CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

Binder 1 of 2
TABLE OF CONTENTS

CASE SUMMARY

Tab 1.....Case summary

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Tab 2.....Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara - DOB: [redacted]

- Photo of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara (dated 6-25-15)
- Department of Motor Vehicle record (#[redacted])
- I/leads records management record
- Record of arrest and prosecution (RAP)
- 2007 Toyota vehicle registration record ([redacted])



SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE REPORTS

Tab 3.....Detective J. Hanshew #1627 **(CR#180403-021)**

Supplemental Reports:

- Det. D. Fong #1125
- Det. T. McNeil #1173
- Det. M. Baraz #1430
- Det. J. Hanshew #1627
- Det. Sgt. G. Lawson #1940
- Det. D. Ager #2171
- Det. R. Mitchell #2360
- Det. Det. A. Diehm #2392

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

Violent Crime Investigations Reports

Tab 4.....Detective J. Hanshew #1627 **(CR#170805-019)**

- Initial Investigative Supplement
- Interview with [redacted]
- Interview with [redacted]
- Interview with [redacted]
- Search Warrant service in Marin County
- Interview with [redacted]
- Summary of [redacted]
- Supplement correction
- Interview with [redacted]
- PPD BWC summaries
- CHP dispatch information
- Autopsy of Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
- Interview with Sgt. L. Novello*
- Interview with Officer J. Vernon*
- Receipt of evidence items
- Supplement correction
- Contact with Det. M. Baraz
- Summary of the forensic download of suspect's phone
- Transcripts of PPD officer interviews
- Interview with [redacted]
- Records from the San Rafael Police Dept.
- Records from the Novato Police Dept.
- Contact from Det. Sgt. A. Mancilla
- Evidence from RPDPS (Det. T. Douglas)
- Evidence from PPD (disc, thumb drive, and reports)

Tab 5.....Detective R. Mitchell #2360

- Initial supplemental report
- Interview with [redacted]
- Search Warrant service in San Rafael, CA
- Interview with [redacted]
- Interview with PPD Officer D. Giomi*

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

Violent Crime Investigations Reports Continued

Tab 6.....Detective A. Diehm #2392

- Initial supplemental report
- Search Warrant service in San Rafael, CA
- Interview with PPD Officer J. Gutierrez*
- Interview with PPD Officer R. Suhrke*
- Autopsy attendance of Luis A. Garcia-Vara
- Interview with Fire Chief M. Medeiros
- Interview with Firefighter J. Levar
- Interview with Firefighter K. Jones
- Interview with Firefighter J. Conner
- Interview with Fire Engineer J. Schweizer
- Interview with Fire Capt. K. Weaver

Crime Scene Investigations Reports

Tab 7.....Detective D. Fong #1125 **(CR#180403-021)**

Tab 8.....Detective T. McNeil #1173

Tab 9.....Det. M. Baraz #1430

Tab 10.... Det. Sgt. G. Lawson #1940

Narcotics Investigations Reports

Tab 11....Detective D. Ager #2171 **(CR#180403-021)**

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY REPORTS

Tab 12....Detective T. Douglas #391 **(CR#18-0001364)**

Supplemental reports:

- Officer M. Bacigalupi #502
- Det. T. Douglas
- Evidence Specialist S. Dunn #434
- Officer D. Hargreaves #472
- Officer B. Hawks #453
- Det. Sgt. J. Justice #237
- Det. D. Labno #450
- Sgt. J. Marshall #368
- Officer G. Piccinni #520
- Officer K. Pinney #466
- Officer J. Thompson #337
- Officer J. Wax #505

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Tab 13....Detective P. Gerke #1904 **(CR#18-0001597)**

Supplemental Reports:

- Det. P. Gerke #1904
- Det. P. Gerke #1904
- Evidence Tech. L. Thompson #2283
- Officer B. McGovern #3301
- Officer D. Miller #1927
- Officer B. Miller #2709
- Officer R. DeBaeke #2886
- Officer Z. Rivera #2846
- Officer J. Stemmer #1771
- Officer B. Hansen #2938
- Officer T. Gilman #1956
- Officer A. Farinha #3837
- Officer E. Estrella #3194
- Officer R. Sutherland #2939
- Officer C. Joerger #2461
- Officer R. Flores #3306
- Officer G. Sholin #3341

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS CONTINUED

Tab 13....Detective P. Gerke #1904 **(CR#18-0001597)**

Supplemental Reports:

- Sgt. N. McGowan #2800
- Sgt. G. Glaviano #2676
- Det. R. Barnes #1051
- Officer R. Flores #3306
- Officer C. Basurto #3185
- CSO K. Mota #3118
- Det. R. McGreevy #2675
- Lt. R. Klein #2310
- Sgt. P. Gilman #2042
- Det. J. Silva #2031
- Det. W. Spiller #2140
- Officer P. Accornero #1543
- Officer E. Esponda #1685
- Officer S. Cummings #3186
- Det. A. Wirtz #2932

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Tab 14....San Rafael Police Department Reports

Case Numbers:

- SR07-07522
- SR08-08606
- SR09-02783
- SR09-06299
- SR09-07016
- SR12-03115
- SR13-01889
- SR13-02498
- SR13-03910
- SR13-04412
- SR13-04719
- SR13-05328
- SR13-05434
- SR13-05820

***Denotes Transcripts Available**

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS CONTINUED

Tab 14....San Rafael Police Department Reports

Case Numbers:

- SR13-09783
- SR14-01819
- SR14-03194

NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Tab 15....Novato Police Department Reports

Case Numbers:

- NP15-1793

SONOMA COUNTY CORONER'S OFFICE REPORTS

Tab 16....Detective T. Rountree #449 **(CR#18-0000380)**

- Primary Coroner's report
- Death Certificate and Amendment
- Photographs of Luis A. Garcia-Vara
- X-Rays

AUTOPSY REPORT

Tab 17....Forensic Pathologist, Dr. Kimi Verilhac, M.D.

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Tab 18....NMS Labs Toxicology Laboratory Report

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE EVIDENCE REPORTS

Tab 19.....Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Evidence Sheets

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

Binder 2 of 2
TABLE OF CONTENTS

EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Tab 20.....Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (#SD180930185)

Tab 21.....Petaluma Police Department (#PE180930065)

Tab 22.....REDCOM Fire & EMS (#PTL180930011)

PRESS INFORMATION

Tab 23....Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Press Releases

Tab 24....Sonoma County Press Democrat Press Releases

Tab 25....KTVU News Press Release

Tab 26....Petaluma Argus-Courier Press Release

TRANSCRIPTS

Tab 27....Interview with Petaluma Sergeant, L. Novello

Tab 28....Interview with Petaluma Police Officer J. Gutierrez

Tab 29....Interview with Petaluma Police Officer J. Vernon

Tab 30....Interview with Petaluma Police Officer R. Suhrke

Tab 31....Interview with Petaluma Police Officer D. Giomi

***Denotes Transcripts Available**

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

PHOTOGRAPHS

Tab 32....Photos taken by Det. M. Baraz (item #37-1430)

Tab 33....Photos taken by Det. D. Fong (item #2-1125)

Tab 34.... Photos taken by Det. D. Fong (item #1-1125)

Tab 35.... Photos taken by Det. T. McNeil (item #TM5)

MISC. DOCUMENTS

Tab 36....CHP Comm. Center Request form and CAD Logs (#180403GG01265)

Tab 37....Petaluma Fire Dept. Pre-Hospital Care Report

Tab 38....Memorial Hospital Records related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

DIGITAL MEDIA INFORMATION

Tab 39....Items Booked by Det. J. Hanshew

CD-R

Item: #1JJH: Interview with [redacted]
#2JJH: Interview with [redacted]
#3JJH: Interview with [redacted]
#4JJH: Interview with [redacted]
#5JJH: Interview with [redacted]
#11JJH: Interview with Sgt. Novello*
#12JJH: Interview with PPD Ofcr. Vernon*
#14JJH: PPD dispatch recordings
#15JJH: CHP dispatch recordings
#16JJH: Interview with [redacted]

DVD-R

#4A-JJH: Nine Videos from [redacted]
#6JJH: BWC Recording (Giomi)
#7JJH: BWC recording (Gutierrez)
#8JJH: BWC recording (Novello)
#9JJH: BWC recording (Vernon)
#10JJH: BWC recording (Suhrke)
#17JJH: CHP aerial video/photos

*Denotes Transcripts Available

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

DIGITAL MEDIA INFORMATION CONTINUED

Tab 40....Items Booked by Det. A. Diehm

CD-R **DVD-R**

Item: #AD4: Interview with PPD Ofcr. Gutierrez*
#AD5: Interview with PPD Ofcr. Suhrke*
#AD6: Interview with [redacted]
#AD7: Interview with [redacted]
#AD8: Interview with [redacted]
#AD9: Interview with [redacted]
#AD10: Interview with [redacted]
#AD11: Interview with [redacted]

Tab 41....Items Booked by Det. R. Mitchell

CD-R **DVD-R**

Item: #RAM1: Interview with PPD Ofcr. Giomi*
#RAM2: Interview with [redacted]
#RAM3: Interview with [redacted]

Tab 42....Items Booked by RPDPS Det. T. Douglas

CD-R **DVD-R**

Item: #TD-01(1): Luis Vara's Facebook Records
#TD-01(2): Luis Vara's Instagram Records
#TD-03: Luis Vara's Snapchat Records

Tab 43....Items Booked by Detective D. Fong

CD-R **DVD-R**

Item: #1-1125: Photos of scene & evidence
#2-1125: Photos of Vara's firearm

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation

DIGITAL MEDIA INFORMATION CONTINUED

Tab 44....Items Booked by Det. T. McNeil

CD-R	DVD-R
Item: #TM5: Autopsy photos & evidence	

Tab 45....Items Booked by Det. M. Baraz

CD-R	DVD-R
Item: #37-1430: Photos of scene & evidence #39-1430: Video of scene & evidence	#38-1430: 3-D WebShare Presentation

Tab 46 ....USB Thumb Drives

Item: #3-1904(a): Forensic download of Vara's cellular phone
#AD1: Forensic Download of [redacted]
#38-1430: 3-D WebShare Presentation
#13JJH: Eight (8) PPD BWC Videos from Officers
#14A-JJH: PPD dispatch recordings
#18JJH: PPD Photos

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. Jesse Hanshew #1627
CR#180403-021

Case Summary Associated with the Death of:
Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara D.O.B. [redacted]

Introduction:

On the afternoon of April 3rd, 2018 Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara (hereinafter referred to as Vara) died after being shot by officers employed by the Petaluma Police Department. Initially, the case was being co-investigated by members of the Petaluma Police Department and Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Later, however, the Petaluma Police Department would invoke the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Employee-Involved Critical Incident Protocol ("protocol").

The purpose of this protocol is to set forth procedures and guidelines to be used by Sonoma County law enforcement agencies in the criminal investigation of specifically defined incidents involving law enforcement employees. Under this protocol, an outside law enforcement agency is designated to investigate officer-involved fatalities.

In this case, members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crime Investigations Unit assumed responsibility as the lead investigative entity for this critical incident investigation. As a result, I was assigned as the lead investigator.

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crime Investigations Unit is charged with the overall responsibility for supervising, coordinating, and conducting the criminal investigation associated with Vara's death. As such, the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office has attempted, during the course of this investigation, to identify facts that demonstrate whether or not violations of criminal law have occurred during the incident associated with Vara's death.

Members of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, Petaluma Police Department, and the Sonoma County Coroner's Office participated in and assisted in this investigation.

Members of the Sonoma County District Attorney's Office also participated in this investigation in a supporting role, in accordance with the protocol. Under this protocol, the role of the Sonoma County District Attorney's office is to review the criminal investigation to determine if there exists any criminal liability on the part of the involved parties, including, the law enforcement employee(s); to provide assistance to the investigating agency regarding legal issues; to support the investigation when necessary; and, when appropriate, prosecute those person(s) believed to have violated the law.

Once the criminal investigation is complete the District Attorney is required by protocol to conduct a thorough review of the investigation and prepare a report summarizing the investigation and documenting conclusions.

Summary of Facts:

The following is a summary of facts intended to assist the reader in understanding this report and its conclusions. It is not a substitute for and cannot include all of the information contained in the hundreds of pages of reports, video recordings, audio recordings, photographs, body-worn-camera recordings (hereinafter referred to as BWC), transcripts, post-incident interviews with involved Petaluma Police Officers, area residents, and other materials.

NOTE: During the course of this investigation, various involved parties would estimate times when referencing the incident or portions thereof. Some of those time estimates differed from one subject to another. However, even though the time estimates varied they were plausible.

According to law enforcement records, Vara was born in Guerrero, Mexico on [redacted]. At the time of his death, Vara was 24 years old, approximately 68 inches tall, approximately 279 pounds, with black hair, and brown eyes.

Vara was apparently gainfully employed as a landscaper, while attending classes at the Santa Rosa Junior College (Petaluma Campus). Vara is one of three siblings to his mother, [redacted] and step-father, [redacted]. At the time of his death, Vara and his family resided at [redacted] in [redacted], CA 94903.

Vara's criminal history as depicted in his three (3) page California record of arrest and prosecution (RAP) consists of criminal violations beginning on July 20th, 2013. [redacted] In fact, according to law enforcement records, Vara has admitted to being a Sureno criminal street gang member, specifically, associated with a street gang identifying itself as "18th Street."

Initial Call to the Petaluma Police Department:

On April 3rd, 2018, at approximately 1200 hrs., the Petaluma Police Department dispatch center received a call from [redacted] (hereinafter referred to as [redacted]) who resides at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA.

NOTE: It should be noted that this investigation would reveal that [redacted] was Vara's longtime on-again off-again girlfriend. In fact, the previous Friday evening (March 30th, 2018) before Vara's death, he and [redacted] apparently ended their romantic relationship.

According to [redacted], Vara was located outside her residence, was refusing to leave, and making suicidal threats. Additionally, [redacted] reported that Vara owns a firearm and believed he may be in possession of that firearm. [redacted] went on to admit that she had previously observed a firearm in Vara's possession a "few nights ago" when they broke-up. In fact, [redacted] described the firearm as being a "large black handgun."

On April 3rd, 2018, at approximately 1205 hrs., California Highway Patrol dispatch center received a call from phone number [redacted] which was later found to be associated with Vara's cellular phone. The male caller could be heard telling the CHP dispatcher, "I need one thirty-three…officers…guy with a gun." The male caller then told the dispatcher, "Petaluma…on Lakeville Circle," before clarifying the address was [redacted]. When the CHP dispatcher asked for the male caller's name he hung-up.

Events Leading Up to the Critical Incident:

Not long after [redacted] generated a call to the Petaluma Police Department, several officers employed by the Petaluma Police Department responded to and arrived at [redacted].

On April 3rd, 2018 at approximately 1205 hrs., Petaluma Police Officer D. Giomi was one of the first officers to arrive at [redacted]. In the subsequent moments, additional officers would arrive at [redacted], including, Sgt. L. Novello, Officer J. Gutierrez, Officer R. Suhrke, and Officer J. Vernon to only name a few.

NOTE: During the incident, each of the aforementioned officers would activate their BWC, which captured portions of the incident from each of the officers' perspectives, including, the use of deadly force.

During the next hour and fifty minutes (1:50), Petaluma Police Officers, most notably, Sgt. Novello engaged Vara in negotiations to try and convince him to surrender peacefully. However, Vara refused. In fact, Vara made statements alluding to the fact that he wanted to commit what he referred to as "suicide-by-cop," admitted to possessing a real firearm, and could be heard asking the officers on scene to "kill me."

On April 3rd, 2018, at approximately 1328 hrs., Vara can be seen reaching toward the small of his back, before producing the dark colored firearm. The officers on scene begged Vara to put the gun down on the ground, but Vara refused. In fact, Vara replied, "Can't do it…can't do it."

On April 3rd, 2018 at approximately 1350 hours and while conversing with Sgt. Novello, Vara said, "I'm sorry…I really sorry," before becoming quite. Moments later, Vara is captured taking a deep breath. Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "grab a smoke and chill." Vara replied, "Can't do it my man." Sgt. Novello continued to urge Vara to "grab a smoke," but he refused and remained silent.

About that same time (1350 hrs.), Vara can be seen taking small steps backward, before removing the firearm that had been previously pointed at the right side of his head. Vara's right arm can then be seen becoming fully erect and parallel to the ground, with the firearm pointed in a northwest direction. Moments later, several gunshots can be heard, before Vara falls to the ground. After the shooting, Vara was transported to Memorial hospital where he later died.

Post-Mortem Examination

On April 6th, 2018 at approximately 0905 hrs., the post-mortem examination (autopsy) was performed on Vara's body by Forensic Pathologist, Dr. K. Verilhac, M.D. and Forensic Pathologist's Assistant, C. Garcia.

As a result of the post-mortem examination performed by Dr. Verilhac, she concluded Vara's cause of death to be "penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen (hours)." Additionally, Vara's toxicology results revealed Ketamine (1700ng/ml) in his system as well as having a 0.196 blood-alcohol-content (BAC).

Conclusion:

This criminal investigation will be forwarded to the Sonoma County District Attorney's Office for review.

CR#180403-021
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Critical Incident Investigation



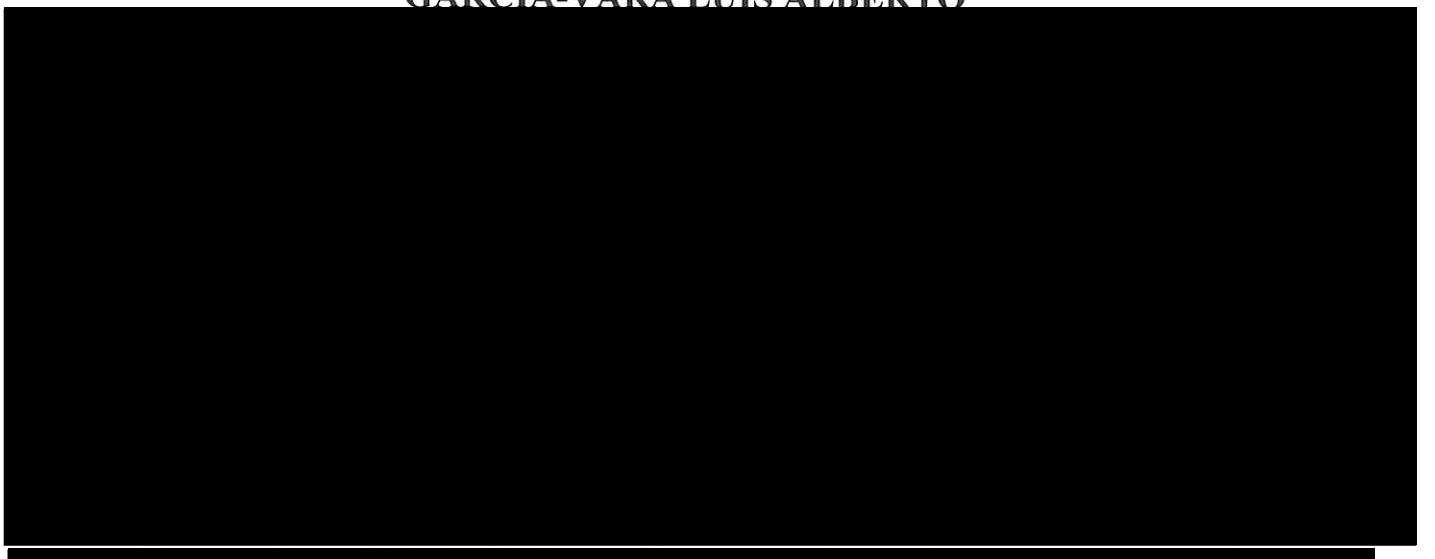
Photo Date: 6-25-2015

S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
D.O.B. [redacted]
[redacted], CA 94903
CDL [redacted]
CII [redacted]
FBI [redacted]

Department of Motor Vehicles Image - CAL-PHOTO

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:

GARCIA-VARA LUIS ALBERTO



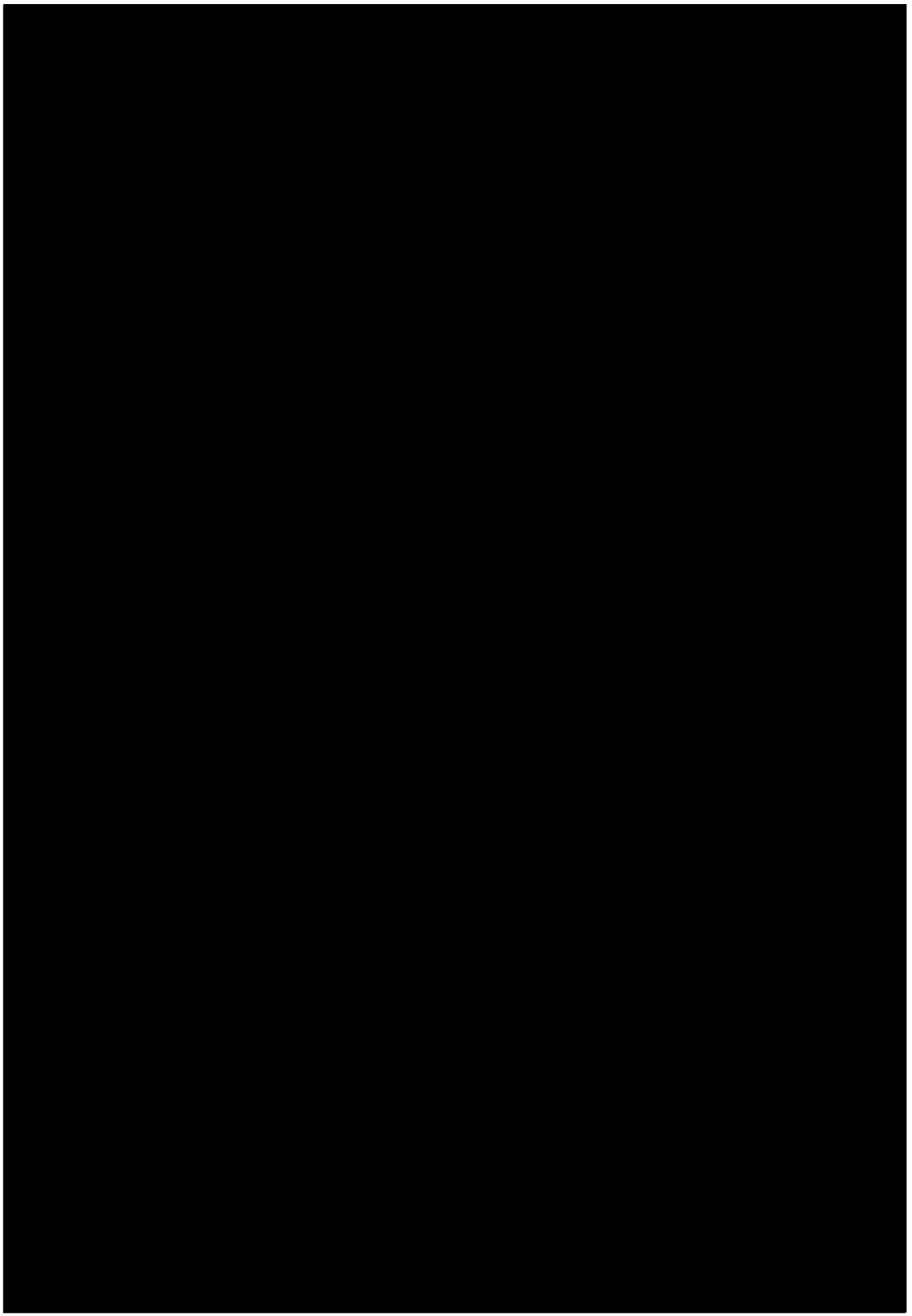


This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date:_____ /s/_____

UNIT ID: 1627

[redacted]



[redacted]

(0) CIVIL PAPERS
(0) ALERTS

(0) ACTIVE WARRANTS

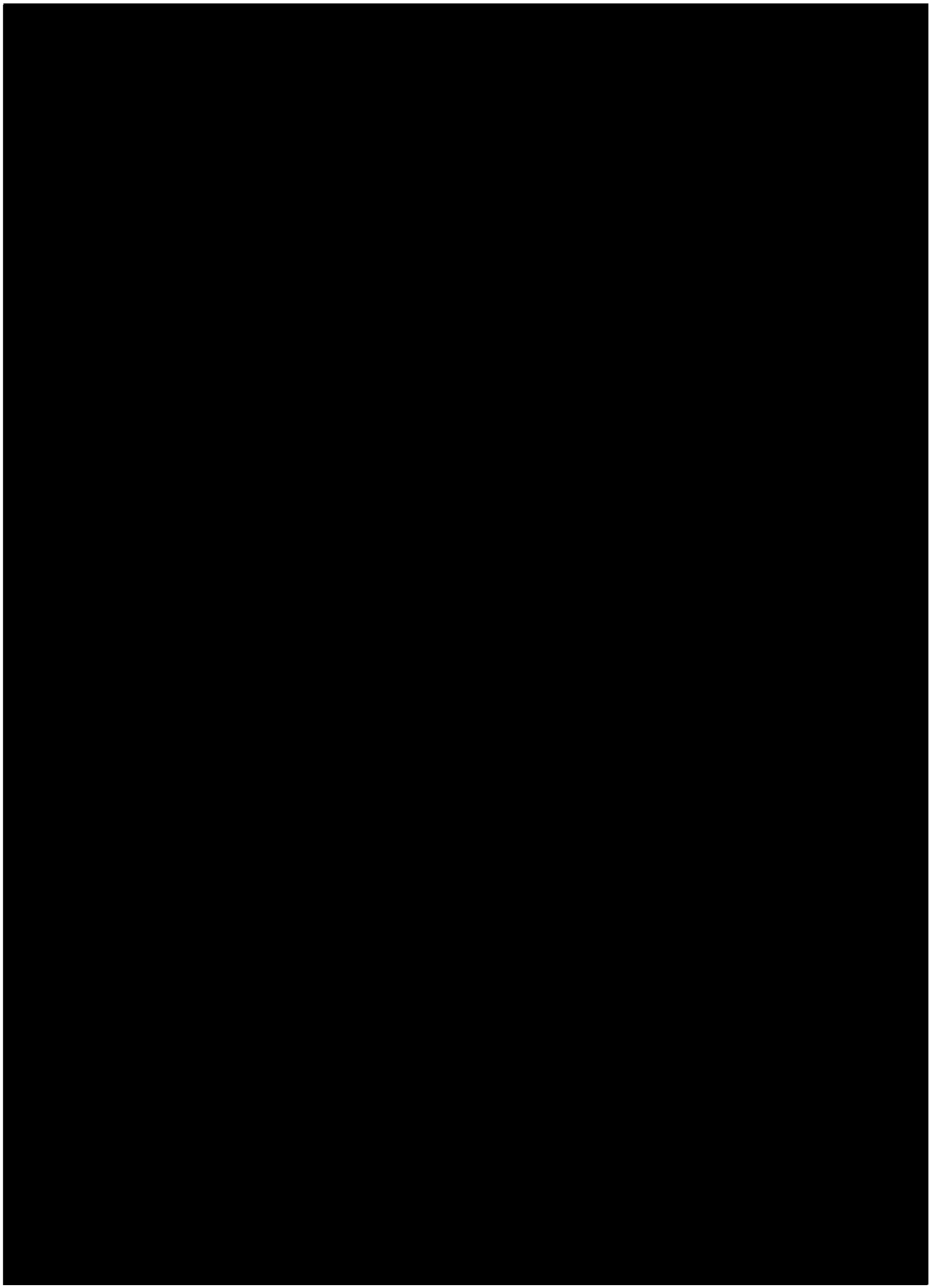
(0) CONCEALED WEAPON PERMITS

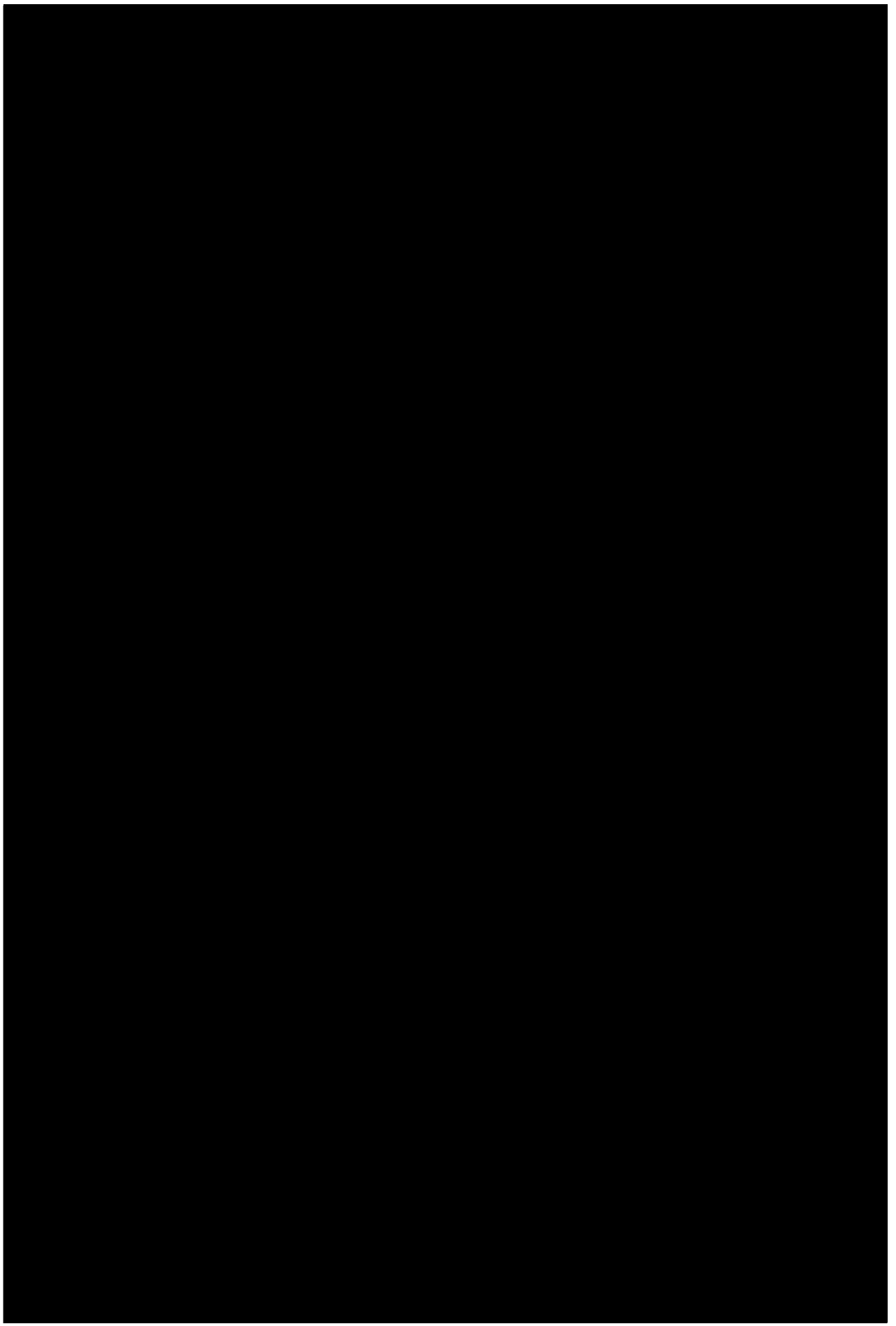
[redacted]

(0) FIELD CONTACTS

[redacted]

* * * * * * END OF MESSAGE * * * * * * *





[redacted]

* * * END OF MESSAGE * * *



END

I/LEADS Vehicle Query

LICENSE: [redacted] **LIC STATE:** CA
LIC TYPE: PC **LIC YEAR:** 0
COLOR: BLU **MODEL:** CAM **MAKE:** TOYT **STYLE:** 4D
YEAR: 2007 **VIN:**
NAME: GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO
ADDRESS: [redacted] CA 94903

NARRATIVE:
COMMENTS:

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

COPY

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
04/03/2018 18:16	04/03/2018 18:16	04/03/2018 18:16	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted] PETALUMA, CA 94952	(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

Location Comments
@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE

Case Status	Disposition
CLOSED/CLEARED	DEATH OF OFFENDER

Incident Synopsis

Suspect was contacted by Petaluma Police Department Officers in the parking lot of [redacted] in Petaluma. During that contact, PPD officers resorted to the use lethal force after the suspect productd a firearm and pointed it the direction of officers.

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	Att / Com
State	FATAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL	NO	99Z	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☑ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARKING LOT/GARAGE		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	Weapons
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	Att / Com
State	AGENCY ASSIST	NO	999	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☑ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARKING LOT/GARAGE		☐ Yes ☐ No	1.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	Weapons
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS ALBERTO

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	H	M	[redacted]	24	5'10"	230 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94903	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	MEDEIROS, MIKE	O	M	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / [redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
2	LEVAR, JAY	W	M	[redacted]	45

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT /	[redacted]

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
3	JONES, KURT WILLIAM	W	M	[redacted]	29

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / [redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
4	CONNER, JUSTIN EDWIN	W	M	[redacted]	32

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / [redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
5	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94952		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
6	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	56

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
7	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	54

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
8	WEAVER, KEVIN J		M	[redacted]	43

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 95954		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / [redacted]	[redacted]

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
9	[redacted]	O	F	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	[redacted]

Witness Type
EYE WITNESS

Witness Notes

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	1	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	21	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	2	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	47		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNKNOWN /	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	3	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94903	[redacted]	46	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNKNOWN /	

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	25	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	5	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94952	[redacted]	28		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	6	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	34		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	7	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94952	[redacted]	51		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNKNOWN /	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	8	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA	[redacted]	45	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted] /	[redacted]

Vehicles

Seq. #	Year	Color	Style	Make	Model
1	2007	BLUE / BLUE	SEDAN, 4 DOOR	TOYOTA	CAMRY

VIN	License Plate Type	License / State	License Year	Owner
	PASSENGER CAR	[redacted] / CA	0	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS ALBERTO

Status	Status Date	Value
NONE	04/03/2018	

Vehicle Notes

Assisting Officers

(SD518) DUKE, TIM

(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY

Narratives

CRIME CASE REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1200 hrs., police officers employed by the Petaluma Police Department were dispatched to [redacted] Petaluma for a subject (later identified as S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) making suicidal threats.

According to the caller and resident of [redacted] (later found to be RP-"[redacted]"), her ex-boyfriend who she identified as "Alberto Garcia" (Vara) was outside her residence, in his vehicle, refusing to leave, and making threats to commit suicide.

Additionally, [redacted] informed Petaluma Police Dispatch that Vara has a history of making suicidal threats, that he owns a firearm, and that she believes Vara may be in possession of a gun while speaking with the

Narratives

dispatcher. [redacted] admitted that she had not seen the firearm on the day she called dispatch (on 4-3-18), but she did observe it "a few nights ago when they broke-up." As [redacted] explained it to the Petaluma Police dispatcher, Vara arrived at her residence because he wanted to say goodbye.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1206 hrs., the California Highway Patrol (CHP) received a call from cellular phone number [redacted]. According to the caller, a male can was heard telling a female CHP dispatcher that he needed officers to respond to [redacted] because there was a "guy with a gun." Before continuing on with the call, the female CHP dispatcher asked for the male`s name, but discontinued the call by hanging-up. The subsequent investigation revealed this phone number to be associated with Vara`s cellular phone.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1207 hrs., the first of several Petaluma Police Officers arrived at [redacted] in Petaluma. After which, a lengthy dialogue would ensue between Vara and Petaluma Police Officers at the scene. While this was occurring, Vara did, in fact, produce a semi-automatic handgun.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1351 hrs., Petaluma Police Officers were forced to deploy lethal force against Vara. As a result, Vara would subsequently succumb to his wounds and die.

Refer to several additional supplemental reports chronicling the incident in detail.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/10/2018 13:56:53	FOLLOW UP	(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

2573

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY NARCOTICS/PROPERTY UNIT

Reporting Detective: Daniel Ager #2171
Supervisor: Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas

SCSO # 180403-021

SUPPLEMENTAL DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1700 hours, Detective Sedgwick and I assisted in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting in the City of Petaluma.

Detective Sedgwick and I responded to the scene to get an over view of the area and what resources would be needed. Upon arrival Detective Sedgwick and I signed into the crime scene log and upon exiting signed out of the crime scene log. We met with RPDPS Officer Thompson, who pointed out the area of the scene.

We then responded to Petaluma Police Department for a briefing. Detective Sedgwick and I were advised that we were no longer needed and went off duty at approximately 2300 hours.

Nothing further.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/11/2018 13:05:27	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

2573

Supplement Narrative

On Tuesday 4/2/2018 at approximately 1740 hours, I was driving home when I received a phone call from CSI Sergeant G. Lawson, advising me of an investigation involving the Petaluma Police Department and their involvement in a protocoled use of force incident. I heard that Petaluma Police Department had initially collaborated with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to investigate the shooting incident. I then learned that the entirety of the investigation was now going to be handed off to the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office. I knew the lead VCI Detective was to be Jesse Hanshew, while I would be the lead CSI detective coordinating our efforts. I understood there to be a briefing by Petaluma Police Department beginning around 1900 hours.

I arrived at Petaluma Police Department at approximately 1915 hours with CSI Detective T. McNeil. After the briefing was completed, I met with the CSI team to start delegating assignments. Our first priority was to process 2 of the 5 Petaluma PD officers involved in the shooting. We had learned during the briefing a Petaluma PD CSO had already processed 3 of the officers involved and that they were currently being sequestered at the [redacted] in Petaluma. We were all to respond to the [redacted] for processing.

Sgt. Lawson and I processed Officer Gutierrez, while Detectives Fong and McNeil processed Officer Gioni. I began processing Officer Gutierrez by taking overall photographs of him in uniform. Officer Gutierrez did not appear nor claim to have any injuries, nor disturbances in his uniform. I inspected Officer Gutierrez`s firearm, which was a Glock model 22 with a serial number of [redacted]. I ejected the seated magazine and found it to contain 12 live rounds. Upon locking the slide back to examine the barrel, I found it to be empty. I asked Officer Gutierrez about the lack of a round in the chamber. He briefly stated that he had a malfunction during the shooting incident and he remembered conducting a failure drill. Once the drill was conducted, the threat was over and he hadn`t manipulated his firearm since holstering it. After consulting with our VCI team, I collected Officer Gutierrez`s firearm and related ammunition and a knife he said was used to cut away clothing from the suspect.

Officer Gutierrez was missing one set of handcuffs, which he said was likely at the scene. He described them as having his name on them on white label tape. He had two additional handgun magazines, each of which had 15 rounds of Federal .40 Cal. The issued Taser had both the armed, unexpended cartridge and another fresh one seated on the battery. The remaining equipment on his duty belt appeared to be of normal, unremarkable use and condition (pepper spray, radio, ASP Baton, cuff keys, etc).

Officer Gutierrez`s body camera was a Vie View camera with serial number [redacted]. The camera was returned to Petaluma Police Department with the understanding they`d provide the footage to VCI Detective Hanshew for investigative purposes.

I would later process Officer Gutierrez`s firearm, ammunition and knife and submit them to SCSO property.

35-1430: Glock 22 pistol with light S/N [redacted]
35(a)-1430: 12 rounds of ammunition from the magazine that was seated in 35-1430
36-1430: Knife- tactical type with window punch and seatbelt cutter- Ruko brand

After completing Officer Gutierrez`s processing, Petaluma PD Officer J. Silva asked if I could assist in retrieving wallets and/or personal keys from the vehicles that were driven by the officers involved in the incident. I explained if he could acquire a list of the items (minimal) and vehicles associated, I would go to the scene and evaluate their positioning and process them if needed.

Sgt. Lawson and I responded to the Lakeville Circle scene. I signed the major incident log and found the scene to be secured by yellow caution tape as well as Rohnert Park and Petaluma PD officers. As it would turn out, the vehicles from which I expected to retrieve the personal gear, were well outside the crime scene and I didn`t need to process them as they were of no evidentiary value. We exited the scene shortly thereafter.

On Wednesday morning at approximately 0900 hours, I met the CSI team in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, on the outside of the crime scene tape. I signed into the major incident access log again, which was being monitored by Petaluma PD Officer C. Basurto. The scene was still secured by yellow caution tape and guarding officers.

After reviewing the scene with VCI Detectives Hanshew and Mitchell as well as the CSI team, I began processing the scene by capturing a muted video on my department issued digital video camera. This process began shortly after 1000 hours. While I was capturing the video, Detectives Fong and McNeil were tasked with photographing a portion of the crime scene. Detective Fong`s attention was drawn to unit [redacted], where the resident advised investigating Detectives that she located an expended bullet inside. At this point, Detective Fong and McNeil were tasked with basic scene photos as well as specific photographs and evidence collection of the effected residences. Detectives Fong and McNeil were also tasked with the evidence collection from within the suspect`s vehicle. CSI Sergeant G. Lawson and I processed the remainder of the scene, concentrating on the parking lot where the shooting occurred.

After capturing the video, I identified items of evidentiary value surrounding the shooting location and marked each of them with evidence photo tents. I followed up with capturing scans utilizing the FARO Focus 360 3D scanner. I would later register the scans in the SCENE software and complete a WebShare presentation. The WebShare presentation is an interactive photographic representation of the scene as we encountered it. I would later book it into evidence under item 38-1430.

After collecting the scans, Sgt. Lawson assisted me in the collection of evidence. During the collection, I minimally wore latex gloves. Sgt. Lawson provided me with appropriate packaging and scribed the collection information necessary for documentation in this report. Prior to collecting each item, I photographed each item with scale to show size and dimension.

I collected the following items from the scene:

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	TIME
2-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1330 hrs
3-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1331 hrs

4-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1332 hrs
5-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1333 hrs
6-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1333 hrs
7-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1334 hrs
8-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1334 hrs
9-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1335 hrs
10-1430:	bullet	Parking lot	1336 hrs
11-1430:	was the suspect`s vehicle-	Processed by Det. Fong	
12-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1339 hrs
13-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1340 hrs
14-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1341 hrs
15-1430:	bullet	green dodge p/u	1351 hrs
16-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Parking lot	1356 hrs
17-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Sidewalk	1357 hrs
18-1430:	.223 casing Speer	ivy/dirt	1358 hrs
19-1430:	.223 casing FC 17	Parking lot near Nissan	1400 hrs
20-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Grass in front of #123	1403 hrs
21-1430:	white metal ring with stones	sidewalk at #123	1408 hrs
22-1430:	clothing- tank top/hoodie	grass at #133	1413 hrs
23-1430:	medical waste	Parking lot	1415 hrs
24-1430:	clothing/shoes	Parking lot	1417 hrs
24(a)-1430:	personal effects	Parking lot	1424 hrs
25-1430:	wallet and contents	Parking lot	1423 hrs

Per policy, the currency that could be deposited was separated from the wallet and made a separate evidence item number during later processing. $6 was removed from the wallet and booked as item 25(a)-1430:

26-1430:	handcuffs (Gutierrez)	Parking lot	1422 hrs
27-1430:	Flask	Parking lot	1435 hrs
29-1430:	bullet fragment	Parking lot	1427 hrs

After processing the scene, Detective Fong collected his items and I collected all the items I needed and ultimately cleared the scene around 1604 hours. I transported my collected items and secured them in the CSI lab for later processing and packaging. I would later place the photos onto a DVD and submitted them as item #37-1430. I placed the scene video onto a DVD and marked that as item #39-1430.

On Friday 4/6/2018 at approximately 0900, I responded to the county morgue with CSI Detective McNeil. I assisted Detective McNeil in the processes of attending an autopsy. In this case, we attended the autopsy of the suspect / decedent, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. See Detective McNeil`s supplemental report.

Nothing further

Case Summary Report UNAPPROVED

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/04/2018 15:42:24	ROUTE TO	(SD2409) BUTTERFIELD, RENE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

2573

Supplement Narrative

Report w/NOC to Petaluma PD 5/4/18 rab/2409

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 14:25:01	EVIDENCE	(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

2573

Supplement Narrative

ITEMS OF EVIDNECE:

Item #AD1: Black ScanDisk thumb drive, containing two phone downloads from witnesses ([redacted] and [redacted]).
Item #AD2: Compact Disc containing Phone download of witness [redacted]. Downloaded from Item #AD1
Item #AD3: Compact Disc containing Phone download of witness [redacted]. Downloaded from Item #AD1.
Item #AD4: Compact Disc containing interviews with Officer Gutierrez.
Item #AD5: Compact Disc containing interviews with Officer Suhrke.
Item #AD6: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].
Item #AD7: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].
Item #AD8: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].
Item #AD9: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].
Item #AD10: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].
Item #AD11: Compact Disc containing interview with [redacted].

All items of evidence listed above were booked by me at the Sheriff's Main Office.

NARRATIVE:

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1730 hours, I was contacted to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting, involving the Petaluma Police Department. I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department, located at 969 Petaluma Boulevard at approximately 2030 hours. The investigation had already been on-going, with Detective Jesse Hanshew as the lead detective. The Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety was also assisting in the investigation.

While at the Petaluma Police Department, I contacted Petaluma Police Detective Robert Barnes. Detective Barnes notified me he had been in possession of two witness`s cell phones, who had recorded part of the incident (Using their cell phones). The witnesses were, [redacted] and [redacted]. Detective Barnes said the witnesses had consented to a download of the cell phones for evidentiary purposes. Detective Barnes said he had taken the phones to the North Bay Computer Crimes Task Force and had the Phones data downloaded. Detective Barnes provided me with a Black ScanDisk thumb drive, which contained the data which had been downloaded from the cell phones. Upon inspecting the data on the thumb drive, I saw the data was separated into two separate files based on the two separate phones. I uploaded the data separately onto

wo discs. I later booked the thumb drive, which Detective Barnes had given me, as evidence Item #AD1 at the Sheriff's Main Office. I booked the discs as evidence Item #AD2 and evidence Item #AD3. Evidence Item #AD2 contained the data from [redacted] phone and evidence Item #AD3 contained the data from [redacted] phone.

During the investigation, it was determined the suspect, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, resided at [redacted]. On 04/04/2017 at approximately 0100 hours, Detective Ryan Mitchell and I proceeded to [redacted] in [redacted], to assist Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety in executing a search warrant at this residence. During the search of the residence, three items of evidence were collected. The three items of evidence were provided to Detective Ryan Mitchell, who later booked the items as evidence. Refer to Detective Mitchell's supplemental report for further details regarding these items of evidence.

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 0900 hours, I proceeded to the [redacted], located at [redacted] in Petaluma, for the purpose of assisting Detective Jesse Hanshew with the interviews of the involved officers. Arrangements were made for the interviews to take place in [redacted].

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1127 Hours, Detective Jesse Hanshew and I began our interview with Petaluma Police Officer Jake Gutierrez. This interview took place in [redacted]. Present for the interview was myself, Detective Hanshew, and Officer Gutierrez' attorney, Jason Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing Adam & Jasmine LLP.

At approximately 1127 hours, I activated my digital audio recorder and the interview began with Officer Gutierrez. On this same date, at approximately 1152 hours, we took our first break from the interview and I turned off my digital recorder. This same date, at approximately 1158 hours, I re-activated my digital recorder and continued the interview with Officer Gutierrez. At approximately 1159 hours (this same date), I concluded the interview with Officer Gutierrez. I later uploaded both audio recordings of the interviews with Officer Gutierrez to a compact disc. I booked this disc as evidence Item #AD4 at the Sheriff's Main Office. I later had both interviews with Officer Gutierrez transcribed. These transcriptions were authenticated by me. The authenticated transcriptions were later uploaded by me, as an attachment to this supplemental report. For full details regarding my interviews with Officer Gutierrez, refer to evidence Item #AD4 and the attached transcription.

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1241 Hours, Detective Jesse Hanshew and I began our interview with Petaluma Police Officer Ryan Suhrke. This interview took place in [redacted]. Present for the interview was myself, Detective Hanshew, and Officer Suhrke's attorney, Jason Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing Adam & Jasmine LLP.

At approximately 1241 hours, I activated my digital audio recorder and the interview began with Officer Suhrke. On this same date, at approximately 1311 hours, we took our first break from the interview and I turned off my digital recorder. This same date, at approximately 1315 hours, I re-activated my digital recorder and continued the interview with Officer Suhrke. At approximately 1317 hours (this same date), I concluded the interview with Officer Suhrke. I later uploaded both audio recordings of the interviews with Officer Suhrke to a compact disc. I booked this disc as evidence Item #AD5 at the Sheriff's Main Office. I later had both interviews with Officer Suhrke transcribed. These transcriptions were authenticated by me. The authenticated transcriptions were later uploaded by me, as an attachment to this supplemental report. For full details regarding my interviews with Officer Suhrke, refer to evidence Item #AD5 and the attached transcription.

On 04/06/2018, I attended the autopsy of Garcia-Vera. The Autopsy was conducted by Pathologist Kimi

Verilhac and Forensic Assistant Cecilia Castaneda. The autopsy was also attended by CSI Detective Baraz, CSI Detective McNeil, Deputy District Attorney Partida and District Attorney Investigator Wojcik. Portions of the autopsy were attended by Coroner Sergeant Mancilla and Coroner Detective Bottomly. During the autopsy CSI detective took photographs as well as collected evidence as it was located. Refer to their supplemental report for full details regarding evidence located and collected. The autopsy began at approximately 0905 hours and the lock was cut at approximately 0907 hours with the external examination beginning at that time. The internal exam began at approximately 1011 hours. During the internal examination, one bullet was located and collected at approximately 1014 hours, small fragments of a bullet were located and collected at approximately 1145 hours and a second bullet was located and collected at approximately 1305 hours. Refer to CSI detective's supplemental report for further. At the conclusion of the autopsy, Dr. Verilhac stated Garcia-Vera appeared to have died from multiple gunshot wounds to the abdomen.

During this investigation, I received the CAD dispatch logs for both the Petaluma Police Department and Redcom. I later uploaded both these CAD logs as attachments to this supplemental report. I also learned who from the Petaluma Fire Department responded to the scene of the shooting, to offer medical aid. Petaluma Fire Department Engine 9381 and Medic 993 had staged and responded moments after the shooting occurred. Engine 9381 had included Captain Kevin Weaver, Firefighter/Paramedic James Schweizer, and Firefighter/Paramedic Jay Levar. Medic 993 had included Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones and Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner. Battalion Chief Mike Medeiros also responded to the scene.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1457 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Battalion Chief Mike Medeiros over the phone. Medeiros told me the following in summary: Medeiros said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, Petaluma Fire Personnel had been staged in the area of Ely Boulevard South and Frates Road at the request of the Petaluma Police Department. Medeiros responded to ask if any of his staged personnel needed a break. After approximately five minutes of being in the area, Medeiros heard over the radio that shots had been fired and for Petaluma Fire personnel to come into the scene. Medeiros did not hear any gunfire prior to this radio traffic (or at any time during the incident). Medeiros responded and believed he was the first of three Petaluma Fire units to arrive. Medeiros said upon arriving, he saw a man down and Petaluma Police Officers around the man providing first aid. Medeiros said as he approached, he saw a pistol on the ground near the subject who was down and unconscious. Medeiros said as additional fire/medical personnel arrived, they took over providing medical care and relieved the police officers. Medeiros said as he initially approached, he noticed the subject who was down was in handcuffs, but said the handcuffs were removed shortly thereafter as the subject was unconscious and medical aid was being provided. Medeiros said he did not provide first aid as paramedics were on scene providing the aid and he was working in a supervisory capacity. My interview with Medeiros was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD6 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Medeiros, refer to evidence Item #AD6.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1509 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Jay Levar over the phone. Levar told me the following in summary: Levar said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, he had been in Fire Engine #9381 with Captain Weaver and Firefighter/Paramedic James Schweizer. Levar said they had been staged on Sugarloaf Court for a situation involving the Petaluma Police Department. Levar said after approximately 30 to 45 minutes of being staged, they were advised to respond into the scene. Levar said prior to being advised of this, he had not heard any gunfire and never heard any gunfire throughout the incident. Upon arriving at the scene, Levar saw a subject on the ground and Petaluma Police Officers providing the subject medical aid. Levar described the subject as on his back, non-responsive, and breathing. As Levar began to inspect the subject for injuries and provide his observations to paramedics, he noticed the subject had two or three gunshot wounds. Levar said he did not see any exit wounds. After the subject was loaded into the ambulance, Levar drove the ambulance to the hospital, so both medics could

provide medical aid to the subject. My interview with Levar was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD7 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Levar, refer to evidence Item #AD7.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1522 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones over the phone. Jones told me the following in summary: Jones said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, he had been working as Medic #993 with Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner. They had staged their ambulance on Arrowhead Court. After approximately one hour, to an hour and a half, they were advised over the radio to respond to the scene. They were advised that a subject had been shot. During this incident, Jones did not hear gunfire at any point. Upon arriving on scene, Jones saw Petaluma Police Officers providing a subject first aid. It appeared to Jones the officers were trying to control bleeding where the subject had been shot. Jones saw what he believed to be a pistol on the ground a few feet from the subject who was down. Jones began providing medical aid to the subject. Upon getting the subject loaded into the ambulance, a Petaluma Police Officer rode in the ambulance with them as they transported the subject to the hospital. My interview with Jones was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD8 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Jones, refer to evidence Item #AD8.

On 04/13/2018, at approximately 1005 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner over the phone. Conner told me the following in summary: Conner said on 04/03/2018, he had been working as Medic 993 with Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones. They had staged in a cul-de-sac near Ely Boulevard South and Lakeville Circle. They had responded and staged for the report of a subject with a gun. Conner estimated they were staged for approximately forty five minutes to one hour. Conner said they eventually were advised over the radio that shots had been fired and for medical personnel to respond into the scene. Conner said he had not heard any gunfire during the incident. Upon arriving, Conner observed Petaluma Police Officers providing medical aid to a subject who was laying on the ground. Conner also noticed a pistol on the ground approximately four feet the subject who was laying on the ground. Officers on scene told Conner that the subject had been shot an unknown number of times, but said they believed the subject had at least two bullet wounds. Conner began giving medical aid to the subject and observed at least two gunshot wounds. Conner then went with the subject to the hospital. The subject did not make any statements to Conner regarding what had happened. My interview with Conner was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD9 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Conner, refer to evidence Item #AD9.

On 04/16/2018, at approximately 1025 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Fire Engineer/Paramedic James Schweizer over the phone. Schweizer told me the following in summary: Schweizer said on 04/03/2018, he had been working as Petaluma Fire Engine #9381 with Petaluma Fire Captain Kevin Weaver and Petaluma Firefighter Jay Levar. Schweizer said they had responded to relieve another fire engine which was staged near the scene. Schweizer said his engine was staged for a short time about a block from the scene and then were advised to proceed into the scene. Schweizer said he had not heard gunfire at any point during the incident. Schweizer said upon arriving at the scene, he saw Petaluma Police Officers providing medical care to a subject who was down. Schweizer began providing the subject medical aid and assisted in transporting him to the hospital. Schweizer said he did not see a pistol on the ground near the subject. Schweizer said no officer not the subject made any statements to him regarding what had happened. My interview with Schweizer was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD10 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Schweizer, refer to evidence Item #AD10.

On 04/18/2018, at approximately 1203 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Captain Kevin Weaver over the phone. Weaver told me the following in summary: Weaver said on the day of the incident (04/03/2018), he had been assigned to Fire Engine 9381. He responded to the call of a suicidal subject with a firearm. Weaver staged approximately a quarter mile from Ely Boulevard and Lakeville Circle. After being staged for approximately 45 minutes to one hour, Petaluma Fire Dispatch advised his engine to go into the scene. Weaver had not heard gunfire and could not see what had occurred from where he was staged. Upon arriving, Weaver saw a subject on the ground on his back who appeared to be unconscious. Weaver observed Petaluma police officers providing medical aid to the subject. Weaver did not notice any weapons in the immediate area which were unattended. Weaver said while on scene no officers made any statements to him as to what had occurred. The suspect also made no statements. The suspect was eventually loaded onto a gurney and transported in an ambulance from the scene. Weaver had nothing further to report. My interview with Weaver was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD11 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Weaver, refer to evidence Item #AD11.

End of Supplemental Report

Diehm/2392

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/18/2018 15:11:04	EVIDENCE	(SD1125) FONG, DYLAN M
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PPD OIS / 180403-021

DETECTIVE DYLAN FONG

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATIONS

NOTIFICATION

On 4/3/18, at approximately 1800 hours, I was notified by CSI Sgt. Gary Lawson of an officer involved shooting involving officers from the Petaluma Police Department. Sgt. Lawson told me PPD was initiating the County Wide Fatal Incident Protocol and our agency would be handling the investigation. I was tasked with responding to the Petaluma Police Department for a briefing of the incident.

BRIEFING

At approximately 1900 hours, I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department where I met with Sgt. Lawson as well as SCSO VCI Detectives. We received a briefing of the incident from PPD Detective P. Gehrke and PPD Lt. Lyons.
In essence, I learned the following:

On today`s date at approximately 1200 hours, PPD Officers were dispatched to [redacted] for a domestic dispute. (OF) Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was found outside the apartment and refused to comply with the arriving officers commands. Garcia-Vara was found to be armed with a handgun and threatened suicide by cop. PPD Officers attempted to negotiate with Garcia-Vara with no success. At approximately 1351 hours, Garcia-Vara pointed the firearm towards the officers at which time five (5) PPD Officers discharged their duty firearms at Garcia-Vara who was struck. Garcia-Vara was ultimately transported to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, where he later died. The five PPD officers were sequestered at [redacted] in Petaluma.

We were also briefed that rounds fired from the officers may have struck apartments. They conducted welfare

checks of the apartments and found nobody injured. The front door to apartment [redacted] had to be forced open to conduct the welfare check.

I learned that initially PPD had requested the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to handle the investigation. RPDPS Detectives had already taken photographs of the scene; however, did not process anything. Additionally, I learned that PPD personnel had processed three of the PPD Officers who were sequestered at [redacted] The three PPD officers were identified as Jenna Vernon, Jake Gutierrez and Sgt. Lance Novello.

PPD Detective Gerhke told me he was in possession of Garcia-Vara's firearm, a .22 caliber handgun, which had been recovered at the scene. Detective Gerhke also stated he was in possession of Garcia-Vara's cellphone, which was also recovered from the scene. He stated the phone went dead at the scene and was currently off. I requested to take possession of both items. Detective Gerhke and I went into their evidence room where he removed both items from an evidence locker. He them provided them to me, which were packaged as follows:

Item# 1-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 1-1904, containing a Browning Arms .22 caliber "Buckmark" semi-automatic pistol (S/N [redacted]). The slide to the firearm was locked in the rear position with no magazine inserted in the magazine well nor a round in the chamber.

Item# 2-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 2-1904, containing a Browning Arms 10-rd .22 caliber magazine (later determined to contain 10 .22 LR rounds).

Item# 3-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 3-1904, containing one black Apple iPhone in black plastic case. Phone was already powered off and left in this condition.

At approximately 2030 hours, Detective Gerhke provided me with a rifle and a separate 30-round PMAG magazine that was collected from the scene. I found the rifle was a Spikes Tactical AR-15, S/N [redacted], Model SL15 with an attached Aimpoint optic. The rifle's charging handle was locked to the rear, there was no magazine inserted and the chamber was clear. He told me the rifle and magazine belonged to PPD Officer Suhrke. Detective Gerkhe could not provide details on how the rifle was collected from the scene or the condition of the firearm upon collection. He told me he would find out this information and contact me at a later date.

I conducted a round count of the 30-rd PMAG magazine and found it contained twenty-three (23) .223 Speer rounds.

I collected the rifle as evidence item DMF1 and the magazine/ammuniton as evidence item DMF1 (a).

PROCESSING OF SEQUESTERED OFFICERS - [redacted]

On 4/3/18, at approximately 2100 hours, CSI Detectives M. Baraz, T. McNeil and I arrived at [redacted]

[redacted] to process sequestered officers. I was tasked with processing PPD Officer Dario Giomi. CSI Detective McNeil and I entered the room and met with Officer Giomi and sequestering PPD Officer J. Walsh. We introduced ourselves to Giomi and explained to him our process of evidence collection.

I found that Officer Giomi was dressed down in a white t-shirt and duty pants. I asked him to don his uniform and duty equipment as he was dressed during the incident. I took overall photographs of Officer Giomi once he was dressed in uniform and donning his equipment. Officer Giomi told me he did not have any injuries nor did he have any blood or biological materials on his uniform.

Officer Giomi told me he discharged his AR-15 during the incident and the rifle was lying on [redacted] floor. He told me the firearm had not been rendered safe.

I picked up the River Rock Arms AR-15 rifle (S/N [redacted]) and found it had a seated Magpul PMAG 30-round magazine inserted in the magazine well. I pulled the chamber to the rear and ejected a live .223 round, which I collected. I then released the magazine from the well and found it contained .223 rounds. I later processed the magazine and found it contained seventeen (17) .223 Remington rounds.

I collected the rifle as evidence item DMF2, and the magazine and ammunition as evidence item DMF2 (a).

I met with PPD Evidence Technician Ladonna Thompson. She told me prior to the Fatal Incident Protocol being invoked she processed PPD Officers Lance Novello and Jenna Vernon seizing their duty firearms and magazines from them. Thompson told me she cleared both firearms and found a round ejected from the chambers of both firearms. She packaged the ejected round from Officer Vernon's firearm separately; however, did not do so for Sgt. Novello's round. Thompson also collected a knife from Officer Suhrke as he stated it was used to cut off the suspects clothing. Thompson provided me with these items.

I then transported all evidence items to the main office where I placed them in our secure CSI lab. I later processed the items provided to me by Thompson as follows:

OFFICER VERNONS DUTY FIREARM

DMF3 Glock 22 .40 caliber S/N [redacted] with TLR-1 Streamlight
DMF3 (a) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF3 (b) .40 caliber SW Federal round (ejected from chamber by Thompson)
DMF3 (c) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF3 (d) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds

SGT. NOVELLOS DUTY FIREARM

DMF4 Glock 22 .40 caliber [redacted] with TLR-1 Streamlight
DMF4 (a) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 11 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF4 (b) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 15 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF4 (c) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 15 .40 cal SW Federal rounds

OFFICER SUHRKE'S KNIFE

DMF5 Smith and Wesson Extreme Ops black folding knife

PROCESSING OF SCENE - [redacted] APARTMENTS, LAKEVILLE CIRCLE

On 4/4/18, at approximately 0900 hours, I arrived on scene at [redacted] and found the scene was protected with yellow crime scene barrier tape. I signed into the crime scene access log and entered the scene. I conducted a walkthrough of the scene with CSI Detectives M. Baraz, T. McNeil, and VCI Detectives J. Hanshew and R. Mitchell.

After the walkthrough, I began processing the scene by taking overall photographs. It should be noted during the processing of the scene I donned fresh latex gloves and routinely changed them before handling new evidence.

At approximately 1235 hours, CSI Detective McNeil was contacted by a resident that resided in apartment [redacted]. She told McNeil she located a bullet in her apartment, which was lying on a bag of soil in her living room. She consented for us to enter to collect the bullet and take photographs.

I observed an apparent bullet hole in her N/W living room wall. The was an apparent bullet strike to her vertical blinds in front of her N/E sliding glass door leading to her patio. There was an indentation to the metal framing of the sliding glass door consistent with a bullet strike.

I observed a mostly intact bullet, consistent with a .223 caliber, lying on a bag of potting mix soil which was on the living room floor. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and photographed it in place. The bullet was then collected as evidence item 1-1430.

Next, I was contacted by VCI Detective J. Hanshew who contacted a resident in apartment [redacted]. Detective Hanshew told me the resident videotaped the incident from her bedroom window. Detective Hanshew requested I take photographs from inside the bedroom facing the area where the shooting took place. The resident consented and stood by while I took the photographs.

At approximately 1230 hours, I learned that the resident residing in apartment [redacted] consented to the processing of their apartment for evidence of the shooting (i.e. bullets, bullet fragments, photos, etc.) I began by taking overall photographs of the exterior of the apartment and interior lower floor. It should be noted the front door and door frame was damaged and the door was completely off its hinges. The door was resting partially against the front door frame.

While outside the apartment, I observed two (2) apparent bullet holes in the front kitchen window. I followed the trajectory of the bullet strikes and located an apparent bullet hole in the door of a top freezer refrigerator and one in the wall just above the refrigerator. I opened the freezer door and located an expended bullet resting on a plastic food container. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and photographed it in place. I then collected the bullet as evidence item 28-1430.

I then followed the trajectory of the bullet hole in the wall above the refrigerator. I found an exit hole on the opposite side of the wall. I then followed the trajectory to the rear sliding glass door, which was completely shattered. I found an apparent bullet strike through the screen door which I then followed to an apparent bullet strike into a wooden fence surrounding the patio. Initially we searched the area and could not locate the expended bullet. At approximately 1450 hours, we again searched the rear patio and located an expended bullet resting in a contraction joint in the concrete. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and

photographed it in place. I then collected the bullet as evidence item 34-1430.

There were two additional apparent bullet strikes to the front of the apartment. One was in the wood window trim just above the right side of the kitchen window and the other was in the wood siding above the left side of the kitchen window. CSI Detective T. McNeil had to cut away the trim and siding to from the areas of both strike marks. Detective McNeil was able to recover a bullet from the strike in the kitchen window trim, which was collected as evidence item 30-1430 Detective McNeil then recovered a bullet from the front siding, which was collected as evidence item 31-1430.

At approximately 1350 hours, CSI Detective T. McNeil received keys from a resident of apartment [redacted] who consented for us to enter to recover any bullets or bullet fragments. There was an apparent bullet strike to the siding fronting the apartment.

Detective McNeil entered the apartment and found the bullet strike entered the apartment into the bathroom, and through the bathroom door. Detective McNeil found an expended bullet resting on the carpet at the base of the staircase fronting the bathroom door.

I entered the apartment and examined the scene. I found apparent bullet holes in the bathroom wall, in a roll of carpet resting in the bathroom, and in the bathroom door. The trajectory of the bullet holes appeared to be linear. I marked the bullet lying on the carpet with a yellow evidence placard then took photographs of it in place. I then collected the expended bullet as evidence item 32-1430.

Next, Detective McNeil located an apparent bullet strike to the front of apartment [redacted]. The strike was to the right of the front door in the wood siding. Detective McNeil was able to partially cut away the siding at which time he recovered an expended bullet. I collected the expended bullet as evidence item 33-1430.

PROCESSING OF TOYOTA CAMRY CA#[redacted]

At approximately 1417 hours, CSI Detective McNeil and I began processing a blue Toyota Camry CA#[redacted] that was parked in a parking stall fronting [redacted]. The vehicle belonged to the suspect Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. The search was conducted pursuant to a signed search warrant which was authored by RPDPS Detective T. Douglas.

I began by taking overall exterior and interior photographs of the vehicle. The vehicle was previously marked with a yellow evidence placard (#11) by CSI Detective M. Baraz.

While looking in the vehicle, my attention was immediately drawn to a spent .22 casing lying on the right rear passenger seat. I photographed the casing in place and collected it as evidence item 11(a)-1430. I also observed a Corona Familiar 6-pack cardboard container holding four opened Corona 12-oz. bottles, which was on the front passenger floorboard.

I observed the following items resting on the front passenger seat: a glass marijuana smoking pipe, a clear plastic sandwich baggie containing a small amount of marijuana, a black .22 caliber magazine containing live .22 caliber rounds, an opened 12-oz. Corona Familiar bottle, a black backpack as well as some food items. I collected the magazine as evidence item 11(b)-1430.

I then located a spent .22 caliber casing lying on the front driver's seat, which was wedged in the crease between the top seat back and the bottom cushion. I photographed the casing in place and collected it as item

1(c)-1430.

I also collected the following evidence items from the vehicle:

11(d)-1430 Indicia belonging to Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
11(e)-1430 6-pack Corona Familiar 12-oz. bottles (empty)
11(f)-1430 Keys belonging to Toyota Corona

At approximately 1605 hours, I signed out of the crime scene access log and transported all evidence items back to the main office.

I later transferred all photos onto a DVD-R disk, which I marked as evidence item 1-1125. I also photographed evidence item 1-1904, a Browning Arms .22 handgun, and transferred all photos to a CD-R disk (item 2-1125).

PROCESSING OF EVIDENCE ITEM 3-1904 (APPLE IPHONE)

On 4/9/18, I conducted a forensic download of evidence item 3-1904, an Apple iPhone, pursuant to a signed search warrant authored by RPDPS Detective T. Douglas. Using Cellebrite, I conducted the forensic download and transferred the contents to a USB thumb drive, marked as evidence item 3-1904(a) and booked into SCSO property/evidence. I provided a copy to VCI Detective J. Hanshew. I notified RPDPS Detective Douglas of the search of the phone so a search warrant return could be prepared and filed.

Nothing further.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/01/2018 10:50:45	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

NOTIFICATION:

On 4-3-18, I was the on-call Violent Crime Investigations detective on-duty.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1530 hrs., Violent Crime Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. Murphy, notified me that we would be investigating a Petaluma Police Officer-Involved-Fatal-Shooting that occurred earlier in the day.

NOTE: It should be noted that the initial investigation began by members of the Petaluma Police Department as well as the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety.

****

ARRIVAL AT THE SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1830 hrs., I arrived at the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office in Santa Rosa. After which, I traveled to the Petaluma Police Department.

****

ARRIVAL AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1905 hrs., I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department. There, I met with the

following individuals:

*Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crime Investigations Unit
--Lt. T. Duke
--Det. Sgt. S. Murphy
--Det. A. Diehm
--Det. A. Mitchell
--Det. J. Horsman

*Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigations Unit
--Det. Sgt. G. Lawson
--Det. Fong
--Det. T. McNeil
--Det. M. Baraz

*Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Property Crimes Investigation Unit
--Det. D. Ager
--Det. R. Sedgwick

*Sonoma County District Attorney's Office
--Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
--District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

*Petaluma Police Department
--Chief K. Savano
--Lt. T. Lyons
--Det. P. Gerke
--Several other staff members

*Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety
--Det. Sgt. J. Justice
--Det. T. Douglas
--Other RPDPS staff

BRIEFING AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Not long after arriving at the Petaluma Police Department, we were briefed by Petaluma Police Lieutenant, Lt. T. Lyons. The following is a summary of that briefing:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1200 hrs., Petaluma Police Officers were dispatched to [redacted] in Petaluma after the resident/reporting party (later found to be RP-[redacted]) called to report that her boyfriend was suicidal and possibly armed. According to the briefing, [redacted] boyfriend was identified as "Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara" D.O.B. [redacted] and resides at [redacted], CA.

According to the briefing, Petaluma Police officers responded, established a perimeter around the incident at [redacted] before beginning negotiations. During the negotiations, Vara produced a semi-automatic handgun and pointed it at his head, before officers heard a sound described as a "click."

According to the briefing, at approximately 1351 hrs., Vara appears to re-load the handgun, before making

.tatement(s) eluding to suicide. Not long thereafter, Vara pointed the firearm at the Petaluma Police Officers on scene. As a result, the officers were forced to deploy deadly force.

After the use of deadly force, medical-aid was rendered to Vara at the scene and was later transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment. In the end, Lt. Lyons indicated five (5) Petaluma Police Officers used deadly force during the incident. Those officers consisted of the following:

--Sgt. L. Novello
--Officer R. Suhrke
--Officer D. Giomi
--Officer J. Gutierrez
--Officer J. Vernon

According to the briefing, an additional nine (9) Petaluma Police Officers who, in some fashion or another, witnessed the event. Those officers included the following:

--Lt. R. Klein
--Lt. B. Miller
--Det. Sgt. P. Gilman
--Det. W. Spiller
--Officer M. Pierre
--Officer C. Basurto
--Officer S. Cummings
--Officer G. Sholin
--CHP Officer J. Rudder

Finally, Lt. Lyons indicated that the [redacted] and Vara had been dating for approximately seven (7) years and that she ([redacted] and her friend had already been interviewed by Petaluma Police staff. Also, Lt. Lyons made mention of the fact that Vara may have been an associate or a bona-fide street gang member with what was described as "18th Street Gang."

BRIEFING BY DAI GREGORY WOJCIK:

After Lt. Lyons` briefing, District Attorney Investigator (DAI) Wojcik provided additional information via another District Attorney Investigator, DAI D. Urton. According to DAI Wojcik, DAI D. Urton was at Memorial Hospital, along with members of Vara`s family (e.g., father, mother, female friend, male friend, and cousin).

As DAI Wojcik explained it, Vara remained alive, but had sustained several injuries as a result of the shooting. Per DAI Urton, the injuries included, but were not limited to, ruptured spleen, internal bleeding, and was placed into a medically-induced coma.

Additionally, DAI Wojcik explained that misc. clothing remained at Memorial Hospital and that a bullet fragment had, in fact, been collected by Petaluma Police Officer Gilman who was also at Memorial Hospital.

Furthermore, DAI Wojcik made mention of "[redacted]" who is a reregistered nurse (RN) at Memorial Hospital who apparently overheard a conversation between Vara`s father and Vara`s doctor. Via that conversation, [redacted] learned that Vara recently lost his job and had been drinking today.

NOTE: I would later conduct a phone interview with [redacted] regarding what she heard during the above referenced conversation. Refer to my interview with [redacted] later in this report.

BRIEFING BY ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:

After the briefing, staff members from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS) allowed us to view photos they took before they concluded their efforts after the critical-incident protocol (#93-1) had been invoked.

The RPDPS photos consisted of the scene, a blue Toyota sedan bearing California license [redacted] (with its door open), and a tree near a Toyota Rav4, which according to the presenter, may contain a .22 caliber round in the trunk.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:11:16	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERIVEW WITH [redacted]

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2105 hrs., Spanish speaking Violent Crime detective, Det. J. Horsman and I traveled to and arrived at Memorial Hospital. There, we entered the Intensive Care Unit (ICU) located on the second-level at of the hospital (2-North), before meeting with several of Vara`s family members and friends.

I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before contacting several of Vara`s friends and family, including, his father, mother, and best friend. We initially contacted Vara`s Spanish speaking father (later identified as CO-[redacted]). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

According to [redacted], he initially explained that he spoke with a law enforcement officer earlier in the day at approximately 1400 hours (on 4-3-18) and believed it was possibly a Petaluma Police officer. In fact, [redacted] recalled talking to the law enforcement officer for approximately thirty minutes, "telling them everything."

According to [redacted] (via Det. Horsman), he made it sound as though at some point during the incident he responded to the area of the scene, but officers refused to allow him into the scene because it was "dangerous to approach him." In fact, [redacted] was notified that Vara was in possession of a firearm, however, [redacted] never observed a firearm.

In the end, Det. Horsman assured me that [redacted] had already been interviewed by another law enforcement officer.

NOTE: Later, I learned [redacted] had been interviewed by Det. Wirtz with the Petaluma Police Department. Refer to Det. Witz's supplemental report.

I asked [redacted] if he was home at his residence when the incident occurred. According to [redacted], he was not. [redacted] explained that while at the school of another one of his sons, he was notified that Vara had been in some type of trouble. At that time, [redacted] believed [redacted] had been arrested, but later learned about the incident in Petaluma.

I asked [redacted] if he received any calls from Vara earlier today. According to [redacted], he did not, but admitted to calling him at approximately 0938 hours this morning (on 4-3-18). According to [redacted], Vara informed him that he was arriving at school in Petaluma. And, according to [redacted], Vara sounded "normal" and did not make mention of any problems he may have been experiencing.

Later that same morning after speaking with Vara, [redacted] received a call from his wife (later found to be CO-[redacted]). According to [redacted], she told [redacted] that Vara "got in trouble" and believed he (Vara) had been arrested. It was not until [redacted] arrived at the scene did he learned of what occurred.

According to [redacted], it was at the scene he was interviewed by a police officer and told me that he was the only one of Vara's family members who was present there (at the scene).

I asked [redacted] how his wife ([redacted]) learned of the incident. According to [redacted], he did not know, but reiterated that she ([redacted]) was the person who notified him.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2120 hrs., we concluded our interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recorded interview onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #1JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:21:29	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2373

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2121 hrs., I re-activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Spanish speaking detective, Det. Horsman and I contacted [redacted] wife in the hallway near the waiting area of ICU on the second-level at of the hospital (2-North). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted] (via Det. Horsman):

According to [redacted], earlier this morning (on 4-3-18) she revived a call from her son (Vara), but she did not answer. However, [redacted] admitted to returning Vara`s call. During that call, Vara told [redacted] that he was going to school.

According to [redacted], while working she received a message from Vara`s best friend (later found to be CO-[redacted]). According to [redacted] message, [redacted] learned that Vara "wants to hurt himself," he was located where his ex-girlfriend, "[redacted]" (believed to be referring to [redacted]) resides, and "helikewants to kill himself."

After receiving the message from [redacted], [redacted] spoke with Vara on the phone. In fact, [redacted] explained that she was engaged in a 3-way call with [redacted] and Vara trying to "calm him down." During the call, [redacted] learned Vara "wanted to hurt himself," Vara told her that he loved her very much, asked her to take care of his younger brother, and that she had been the "best mom in the world."

I asked [redacted] if Vara told her how he wanted to "hurt himself." [redacted] indicated Vara did not.

[redacted] urged Vara to return home or provide her with the address where "[redacted]" resides so that her husband ([redacted]) could pick him up. [redacted] then called her husband, [redacted], telling him that Vara was at his ex-girlfriend`s ("[redacted]") residence and he was there to "hurt himself." As a result, [redacted] responded to [redacted] residence, but Petaluma Police were already on scene and "he couldn`t get close."

According to [redacted], Vara and [redacted] have been "angry at each otherthe last Friday" (on 4-30-18). According to [redacted], on the following day (Saturday, 3-31-18), Vara had been "drinking beers" at their residence in San Rafael.

I asked [redacted] why she believed Vara ended up at [redacted] residence and why did she believed Vara "was talking in the manner that he did to her." [redacted] replied, "I think there was another problem between themagain" In fact, [redacted] admitted that when she spoke with Vara this morning while he was on his way to school, she urged him (Vara) to stay away from [redacted]. Vara told [redacted], "Its O.K. mom."

In asked [redacted] why she gave Vara the warning about staying away from [redacted] [redacted] replied, "Because he was suffering a lot" and wanted Vara to forget [redacted]. I asked [redacted] if she could describe what she meant by "suffering."

According to [redacted], Vara was "crying," while indicating that he really liked [redacted] and that he was in love with her. In fact, [redacted] explained that he has never wanted a girl as much as he wanted [redacted]. I then asked [redacted] if she believed Vara was what I characterized as "heartbroken." [redacted] replied, "Yesvery broken."

When asked, [redacted] explained that Vara and [redacted] have been broken-up for the past week, but had been previously romantically involved for approximately seven (7) years.

I asked [redacted] if she knew Vara to own a firearm or if she has seen one in her residence. [redacted] claimed she did not know Vara to own a firearm and has not seen one in her residence. I asked [redacted] if she knew where Vara would obtain a firearm. [redacted] did not know.

I asked [redacted] why she believed Vara went to [redacted] residence. [redacted] claimed she did not know.

I asked [redacted] if Vara was seeing a doctor for any reason. [redacted] replied, "From his mind." I asked [redacted] if Vara had ever previously told her that he wanted to harm himself. According to [redacted], Vara did on the previous Saturday evening (on 3-31-18).

According to [redacted] while Vara was drinking at their residence he admitted that he was unhappy, that he loved her, but that he was unhappy with his life. [redacted] admitted that Vara appeared "heartbroken" over the break-up with [redacted], he was "disillusioned with life" and claimed "women didn`t want him."

During the interview, [redacted] provided me with her phone number ([redacted]), Vara`s best friend`s ([redacted]) cellular phone number ([redacted]), and Vara`s cellular phone number ([redacted]).

Additionally, [redacted] showed me her cellular phone, specifically, of a SMS text messages she received from [redacted] to her device, which was received today (on 4-3-18) at approximately 1144 hrs. At 1144 hours (on 4-3-18), [redacted] received the following text message from [redacted] (in Spanish):

--"Puedas llamar al [redacted]"
--"Por favor"
--Esta en la parquaderos de [redacted]"

-"No lo se la direccion"
--"Estas en el telefono con el?"
--"Mom [redacted] esta con la policia"

ENGLISH TRANSLATION (via Det. Horsman):
--Can you call [redacted]
--Please
--He`s in the parking lot of [redacted]
--I do not know the direction
--Are you on the phone with him?
--Mom [redacted] is with the police

NOTE: During the interview, [redacted] would allow me to photograph the above text messages she received from [redacted] at approximately 1144 hours (on 4-3-18). Later, I scanned the photograph into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2137 hrs., Det. Horsman and I concluded our interview [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recorded interview onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #2JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:36:05	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2373

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2137 hrs., I re-activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Spanish speaking detective, Det. Horsman and I contacted what was described to us as Vara`s best-friend, CO-[redacted].

At the time of the interview, we were located in the hallway near the waiting area of Memorial Hospital ICU located on the second level of the hospital (2-North). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

According to [redacted], he and Vara have known each other and been friends for the past eighteen (18) years.

[redacted] initially spoke with Vara earlier this morning and he seemed "fine." In fact, Vara told [redacted] that he was intending on going to "class" at the Santa Rosa Junior College (Petaluma Campus) when they complete their call.

Later that morning (at approximately 1100 hrs.), [redacted] admitted that he received a call from Vara who was crying, before telling him he was "tired" and "tired of life." According to [redacted], it appeared to him that Vara was "having an episode" and/or he "might have been intoxicated." In fact, [redacted] admitted that he overheard Vara "slurring" his words during their conversation.

During their conversation, Vara told [redacted] that he did not want to "be around" and wanted him ([redacted]) to tell his mother ([redacted]) that he was not going to come home. After speaking with Vara for approximately five (5)

.ninutes, [redacted] arranged for a three-way call that included, Vara, Vara`s mother ([redacted]), and himself.

[redacted] explained that [redacted] tried to "calm him down" (referring to Vara), while begging Vara to not "do anything bad." However, [redacted] explained Vara emotional state was "up and down." In fact, Vara would calm down, before getting "mad again."

I asked [redacted] why Vara was mad or what the "issue" was. According to [redacted], Vara recently broke-up with his girlfriend and claimed he was "pretty sure that`s the thing." Additionally, [redacted] explained that Vara became unemployed approximately a month and a half ago, before saying, "I`m guessing a lot of stuff just built up." In fact, [redacted] would later explain that Vara made mention of the fact that he did not want to "deal with all this anymore."

I asked [redacted] the question, "Deal with what, anymore?" [redacted] replied, "He doesn`t want to be aroundyou know? Deal with anything." I asked [redacted], "You mean end his life?" [redacted] replied, "Wellprobably, that`s what it sounds likeyou know?" When asked, and based upon Vara`s statements, [redacted] explained he believed Vara was inferring he wanted to "end his life."

According to [redacted], once the phone call ended between Vara, [redacted] and himself he tried calling Vara back, but he did not answer. And, [redacted] did not know exactly where Vara`s girlfriend resided. Still, [redacted] drove from San Rafael to Petaluma, specifically, to the area where he knew Vara`s girlfriend resided.

Upon arriving to the area, [redacted] observed what he referred to as an "undercover," before following the vehicle to the crime scene. There, he located Vara`s father ([redacted]). Approximately fifteen (15) later, they overheard what he characterized as "the shots."

I asked [redacted] how he knew Vara called the police. According to [redacted] Vara sent him a screen-shot of his "call-log," which indicated he dialed "911." According to [redacted], he continued to try and contact Vara (via cellular phone), but Vara did not answer. In fact, [redacted] called Vara`s mother ([redacted]), but she too did not answer.

According to [redacted], he also admitted to calling the police from his cellular phone. According to [redacted], he knew the police had already arrived on scene, but he did not know the exact location. However, the police did not release any information to [redacted].

I asked [redacted] if he told the police about the statement Vara made to him when they previously spoke on the phone. [redacted] indicated he did not, but that he told them Vara was intoxicated.

I asked [redacted] if Vara admitted to possessing a firearm during their conversation this morning. According to [redacted], Vara did not. I asked [redacted] if he has ever knew Vara to possess a firearm. [redacted] replied, "Ahlong, long, long time ago."

I asked [redacted] when it was that Vara owned a firearm. According to [redacted], Vara confided in him with the fact that he used to own a firearm approximately four or five (4 or 5) years ago. However, [redacted] did not know the color, action-type (e.g., semi-automatic or revolver), make, model, or caliber of that firearm. And, when asked, [redacted] did not know whether Vara carried the firearm on his person, but admitted that he (Vara) owned the firearm because he "used to get in a lot of problems."

I asked [redacted] if Vara associated with a criminal street gang during a time I referred to as "back then." [redacted] replied, "Yeah, it`s all on his record."

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] if he was aware of any recent problems Vara had with his girlfriend, specifically, the previous Friday (on 3-30-18). According to [redacted], Vara did call him in the "middle of the night" crying, before leaving a voicemail message. However, [redacted] claimed he did not know why Vara was upset and he did not retain the voicemail message.

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] if he "heard what happened" regarding Vara, his girlfriend, which involved a firearm. [redacted] explained he did not and tried not making mention of Vara`s girlfriend while speaking with him (Vara).

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] to show us the screen-shots depicting the text messages between he and Vara from earlier today. According to [redacted], they were not text messages, but rather communications sent and received via the messaging app, Snapchat. And, as [redacted] explained it, the messages disappear shortly after they are viewed. In fact, [redacted] explained this was the manner in which Vara sent him the screen-shot of his "call-log," which indicated he dialed "911."

During the interview, [redacted] refused to provide us with his Snapchat account and claimed he did not remember Vara`s Snapchat account.

Before concluding our interview with [redacted], I asked him if he would characterize Vara as being "heartbroken." [redacted] replied, "Wellyeah." Det. Horsman then asked [redacted] "Do you think that`s what spurred all this?" [redacted] replied, "Yeah, I think so(inaudible)alcohol doesn`tdoesn`t help at all."

I asked [redacted] if he knew whether Vara was being seen by a doctor for any reason. [redacted] was unsure, but approximately a year ago Vara did see a "therapist a while backon his own." In fact, [redacted] recalled Vara seeing the therapist approximately four or five (4-5) times.

Finally, I asked [redacted] if he knew whether Vara talked to anyone else he was with in the waiting area of Memorial Hospital. [redacted] did not believe Vara spoke with anyone else.

Not long after, we concluded our interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recording with [redacted] onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #3JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2200 hrs., Det. Horsman and I accompanied Memorial Hospital Nurse, RN S. [redacted], and Vara`s parents into his ICU room ([redacted]) so that they could see him.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2216 hrs., Det. Horsman and I exited ICU room [redacted] with Vara`s parents who were extremely gratefully we allowed them to see their son.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 09:38:57	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

ARRIVAL AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2245 hrs., Det. Horsman and I returned to and arrived at the Petaluma Police Department after leaving Memorial Hospital. There, I learned that several citizens had been contacted by Petaluma Police staff during an area canvass. Refer to the large volume of Petaluma Police Department supplemental reports.

Additionally, I learned there was a female witness (later identified as W-[redacted]) who observed Vara point a firearm at the on-scene Petaluma Police Officers, resides in an upstairs apartment near the crime scene, and owns a gray Nissan Rogue SUV. Refer to another supplemental report depicting my interview with [redacted].

Furthermore, I learned that Rohnert Park Police Officer, Det. T. Douglas, was in the midst of authoring a Search Warrant related to the search of Vara`s residence located at [redacted], CA 94903, as well as his blue 2007 Toyota Camry 4-door sedan bearing California license [redacted]. Refer to Det. Douglas` supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0010 hrs., Deputy District Attorney T. Partida and District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik left the Petaluma Police Department for the evening.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0015 hrs., Det. Diehm and Det. R. Mitchell were tasked with assisting in the execution of the above Search Warrant at [redacted], CA 94903.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0100 hours, Det. Mitchell and Det. Diehm proceeded to [redacted] in [redacted] to assist Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety in executing a search warrant at this residence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0200 hrs., the search of Vara`s residence was concluded. Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety supervisor, Sgt. J. Justice, handed Det. Mitchell three orange envelopes containing items that had been seized from within Vara`s residence, numbering one (1) through three (3). Det. Mitchell viewed the contents of each of the envelopes, which consisted of the following:

-Envelope numbered "1": Contained mail addressed to Vara.
-Envelope numbered "2": Contained a "love letter" from [redacted] to Vara.
-Envelope numbered "3": Contained a blue hardcover journal that belonged to Vara.

I later learned that Det. Mitchell took custody of the aforementioned items and later booked them into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence as evidence items #RM1, #RM2, and #RM3.

NOTE: During this investigation, I tasked Det. Mitchell with contacting and interviewing W-[redacted]. Det. Mitchell did so on 4-4-18 at approximately 1540 hrs. Refer to Det. Mitchell`s supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0200 hrs., I left Police Department for the evening.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 09:45:54	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0920 hrs., I arrived at [redacted], CA. There, I signed the major incident log being manned by Petaluma Police Department Vehicle Abatement Officer, T. Harmon #3149.

After which, I met with Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. G. Lawson, and Det. M. Baraz, Det. D. Fong, and Det. T. McNeil. Violent Crime detective, Det. R. Mitchell was also present.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0947 hrs., Det. R. Mitchell and I contacted the resident located at [redacted] (later identified as W-[redacted]).

NOTE: During this investigation, I previously learned [redacted] had been interviewed by Petaluma Police detective, Det. J. Silva. In fact, [redacted] would provide a detailed account of the incident to Det. Silva. Additionally, [redacted] was supposed to have sent (electronically) several videos she generated of the incident to Det. Silva who had not yet received them. Refer to Det. Silva`s supplemental report.

The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

Upon contacting [redacted] at her front door, she invited us inside her apartment, which she later explained doubles as her home office. About that time, [redacted] explained that the seven (7) videos she was attempting to send to Det. Silva were "stuck in her outbox."

During my contact with [redacted], she showed me exactly where she was poisoned when she generated the above videos, while witnessing the incident. In doing so, [redacted]ed me into the only bedroom within the apartment, her master bedroom, which is located slightly south of the crime scene.

There, [redacted] walked to the sole master bedroom second-story window, which faces north toward a parking lot where the incident occurred, Vara`s girlfriend`s apartment ([redacted]), toward Ely Blvd. South. I estimated the distance from the area of the crime scene to [redacted] window to be approximately 30-40 yards.

According to [redacted] and from the above open window, she watched and heard the incident for what she described as approximately "two hours straight." In fact, [redacted] explained that when the incident occurred (shooting) the apartment manager (later identified as IO-[redacted]) and two other maintenance personnel (later identified as IO-[redacted] & IO-[redacted]) were present.

NOTE: It should be noted that Det. Silva would also obtained a detailed statement from [redacted], while Det. R. McGreevy would obtain detailed statements from [redacted] and [redacted] prior to the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office being contacted to assume the role as the lead investigative entity in this case. Refer to Det. Silva`s and Det. McGreevey`s supplemental reports.

While speaking with [redacted], she admitted to using her cellular phone to generate the recordings of the incident, while explaining, "she did too" (believed to be referring to [redacted]). In fact, when the shooting occurred, [redacted] was located near the window with [redacted], while one of the two men was seated "on the bed" and the other was not near the window.

I asked [redacted], "We`re they trying to negotiate with him for quite a while?" [redacted] quickly replied, "Two hourstwo hours." I then asked [redacted] to characterize what her thoughts were during the incident and what she thought of the negotiations. [redacted] replied, "I thought they were extremely patient with this guyand they were just talking to himusing his nameand saying you knowyou know we don`t want to hurt youand he`s like I just want to die tonight." [redacted] continued tell us that Vara said, "I`m not gonna hurt you so"

According to [redacted] during the first hour of negotiations, Vara was "cursing a lot," but the law enforcement officers remained "super calm." In fact, [redacted] overheard Vara demanded cigarettes and beer from the officers.

[redacted] would observe Vara later smoking a cigarette and in possession of a water bottle, which caused her to believe that the officers may have provided those items to him. Regardless, [redacted] stated, "They were extremely patient with him." However, the only item law enforcement did not provide Vara was beer.

According to [redacted], she did not realize Vara was in possession of a firearm until approximately an hour and a half into the incident, when "he pulled it out." [redacted] then repeated, "They were extremely patient" (referring to law enforcement).

During the incident, [redacted] made mention of the fact that Vara was demanding the names of [redacted] and [redacted], while they were seated on the stairs near her apartment. However, [redacted] and [redacted] refused to provide their names to Vara, which she believed made him (Vara) angry.

[redacted] would go on to explain and reference the crime scene, specifically a fluorescent cone in the parking lot as being the location where Vara was located most, if not during the entire incident. [redacted] explained that Vara then sat down (while armed with the firearm) and later pointed the firearm at his head. [redacted] also stated that

Vara later walked over to a nearby tree and urinated.

Regarding the time when Vara produced the firearm, [redacted] explained that he had obtained it from his pocket, before grasping it in his right hand. Initially, however she did not see the firearm (in his pocket), but said, "It was long" (referring o the length of the firearm). [redacted] went on to explain and demonstrated that the firearm was approximately eight to ten (8-10) inches in length.

According to [redacted], after Vara produced the firearm he sat down, before he "puts it to his head." [redacted] explained that Vara moved around a bit, placed the gun on the ground, while law enforcement continued to negotiate with him patiently. In fact, [redacted] said, "Extremely patientlike you know just put it downjust get on the floorput your hands on your head."

According to [redacted] at one point Vara did place his hands on his head, but would take them down. Vara also sat on the ground, but refused to lay down. All the while, [redacted] described the firearm being in between Vara`s legs and reachable.

I then asked [redacted], "Never did it appear to you that he was gonna surrender?" [redacted] replied, "No." [redacted] explained that this would continue for the next twenty (20) minutes.

According to [redacted], at one point (when she stopped recording) Vara stood-up and was facing west toward a nearby laundry room, Vara`s vehicle, and the Petaluma Police Officers who were on scene. In those moments, [redacted] described Vara as raising his right hand upward, arm "fully erect," before stopping at a position slightly higher than parallel (to the ground).

Moments later, [redacted] heard a "pop" and observing smoke emitting from the firearm Vara was in possession of. I asked [redacted], "Do you believe he fired a shot?" [redacted] swiftly replied, "Yeshe didI saw itI saw it, yeah." I asked [redacted], "Did you see the muzzle flash?" [redacted] explained that she observed the smoke emerge from the firearm.

[redacted] then referenced a time earlier in the day at approximately 1100-1130 hours (on 4-3-18). This was before the incident occurred and while she was located in her apartment working. At about the above time, [redacted] heard what she described as two (2) "pops" in succession. [redacted] explained the two "pops" were consisted with the single shot she heard/observed when the officers were on scene. I asked [redacted], "Same sound?" [redacted] replied, "Same soundit was a pop." However, when asked, [redacted] did not look outside (at approximately 100-1130 hrs.) to inquire about the "pops."

According to [redacted], after hearing and observing what she believed to be a single shot from the firearm Vara was holding, she heard several additional gunshots. Movements later, [redacted] observed Vara "fall over." After which, "everyone ran to him," before rolling Vara over. Approximately sixty to ninety (60-90) seconds later an ambulance arrived, before Vara was loaded into the ambulance.

Moments later, Det. Mitchell left [redacted] apartment to summons detectives from the Crime Scene Investigations Unit.

I asked [redacted] to recall the statements she overhead Vara making during the incident. According to [redacted], Vara said, "I`m gonna die tonight" approximately thirty (30) times. [redacted] also heard Vara say, "You`re either gonna shoot me in the head or the heartthen he`s like, I`m gonna die tonight."

[redacted] also heard Vara say, "I don`t wanna go back to jail" and he wanted to talk to his mother, best-friend, and

.equested a phone. [redacted] also recalled Vara addressing an officer she believed was named, "Tony." According to [redacted], Vara asked the officer he believed was named "Tony" if he had ever killed anyone.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1000 hrs., I concluded my interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, the above-recorded interview with [redacted] was downloaded onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled as evidence item #4JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Also, I had Det. Fong take several photos outside of and from within [redacted] master bedroom, specifically, from her vantage point just inside the aforementioned window. Refer to Det. Fong's supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1010 hrs., I provided [redacted] with a thumb drive. After which, [redacted] used the thumb drive to downloaded nine (9) videos she generated on the day of the incident, which captured Vara and portions of the incident.

NOTE: The above nine (9) videos were subsequently downloaded from the aforementioned thumb drive onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #4A-JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1030 hrs., I exited the crime scene.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 14:47:58	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUMMARY OF THE NINE VIDEO PROVIDED BY [redacted]:

During the course of this investigating, I reviewed each of the nine (9) video recorded by W-[redacted], which were subsequently provided to me. The following is a summary of those videos:

NOTE: It should be noted that the video files themselves did not display a date/time stamp anywhere on the video screen.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6808.MOV:

The video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and in front of apartment #[redacted] (with a star hanging on the door). At the time, Vara can be seen wearing a black long-sleeved hooded shirt (with a white logo on the front left chest area), black pants, white socks, and brown shoes

During the video, Vara can be heard loudly making the statement to presumably an officer, before asking that if he was an officer he had to tell him his name. At the time, Vara appeared to have an unsteady gait and was not grasping anything in his hands.

After approximately nineteen (19) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video files, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6809.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located slightly north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and slightly south of apartment #[redacted] (with a star hanging on the door). At the time, Vara can be seen wearing a black long-sleeved hooded shirt (with a white logo on the front left chest area), black pants, white socks, and brown shoes

During the video, Vara can be seen pointing west from time to time, while saying, "I'm ready to die todayI just want them away from me." As Vara made that statement he pointed toward the direction where Petaluma Police Officers were positioned. And, it appeared Vara had an unsteady gait with thick/deliberate speech. After approximately ten (10) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6811.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment #[redacted]. At the time, Vara is captured shirtless, but wearing black pants, white socks, and brown shoes.

During the video, Vara can be seen walking around in the area of the parking lot, while holding and drinking from a green colored bottle. At one point, Vara drank from the bottle before a female can be heard saying, "He got his beer."

It was obvious in this video that Vara was making statements, but it was difficult to decipher what he was saying in this video.

After approximately fourteen (14) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6812.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured standing shirtless with one foot on sidewalk and one foot in the parking lot north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment #[redacted]. At that time, Vara is wearing black pants, white socks, and brown shoes.

During the video, Vara can be seen smoking a cigarette and appears to have an unsteady gait as he stands. Vara does not appear to be have made any statements in this video.

After approximately seven (7) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6814.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured standing, but bent over at the waist, in the apartment complex parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment #[redacted]. At that time, Vara can be seen wearing a red short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes and standing next to what appears to be a water bottle.

Additionally, this video captured Vara appearing to place what appears to be a dark colored semi-automatic firearm on the ground. An unknown named person (close to the recording) can be heard saying, "He just put it downhe just put it down." A female can then be heard saying, "Finally, oh my godthat was really scary."

Moments later, however, Vara picked-up firearm, before immediately pointing it at the right side of his head. As he does so, Vara appears to place his finger onto or near the trigger of the firearm. A female voice can be then be heard gasping before saying, "Nooh my god." After which, Vara begins to walk around with the firearm pointed at the right side of his head.

All the while, the video captures someone telling at Vara to "put the gun down" and giving him direction to walk in a certain direction. Still, Vara does not comply.

After approximately eighteen (18) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6815.MOV:

This video begins by depicting Vara standing-up in the area of the parking located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment #[redacted].

At the time, Vara can be seen grasping (in his right hand) a dark colored semi-automatic firearm, while pointing it at the right side of his head. Vara can also be seen wearing a red colored short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes, while standing next to what appears to be a water bottle.

All the while, I could hear someone (presumably an officer) asking Vara to "put the gun down" and wanting to continue to talk. Moments later, Vara can be seen taking a large step backward, while continuing to point the firearm to the right side of his head.

Seconds later, Vara continues to grasp the firearm in his right hand, before moving it from the right side of his head, to a position where he was pointing upward, toward the sky.

Vara then re-positions the firearm near his knees, while manipulating the slide. About that time, a female can be heard saying, "Is it emptyis it empty?" In fact, I was able to hear and recognize the sound of a semi-automatic firearm slide being racked back.

Vara then bent over at the waist, before again pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. I could then hear someone whisper, "I'm gonna fucking diefucking die" before hearing another person (presumably an officer) asking Vara to "talk to me, man."

Not long thereafter, Vara pointed the firearm down toward the ground, while making demands and looking in

.he direction of the officers.

Vara then re-positioned himself into the seated the position (in the parking lot). As Vara does so, the firearm he was grasping maneuvered onto its side and parallel to the ground. As a result, the firearm was, for a moment, pointed in the direction of the officers negotiating with him. Moments later, Vara sat on the ground, before placing the firearm in between his legs. All the while, I could hear someone telling Vara to move away from the firearm.

After approximately forty-three (43) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6817.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured in the seated position within the parking lot of the apartment complex located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment #[redacted]. Vara can also be seen wearing a red colored short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes, and near a plastic water bottle.

Vara was continuing to grasp the aforementioned firearm (in his right hand) and was pointing it at the right side of his head. A female voice can be heard whispering, "He has the gun to his headhe has the gun to his head again." A male can be heard saying, "I don`t think it`s loaded." A female replies, "I knowme neither."

Vara would remain in the above-referenced seated position for some time and appeared to be talking with others around him. However, he was difficult to understand.

At approximately one minute and twenty-four seconds (1:24) into the recording, Vara stood-up, while grasping the firearm (in his right hand) and pointing it at the right side of his head.

Vara then began to walk south toward apartment #[redacted] and a dark colored minivan parked in front of and facing (eastbound) apartment that apartment (#[redacted]). Moments later, Vara positioned himself on the driver`s side of the minivan, obscuring him from camera view.

After approximately two (2) minutes and thirty-two (32) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6818.MOV:

This video begins with Vara lying on his back in the parking lot and being surrounded by approximately five (5) uniformed Petaluma Police Officers and one (1) plain-clothes individual.

A female can be heard saying, "Oh my god," while a car alarm can be heard in the background. Ultimately, Vara is rolled over into the prone-position.

After approximately two (2) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6819.MOV:

This video appears to begin shortly after the previous video (IMG_6818.MOV) concluded. Vara appears to be face down on the parking lot ground, being surrounded by the aforementioned uniformed and plain-clothes Petaluma Police Officers and what appeared to be three (3) SWAT officers.

A female with a thick Spanish accent can be heard saying, "He`s deadoh my god," while a car alarm can be heard in the background. The same female can then be heard saying, "Do you think he`s really going to be alright?" A male voice can then be heard saying, "They fuckingthey shot himshit." Another female voice (what I recognized to be [redacted]) appeared to reply, "He shot first."

While the above statements were being made, the Petaluma Police Officers rolled Vara`s body back over onto his back. It was then that it appeared the officers were pulling up Vara`s shirt.

After approximately twenty-one (21) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

As noted in a previous supplemental report, the above nine (9) videos were subsequently downloaded from a thumb drive onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #4A-JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 16:29:00	CORRECTION	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUPPLEMENT CORRECTION:

After completing the my initial supplemental report and two (2) supplemental reports depicting my interviews with IO-[redacted] and IO-[redacted], I noticed that I had inadvertently indicated the Petaluma Police case number was 17-0001597.

However, the correct Petaluma Police Department case number associated with this case is CR#18-0001597, not CR#17-0001597.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/13/2018 09:27:50	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH [redacted]:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1024 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Det. Mitchell called V-[redacted] sister, CO-[redacted].

[redacted] also resides at [redacted] and the meaning of the call was to obtain her consent to enter their apartment to retrieve evidence. The following is a summary of Det. Mitchell`s phone interview with [redacted]:

Det. Mitchell asked [redacted] if she was alright with law enforcement officers entering her apartment to seize misc. evidence. [redacted] replied, "Yes, that`s fine." In fact, during the conversation with Det. Mitchell [redacted] confirmed she is a resident of apartment #[redacted] and she has lived there for approximately five (5) years.

Not long after, the phone conversation concluded.

NOTE: Later, the above recording was downloaded onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled as evidence item #5JJH before I booked it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

CONTACT WITH [redacted]:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1030 hrs., I exited the crime scene.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1043 hours and while standing outside the crime scene, I was contacted by who I later learned was the resident of [redacted] (later identified as CO-[redacted]). In fact, [redacted] was in the company of two (2) children and her mother ("[redacted]").

During this contact (with Det. Sgt. Murphy and Det. Mitchell present), [redacted] explained that she has lived at [redacted] for approximately four (4) years, before giving us consent and allowing law enforcement to enter her apartment so that we could conduct a search for evidence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1054 hrs., I escorted [redacted] into the crime scene, specifically, into her apartment so that she could obtain her dog and other items.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1100 hrs., I escorted [redacted] out of the crime scene.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/13/2018 10:32:32	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

PETALUMA POLICE BODY WORN CAMERA VIDEO:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1115 hrs., Det. Mitchell and I traveled to and arrived at the Petaluma Police Department. There, Det. Mitchell opined five (5) digital media discs from Det. J. Silva, before providing the disc to me. Later, I marked and booked each of the discs as follows:

-#6JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer D. Giomi
-#7JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer J. Gutierrez
-#8JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police supervisor, Sgt. Novello
-#9JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer J. Vernon
-#10JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer

****

SUMMARIES OF THE PETALUMA POLICE BODY WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEOS:

OFFICER D. GIOMI

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) footage from Petaluma Police Officer D. Gimoi`s BWC (#6JJH). In all, the video is approximately one (1) hour, forty-nine (49) minutes, and twenty-eight (28) seconds (1:49:28).

The following is a summary of Officer Giomi`s BWC footage:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., the video depicts the interior of what appears to be a patrol vehicle before Officer Giomi deploys his patrol rifle well north of the scene ([redacted]).

Officer Giomi then walks southbound toward [redacted]. As he does so an approximately one (1) minute and forty-eight (48) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage he advises his dispatcher center (via his police radio), "Thirty-oneI think I might have the subject in sight." About this time, Officer Giomi is located in the parking lot where the incident occurred, but slightly north of [redacted].

Moments later, Officer Giomi advises his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-oneI`ll have one a gunpointlet`s get a code." Immediately afterward, Officer Giomi can be heard yelling, "Let me see your handsLet me see your hands!"

NOTE: About this time, Officer Giomi`s BWC captures what appears to be a subject (presumably Vara) leaning on a vehicle located to the south of his position approximately 25-30 yards. In fact, Officer Giomi is pointing his rifle at Vara.

Moments later, Vara can be heard saying, "OfficerofficerI`m trying to commit suicide by a cop." As he does so, Vara`s speech appears o be thick/deliberate and slurred. Officer Giomi then calmly advises his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-onehe stating he..isacommit suicide-by-coplet`sahupgrade."

Officer Giomi repeats, "Let me see your hands!" Vara repeats, "OfficerI`m trying to commit suicide by a cop." Officer Giomi replied, "Letlet`s not do that, bud." Vara replies, "I`m gonna do that." Officer Giomi responds, "No." Vara then tells Officer Giomi, "I`m fucking tires of this shit."

Officer Giomi continues to order Vara to show him his hands. Vara continues to speak, while Officer Giomi orders him to lay "face down." Vara replies, "Nope" and refused to comply.

Officer Giomi then tried to obtain Vara`s name, but he refused to provide it. Vara repeated his intention of committing "suicide-by-cop." Officer Giomi replies, "Let`s not do that." Vara then asks Officer Giomi, "Have you ever killed anybody?"

Officer Giomi tried to create dialogue with Vara by asking him what was "going on." Vara responds by saying something that was unintelligible. Moments later, however, Vara said, "So, what I`m going to do is drinkand I`m gonna end it all."

Officer Giomi continued to try and create dialogue with Vara before telling him that he too has gone through some "pretty shitty times" and "let`s not do this." Moments later, Officer Giomi advises his dispatch center (via his police radio) that he Vara was sitting on the hood of his vehicle, holding a cellular phone, and a bottle of alcohol. Not long after, Officer Giomi requests that his dispatch center "stage medics."

Officer Giomi then moved to a position closer to Vara`s position, but remaining north of him. Officer Giomi then positioned himself on the driver`s side of a white Nissan SUV, specifically, over the hood. In fact, Officer Giomi would later advised his dispatch center (via his police radio) that he was in front of apartment #[redacted]. There, Officer Giomi continued to give Vara commands to "lay face down" and "get on the ground." Still, Vara refused to comply.

About this time, Vara said, "I wanna say goodbye to my momis that O.K.?" Immediately afterward, Officer Giomi quickly advised his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-onehe`s got something in his wait

stand." All the while, Officer Giomi consistently gave Vara commands to "get face down."

During his conversation with Vara, Officer Giomi would give him his first name ("Dario"), where he was from (Petaluma), before asking, "Let`s talk about this, bud." Moments later, Officer Giomi described Vara to his dispatch center as being a HMA wearing all black clothing and red colored shoes.

As the dialogue between Vara and Officer Giomi continued he (Vara) made it clear that he wanted to speak with his "mom," before saying, "I wanna fucking die." Vara made it clear that he wanted to "have one last conversation" with his mother.

About this time, Vara began to acknowledge other officers who had apparently arrived on scene. However, they could not be seen by Officer Giomi`s BWC. Officer Giomi did, however, tell the other officers, "Right sidewaistband." Vara replied, "Right side waist band you said, right?" Officer Giomi replied, "Yep." It was then that Vara asked one of the officers to talk to his girlfriend and "tell her I love her."

Vara soon became engaged in speaking with another officer on scene (believed to be Sgt. L. Novello). About this time, Vara asked, "You ever feel suicidal?"

Vara would continued to speak, but it was difficult to understand with the radio traffic emitting form Officer Giomi`s police radio. And, Vara along with the other officers on scene, were not being captured via Officer Giomi`s BWC. Vara can be overhead appearing to provide someone with an address and engaged in conversation with someone later identified as "Lance" (believed to be Sgt. L. Novello).

At approximately eleven (11) minutes and twelve (12) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at approximately 12:16:24 hrs.), he appears to remove his BWC from his person, before placing it on what appeared to be the hood of the vehicle he was positioned over (e.g., Nissan SUV). The BWC is now steady and completely captures Vara and the incident as it unfolds. In fact, Vara is initially captured standing in the middle of the parking lot, just south of Officer Giomi`s position approximately 20-30 yards.

Sgt. Novello appeared to continue to engage Vara in dialogue. In fact, Vara would asked for the name of another officer identified as "Jenna" (believed to be Officer J. Vernon), before asking her if she had ever shot and killed anyone. Vara then asked if they (officers) understood "this was a suicide(unintelligible)."

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:14:40 hrs., Vara appears to be speaking in Spanish with someone on the phone. At the time, Vara also appears to have an unsteady gait. Vara then demanded (as he pointed to apartment #[redacted]) that someone go "talk to my girl and tell her that I love her."

Sgt. Novello would continue to engage Vara in conversation. As this was occurring, Vara claimed, "Life doesn`t make sense anymore." Moments later, Vara walked over to a nearby tree, while talking in Spanish on his cellular phone. Vara then asks, "Have you guys ever feel devastatedlike nothing else matters?" Officer Giomi then asks Vara if he would be willing to sit down. Vara refuses to comply.

Sgt. Novello and Vara continue to speak, before Vara tells him that he wanted to say his "last words to my mother." The dialogue between Sgt. Novello and Vara would continue for some time. In fact, the battery on Vara`s cellular phone would apparently die and asked Sgt. Novello to throw him another cellular phone. However, Sgt. Novello would not.

Vara became frustrated, while saying, "This is not going to end up goodI`m gonna get killed by you" In fact, Vara repeated, "You mother fuckers are gonna be murders today."

Vara then demanded one of the officers on scene purchase him a pack of cigarettes. During continued conversation, Vara asked Sgt. Novello and Officer Giomi if they "hate niggers." Vara then flashed what appeared to be a sign with his hands before saying something in Spanish and "Eighteenth Street" in English. After which, Vara told Sgt. Novello if he understood that this situation was "not going to end well."

As Vara continued to speak with Sgt. Novello he said, "You know whatI am not going back to jail." Vara then moved to the area in front of [redacted], before saying, "I`m not going alive todayVato." Officer Giomi then asked, "Move your hand, bud."

Sgt. Novello tried to get Vara to tell him "his story." However, Vara demanded that some of the officers "back-up," before again demanding cigarettes and beer. Vara then told Sgt. Novello that he was not there to "hurt you guys," that he respected them (e.g., law enforcement), and claimed he was a U.S. Marine.

Sgt. Novello then asked Vara "where he served" and "where was he stationed" (referring to his military service). Vara stated, "Freedom fighterISIS," but never answered the question. Vara continued to say that the officers on scene were going to become murders. All the while, Vara`s speech continued to appear thick/deliberate and slurred.

Vara appeared to become increasingly irritated, as he demanded cigarettes and beer. In fact, Vara assured Sgt. Novello that he was not going to harm them, but did say that he wanted the officers on scene to "kill me." Vara demanded that Officer J. Vernon "back out" so that he could get his cigarettes (from his vehicle), before he would allow the officers to "kill me."

In fact, Vara stated, "You realize you are gonna kill me todayright?" Vara also said, "I`m ready to die todayI`m ready to die todayas soon as I put on my weapon," before pointing at the officers on scene. Vara then said, "They are gonna blast me."

Not long thereafter, Vara walked to a nearby tree where he appears to urinate. While there, Vara tells Sgt. Novello that he will be "dying tonight" and "dying today." Sgt. Novello asked Vara why he was going to die today. However, Vara would not provide him with an answer.

Vara continued to demand cigarettes and beer. Vara then posed a question to Sgt. Novello and Officer Vernon. Vara asked them if they would "shoot me up" if he were to produce his firearm and "point it up." Vara then addressed Officer Giomi by his provided name, "Dario." Officer Giomi then asked, "Just leave your gun where it`s atdon`t touch your gun dudedon`t` touch your gun."

Sgt. Novello continued to try and ask Vara if something happened to him today or the previous evening. Vara appears to become agitated, before telling the officers that they were not "taking me home or to an asylumor to a fucking prison."

Again, Vara demanded cigarettes and a beer. All the while, the dialogue between Sgt. Novello and Vara continued. During this dialogue Vara told Sgt. Novello, "You know this is a suicidal mission" as he asked that several of the officers on scene leave or move back. After which, Vara demanded Sgt. Novello give him his phone. Vara told Sgt. Novello that the officers were going to kill him, before yelling, "I`m dying today!"

During their lengthy dialogue, Vara would remove his long-sleeved sweatshirt and red undershirt, exposing his bare upper torso. Vara then placed his hands on top of his heads, before saying, "You can see what I`m packing." It appeared that Sgt. Novello was attempting to obtain misc. items from within Vara`s vehicle,

while he remained in the above position.

Moments later, Sgt. Novello appeared to throw a water bottle and cigarettes toward Vara. Vara obtained the items, before drinking from the bottle then smoking a cigarette. After which, Sgt. Novello asked Vara to tell him what happened. Vara replied, "Life." Not long after, Vara asked the officers on scene, "You guys ever killed anybodyor am I gonna be your first?"

Sgt. Novello threw Vara another water bottle. Vara then asked Sgt. Novello what would happen if he turned himself in and asked whether he be charged with possessing a firearm. Sgt. Novello told Vara he was unsure, before asking, "Is it real or fake?" After a few moments, Vara replied, "Real." Vara then addressed Officer Giomi, before asking, "DarioYou ready?"

Vara then demanded that Sgt. Novello call his girlfriend, before he turned himself in. Vara addressed another officer identified as "Jake" (believed to be Officer J. Gutierrez), before asking him if he has ever killed anyone. Vara then placed the water he was holding on the ground, before placing his hands on top of his head.

Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to talk to his girlfriend, mother, and best friend "one last time," while demanded a phone. Vara then began yelling for "[redacted]." Vara then yelled, "I want to see you one last time." Vara then said, "Fuck it homiekill mekill me."

Not long after, Vara began to cry, while demanding a phone from Sgt. Novello. As he was doing so, Vara lifted up his red shirt, exposing his waistband and stomach area. Vara said, "I just want to say goodbye to them."

Sgt. Novello asked Vara to lay on the ground. Vara replied, "I can`t do that" and "I just want to say goodbye to her." All the while, Sgt. Novello continued to converse with Vara.

At one point, Vara sat on a nearby curb in front of [redacted], while asking if he could obtain his cellular phone. Moments later, Vara obtained his phone, before discarding it on the ground because it apparently had a dead battery.

Vara then said to himself, "I`m ready," while Sgt. Novello continued to try and speak with him. Sgt. Novello told Vara that he would give him his cellular phone if he were to lay down on the ground. However, Vara refused to comply. Vara became agitated before telling the officers that if they were not going to kill him then he would kill himself.

At approximately one (1) hour, twenty-three (23) minutes, and six (6) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:28:18 hrs.), Vara reaches to the small of his back, before producing the dark colored firearm in his right hand.

Vara then yells, "How about fucking now," while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. Immediately, Sgt. Novello asks Vara to "put the gun down" along with other officers on scene. Not long thereafter, Vara bends over and places the firearm on the ground in front of him. As he does so, I could hear the sound of metal striking the pavement. Vara would remain bend over at the waist and very much able to reach the firearm.

Sgt. Novello then instructs Vara to move away from the firearm resting on the ground in front of him. Vara refuses and again picks-up the firearm, before pointing it at the right side of his head. Sgt. Novello again

orders Vara to "put the gun down." Vara replies, "Can`t do itcan`t do it" as he remains in the parking lot in front of [redacted]. Vara takes a large step back, while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head.

Vara then points the firearm up toward the sky, before apparently pulling the trigger. As a result, I was able to hear the sound of a "click," which I believed resulted from Vara pulling the trigger. Vara then lowered the firearm down to toward torso, before lowering it further to a location in between his legs (near his knees). There, Vara appeared to rack the firearm`s slide. Upon doing so, I heard the distinct sound of what I recognize as a slide on a semi-automatic being racked. After which, Vara again pointed the firearm at the right side of his head.

Vara then removed the firearm from his head and pointed it at the ground, before demanding a phone. Vara positioned himself in the seated position (in the parking lot), while placing the firearm in between his extended legs. Vara would remain in the seated position for the next several minutes. All the while, Vara demanded a phone form Sgt. Novello because he wanted "his last call."

Sgt. Novello urged Vara several times to move away from the firearm, but he refused to comply. A short time later, Vara got up of off the parking lot pavement and stood-up. However, the firearm remained on the ground, while Vara and Sgt. Novello continued to converse.

Vara would soon sit down again and position himself near the firearm. Minutes later and while seated on the parking lot pavement, Vara once again picked-up the firearm, before pointing to the right side of his head.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-two (42) minutes, and thirty (30) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:47:42 hrs.), Vara got up off of the parking lot pavement and stood-up. As he did so, Vara continued to point the firearm at the right side of his head. After which, Vara walked to a nearby dark colored minivan, which was located just south of Vara. There, Vara leaned upon against the minivan, while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. All the while, Sgt. Novello urged Vara to "put the gun down." However, Vara at one point said, "I`m done Lance." Sgt. Novello replied, "No you`re notI`ve got all the time in the world for you."

Moments later, Vara asked Sgt. Novello if he could "take a piss" near the minivan. After which, it appeared Vara did, in fact, urinate on the driver`s side of the minivan. After urinating, Vara walked back to the area where he was seated (near a water bottle) while asking, "Lancewhy waste time, man." Near the water bottle, Vara again asked Sgt. Novello, "Why waste time, my man" as he continued to point the gun at the right side of his head.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-four (44) minutes, and fifty-two (52) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:04 hrs.), Vara said, "I`m sorryI really sorry," before becoming quite. Moments later, I watched as Vara took a deep breath. Sgt. Novello then asked Vara to "grab a smoke and chill." Vara replied, "Can`t do it my man." Sgt. Novello continued to urge to "grab a smoke," but Vara refused and remained silent.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-five (45) minutes, and thirty (30) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:42 hrs.), Vara began to take small steps backward, before removing the firearm that was pointed at the right side of his head and pointing it in a northwest direction. As Vara does so, his right arm can be seen becoming fully erect and parallel to the ground. Moments later, several gunshots can be heard, including, gunfire from Officer Giomi`s rifle. As a result, his BWC falls backward, which results in footage being captured of the sky.

Once the shooting stopped, a car alarm can be heard sounding and someone saying, "Seize fireseize fireseize fire." Another voice can be heard saying, "Don`t movedon`t` movedon`t move."

Officer Giomi can be heard advising his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Shots firedshots fired." Officer Giomi then obtains his BWC, before attempting to re-mount it onto his body. Officer Giomi`s BWC footage captures a broadcast that Vara was being provided "First-Aid."

Officer Giomi then appears to walk to the area north of the scene (south of the apartment complex office), where he directs fire personnel into the scene.

Officer Giomi then walks over to the area of [redacted] before the recording concludes on 4-3-18 at approximately 13:54:40 hrs.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Giomi`s BWC video was downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #6JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER J. GUTIERREZ

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) footage from Petaluma Police Officer J. Gutierrez (#7JJH). In all, the video is approximately one (1) hour, forty-six (46) minutes, and fifty-nine (59) seconds (1:46:59).

The following is a summary of Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:10:36 hrs., Officer Gutierrez`s BWC (which appeared to be mounted on his body) activates, before depicting him approaching the area of [redacted] on foot. In fact, when he arrives near the scene, it appears someone is speaking with Vara and Officer Gutierrez addresses Officer Giomi by saying, "Dario, I`m right here."

Officer Gutierrez maneuvers himself into a position behind a dark colored older model Chevrolet SUV located northwest of Vara`s position in the Lakeville Circle parking lot. At the time, Officer Gutierrez can be seen grasping his handgun in his right hand, while pointing it toward Vara.

During the initial stages of the incident, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage became obscured by his hands and firearm. In fact, due to what appears to be his body positioning and the position of his BWC, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures the area west of Vara`s position. As a result, Vara`s actions were not completely captured via Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage. However, I was able to hear Officer Gutierrez`s statements, his radio traffic, some of Vara`s statements, and the dialogue between Vara and Sgt. Novello at the scene.

Moments after positioning himself behind the aforementioned dark colored SUV, another Petaluma Police Officer later identified as "Ryan" (believed to be Officer R. Suhrke) maneuvered behind the same SUV and just right of Officer Gutierrez`s position. In fact, Officer Suhrke can be seen deployed in this position with a black rifle, which was pointing in Vara`s direction.

Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures Sgt. Novello attempting to engage Vara in conversation. As this

was occurring, Officer Gutierrez recognizes Vara in possession of what he believed to be a firearm before telling Officer Suhrke, "Under his jacketright therethe budgelooks like he`sgot something poking out of there."

Not long thereafter, Officer Gutierrez would say, "See thesee the butt hanging out of there, Lanceit looks like a gun." As Officer Suhrke tried to converse with Vara, Officer Gutierrez said, "That`s a gun." Officer Suhrke replied, "I know that`s a gun."

In fact, about this same time, I overheard (via Officer Gutierrez`s police radio) a broadcast that another officer also recognized a "butt of a gun in his waistband." Officer Gutierrez then told Officer Suhrke, "That is a butt of a gunI saw the stamp on the handle."

Officer Suhrke would attempt to converse and negotiate with Vara. Officer Gutierrez calmly told Officer Suhrke, "I can see the stamp on the handle of it" (referring o the firearm). About the same time, Sgt. Novello can be heard attempting to engage Vara in conversation.

Shortly thereafter, Officer Gutierrez re-positions behind the cover of a large redwood tree, while Officer Suhrke remains deployed over the hood of the dark colored SUV. In this position (behind the tree), Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage is partially obscured by his hands, his firearm, which results in the footage capturing the area located south of his position. As a result, Vara is not completely captured during the incident. However, the lengthy negotiations and Vara`s statements are.

During the lengthy incident, Vara would continue to speak with Sgt. Novello and other officers. And, from time-to-time Officer Gutierrez`s BWC captures Vara, but was mostly pointed to the right (south) of his position. As a result, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captured misc. parked vehicles located south of his position and appeared to captured Officer Vernon`s position behind a parked green Dodge P/U truck.

At approximately forty (40) minutes and eighteen (18) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 12:50:53 hrs.), Officer Gutierrez maneuvered into a position south of where he was previously located (behind the tree). Officer Gutierrez then took cover behind the hood of a green colored Dodge P/U truck, which was parked across from (west) of Vara, facing westbound. Officer Gutierrez`s BWC would remain pointed to the right (south) and did not capture Vara at all times, but did record his statements.

NOTE: It should be noted that the aforementioned green Dodge P/U truck was parked adjacent to, but north of Vara`s blue colored Nissan that was back into its parking space (facing [redacted]).

While in his position behind the green Dodge P/U truck and while the lengthy negotiations between Sgt. Novello and Vara continued, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC captured Sgt. Novello entering Vara`s blue Nissan sedan. About that time, Sgt. Novello can be seen providing Vara with misc. items, including, a bottled water, cigarettes, and a lighter. All the while, Sgt. Novello remained behind a ballistic shield and in the area of Vara`s blue Nissan.

Just as with Officer Giomi`s BWC footage, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captured Sgt. Novello engaged in lengthy negotiations with Vara. In fact, Vara would ask several of the officers on scene their first names, including, Officer Gutierrez`s (e.g., "Jake"). After which, Vara asked, "Have you guys ever killed anybodyor ım I gonna be you`re first?" Sgt. Novello then provides Vara with a second tinted bottled water he obtained from within his Nissan sedan.

Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures additional lengthy dialogue with Vara, including, the time when

Vara tells Sgt. Novello that his firearm is "real." These negotiations and Vara`s statements, as depicted in Officer Giomi`s BWC footage, would continue for some time. In fact, Vara`s statements mirrored his statements depicted in Officer Giomi`s BWC footage.

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-seven (37) minutes, and thirty-four (34) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:48:10 hrs.), Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "put the gun back down on the ground, O.Kput the gun back down on the ground Alberto." Vara replies, "I`m done, man." Sgt. Novello answers, "No you`re notI`ve got all the time in the world for you."

As Sgt. Novello continues to negotiate with Vara, Officer Gutierrez can be seen moving slightly before whispering, "Fuckfuck." It appeared to me that Officer Gutierrez may have been startled by something, possibly, Vara`s actions. Moments later, Sgt. Novello tells Vara, "At least put the gun on the roof or something." Officer Gutierrez can then be heard saying, "God damn itdon`t make me kill youfuckdon`t make me kill you." After which, Officer Gutierrez can be heard taking a deep breath. All the while, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC is obscured and Vara cannot be seen, but the negotiations with him can clearly be heard.

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and twenty-four (24) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:49:59 hrs.), Sgt. Novello can be heard asking Vara, "Hey put the gun down and pick-up the jug up so I can fill it for yaswitch out the jugswitch out the jug, man." Vara replies, "I can`t do it man."

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and twenty-nine (29) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:05 hrs.), Vara said, "I`m sorryI really sorry," before becoming quite. All the while, Sgt. Novello is continuously trying to negotiate with Vara by saying, "Switch out the jug" and "Alberto, switch out the jug" and "grab a smoketake a chill."

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and forty-six (46) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:21 hrs.), Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "grab a smoke and chill." Vara replied, "Can`t do it my man." Sgt. Novello continued to urge to "grab a smoke."

At approximately one (1) hour, forty (40) minutes, and eight (8) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:43 hrs.), gunfire can be heard. According to Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage, it appears the gunfire was also coming from Officer Gutierrez`s handgun. In fact, the slide on Officer Gutierrez`s semi-automatic handgun appears to lock-back for a moment, forcing him to run the slide forward again. Moments later, Officer Gutierrez appears to inform his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Shots firedshots fired."

Almost immediately, Officer Gutierrez approaches Vara (with his firearm pointed out in front of him), while other misc. officesr do the same. Others can be heard yelling, "Don`t movedon`t movedon`t move." At the time, Vara is laying on the ground supine, but positioned on his left side. As Officer Gutierrez nears Vara, he tells someone, "Get the gun." Moments later, an officer can be seen kicking the handgun Vara was in possession of away from the head area of his body.

Several Petaluma Police Officers start to render aid to Vara, including, Officer Gutierrez. Some can be heard saying, "Call medics incall medics in." Vara is then rolled onto his stomach in the prone position, where he is handcuffed.

After being handcuffed, Vara is rolled over once again and is now laying on his back. Someone can be heard saying, "Check-himcheck-him" and "where`s he itwhere`s he hit." Via Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage,

blood can be seen having soaked through Vara's red T-shirt near the lower/right area of his abdomen.

The Petaluma Police Officers can then be heard telling the group of officers to "glove-up" and obtain a First-Aid kit. Officer Gutierrez then conducts an assessment of Vara's wounds, before saying, "Looks like just one" (referring to wounds.). Another officer can be heard saying he needed to obtain a knife so that they could remove his pants.

Officer Gutierrez can be seen using a knife to cut off Vara's belt and pants, which were removed at the scene. Sgt. Novello can be seen removing or attempting to remove Vara's red T-shirt. Det. Sgt. P. Gilman (who is in plain clothes and wearing a red tie) is captured asking for a "pressure-dressing." The officers are clearly attempting to perform First Aid on Vara. In fact, Sgt. Novello can be seen checking Vara's vital signs and telling the group he located Vara's pulse, while Det. Sgt. Gilman can be seen pushing/pressing (using his right finger) a dressing into what appears to be a gunshot wound in the lower/right area of Vara's abdomen.

Sgt. Novello then advised the group that they need to roll Vara (toward Officer Gutierrez) to see if there were any exit wounds visible on Vara's back. Moments later, Det. Sgt. Gilman verbalized that he had located what he thought was another wound. The officers did not locate any other wounds on Vara's body. All the while, Sgt. Novello was attempting to contact Vara verbally.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-three (43) minutes, and nine (9) seconds into Officer Gutierrez's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:53:44 hrs.), Petaluma Fire personnel arrived on scene. At that time, the officers on scene can be heard briefing fire personnel on the wound(s) they believed Vara may have sustained.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:54:47 hrs., Officer Gutierrez is contacted by another officer who asked if he was O.K. Officer Gutierrez indicated he was and admitted to firing approximately three (3) rounds during the incident. After which, Officer Gutierrez is tasked with "helping Carlos" (believed to be Officer C. Basurto). However, a short time later, Officer Gutierrez was assigned to what appeared to be a sequestering officer.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:56:01 hrs., Officer Gutierrez called a subject he identified as "[redacted]" During that call, Officer Gutierrez tells the person he called that he had been involved "in a shooting" and that he will be unavailable for a while. During the conversation, Officer Gutierrez said, "He shot at us, but we are all goodnobody got hitlove youbye."

Officer Gutierrez is then accompanied by another Petaluma Police Officer who indicated he had recently "showed-up" and it did not appear to me that he was present during the shooting.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:57:16 hrs., Officer Gutierrez is contacted by Det. Sgt. Gilman. At that time, Det. Sgt. Gilman appeared to be obtaining a public safety statement from Officer Gutierrez by asking him how many rounds he fired and in what direction he fired them. According to Officer Gutierrez, he believed he shot two or three (2 or 3) rounds, before his firearm "jammed," and they were fired "at him" (referring to Vara) in a easterly direction.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:57:34 hrs., Officer Gutierrez concluded the recording on his BWC.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Gutierrez's BWC video was downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #7JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

*SERGEANT L. NOVELLO**

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello ("Sam-9") on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately fifty-one (51) minutes and forty-five (45) seconds (51:45) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Sgt. Novello:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 11:12 hrs., the video begins with Sgt. Novello arriving to the scene on foot. Initially Sgt. Novello takes cover behind, but to the rear of a dark colored SUV located northwest of Vara. Vara can be seen standing in the middle of the Lakeville Circle parking lot asking the names from various Petaluma Police Officers.

About this time, Sgt. Novello tried to make contact with Vara who was apparently talking to his mother on his cellular phone. Sgt. Novello tried to get Vara to tell him his first name, but he refused.

NOTE: Upon Sgt. Novello`s contact with Vara, he could be seen in the video wearing dark colored long-sleeved shirt, dark colored pants, and dark colored shoes. Additionally, during the course of the incident Vara can be heard speaking with a thick/deliberate, slurred speech, and possessing an unsteady gait.

After initially speaking with Vara, Sgt. Novello asks other nearby officers what they observed. Various officers tell Sgt. Novello that they had seen an object in the "right side waistbandin his jacket right therethe budgepoking out of there." Sgt. Novello acknowledges the officers, but they continued to tell him that the object they were referring to appears to be the "but of a gun." Sgt. Novello replied, "O.K."

Via his police radio, Sgt. Novello began to coordinate perimeter units and containment via his dispatch center. As this is occurring, another officer can be heard saying, "That`s a gun." Sgt. Novello also advises his dispatch center that Vara may be in possession of what he referred to as the "butt of a gun in his waistband."

Vara asks the officers if they could have an ambulance and a patrol car respond to the location where his mother is located. In fact, Vara would provide them the address, which he indicated was located in Mill Valley, CA. Sgt. Novello would tell other officers around him that he (Sgt. Novello) was in possession of a less-lethal delivery system and if he "starts grabbing, I`m gonna punch him."

Vara began to speak with another officer on scene, while still talking on his cellular phone. Vara then asks Sgt. Novello if he could read him poetry from his cellular phone. Sgt. Novello replied, "Absolutely." Moments later, Vara reads Sgt. Novello a poem about despair, giving up on life and "pain I can`t take no more."

While Vara continued to talk on the phone, he began walking around in front of [redacted] and a nearby tree. Vara then asks the officers on scene if they have "ever felt devastatedlike nothing else matters." Sgt. Novello again engaged Vara in conversation, before asking him what was "going on today" and "how did we get here today." Vara would never provide Sgt. Novello with the reason(s) why he became involved in the incident.

Sgt. Novello would engage in lengthy negotiations with Vara, before he threw what appeared to be a plastic object in the parking lot. Sgt. Novello appeared to address the officers on scene before calmly saying, "Calm down guys." Vara again demanded an ambulance be sent to his mother`s location.

Vara then demanded Sgt. Novello`s cellular phone. As this was occurring, Vara`s right hand fell down to his side. It was then that I heard an officer on scene yell, "Nonono, get your hand away from that." Sgt. Novello then instructed another officer named, "Ron" (possibly referring to Lt. R. Klein) to be close to his position with the less-lethal munitions. Sgt. Novello then continued to negotiate with Vara.

Vara then demanded that Sgt. Novello provided him with a pack of Camel cigarettes. As this was occurring, Vara said, "Everyone`s gonna pull today" (referring to a shooting), before again demanding cigarettes. Vara asked Sgt. Novello, "You realize I`m gonna die today." Sgt. Novello replied, "Nope."

Vara then said, "You knowyou white people always shoot men, rightalways shoot brown manblack man." Sgt. Novello tried to tell Vara that statically he was incorrect. Vara then addressed Officer Giomi, before asking, "You hate niggers?" Officer Giomi told Vara that he does not hate anyone. Vara replied, "You hate niggersdon`t lie."

Sgt. Novello then told Vara, "You and I bleed red, man." Vara then spoke to Sgt. Novello in Spanish, while fashioning his hands into a sign, before saying "Eighteen Street" in English. Sgt. Novello replied, "Okay." Vara then said, "Blue homieI don`t bleed red."

Sgt. Novello would attempt to re-direct Vara by having him speak about his "smokes." However, Vara told the officers on scene that they were going to be "murderers." Sgt. Novello asked Vara if he could have a seat on a nearby curb so that he (Sgt. Novello) could obtain his cigarettes. Vara refused before saying, "You know whatI`m not going back to jail."

Moments later, Vara walked to a nearby tree in the area of [redacted]. There, Vara said, "You know whatI`m not going alive today, Vato." Again, Sgt. Novello tried to inquire with Vara how "we got here today." Vara refused to provide Sgt. Novello with an answer.

Vara demanded that he be able to enter his vehicle to get his cigarettes and beer. However, Vara demanded that another officer identified as "Jenna" (believed to be Officer J. Vernon) to move away from his vehicle. Sgt. Novello was not going to allow that to occur.

Vara would claim he was a "Marine." Sgt. Novello asked Vara where he served. Vara replied, "Freedom fighterISIS." Sgt. Novello also asked Vara where he was stationed (e.g., Camp Pendleton, Camp Lejeune, etc.). Still, Vara did not answer either question. Vara again told the officers on scene were going to be "murderers" and that he "ain`t going alive, homie."

Vara wanted to enter his vehicle and demanded cigarettes. However, Sgt. Novello told Vara that he was not going to allow him to do so. A short time later, Vara said, "As soon as I pull out my weapon you guys are going to blast me, right Jenna?" Still, Sgt. Novello continued dialogue with Vara, before he said, "You guys realize you gonna kill me today?"

Sgt. Novello asked Vara to sit on a nearby curb, before he (Sgt. Novello) would obtain his cigarettes. Vara refused, before saying, "No mother fuckerI`m ready to die todayI`m ready to die today." Sgt. Novello asked, "Why." Vara replied, "I`m ready to die todayAs soon as I put on my weaponhimhimJakeJenna are gonna blast me."

At this point in the negotiations, Vara walked to a tree near [redacted]. There, Vara appeared to urinate next to or on the tree. There, Vara would say, "You`re gonna kill me tonightthere`s no turn back for meI`m dying, Vato." Sgt. Novello continued to ask Vara "what was going on." Vara replied, "I`m dying

.oday" and "life fucked up."

During negotiations, Vara asked Sgt. Novello whether he would be "shot up" if he were to produce a firearm and point it up toward the sky. Sgt. Novello replied, "How about we just not do it." Vara asked several times if the officers were going to "shoot me up" if he points his firearm up toward the sky.

Sgt. Novello continued to try and engage Vara in conversation, while asking him why he was "doing this." Vara replied, "Because fuck life." Sgt. Novello then asked Vara what was "fucked up." Vara replied, "Being born." A short time later, Vara appeared to become agitated before telling Sgt. Novello that he was not going to be taken home, to an "asylum," or a prison, before demanding a "smoke."

Vara then said, "I just want this shit to endI just want this shit to end," before again demanding cigarettes and beer. Vara then backed-up toward [redacted], before saying, "If I`m gonna die, I`m gonna die the fuck way I wanna go." Vara then said, "You`re gonna kill meyou know that right?"

As the negotiations with Vara continued, Sgt. Novello tasked another officer with obtaining a ballistic shield from within a nearby patrol vehicle. As this was occurring, Vara was rambling and demanded that another officer named "Carlos" (believed to be Officer C. Basurto) "back-up." As he did so, Vara was heard saying, "You know this is a suicidal mission, right."

Vara then demanded Sgt. Novello`s give him his cellular phone because his cellular phone died. Vara would make the statement, "I`m dying todayI made up my fucking mindI just want you to shoot me and be end with it." Sgt. Novello asked Vara what it was that caused him to "make up his mind." Vara yelled, "Fucking life, vatolife."

Again, Vara was demanded cigarettes and beer. However, he refused to comply with Sgt. Novello`s commands to lay on the ground in the prone position. All the while Vara continued to ramble, while indicating he was in "pain," and demanded beer and cigarettes. In fact, Vara claimed that if he was provided a cigarette he would surrender afterward.

Sgt. Novello again asked Vara to sit on a nearby curb before he obtained his cigarettes from within his vehicle. Vara refused.

Sgt. Novello then asked Vara to remove his jacket. It was then that Vara removed his sweatshirt and undershirts, exposing his bare torso. As this occurs, Sgt. Novello can be hear saying "O.K., we got a pistolwe got a pistolblack semi-autoblack semi-auto in the right front pocket."

Vara placed his hands on the back of his head. About this time, another unknown named officer can be heard broadcasting, "(inaudible)he`s taken his shirt off and we have a confirmed semi-auto pistol in his front pants pocketfront pants pocket area." Moments later, that same information appeared to have been broadcasted (via a dispatcher) to misc. police radios.

According to Vara, he indicated he would remain in the above position (with his hands on his head), while Sgt. Novello obtained his cigarettes from his vehicle. As he began to walk over to Vara`s vehicle, another officer gave Sgt. Novello a ballistic shield.

Sgt. Novello then walked south to Vara`s blue colored Nissan 4-door sedan, which had been backed into a parking space across from Vara, facing eastbound. Sgt. Novello appears to enter the driver`s area of Vara`s Nissan before obtaining cigarettes and a lighter. After which, Sgt. Novello threw the items toward Vara.

Moments later, Sgt. Novello entered the left rear area of the Nissan before obtaining a bottled water. After which, Sgt. Novello threw the water toward Vara. All the while, Vara kept his hands on the back of his head.

Not long after, Sgt. Novello`s initial BWC footage concluded after fifty-one (51) minutes and forty-five (45) seconds.

I also viewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello ("Sam-9") on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately forty-nine (49) minutes and two (2) seconds (49:02). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Sgt. Novello:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:04 hrs., the BWC footage begins where the first video concluded. At the time, Sgt. Novello can be seen standing near the rear of Vara`s Nissan sedan, while holding a ballistic shield.

Vara then began smoking a cigarette while walking around [redacted]. After which, Vara donned his red T-shirt. It was then that Vara demanded additional water to drink. Sgt. Novello ordered Vara to place his hands back up onto his head. Vara complied.

Sgt. Novello then entered the right front and right rear passenger area of Vara`s Nissan. Moments later, Sgt. Novello obtained another water bottle from the right rear seating area. Sgt. Novello then threw the bottle toward Vara. Vara picked-up the bottle, before taking a drink.

Vara asked Sgt. Novello what would happen if he surrendered. Vara surmised that he would be arrested for "possession of a firearm." Sgt. Novello replied, "I don`t knowis it real or fake." Ultimately, Vara replied, "Real," before demanding a phone to "call my girl." In fact, Vara demanded that Sgt. Novello allow him to call his "girl" before he surrenders.

Vara then addressed an officer positioned to the left (north) of Sgt. Novello who was referred to as "Jake" (believed to be Officer J. Gutierrez). Vara then asked, "Jake, you ever killed anybody." Officer Gutierrez replied, "Noand I don`t want to." Vara continued to say that he wanted to make "one last call" to his mother and his "girl."

Sgt. Novello continued to engage Vara in conversation in front of [redacted]. Vara turned around to face [redacted] before yelling, "[redacted] come out I wanna see you one last timethey ain`t willing to work with mel ain`t willing to work with them." Vara again demanded a phone so that he could call his mother, father, brother, and "girl."

Vara then said, "Fuck it homiekill mekill me." All the while, Sgt. Novello continued to engage in negotiations with Vara. Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to reach for his cellular phone, which was apparently near his firearm. Sgt. Novello did not want Vara to do so. Vara assured Sgt. Novello that he did not want to hurt them (referring to law enforcement), but that he wanted "you guys to hurt meto kill me."

Vara continued, "It`s not my intention to kill you guysit`s not my intention to hurt you guysI`m O.K. with dyingI`m really O.K. with dying" Sgt. Novello asked Vara, "Why?" Vara replied, "`Cause fuck lifethat`s why."

Not long after, Vara began to cry and asked Sgt. Novello why he was not giving him a phone. Sgt. Novello asked Vara to lay on the ground. Vara refused by saying, "I can`t" and indicated he wanted to "say goodbye to her."

Vara then obtained cigarettes from what appeared to be his left front pants pocket. A short time later, Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to "say goodbye to the love of my life." Vara appeared to be yell "come out," in the direction of apartment #[redacted].

At one point, Vara asked Sgt. Novello if he would be shot if he were aim the firearm at himself. Sgt. Novello told Vara he would not be shot and that they were there to help him. Vara again asked, "If I aim for myselfyou still gonna shoot me?" Sgt. Novello would continue to converse with Vara, before asking him to lay down on the ground with his arms outward. Vara refused before saying, "Can`t do that, man."

A short time later, Vara took a seat on a nearby curb. There, Vara again asked that he obtain his cellular phone, which he did. However, Vara learned that the battery had died. Moments later, Vara stood-up with his hands on the back of his head.

Vara said, "I`m ready." Sgt. Novello replied, "To get more smokes?" Vara said, "To die," before demining Sgt. Novello`s cellular phone. Vara then asked another officer if he had ever killed someone. Sgt. Novello told Vara that no one was going to do anything without an order from him. Vara replied, "What if I reach?" Sgt. Novello replied, "Not unless I tell them to." Vara started to become agitated again and indicated that if the officers on scene were not willing to kill him, then he would "kill myself."

At approximately twenty-four (24) minutes and twenty-four (24) seconds into Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video, Vara produced a firearms, before yelling, "How about fucking now!"

Sgt. Novello drew his firearm (via his left hand), before calmly asking, "Put the gun downput he gun down." All the while, Sgt. Novello remained at the rear of Vara`s Nissan sedan and behind the ballistic shield.

Once Vara is again captured via Sgt. Novello`s BWC video, he is bent at the waist and the firearm in on the pavement in front of him. Sgt. Novello directs Vara to walk to his right, but he refuses. Moments later, Vara picks up the firearm and the BWC footage pans left (north) toward Officer Giomi as if Sgt. Novello is taking cover behind the shield.

Via Sgt. Novello`s BWC footage, I could hear several officer ordering Vara to not pick-up the firearm or say, "No." In fact, Sgt. Novello orders Vara to "put the gun down" on several occasions. Vara replied, "Can`t do it."

At one during Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video, Vara cannot be completely seen. However, I heard what sounded like a "click" and then what sounded like the slide of a semi-automatic firearm racking. As Vara come back into view of Sgt. Novello`s BWC video Sgt. Novello again urges Vara to "put the gun down." At the time, Vara is bent at the waist, but in possession of a firearm.

Moments later, Vara sat down on the parking lot pavement with his legs extended, and the firearm close to his person. Sgt. Novello instructs Vara to "put the gun down" and move away from the firearm. Sgt. Novello would continue to negotiate in length with Vara while he was seated on the ground in the Lakeville Circle parking lot. However, Vara did not comply with commands to move away from his firearm or surrender to law enforcement.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:43 hrs., Vara got up off of the parking lot pavement. After doing so, Vara began to smoke a cigarette and refused to move away from his firearm. In fact, Vara said, "I can`tI can`t." Moments later, Vara sat down again on the parking lot pavement.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:46 hrs., Sgt. Novello`s BWC panned left (north) toward Officer Giomi, before Sgt. Novello again drew his firearm and said, "Albertoput the gun downyou`re doing goodput the gun down." At the time, Vara believed he was hearing radios somewhere in the area not visible in Sgt. Novello`s BWC.

Sgt. Novello continued to engage Vara in conversation and urged him to put the gun on the ground. However, Vara refused. Vara said, "I`m done, man." Sgt. Novello replied, "No you`re notI have all the time in the world for you."

Vara then asked if he could "take a piss right here." Sgt. Novello replied, "If you need towhy don`t you take a piss with your right hand." Sgt. Novello then asked Vara, "At least put the gun on the roof or something."

Vara then said, "Lance, why fucking waste time, man." Sgt. Novello said, "What`s that?" Vara replied, "Why waste time, man." About this time, Vara moved back into Sgt. Novello`s BWC view. As he does so, it appears Vara is pointing the firearm to the right side of his head.

Sgt. Novello urges Vara to "pick the jug back up" (believed to be referring to the water bottle) so that he could fill it for him. In fact, Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "switch out the jug." As this occurs, Vara emerged into Sgt. Novello`s BWC view and appears to be pointing a firearm at the right side of his head.

Sgt. Novello asks, "Switch out the jug, Alberto." Vara replied, "Can`t do that, man." Vara can also be heard saying, "Sorry man." Sgt. Novello continues to ask Vara to "switch out the jug," but he does not comply and remains silent. Sgt. Novello urged Vara to "grab a smoke, dudegrab a smoke."

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:51 hrs., gunfire can be heard with Sgt. Novello saying, "Damn it." Sgt. Novello then broadcasts, "Sam-9shots firedman down."

Sgt. Novello then approaches Vara (with his firearm drawn and pointed toward Vara) who was laying supine, but slightly canted to the left. As he arrives at Vara`s position, Sgt. Novello can be heard saying, "I got itI got itI got it" as he appears to be the officer who kicks Vara`s firearm away from his body. Then, Sgt. Novello can be heard saying, "Damn it." Sgt. Novello then broadcasts, "Sam-9get medics in herefuck."

After donning black rubber gloves, Sgt. Novello appears to assist in rendering aid to Vara. In fact, Sgt. Novello initially appears to pull up Vara`s Red T-shirt and appears to be assessing for wounds. Sgt. Novello then tried to engage Vara in conversation. Moments later, Sgt. Novello told the group of officers around he and Vara that he had, in fact, felt Vara`s pulse.

NOTE: Det. Sgt. P. Gilman`s right hand and a portion of his right forearm can also be seen in Sgt. Novello`s video. In fact, Det. Sgt. Gilman`s right index finger can be seen being inserting in what appears to be a white dressing into a gunshot would located at the lower right area of Vara`s stomach.

Moments later, Vara`s body was rolled to the left to inquire whether there were exit wounds on his back. Upon doing so, Det. Sgt. Gilman believed he located an exit wound. Sgt. Novello continued to try and engage Vara in conversation, before the video concluded.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:53 hrs., Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video concludes.

NOTE: As noted above, Sgt. Novello`s BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #8JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER J. VERNON

During the course of this investigation, I reviewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately fifty-one (51) minutes and fifty-six (56) seconds (51:56) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Officer Vernon:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:11 hrs., the video begins with Officer Vernon expeditiously approaching the area of the scene located at [redacted]. Upon her arrival, Vara can be heard speaking with other misc. officers on scene.

Ultimately, Officer Vernon took a position behind the hood area of a green Dodge P/U truck bearing California license [redacted]. In fact, this truck was parked adjacent to and north of Vara's blue colored Nissan 4-door sedan. Officer Vernon would remain in that position for some time.

NOTE: The above Dodge P/U trick was parked in parking space located across from and west of Vara's position, facing westbound (toward Officer Vernon).

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:50 hrs., Officer Vernon re-positioned herself behind the hood of a white Toyota ([redacted]) facing westbound, which was parked adjacent to and south of Vara's Nissan. Officer Vernon would remain in this position until the conclusion of the incident.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:03 hrs., Officer Vernon's first BWC video concludes.

NOTE: During the course of the Officer Vernon's BWC video, a large majority of the negotiations with Vara and Vara's statements described in officer Giomi's, Officer Gutierrez's, and Sgt. Novello's BWC footage were the same.

I reviewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately forty-six (46) minutes and fifty-four (54) seconds (46:54). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Officer Vernon:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:03 hrs., the BWC footage begins where the first video concluded. At that time, Officer Vernon remained positioned behind the above white Toyota ([redacted]), west of Vara's position.

NOTE: In the above position (behind the white Toyota), Officer Vernon's BWC captured the dialogue between Vara and Sgt. Novello. From time-to-time, Vara can be seen this video, however, the majority of the video was simply dialogue.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:50 hours and approximately forty-six (46) minutes and fifty-four (54) seconds into Officer Vernon's second BWC video, gunfire can be heard. Moments later, Officer Vernon's BWC concludes.

During the course of the Officer Vernon's BWC video, a large majority of the negotiations with Vara and Vara's statements captured in Officer Giomi's, Officer Gutierrez's, and Sgt. Novello's BWC footage were the same. Refer to Officer Vernon's BWC footage.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Vernon's BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #9JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER R. SUHRKE

During the course of this investigation, I reviewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Officer, R. Suhrke on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately four (4) minutes and thirty-two (32) seconds (4:32) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Officer Suhrke:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:12:36 hrs., Officer Suhrke appears to be facing a black object. In having already reviewed Officer Gutierrez's BWC footage, I believed this video began after Officer Suhrke had already taken a position over the hood of a dark colored Chevrolet SUV, right (south) of Officer Gutierrez. And, as previously noted, Officer Suhrke deployed in the above position while armed with a black rifle.

While in the above position, Officer Gutierrez tells Officer Suhrke that he believed Vara was in possession of a "gun." And, Officer Suhrke could be heard telling Officer Gutierrez, "Ah, shitthat's a total gun." Officer Gutierrez replies, "YeahI can see the stamp on the handle of it." Officer Suhrke replies, "Yeah." Moments later, Officer Suhrke can be heard saying to himself, "Please put this down, dudecome on."

NOTE: During the course of Officer Suhrke's first BWC video, the initial negotiations with Vara and Vara's initial statements captured in Officer Giomi's, Officer Gutierrez's, Officer Vernon's, and Sgt. Novello's BWC footage were the same.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:17:09 hrs., Officer Suhrke's first BWC video concludes. Refer to the first of Officer Suhrke's BWC videos.

I reviewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Officer, R. Suhrke on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately two (2) minutes and thirteen (13) seconds (2:13). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Officer Suhrke:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:19:45 hrs., Officer Suhrke's second BWC video begins where the initial video concluded.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:21:59 hrs., Officer Suhrke's second BWC video concluded. At the time, Officer Suhrke remained in his position behind the aforementioned dark colored Chevrolet SUV.

NOTE: During the course of Officer Suhrke's second BWC video, the initial negotiations with Vara and Vara's initial statements captured in Officer Giomi's, Officer Gutierrez's, Officer Vernon's, and Sgt. Novello's BWC footage were the same.

Refer to Officer Suhrke's BWC videos.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Suhrke`s BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #10JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 11:38:25	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CHP DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1340 hrs., I requested (via email) CHP Computer-Aided-Dispatch (CAD) logs and dispatch recordings related to the incident on 4-3-18, S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, and his phone number ([redacted]).

On 4-10-18 at approximately 0909 hrs., I received (via email) CHP CAD logs and audio recordings related to what appeared to be Vara calling 911 from his cellular phone ([redacted]) on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18)

In fact, in reading the CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265), I learned that an unidentified male called 911 from [redacted] (Vara`s cellular phone) and was determined to be located at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA. In fact, the CAD system also noted the caller`s GPS coordinates as being 38.240279, -122.591388, which is on Lakeville Circle just north of [redacted].

The following is the information related to the above CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265):

-On 4-3-18 at 12:05:04 hrs., "saying male w/gun/disc
-On 4-3-18 at 12:05:47 hrs., "1039 PET PD

The second CAD Incident log (#180403GG01453), depicts what appears to be a CHP officer assisting during the incident (as noted as "AOD-Assist Other Departments").

NOTE: I downloaded the above CHP cad logs into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

I then listened to the actual CHP dispatch recording related to the initial call CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265). The following is a summary of the above dispatch audio recording:

-CHP dispatcher: "911 emergencywhat are you reporting?"

-Male caller: "I need one thirty-threeofficersguy with a gun."

-CHP dispatcher: "What`s the address?"

-Male caller: "Petalumaon Lakeville Circle"

-CHP dispatcher: "What`s the address on Lakeville Circle?

-Male caller: "[redacted]"

-CHP dispatcher: And, what`s your first and last name please?"

Moments later, the male caller hung-up on the CHP dispatcher and would never speak to him again.

After speaking with the male caller, a CHP dispatch named, "Judy" called the Petaluma Police Department to advise them of the aforementioned male caller and the address of the incident ([redacted]).

Petaluma Police dispatch advised "Judy" that she had "everyone on the way" after they too had received a call from what was characterized as an "ex-girlfriend." "Judy" then provided the Petaluma Police dispatcher with the phone number the male called from ([redacted]).

There was additional CHP radio traffic, but not between CHP personnel and the male caller.

NOE: Later, I downloaded the above CHP logs and dispatch recording onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled as evidence item #15JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:04:37	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

AUTOPSY OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

On the morning of 4-5-18, the Violent Crime Investigations Unit supe3rvisor, Det. Sgt. S. Murphy, advised me that S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s died during the previous evening and his autopsy was scheduled for the following morning (on 4-6-18).

On 4-6-18, Violent Crime Investigations detective, Det. A. Diehm, attended Vara`s autopsy along with the following witnesses:

-Det. T. McNeil (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. M. Baraz (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-DDA T. Partida (Sonoma County District Attorney`s Office)
-DAI G. Wojcik (Sonoma County District Attorney`s office)

Later, I reviewed Det. Diehm`s supplemental report and learned the following:

The Autopsy was conducted by Forensic Pathologist, K. Verilhac, and Forensic Assistant C. Castaneda. Portions of the autopsy were attended by Coroner Sergeant A. Mancilla and Coroner`s Detective L. Bottomley.

NOTE: During the autopsy, CSI detectives took photographs as well as collected evidence as it was located. Refer to their supplemental report for full details regarding evidence located and collected.

Vara's autopsy began at approximately 0905 hours and the lock (#28592) was removed at approximately 0907 hours with the external examination beginning at that time.

Vara's internal exam began at approximately 1011 hours. During the internal examination, one bullet was located and collected at approximately 1014 hrs.

Small fragments of a bullet were located and collected at approximately 1145 hours and a second bullet was located and collected at approximately 1305 hours.

At the conclusion of the autopsy, Dr. Verilhac indicated Vara appeared to have died from multiple gunshot wounds to the abdomen.

Refer to Dr. Verilhac's autopsy report for further details.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:07:14	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT LANCE NOVELLO:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at the [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

On 4-5-18 at approx. 0920 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my voluntary interview with Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello.

The interview itself was conducted in the [redacted], specifically, in [redacted]. Present for my interview with Sgt. Novello was Det. R. Mitchell and Sgt. Novello`s attorney, J. Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine LLP.

My initial interview with Sgt. Novello would continue for approximately one (1) hour, ten (10) minutes, and thirty-five (35) seconds (1:10:35)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1032 hrs., we took the first break in our initial interview with Sgt. Novello.

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1037 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my second voluntary interview with Sgt. Novello. This second interview with Sgt. Novello was approximately nine (9) minutes and thirty-three (33) seconds.

On 4-5-18m at approximately 1047 hrs., I concluded my second interview with Sgt. Novello.

NOTE: I downloaded the above recordings depicting my interviews with Sgt. Novello onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #11JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had both interviews with Sgt. Novello transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts depicting my interviews with Sgt. Novello in its entirety.

NOTE: Those same authenticated transcripts were later downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:55:14	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

ADDITIONAL PETALUMA POLICE INTERVIEWS:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JAKE GUTIERREZ:

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1127 hrs., Det. Diehm began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer J. Gutierrez at the [redacted], specifically, in [redacted].

Refer to Det. Diehm's supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE:

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1241 hrs., Det. Diehm began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer R. Suhrke at the [redacted], specifically, in [redacted].

Refer to Det. Diehm's supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER DARIO GIOMI:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1522 hrs., Det. R. Mitchell began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer D. Giomi at the [redacted], specifically, in [redacted].

Refer to Det. Mitchell's supplemental report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 08:38:13	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JENNA VERNON:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at the [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1356 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my voluntary interview with Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon.

The interview itself was conducted in the [redacted], specifically, in [redacted]. Present for my interview with Officer Vernon was Det. A. Diehm and Officer Vernon's attorney, J. Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine LLP.

My initial interview with Officer Vernon would continue for approximately twenty-five (25) minutes and thirty-three (33) seconds (25:33).

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1421 hrs., we took the first break in our initial interview with Officer Vernon.

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1423 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my second voluntary interview with Officer Vernon. This second interview with Officer Vernon was approximately thirty-nine (39) seconds.

On 4-5-18m at approximately 1424 hrs., I concluded my second interview with Officer Vernon.

NOTE: I downloaded the above recordings depicting my interviews with Officer Vernon onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #12JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had both interviews with Officer Vernon transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts depicting my interviews with Officer Vernon in its entirety.

NOTE: Those same authenticated transcripts were later downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 09:17:34	EVIDENCE	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

RECEIPT OF EVIDENCE ITEMS:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1340 hrs., Petaluma Police Detective, Det. P. Gerke, provided me with the following items:

-Thumb drive containing Petaluma Police Officers` BWC footage, consisting of eight (8) video files from the following officers:

*Sgt. L. Novello
*Officer D. Giomi
*Officer J. Gutierrez
*Officer R. Suhrke
*Officer J. Vernon

NOTE: Later, I marked the thumb drive containing ALL of the Petaluma Police BWC footage as evidence item #13JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

-Thumb drive containing the Petaluma Police Dispatch recordings, which included the following:

*Radio traffic via channel #1
*Radio traffic via channel #3
*911 Call(s)

NOTE: I copied the thumb drive containing the dispatch recordings onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #14JJH. I also marked the thumb drive as evidence item #14A-JJH. After which, I booked evidence items #14JJH & #14A-JJH into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 09:36:16	CORRECTION	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUPPLEMENT CORRECTION:

After completing numerous supplemental reports related to this case, I noticed that I inadvertently indicated that the vehicle associated with and belonging to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was a blue Nissan sedan. However, this is incorrect.

The vehicle associated with Vara and parked in a parking space across from and west of him during the incident was not a Nissan sedan, but rather a blue 2007 Toyota 4-door sedan bearing California license [redacted]. In fact, Vara was the registered owner.

Additionally, the above blue Toyota sedan was the same vehicle Sgt. Novello entered to obtain misc. items for Vara during the incident (e.g., water, cigarettes, etc.) and the same vehicle Sgt. Novello was standing behind (with a ballistic shield) when gunfire could be heard.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 12:47:30	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT BY DET. MIKE BARAZ:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1649 hrs., I received and email from Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations detective, Det. M. Baraz.

According to Det. Baraz`s email, while processing evidence items he wanted me to be aware of a letter he discovered within S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s wallet (item #25-1430). In fact, Det. Baraz sent me four (4) photos depicting the contents of Vara`s wallet, its item number, and the letter itself.

The following is the letter addressed to "Alberto" (Vara) verbatim:

"Alberto, I told you I would come visit youbut I figured you probably didn`t want to see me. I know it`s not much but I wanted to drop it off. I don`t have words to explain what happened and I truly apologize, it was never my intention to hurt you. I guess it is better to just stay away from each other. Take care. [redacted]"

NOTE: Later, I scanned the four photographs Det. Baraz sent to me (via email) into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 12:51:29	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE ITEM #3-1904(a):

On the morning of 4-11-18, Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations detective, Det. D. Fong, provided me with a thumb-drive that contained the forensic download of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s cellular phone (item #3-1904(a)).

Later, I reviewed evidence item #3-1904(a) which, as stated above, is the forensic logical download of Vara`s Apple iPhone (item #3-1904). The following is a summary of my examination:

DEVICE INFORMATION:

Manufacturer: Apple
Phone Type: iPhone 7 ([redacted])
Model: MNAJ2
IMEI No.: [redacted]
Serial No.: [redacted]
OS Version: 11.2.6
Storage Cap.: 116.0 GB
Phone No.: [redacted]
Device Name: "Luis`s iPhone"
Apple ID: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]
Facebook ID: [redacted]

Facebook email: [redacted]
Instagram Username: [redacted]
Snapchat Username: [redacted]
WhatsApp: [redacted]

****

CONTACTS:

Within the logical forensic download of Vara`s device, there were contacts I recognized that were associated with people that had already been contacted during the course of this case. Those people are as follows:

*"[redacted]" at [redacted]:
This particular contact is believed to be the victim in this case (V-[redacted]) and Vara`s girlfriend who resides at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA

*"[redacted]" at [redacted]:
This person is believed to be IO-[redacted] who I interviewed on the evening after the incident at Memorial Hospital and admitted to being associated with phone number [redacted]

*Phone number [redacted] (no contact name):
I knew the above phone number to be associated with Vara`s mother (IO-[redacted]) who I interviewed on the evening after the incident at Memorial Hospital. In fact, during our interview at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] admitted that her phone number was [redacted].

*Phone number [redacted] (no contact name):
During this investigation, I conducted a reliable internet-based records check and learned that the above phone number was associate with Vara`s father, IO-[redacted] at [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903.

****

INCOMING CALL LOGS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device received four (4) incoming phone calls, which were as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1158 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted approximately thirty-six (36) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1155 hrs., Vara`s device received another incoming call from "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted approximately fifteen (15) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0938 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from his father`s ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately one (1) minute and nine (9) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0932 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from his mother`s ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately forty-nine (49) seconds.

OUTCOMING CALL LOGS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device generated the following incoming phone calls:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1209 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to his mother`s ([redacted]) phone ([redacted], which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) minutes and fourteen (14) seconds.

- On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register a duration of call.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1204 hrs., Vara`s deice generated an outgoing call to "911," which lasted approximately twenty-one (21) seconds.

NOTE: It should be noted that on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18) and as noted in a previous supplemental report, the California Highway Patrol (CHP) dispatch center received a call from Vara`s device ([redacted]). In fact, the male caller (believed to be Vara) spoke to the dispatcher, before hanging up twenty-one (21) seconds after calling.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1203 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately thirty-five (35) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1132 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately thirty (30) minutes and twenty-eight (28) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1132 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register a duration of call.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1130 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately seven (7) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1130 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1128 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1106 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately nineteen (19) minutes and fifty-six (56) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1044 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to phone number [redacted], which

.asted for approximately three (3) minutes and seventeen (17) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] in Antioch, CA 94509.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1043 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "J" ([redacted]), which did not register a duration of call.

NOTE: It was unknown who the above phone number was associated with.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1042 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1041 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] in [redacted], CA 95076.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1040 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]!" ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted], CA 94965.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1039 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately one (1) minute and seven (7) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1038 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "J" ([redacted]), which lasted approximately one (1) second.

NOTE: It was unknown who the above phone number was associated with.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1035 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" ([redacted]), which lasted approximately two (2) minutes and fifteen (15) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] in San Francisco, CA 94118.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1035 hrs., Vara's device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" ([redacted]), which did not register a duration of call.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0939 hrs., Vara's device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted])

phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately nine (9) minutes and thirty-five (35) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0919 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0916 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0915 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to his mother`s ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0910 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]s) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0909 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

****

FACEBOOK MESSENGER:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device had not received, generated, or missed any Facebook messages.

****

INCOMING FACE TIME CALLS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device received one (1) incoming FaceTime call, which was as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0949 hrs., Vara` device received an incoming Face Time call from "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately twenty-two (22) minutes and forty-two (42) seconds.

OUTGOING FACE TIME CALLS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device generated two (2) outgoing FaceTime calls, which were as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing Face Time call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register on the duration log.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated another outgoing Face Time call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register on the duration log.

****

WHATSAPP:

I examined the messages sent or received via the messenger app, "WhatsApp." WhatsApp is a free downloadable messenger app for smartphones. WhatsApp uses the internet to send messages, images, audio, or video. The service is very similar to text messaging services, however, because WhatsApp uses the internet to send messages, the cost of using WhatsApp is significantly less than texting.

Vara`s cellular device did not appear to archive outgoing, incoming, or missed WhatsApp messages on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

****

CHATS:

According to the forensic logical download gleaned from Vara`s device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device archived chats between he and others via iMessage.

According to my research, iMessage is an instant messaging service developed by Apple, Inc. This method allows users to send messages if the user is connected to Wi-Fi without using their cellular data or text messaging plan. Traditionally, iMessesaging is faster than SMS or MMS, which is sent using different technology than what an iPhone uses to connect to the internet.

The following are those chats that occurred on the day of the incident (4-3-18) verbatim:

IMESSAGES BETWEEN [redacted] AND VARA:

-On 4/3/2018 08:13(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
"Buenos dias"
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 08:24(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:12(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Morning
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Como estas
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Good
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:33(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
Yea
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:44(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:45(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
You hate me don`t you
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:45(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:50(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
No
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
You ready?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
I don`t think Ima go today
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
No me kieres ver?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
I`m just not feeling today.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Why? What`s wrong
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:06(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
Nothing
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Segura?
Status: Sent

Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yea.
Just let me know what I miss.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:16(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Didn't you say it was a library day?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
I think that's Thursday
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Ohhh
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yea
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Well
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:22(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yup
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Siempre vas ah estar tan seria con mi go?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:35(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Focus
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:37(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:38(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]

.s that a yes?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:37(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Focus.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
I didn`t make it to class
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Why
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Im Just tired
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 11:31(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Please pick up
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 11:31(UTC-7)

IMESSAGES BETWEEN [redacted] AND VARA:

-4/3/2018 11:01(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Wasup nigger
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 12:03(UTC-7)

-4/3/2018 13:37(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Let me talk to you
Status: Read
Delivered: 4/3/2018 17:22(UTC-7)

****

WIRELESS NETWORKS:

According to this forensic logical download, on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18) Vara`s device appeared to connect to two (2) separate wireless networks at two different times. Those wireless networks are as follows:

-Description: BSSID: E0:22:03:52:A7:BESSID:

[redacted]
Type: Wireless Network Last Auto Connection
Name: [redacted]
Time: 4/3/2018 12:20(UTC-7)

-Description: BSSID: 5C:83:8F:88:B5:71SSID:
SRJC Public Wireless
Type: Wireless Network Last Auto Connection
Name: SRJC Public Wireless
Time: 4/3/2018 10:15(UTC-7)

****

MMS MESSAGES:

Via this logical forensic download, I reviewed the MMS messages that had remained archived in Vara`s device. An Apple iPhone messages app allow the user to exchange MMS (Multimedia Messaging Service Protocol) messages, so the user can use his/her iPhone to exchange pictures, contacts, videos, ringtones, audio recordings, and locations with any cellular phone that supports the MMS protocol.

I did not locate any MMS messages which had been sent or received by Vara`s device on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18).

****

NOTES:

I examined misc. passages that had been archived in the notes within Vara`s device and displayed in the logical forensic download. The following are some, but not all of the notes verbatim:

Created:
4/22/2017
03:21(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/22/2017
03:39(UTC-7)
Body: Suicidle thoughts always seem to come and go, do i really have a purpose or is it just my time for me to go? I ask my self this question but never seem to know! Ever since I can remember i was felt alone! Was i just a mistake i just really want to know... i can`t keep going on like I was always told.. i want to know my purpose or i want to let go! I just need a simple answer and I`m okay with both! but i would really appreciate if i was just got to jknow is their a reason to keep fighting or should i just let go? I`m just tired of fighting with no purpose at all! life is just to much when you just feel alone! i just really need a rest or do i need to to home....plz my lord and savior i really just might know...

Created:
4/22/2017
03:05(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/3/2018

12:20(UTC-7)
Body: Have you ever felt devastated like nothing makes no sense? I have! Like life doesn`t seem to make sense anymore! and you`re ready to give up? Maybe it`s just the pain that I can`t take anymore, maybe it`s just the disappointments that seem to break you more and more! I ask my self what`s the purpose of staying and fighting more. never seem to get an answer i just can`t take no more! I sometimes feel like dying but i seem to question why! and ask my self what for, i have a brother a family but always feel alone! Is it me that`s not enough or is it just the world? I really want to kanow what`s the purpose of my world! I never seem to get an answer and in bed i seem to toss and turn. Was i just a mistake and happiness was never meant to take? I just really want an answer to make the pain go away i really deserve happiness from all the pain i take but i never seem to get it, so i ask my self the question was i just gods mistake? All i need is answer to put my pain to rest....

Created:
4/18/2017
22:14(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/18/2017
22:27(UTC-7)
Body: I look i look at my self at the mirror and I`m falling apart first the head i lost my mind then a hand i couldn`t hold on it was just to much i had feelings pain love sadness and what weight the most was the silence i never spoke.! I was broken many times but i never gave up. But today is just to much! My leg has left it doesn`t want to run its so tired it just gave up! Chasing dreams it`s just to much

****

SEARCHED ITEMS:

I examined the archived searched items within Vara`s device and depicted on this logical forensic download. The following are the searched items that had been searched on the day of the incident (4-3-18):

-4/3/2018
08:07(UTC-7)
Safari: bestgore

-4/3/2018
08:07(UTC-7)
Safari: bestgore

****

SMS MESSAGES:

I examined the SMS messages that had been archived from Vara`s device and depicted on the logical forensic download. A SMS message stands for Short Message Service, which is the formal name for text messaging. It is a way for the user to send short, text-only messages from one phone to another and usually sent over a cellular data network.

The following is a summary of the archived SMS messages on Vara`s device on the day of the incident (4-3-18):

-To: +[redacted]
From: +[redacted] ([redacted]*)
Direction: Incoming
4/3/2018 at 11:49(UTC-7)
Read: 4/3/2018 at 11:57(UTC-7)
"You need to leave or we`re calling the police"

-From: +[redacted]
To: +[redacted]
Direction: Outgoing
4/3/2018 at 11:57(UTC-7)
"Call the police for"

NOTE: During the course of this investigation, I learned "[redacted]" was not only a friend to V-[redacted], but resided in the same apartment complex as well. In fact, "[redacted]" was with [redacted] at her residence located at [redacted] on the day of the incident and fled out the back, before the shooting occurred. Refer to Det. P. Gerke`s supplemental report.

****

WEB HISTORY:

In examining the logical forensic download of Vara`s device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18), his web history consisted of the following:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0830, 0829, 0827, 0826, 0825, and 0824 hrs., Vara`s device accessed the internet website, http://www.allscrabblewords.com/unscramble/daybl.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0807 hrs., Vara` device appeared to perform at least one (1) "Google Search" of a website named, "Bestgore."

****

IMAGES, TEXT, VIDEOS:

I examined the images, text, videos archived on the logical forensic download of Vara`s device. However, I did not locate any images, texts, video that had been sent or received on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

Refer to the logical forensic download of Vara`s device (item #3-1904(a)) for further details.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/31/2018 13:35:54	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

TRANSCRIPTS OF PETALUMA POLICE OFFICER INTERVIEWS:

During the course of this investigation, I had the audio-recorded interviews with the following Petaluma Police Officers transcribed:

-Sgt. L. Novello
-Officer J. Vernon

NOTE: Later, the above-authenticated transcripts were downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/31/2018 14:04:51	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1140 hrs., I activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before telephoning CO-[redacted], who I previously learned was a registered nurse (RN) at Memorial Hospital. However, [redacted] did not answer. Therefore, I left her a voicemail messages requesting that she call me back.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1537 hrs., I received a voicemail message from [redacted] at my desk within the Violent Crime Investigations Unit. Essentially, [redacted] indicated I could call her back at the phone number she left on her voicemail.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1635 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before calling [redacted] once more. The following is a summary of my phone interview with [redacted]:

I began by explaining to [redacted] that I had previously received information (from a District Attorney Investigator) that she overheard a conversation between a Memorial Hospital doctor and the family of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. After which, I asked [redacted] if that was true. According to [redacted], that was, in fact, true.

According to [redacted], she is a Memorial Hospital "area manager" and her husband is a Petaluma Police Officer. However, on the day of the incident, [redacted] husband was at training and not involved in the incident. [redacted] husband was, however, "called-in" and asked to interview Vara`s father ([redacted]). After which, [redacted] husband asked her to return to Memorial Hospital and allow Vara`s father ([redacted]) to visit Vara.

Once at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] met with [redacted] and two "close friends." Once of the individuals was Vara`s best friend she believed was named "[redacted]' or "[redacted]" and works for Honda. The other person was an unknown named female who later claimed to be childhood friends with Vara.

After meeting with the above individuals at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] contacted the doctor (later identified as Dr. [redacted]) who ultimately contacted Vara`s family members and friends after he was transferred into the ICU. During this meeting, [redacted] was present along with a hospital interpreter ([redacted] identified as "[redacted]").

According to [redacted], [redacted] asked Vara`s family and friends to provide him with a summary about Vara` day, if he suffered from depression, or if takes medication. According to Vara`s father ([redacted]), he claimed Vara did not.

About that time, the above female present during the conversation said, "He just broke-up with his girlfriend" and that he recently "changed jobs." In fact, the female admitted to [redacted] that Vara used to be a bartender, however, he was now working as a landscaper.

[redacted] then asked the three individuals if Vara`s drank alcohol. According to [redacted], Vara`s family/friends "kinda skirted around the issue." However, [redacted] informed the family that Vara was "very intoxicated" without providing them with his blood-alcohol-content (BAC).

According to the same aforementioned female, she admitted to [redacted] that Vara had been drinking 'a little bit more `cause he was upset and really wanted to get back together with his girlfriend."

Furthermore, [redacted] asked the same group if Vara suffered from any psychiatric issues. Vara`s father ([redacted]) replied, "No." Still, [redacted] told [redacted] that if Vara`s survives his injuries they were recommending psychiatric treatment.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1649 hrs., I concluded my phone interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above-recorded interview with [redacted] onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #16JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:03:22	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH THE SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 5-4-18 at approximately 1015 hrs., I formally requested any/all documents, including, crime case reports related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara as well as documentation related to the following San Rafael Police Department investigations:

-SR CR#13-5328
-SR CR#13-5820
-SR CR#13-9783

On the morning of 5-16-18, I received seventeen (17) San Rafael Police Department crime case reports associated with Vara. Those crime case reports are as follows:

-SR 07-07522 (violation of 242 P.C.):
This case involved Vara who assaulted a Davidson Middle School student off-campus, while attending San Rafael High School.

-SR 08-08606 (violation of 12020(C)(7) P.C.):
This case involved an argument inside a San Rafael Highs School classroom between a person described as a "Norteno gang associate" and Vara who was described as being a "Sureno gang associate."

-SR CR#09-02783 (violation of 415(1) P.C., 148(a)(1) P.C., 308(b) P.C., and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being arrested after he was engaged in a fight on a street. As Officer A. Augustyn

#534 tried to contact Vara (who as described as a Sureno gang member). Ultimately, however, Vara was captured. On his person, Vara possessed a lighter and a blue colored knife, which displayed the writing "XV8." According to Officer Augustyn, he knew the marking "XV8" as a symbol associated with the Eighteenth Street Gang.

-SR CR#09-06299 (violation of 242 P.C., 1203.2 P.C., and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person in an investigation involving a Sureno gang assault. In fact, moments before the assault, Vara contacted the victim and asked, "Where your homies at?" and "one of my homies just got jumped so I'm gonna jump one of yours." After which, Vara walked off. However, a short time later, the victim was assaulted by someone he identified other than Vara.

-SR CR#09-07016 (violation of 415 (1) P.C.):
This case involved Vara in what was described as a "gang fight" in front of Whole Food in San Rafael. In fact, the person involved in the fight against Vara was the same person who Vara argued with inside a San Rafael High School (refer to CR#SR08-08606).

-SR CR#12-03115 (violation of 11350(A) H.S.):
This case involved Vara being a passenger in a vehicle that was being driven by another subject who was arrested for possessing a controlled substance. At the conclusion of the investigation, a complaint against Vara was forwarded to the Marin County District Attorney for violation of 12020 P.C. (e.g., socket wrench handle).

-SR CR#13-01889 (violation of 417(A)(2) P.C.):
This case involved Vara allegedly making "gang related" statements to the reporting party and brandishing a semi-automatic firearm.

-SR CR#13-02498 ("gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person and associating with other subjects suspected of being Sureno gang members.

-SR CR#13-03910 (violations of 417(A)(1) P.C., 21510(b) P.C., and 1203.2 P.C.):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person after two people (other than Vara) brandished a knife at another subject.

-SR CR#13-04412 (violation of 29650 P.C., 1203.2 P.C. and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being the driver of a blue Toyota Camry that was involved in a traffic collision. In fact, a witness to the collision also observed someone removing a firearm from the vehicle. A subsequent search of Vara's Toyota revealed .380 and 38 ammunition. Ultimately, Vara was issued a citation at the collision seen and released. Upon leaving, it was documented that Vara could be heard yelling, "Fuck SRPD! 18th Street Nigga!"

-SR CR#13-04719 (violation of 245(a)(1) P.C. & 245(a)(2) P.C.):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person in a shooting that occurred in San Rafael.

-SR CR#13-05328 (1203.2 P.C., 647(h) P.C., 148(A)(1) P.C., & 11357(b) H.S.):
This case involved Vara and another subject seen fleeing the seen of an assault with a deadly weapon. Vara was soon captured and arrested for violations of 1203.2 P.C., 647(h) P.C., 148(A)(1) P.C., and 11357(b) H.S.

-SR CR#13-05434 ("gang documentation"):

This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person after associating himself with several other subjects in a motel room. In fact, Officer Bowker #550 knew the subjects, including, Vara to be "18 St. gang members."

-SR CR#13-05820 (245(a)(1) P.C., 245(a)(2) P.C., 242 P.C., and 166.22 P.C.):
This case involved Vara attacking subjects in a parking located at [redacted] Novato Street. In fact, during the altercation Vara went to a nearby dumpster and produced a short shotgun and hedge trimmer. Vara then pointed the shotgun one of the victims, while striking another with the hedge trimmer.

-SR CR#13-09783 (violation of 11359 H.S. & 12022.1 P.C.):
This case involved Vara being contacted by San Rafael Police Officer M. Garrison #571, while in his 2007 blue Toyota Camry ([redacted]). During that contact, Vara was found to be in possession of Marijuana for sale.

-SR CR#14-01819 ("documentation/information only"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person and a passenger in a traffic stop. The driver of the vehicle and Vara were subsequently searched and released. Additionally, the officer who conducted the traffic stop (Officer E. Adams #552) indicated Vara and the driver are known Sureno gang members.

-SR CR#14-03194 (violation of 1203.2 P.C. & "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a passenger in a vehicle that was stopped by San Rafael Officer M. Byers #488. During the stop, Officer Byers learned Vara appeared to be violating the terms of his probation, which included a "no gang" clause.

NOTE: It should be noted that during Vara`s lengthy interacting with Petaluma Police Officers on 4-3-18, he made mention of "Eighteenth Street," while displaying hand signs.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:04:20	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH THE NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 5-4-18 at approximately 1139 hrs., I formally requested any/all documents, including, crime case reports related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara as well as documentation related to the following Novato Police Department reports:

-CR# NP15-1793

Not long thereafter, I received a copy of the above crime case report (CR#15-1793). The following is a summary of that case:

This investigation involves S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara and another subject (identify as S-[redacted]). According to the above report and while conducting traffic enforcement, a Novato Police Officer contacted Vara and Medina. In the end, Vara was found to be in possession of a fictitious California I.D. card and fake social security card.

NOTE: Later, I scanned the above report into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:18:07	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2373

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT FROM CHIEF SONOMA COUNTY CHIEF DEPUTY CORONER:

On 5-10-18 at approximately 1207 hrs., I received an email from Sonoma County Chief Deputy Coroner, Det. Sgt. A. Mancilla. The following is a summary of Det. Sgt. Mancilla`s email:

According to Det. Sgt. Mancilla, his office (Sonoma County Coroner`s Office) recently received S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s toxicology results, which indicated the following:

-Ketamine 1700ng/ml

NOTE: According to Det. Sgt. Mancilla`s email, Ketamine is a medication mainly used for starting and maintaining anesthesia on both people and animals. It is also a hallucinogenic (LSD & PCP) and been used as a "date rape" drug.

-BAC of 0.196

NOTE: In reviewing Vara`s autopsy report, Der. K. Verilhac, M.D. indicated his cause of death was "penetrating gunshot wounds to the abdomen (hours)." Additionally, Dr. Verilhac generated an additional comment that read at the bottom of the autopsy report that read, "The first responder "Prehospital Care Report" and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration. It is therefore most likely that the decedent had ketamine in his system prior to arrival at the hospital.

Refer to Sonoma County Coroner's documents (CR#18-0000380).

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:48:53	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

EVIDENCE FROM ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:

On 5-29-18 at approximately 1415 hrs., I received the following CD-R discs from Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (hereinafter referred to as RPDPS) supervisor, Det. Sgt. J. Justice:

-Item #TD-01(1) - Facebook Records related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
-Item #TD-01(2) - Instagram Records related to Vara

According to Det. Sgt. Justice, the above evidence items had been seized pursuant to a Search Warrant authored by Det. T. Douglas during the course of this investigation.

****

FACEBOOK RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

I reviewed the lengthy Facebook records related to Vara`s Facebook account. In doing so, I noticed the following:

Records Type: Facebook
Target: [redacted]
Range: 10-1-17 to 4-4-18
Client Name: "[redacted]"
Email: [redacted]

On 4-1-18, I observed what appeared to be Facebook messages between Vara and "[redacted]" which is believed to be Vara's girlfriend, "[redacted]" In fact, in one of those messages, [redacted] says, "Yea but I'm honestly a bit afraid to see you." This conversation continues by Vara asking [redacted] if she still loved him, that she was trying to "deal with what happened" on the previous evening, and that Vara "really scared me last night."

Additionally, within those messages there also appears to be letters to [redacted] from Vara expressing his love for her. Refer to the lengthy Facebook messages having occurred on 4-1-18.

I did not locate any Facebook messages having occurred on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

****

INSTAGRAM RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

I reviewed the lengthy Instagram records related to Vara's Instagram account. In doing so, I noticed the following:

Records Type: Instagram
Target: [redacted]
Range: 10-1-17 to 4-4-18
Email: [redacted]
Vanity Name: [redacted]
Registration IP: [redacted]

I examining Vara's Instagram records, I did not locate any communication having occurred on the morning or during the incident (on 4-3-18). Refer to the Instagram records.

****

SNAPCHAT RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

On 8-23-18 at approximately 0851 hrs., I traveled to and arrived at RPDPS with Det. J. Horsman. There, I was provided the following evidence item via an evidence technician:

-Item #TD-03 - Snapchat Records related to Vara's Snapchat account.

On 8-23-18 at approximately 1900-1930 hrs., I reviewed evidence item #TD-03. In doing so, I learned the following regarding Vara's Snapchat account:

Records Type: Snapchat
Account Name: "[redacted]"

However, Vara's Snapchat records did not appear to have any videos, images, snaps, chat-media, custom-stickers, or memories related to the incident having occurred on 4-3-18.

Refer to Det. Douglas' supplemental reports.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 14:02:48	EVIDENCE	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2373

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

EVIDENCE AND REPORTS FROM PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 6-5-18 at approximately 1430 hrs., I met with Det. R. McGreevy in the front lobby of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. There, Det. McGreevy provided me with the following evidence:

*CHP DVD-R DISC CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING:

-CHP aerial video of scene
-Thirty (30) screen shots of the above aerial video

NOTE: Later, I marked the above DVD-R disc as evidence item #17JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

*THUMB DRIVE CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING FILES:

-Item #1-1051: "IMAGES FROM APARTMENT"
This file contained three (3) photographs of what appeared to be an interior apartment (number not specified).

-Item #1-2283: "OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contained ten (10) photos depicting Officer R. Suhrke, his uniform, and his equipment.

-Item #1-3301: "PHOTOS SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURIED CIVILIANS"
This file contained fifteen (15) photos depicting damage to various apartments near the scene.

-Item #2-2031: "VIDEOS AND PHOTOS SENT TO ME FROM ARGO VIA EMAIL"
This file contained four (4) videos and two files containing photos.

-Item #2-2283: "SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contains nine (9) photos of Sgt. L. Novello, his uniform, and equipment.

-Item #3-2283: "OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contained ten (10) photos of Officer J. Vernon, her uniform, and equipment.

-Item #4-1904: "PHOTOGS OF SCENE TAKEN BY GERKE, SPILLER"
This file contained several photos depicting the crime scene.

-Item #4-2283: "SUSPECT`S PROPERTY COLLECTED AT HOSP BY BASURTO"
This file contained thirteen (13) photos of what appeared to be the Vara`s clothing and property.

-Item #8-3185: "PHOTOS OF EVIDENCE AND GARCIA IN THE AMBULANCE BY BASURTO"
This file contained twenty-four (24) photos of Vara, his clothing, and personal property.

NOTE: Later, I marked the above thumb drive as Sonoma County Sheriff's Office evidence item #18JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

PETALUMAM POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS:

On that same day (6-5-18), Det. McGreevy also provide me with several Petaluma Police crime case and supplemental reports related to PPD CR#18-0001597. Those reports were from the following Petaluma Police Officers:

-Det. P. Gerke #1904
-Evidence Tech. L. Thompson #2283
-Officer B. McGovern #3301
-Officer D. Miller #1927
-Officer B. Miller #2709
-Officer R. DeBaeke #2886
-Officer Z. Rivera #2846
-Officer J. Stemmer #1771
-Officer B. Hansen #2938
-Officer T. Gilman #1956
-Officer A. Farinha #3837
-Officer E. Estrella #3194
-Officer R. Sutherland #2939
-Officer C. Joerger #2461
-Officer R. Flores #3306
-Officer G. Sholin #3341
-Sgt. N. McGowan #2800

Sgt. G. Glaviano #2676
-Det. R. Barnes #1051
-Officer R. Flores #3306
-Officer C. Basurto #3185
-CSO K. Mota #3118
-Det. R. McGreevy #2675
-Lt. R. Klein #2310
-Sgt. P. Gilman #2042
-Det. J. Silva #2031
-Det. W. Spiller #2140
-Officer P. Accornero #1543
-Officer E. Esponda #1685
-Officer S. Cummings #3186
-Det. A. Wirtz #2932

Refer to the above Petaluma Police reports for the details therein.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 14:55:32	EVIDENCE	(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

2573

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental Report
SCSO Case 180403-021
Sergeant Lawson

On 4/2/18, at approximately 1735 hours, I was contacted by Lt. Duke concerning this incident. Lt. Duke related the Petaluma Police Department had been involved in a protocol use of force incident earlier in the day that the Sheriff Office was taking primary investigation of. I contacted CSI Detectives Baraz, Fong and McNeil and related to them the scope of the investigation and to meet at a briefing being held at Petaluma Police Department at 1900 hours.

After receiving a briefing of the circumstances of this incident, I responded with Detective Baraz to the [redacted] in Petaluma, [redacted], Petaluma. I assisted Detective Baraz with writing down information while he processed Petaluma Police Officer Gutierrez.

At approximately 2345 hours, after processing Officer Gutierrez, Detective Baraz and I responded to the scene, 100 section of Lakeville Circle apartments, to retrieve a few personal items from patrol vehicles of the involved Petaluma Police Officers. I signed in and out of the crime scene log.

On 4/3/18, at 0900 hours, I responded to the Lakeville Circle scene and again signed into the crime scene log. I assisted Detective Baraz with note taking, evidence identification and collection.

Nothing Further.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/09/2018 12:27:48	SCANNED NON ILEADS FORMS	(SD1466) LOGAN, JANIS
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

2573

Supplement Narrative

Clets, 5/9/18 1466 jl

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/12/2018 08:03:13	FOLLOW UP	(SD1173) MCNEIL, TOM
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

2573

Supplement Narrative

The autopsy for Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was performed on Friday 4/6/18 at 0900 hours. In attendance were myself, CSI Detective Baraz, VCI Detective A. Diehm, DA T. Partida and DA Investigator G. Wojoik. Forensic Pathologist K. Verilhac conducted the autopsy, assisted by Forensic Assistant Cecilia Castameda. The autopsy started at approximately 0907 hours with a digital photograph of the coroners lock with number 28592.

I collected the following items during the autopsy from F.P. Verilhac and F.A. Castaneda:

TM1 Coroners lock 28592 at 0907 hours
TM2 Bullet removed from lower left side at 1014 hours
TM3 Bullet fragments removed from pelvic area at 1145 hours
TM4 Bullet removed from lower spine area at 1305 hours.

I photographed the bullets and fragments with and without scale to show size and dimension. I completed overall photographs of the body before autopsy, including all visible tattoos. At the conclusion of the autopsy, I transported and secured the above items into the Sheriff's CSI Lab until I could further process them.

Photos were later burned onto a CD-R (Item TM5)

On Thursday 4/12/8, I completed the processing of all items, sealing them in their appropriate packaging. All items listed above were booked into SCSO property.

Nothing further at this time.

Case Summary Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 14:55:29	FOLLOW UP	(SD2360) MITCHELL, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
CASE NO. 180403021
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE
VIOLENT CRIME INVESTGATIONS UNIT (VCI)
DET. RYAN MITCHELL #2360

****

At approximately 1730 hours, on 04/03/2018, I was notified by VCI Sergeant Shawn Murphy via telephone that VCI was going to handle the investigation into an officer involved shooting involving the Petaluma Police Department. Rohnert Park Police were said to be assisting in the investigation. Sergeant Murphy requested VCI Detectives report to the Petaluma Police Department at 969 Petaluma Blvd N., Petaluma, at 1900 hours.

Earlier in my shift, I listened to portions of the Petaluma Police call in reference to the officer involved shooting. I reviewed the call on the law enforcement computer application named, "Netviewer". I reviewed the following information from the notes in the call; Petaluma Police Officers were dispatched to [redacted] Petaluma, regarding a suicidal subject whose identification was listed as "Alberto Garcia". Garcia was reported to had recently broke up with his ex-girlfriend, [redacted]. Garcia was upset and made statements to the arriving officers regarding, "suicide by cop". Garcia possessed a firearm and had pointed the gun to his head. The call had notes that stated officer(s) were in negotiations with Garcia. The call had an entry at 1351 hours that read, "Shots fired".

I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department at approximately 1900 hours. I attended the mentioned briefing along with representatives from the other mentioned agencies. Detective Jesse Hanshew was the lead detective on the case and I assisted him.

After the briefing, Detective Hanshew requested I interview the sister of [redacted].

****

On 04/03/18, at approximately 2009 hours, I located [redacted] sister in the front lobby of the Petaluma Police Department. [redacted] sister identified herself as [redacted]. [redacted] agreed to speak with me in an interview room in the lobby. I audio recorded the conversation. I later download the recorded audio

.o a compact disc and book it into Sheriff's Evidence (RAM2). The following is a summary of the interview with [redacted], refer to the audio recording for details:

[redacted] said she lives at [redacted], with her sister [redacted], her husband [redacted], her daughter [redacted], and her parents [redacted] and [redacted]. At approximately 1200 hours, [redacted] was at work at Chase Bank in Greenbrae, when she received a "Nixle" alert on her phone regarding a law enforcement situation on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] was concerned because she lives on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] sent text messages to [redacted] to try to find out what was going on at Lakeville Cir. [redacted] responded by text message and said she had called the police on "Alberto" (Garcia), her ex-boyfriend. [redacted] called her sister who told her Alberto was "aggressive with her" and "had a gun". [redacted] also told [redacted] that Garcia said he was going to commit suicide and would not leave the apartments on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said she was afraid for her sister and Garcia. [redacted] said she did not witness any part of the incident between Garcia and the police but later met her parents and her sister at the Petaluma Police Department. [redacted] said her sister was the only member of her family that was at the residence during this incident.

After speaking with her sister, [redacted] said she called her sister's best friend, who she only knew as "[redacted]". [redacted] told [redacted] she was with [redacted] during the incident at Lakeville Cir. [redacted] claimed [redacted] would not have called the police if she ([redacted]) was not with her ([redacted]). [redacted] said [redacted] was the one who initially called the police.

[redacted] said her sister and Garcia had been in a relationship "on and off" for approximately six years. [redacted] said her sister and Garcia have been serious with their relationship for about a year and a half. [redacted] said Garcia and her sister had regular arguments but nothing serious. [redacted] described her sister's and Garcia's relationship as "fine". [redacted] said she felt Garcia loved her sister and always tried to be at family functions. [redacted] claimed Garcia and her sister were taking college courses together at the Santa Rosa Junior College.

[redacted] said her sister and Garcia had an incident a few days prior and told me a summary of what happened.

On 03/31/18, at approximately 0100 hours, at [redacted], [redacted] said her sister ([redacted]) woke everyone up in the house by her loud crying. [redacted] told her family that Garcia was outside the residence with a gun, threatening suicide. [redacted] parents went outside and spoke with Garcia, who was outside in his car (blue Toyota Camry/CA# [redacted]). [redacted] said she did not see Garcia that night and Garcia left shortly after speaking with her parents.

****

Detective Hanshew requested Detective Anthony Diehm and I assist Rohnert Park Police in the execution of a signed search warrant at Garcia's residence located at [redacted] We assisted in the search warrant's execution on 04/04/2018, at approximately 0100 hours.

At approximately 0200 hours, at the conclusion of the search at the residence, Rohnert Park Police Sergeant Jeffrey Justice handed me three orange envelopes with items Rohnert Park Police had seized from the residence. The envelopes were numbered one through three. I viewed the contents of each of the envelopes; the envelope numbered "1" contained mail addressed to Garcia, the envelope numbered "2" contained a "love letter" from [redacted] to Garcia, the envelope numbered "3" contained a blue hardcover journal that belonged to Garcia.

. took custody of the items and later booked each item into Sheriff's Evidence. I later booked the envelopes with the aforementioned items (RM1, RM2, and RM3, respectively.)

****

Detective Hanshew requested I interview a witness to the officer involved shooting, who was identified as [redacted]. I met with [redacted] for an interview on 04/04/2018, at approximately 1540 hours, at a coffee shop located at [redacted] Gravenstein Hwy, Cotati. I audio recorded the conversation. I would later download the recorded audio to a compact disc and book it into Sheriff's Evidence (RAM3). The following is a summary of the interview with [redacted], refer to the audio recording for details:

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1130 hours, [redacted] was at his residence at [redacted], Petaluma. [redacted] said he received a "Nixle" alert on his cellular phone regarding the law enforcement incident on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said he exited his house and joined with a group of approximately seven to ten bystanders. [redacted] said he was approximately forty yards away from area where the incident occurred. [redacted] said he has never seen Garcia in the area before. [redacted] has lived at his residence for approximately nine years.

[redacted] said he saw approximately ten police officers positioned behind cover. Some were behind trees, a police shield, a vehicle, and one in a small laundry room at the apartment complex on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said he saw a Hispanic male (Garcia) who was heavy set and in his early twenties. [redacted] said Garcia was pacing back and forth, saying, "Kill me, kill me, shoot me." Garcia repeatedly called for his girlfriend to come out of her house and requested beer and a cigarette from officers in return for his (Garcia's) cooperation. [redacted] said he later saw Garcia smoking a cigarette and telling the officers, "I'm not going to hurt you guys, I want you to hurt me." [redacted] said he could hear Garcia ask to call his mother and brother, and other people who he had a relationship with, to call them one last time. [redacted] said Garcia had a cell phone with him. [redacted] said Garcia continued to pace back and forth and started crying. [redacted] said he did not see a gun in Garcia's waistband but a gun could have been in his (Garcia's) pocket. [redacted] described Garcia as very upset, distraught, disturbed, and "very suicidal". [redacted] said Garcia started out angry and then got sad at one point but his emotions were all over the place. While Garcia was still angry, [redacted] heard him say something in reference to the police being murderers but he could not remember his exact words. [redacted] also described Garcia's words as slurred and he ([redacted]) had a hard time understanding him.

[redacted] said the Police Officers on scene were asking Garcia what they could do to help and called him, "buddy". [redacted] said Garcia was not cooperating with the officers. [redacted] said the dialogue between the officers and Garcia lasted approximately an hour to an hour and a half. [redacted] said the officers were "definitely" trying to help Garcia. [redacted] said one of the officers offered for Garcia to use his own cell phone but Garcia declined. [redacted] said he did not see Garcia get shot or anyone shoot at him because Garcia had walked behind a pickup truck that was parked in the parking lot, thus blocking his view. [redacted] said his view of Garcia was obstructed at times during the incident. [redacted] said he eventually heard approximately five to six gunshots. [redacted] said he knows what gunshots sound like because he has gone hunting before. After the shots, a Police Officer yelled to [redacted] to get back. Immediately after the shooting, [redacted] said the officers "cautiously" went towards where Garcia was located. [redacted] said an ambulance arrived "very fast", approximately one to two minutes after he heard the gunshots.

****

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1522 hours, Detective Hanshew and I conducted an audio recorded

voluntary interview from Petaluma Police Officer Dario Giomi, who was identified by the Petaluma Police Department as being one of the officers involved in the shooting. The interview was conducted at the [redacted] in Petaluma, [redacted]. Officer Giomi was accompanied by his attorney, Jason Jasmine. There was a break in the interview at approximately 1552 hours, the interview resumed at approximately 1554 hours. The interview concluded at approximately 1555 hours. Refer to the attached transcript and audio recording for details related to the interview with Officer Giomi. I later downloaded the audio recording to a compact disc and booked it into Sheriff's Evidence (RAM1).

****

Nothing further.

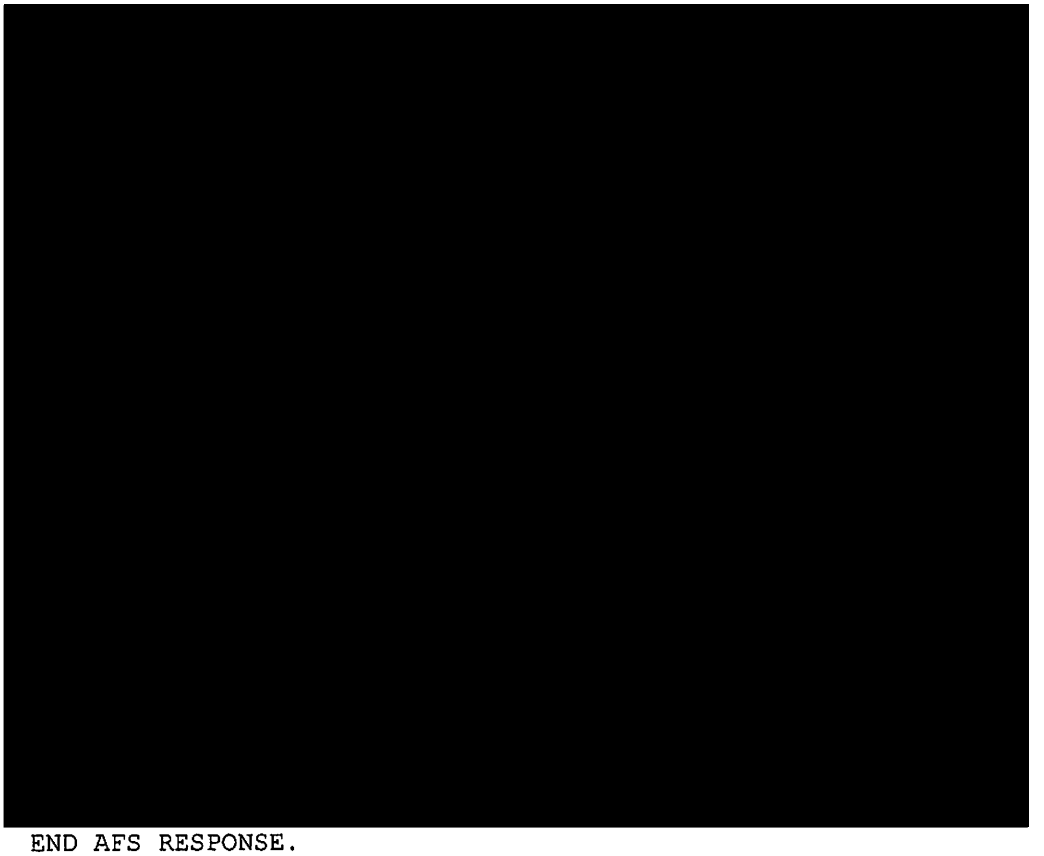
[redacted]

[redacted]

DMFI

END AFS RESPONSE.

OK SUF 1451



DMF2

END AFS RESPONSE.

OK SLF 1651



DMF3

END AFS RESPONSE.

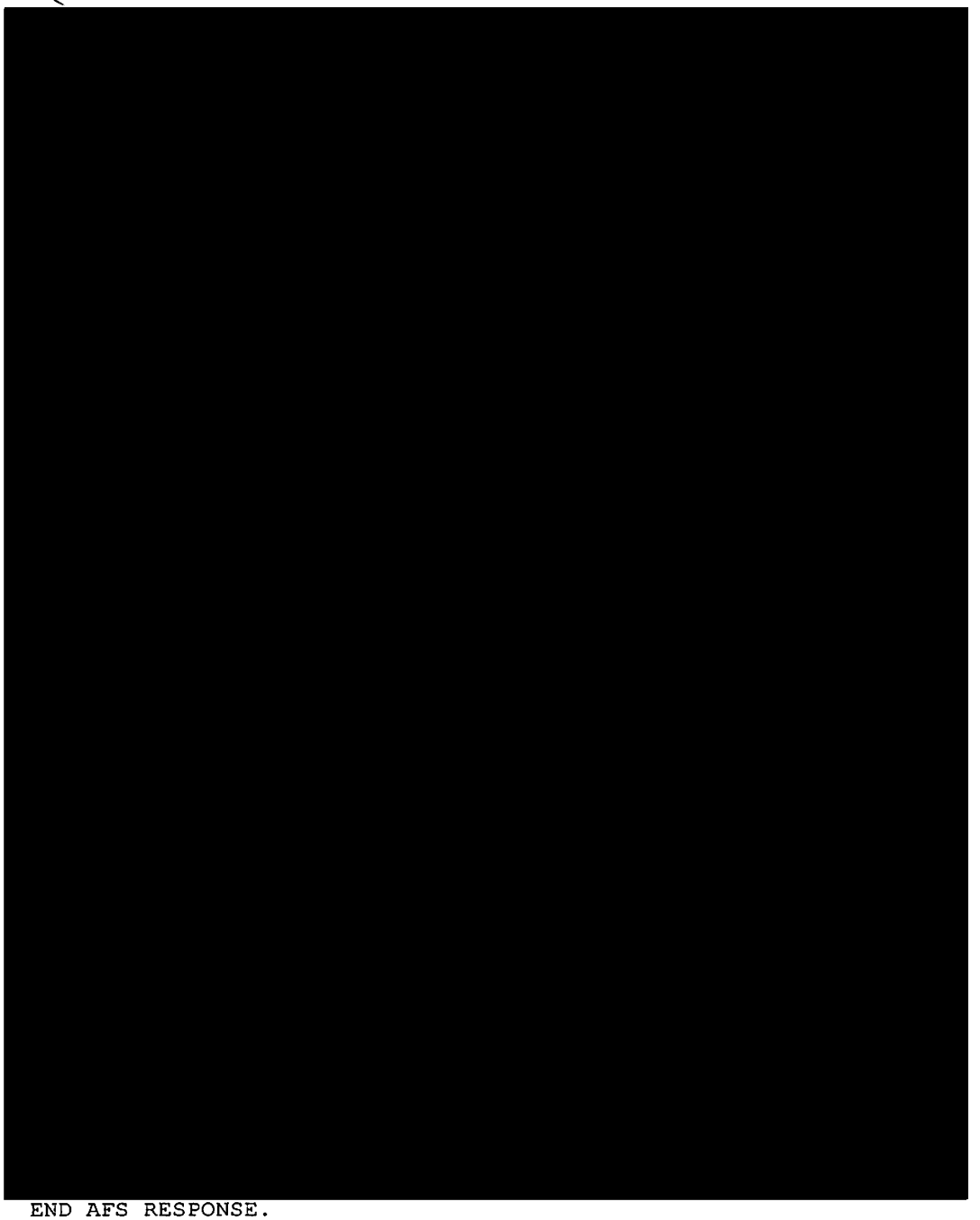
AK SLF 1651

[redacted]

DMF4

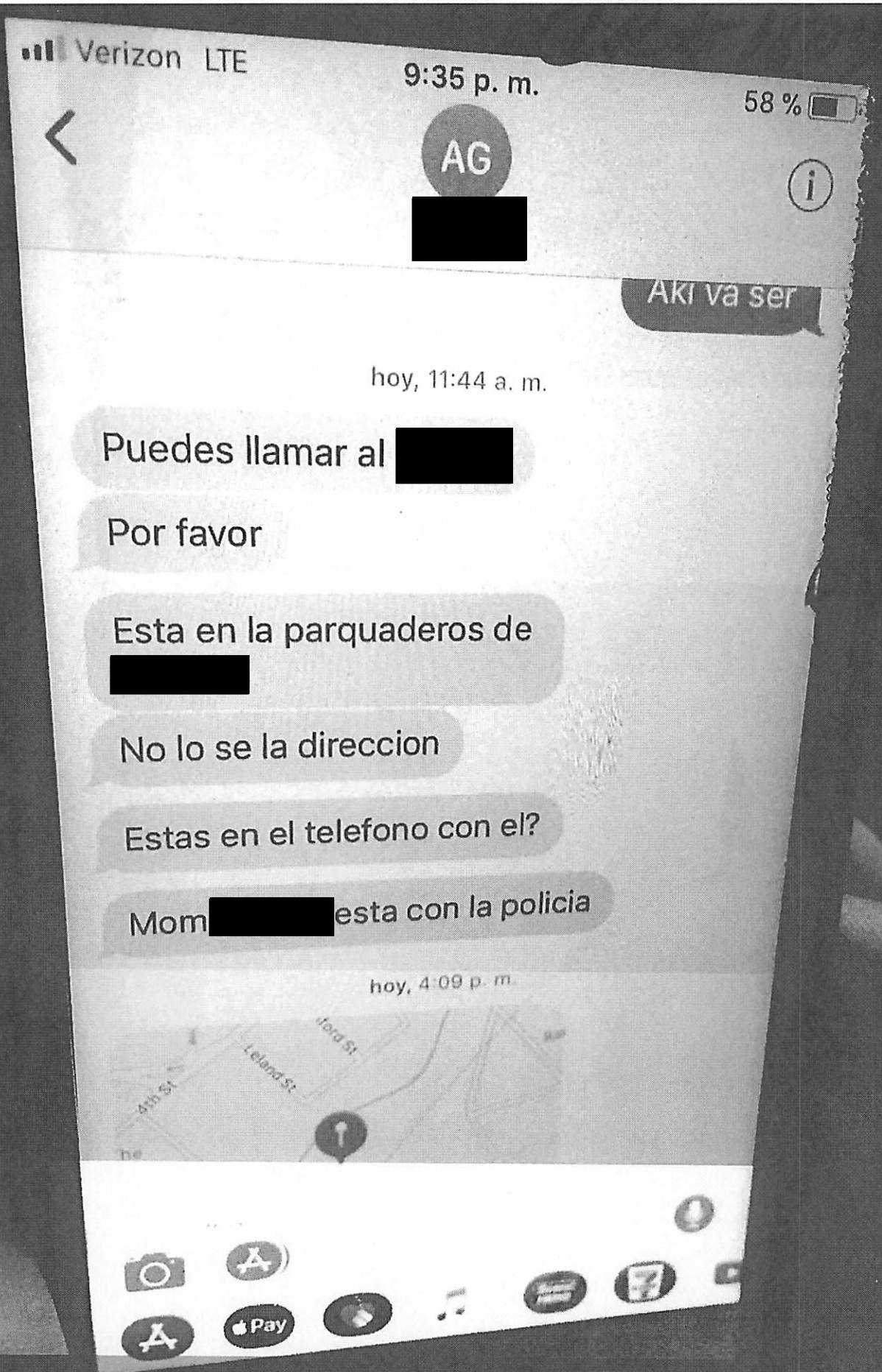
END AFS RESPONSE.

OK 546 1651



1-1904

END AFS RESPONSE.


Verizon LTE
9:35 p. m.
58 %
AG
[redacted]
Aki va ser
hoy, 11:44 a. m.
Puedes llamar al [redacted]
Por favor
Esta en la parquaderos de [redacted]
No lo se la direccion
Estas en el telefono con el?
Mom [redacted] esta con la policia
hoy, 4:09 p. m.
Leland St
Pay

OR # 180403-021
Det. Hanshaw

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
Incident Status: Closed
Incident number: 180403GG01265
Case Numbers:
Incident Date: 4/3/2018 12:04:30
Report Generated: 4/6/2018 14:35:14

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	5	Problem:	911 Hang Up
Determinant:		Agency:	CHP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	GG
Confirmation#:		Division:	GG
Taken By:	[redacted]	Battalion:	GG
Response Area:	GG-PET	Response Plan:	
Disposition:	F-File	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	XFR-Call Transferred	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	122591388	Latitude:	38240279

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Sonoma
Address:	[redacted]	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	Southgate Dr/Ely Blvd S
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Petaluma CA 94954		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	MALE		
Method Received:		Call Back Phone:	[redacted]
Caller Type:		Caller Location:	

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User
Phone Pickup	4/3/2018	12:04:28	
1st Key Stroke	4/3/2018	12:04:28	
In Waiting Queue	4/3/2018	12:05:58	[redacted]
Call Taking Complete	4/3/2018	12:05:58	
1st Unit Assigned			
1st Unit Enroute			
1st Unit Arrived			
Closed	4/3/2018	12:05:58	

Elapsed Times

Description	Time
Received to In Queue	00:01:28
Call Taking	00:01:28
In Queue to 1st Assign	
Call Received to 1st Assign	
Assigned to 1st Enroute	
Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Incident Duration	00:01:30

Resources Assigned
No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
4/3/2018	12:05:04	A12839	Response		[1] SAYING MALE W/GUN / DISC
4/3/2018	12:05:47	A12839	Response		[2] 1039 PET PD

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
4/3/2018	12:04:44		Sector Change		From Sector No Sector to Sector GG	A12839
4/3/2018	12:04:57		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from <none> to 5	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:56		UserAction		User clicked Cancel before the incident was saved	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:58		ANI/ALI Statistics		INT Insert:Apr 03 2018 12:04:28 / INT SendNP:Apr 03 2018 12:04:27 / WS RecvNP:Apr 03 2018 12:04:27 / WS Process:	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:58		Cancel Response	133 Lakeville Cir	Cancellation Reason: XFR-Call Transferred, Response Disposition: F-File	A12839

Edit Log
No Edits

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	REDCOM911 CTR	A12839
FIRE	REDCOM911 CTR	A12839
LAW	PET	A12839

Attachments
No Attachment

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
Incident Status: Closed
Incident number: 180403GG01453
Case Numbers:
Incident Date: 4/3/2018 12:53:00
Report Generated: 4/6/2018 14:34:22

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	4	Problem:	AOD-Assist Other Departments
Determinant:		Agency:	CHP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	GG
Confirmation#:		Division:	GG
Taken By:	[redacted]	Battalion:	GG
Response Area:	GG-PET	Response Plan:	
Disposition:	F-File	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	RD-Radio Desk	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	122591501	Latitude:	38240337

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Sonoma
Address:	[redacted]	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	Southgate Dr/Ely Blvd S
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Petaluma CA 94954		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	GG-K2		
Method Received:		Call Back Phone:	
Caller Type:		Caller Location:	

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User
Phone Pickup	4/3/2018	12:52:59	
1st Key Stroke	4/3/2018	12:53:00	
In Waiting Queue	4/3/2018	12:53:52	[redacted]
Call Taking Complete	4/3/2018	12:56:25	
1st Unit Assigned	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
1st Unit Enroute	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
1st Unit Arrived	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
Closed	4/3/2018	20:10:07	

Elapsed Times

Description	Time
Received to In Queue	00:00:52
Call Taking	00:03:25
In Queue to 1st Assign	00:01:28
Call Received to 1st Assign	00:02:21
Assigned to 1st Enroute	00:00:00
Enroute to 1st Arrived	00:00:00
Incident Duration	07:17:08

Resources Assigned

Unit	Primary Flag	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	Delay At Patient Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
GG-K2	Y	12:55:20	F-File	12:55:20		12:55:20		20:10:07			RD-Radio Desk
17-S10	N	14:31:38	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident			14:31:42		15:55:24			RU-Reassign Unit

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
GG-K2	Jeremiah P Rudder (016760) - Officer
17-S10	Michael R Ball (018571) - Officer

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
4/3/2018	12:53:34	A11818	Response		[1] K2 OUT W/PET PD -- THEY HAVE REPORT 1 PERSON W/A GUN
4/3/2018	12:53:46	A11818	Response		[2] WILL GO ON EMERALD IF NEEDS ANYTHING - NO OTHER GROUND UNITS NEEDED
4/3/2018	14:10:16	A17326	Response		[3] LL PET PD
4/3/2018	14:10:58	A12536	Response		[4] K2 VIA LL ADV ALL C4 SHOTSF BUT NEG CHP INV AND SUSP IS DOWN
4/3/2018	14:11:00	A17326	Response		[5] 1039 PET PD / K2 IS C4 AND NOTIFYING HIS SUPERVISOR
4/3/2018	14:13:04	A17326	Response		[6] 17-S1 CPYS VIA LL
4/3/2018	14:52:40	A17326	Response	Y	[7] 17-S10
4/3/2018	14:54:16	A17326	Response		[8] 17-S10 AND K2 SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD 1097 C4
4/3/2018	16:17:30	A17326	Response		[9] PER 17-S10, K2 WILL BE 10-6 AND NOT ABLE TO ANSWER RADIO TRFC/ WILL NOT NEED STATUS CHECKS/ 17-S10 WILL CALL DISPATCH WHEN K2 IS 10-8
4/3/2018	16:18:00	A17326	Response		[10] PER 17-S10, K2 IS C4
4/3/2018	20:09:51	A17391	Response		[11] PER S10 GG-K2 97 W/ DIVISION SGT AND DIVISION UNION REP // PET PD ACIVATED SHOOTING PROTOCOL // WILL GO 1010 OVER AIR

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes

No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
4/3/2018	12:53:06		Sector Change		From Sector No Sector to Sector GG	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from <none> to 4	A11818
4/3/2018	12:54:26		Read Incident		Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	12:54:26		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	ASSIGN	[redacted]		A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	ENRT		Responding From = LAKEVILLE CIR\Ely BLVD S	A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	10-97			A17326
4/3/2018	12:56:19		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	12:56:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	14:15:32		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	14:31:38	17-S10	ASSIGN			A17326
4/3/2018	14:31:42	17-S10	10-97			A17326
4/3/2018	14:39:24		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16060
4/3/2018	14:51:45	17-S10	ENRT ALT		T Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:45	GG-K2	ENRT ALT		T Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:51		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	14:53:47	17-S10	10-97 ALT		T Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:53:51	GG-K2	10-97 ALT		T Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:54:19		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	15:43:16		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14180
4/3/2018	15:45:03		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	15:45:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	15:55:24	17-S10	ReAssign Vehicle		ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A17326
4/3/2018	15:55:24		ReAssign Response		Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A17326
4/3/2018	16:03:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11455
4/3/2018	16:18:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	16:53:54		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	16:54:31		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	16:59:07		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	16:59:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	17:10:46		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	17:56:09		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	18:15:51		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13986
4/3/2018	20:09:53		UserAction		User clicked Cancel	A17391
4/3/2018	20:10:07		Cancel Response	[redacted]	Cancellation Reason: RD-Radio Desk, Response Disposition: F-File	A17391
4/3/2018	20:10:07	GG-K2	10-8		AT Unit Cleared From Incident 180403GG01453	A17391
4/3/2018	22:22:53		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14362
4/3/2018	23:00:20		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17391
4/3/2018	23:02:27		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17391

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
4/3/2018	12:53:04	Address	(Blank)	[redacted]	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Jurisdiction		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Division		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Battalion		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Response_Area		GG-PET	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Address	100 LAKEVILLE CIR	[redacted]	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	City		Petaluma	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Latitude	0	38240337	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Longitude	0	122591501	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Problem		AOD-Assist Other Departments	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Priority_Description		4		Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Priority_Number	0	4		Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:19	Caller_Name		GG-K2	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:50	CurrentSectorID	29	9	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:54:26	Read Call	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	12:54:26	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:51	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	15:45:03	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326

4/3/2018	16:59:07	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	23:00:20	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident GG003	A17391

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	REDCOM911 CTR	A11818
FIRE	REDCOM911 CTR	A11818
LAW	PET	A11818

Attachments
No Attachment

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
Golden Gate Communications Center
1551 Benicia Road
Vallejo, CA 94591
(707) 551-4180
(800) 735-2929 (TTY/TDD)
(800) 735-2922 (Voice)
(707) 551-4176 (Records)
(707) 551-4109 (FAX)

April 10, 2018

File No.: 318. A11614.181490

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
2796 VENTURA AVE
SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403

RE: Certification Letter for PETALUMA PD SHOOTING – CHP CAD Log 180403GG01265, 1453

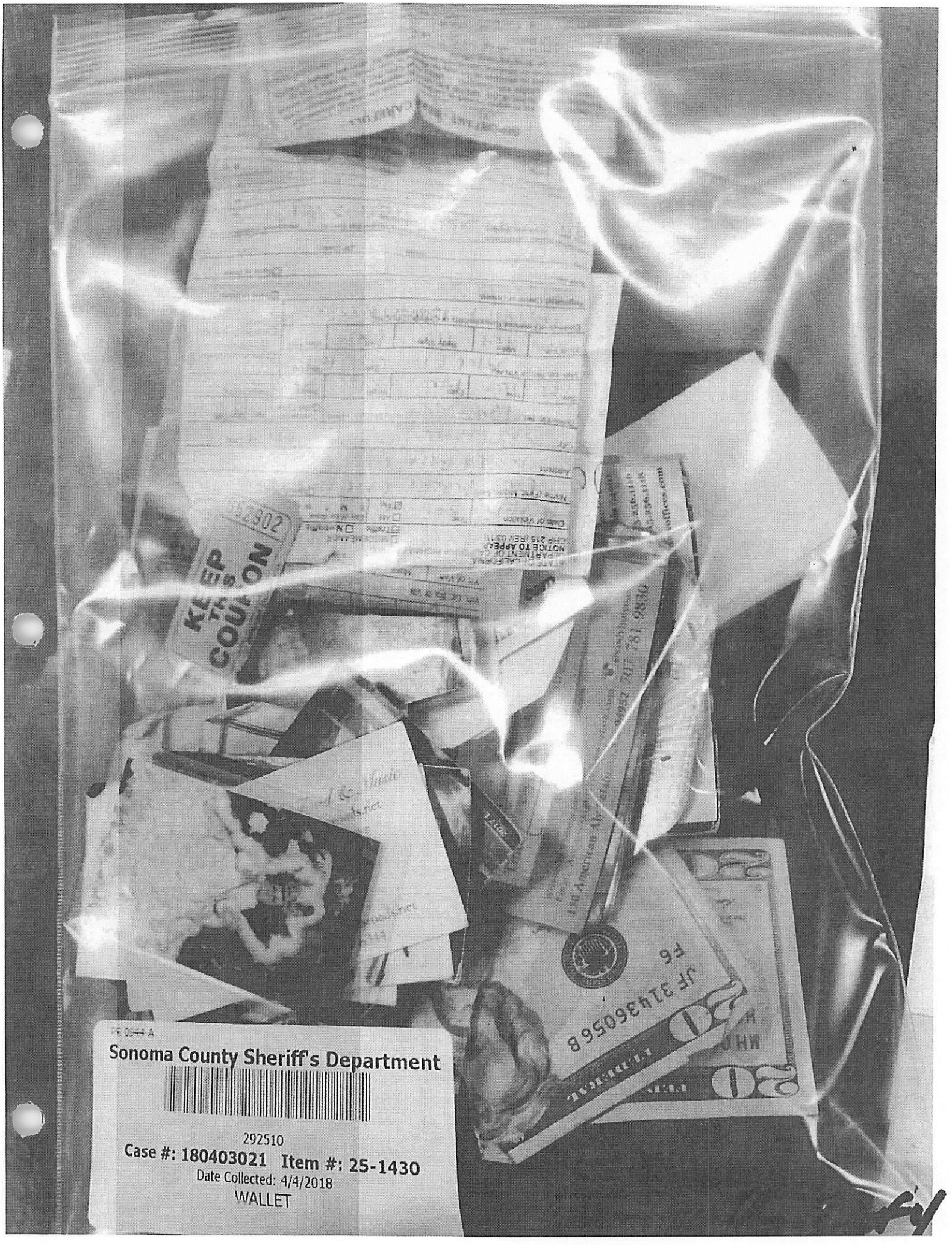
DETECTIVE JESSE HANSHEW,

I declare under penalty of perjury the items consisting of 5 pages and 1 audio recording sent via electronic mail are true copies of the original document and recording on file with the Department of the California Highway Patrol, Golden Gate Communications Center.

Sincerely,

K. LITTLEFIELD, PUBLIC SAFETY DISPATCHER
Golden Gate Communications Center


PR 0044-1
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
292510
Case #: 180403021 Item #: 25-1430
Date Collected: 4/4/2018
WALLET



FR 0044 A

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department

292510

Case #: 180403021 Item #: 25-1430

Date Collected: 4/4/2018

WALLET

Alberto.

I told you I would come visit you... but I figured you probably didn't want to see me. I know it's not much but I wanted to drop it off.

I don't have words to explain what happened, and I truly apologize, it was never my intention to hurt you.

I guess it is better to just stay away from eachother.

Take care.

[redacted]



Alberto.

I told you I would come visit you... but I figured you probably didn't want to see me. I know it's not much but I wanted to drop it off.

I don't have words to explain what happened, and I truly apologize. it was never my intention to hurt you.

I guess it is better to just stay away from eachother.

Take care.

[redacted]

Pg. 4 of 4

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT
15-1793

COPY

15-1793

Supplement No
ORIG

Supplement No
ORIG

909 MACHIN AVENUE

Reported Date
04/04/2015
Rpt/Incident Typ
MISC PC
Member #
[redacted]

Phone
(415) 897-4361
Fax
(415) 898-5344

Administrative Information

Agency	Case Number	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Event
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT	15-1793	ORIG	04/04/2015	02:59	L15046911

Status	Rpt/Incident Typ
Report to follow	Penal Code Violation

Location	City
[redacted]	Novato

ZIP Code	Rep Dist	Area	Beat	From Date	From Time
94945	N430	NP	NP4	04/04/2015	02:59

Member #	Assignment	Entered By
NP0388/CANTLEY,TYLER	Police Officer	NP0388

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Police Officer	Successful	Successful	NP0254	04/22/2015

Approval Time
13:52:45

Citation	DL Record	Other Documents
Yes	Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description
1	529.5(C) PC	Possess False Govern

NIBRS [A_C] [MOE]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
ARR	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB
[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
ARR	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB
[redacted]

# Offenses	Offense	Description
2	1203.2 PC	Violation of Probati

NIBRS [A_C] [MOE]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
COM	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB
[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
COM	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB
[redacted]

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
CIT	1	I	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	[redacted]

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
COM	1	I	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	[redacted]

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO Det. Harshew
FROM 2M425
DATE 05-04-2018
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
FOR PUBLIC USE ONLY

Report Officer
NP0388/CANTLEY,TYLER

Printed At
05/04/2018 11:44

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 | Supplement No: ORIG

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
PER	1	I	MEDINA,JESUS DAVID	[redacted]

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	License No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
FCN	1	[redacted]	CA	2015	2007	TOYO	CAM	4D	BLU

Property Summary

Involvement	Description
EVD	Article: Identification items IDENTI CALIFO ID fake california ID
EVD	
Description	Article: Identification items SSCARD USA SOCIAL SE fake social security card
EVD	Article: Other/Misc DVD body camera

Summary Narrative

NPD conducted a traffic enforcement and made contact with Medina and Garcia. Garcia, a Marin county probationer, was searched and found to be in possession of a fictitious California ID card and a fake social security card. Garcia admitted to using the fake ID's so he could work in California.

Garcia was cited for 529.5(C) PC and a complaint was requested for 1203.2 PC.

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 | Supplement No: ORIG

Cited 1: GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
Cited	1	Individual	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight
3187854	Hispanic	Male	[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'10"	225#

Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
Black	Brown	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
NULL	California	94903	04/04/2015

Type	ID No
FBI number	132233WD0
Jail ID	[redacted]
Operator License	[redacted]
CII Number	[redacted]

OLS
Mexico (State)
California

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
Cell/Mobile	[redacted]	04/04/2015

Involvement	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Status	Dispo
Cited	04/04/2015	03:35:00	Cited	Misdemeanor

Arrest Location	City
[redacted]	Novato

Rep Dist	Citation No	Beat
N430	[redacted]	NP4

Charge	Level	Charge Descrip
529.5(C) PC	M	Possess false govern

Complaint Request 1: GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

Involvement	Invl No	Type
Complaint Request	1	Individual

Name	MNI	Race	Sex
GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	[redacted]	Hispanic	Male

DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'10"	225#	Black	Brown	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
NULL	California	94903	04/04/2015

Type	ID No
FBI number	[redacted]
Jail ID	[redacted]
Operator License	[redacted]
CII Number	[redacted]

OLS
Mexico (State)
California

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
Cell/Mobile	[redacted]	04/04/2015

Involvement	Status	Dispo
Complaint Request	Complaint Request	Misdemeanor

Arrest Location	City
[redacted]	Novato

Rep Dist	Beat
N430	NP4

Charge	Level	Charge Descrip
1203.2 PC	M	Violation of Probati

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793

Supplement No
ORIG

Person 1: MEDINA,JESUS DAVID

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
Person	1	Individual	[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight
[redacted]	Hispanic	Male	[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'08"	150#

Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
Black	Green	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
Novato	California	94945	04/04/2015

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
Novato	California	94949	04/04/2015

Type	ID No	OLS
Operator License	[redacted]	California

Vehicle: 6RQY949

Involvement	Type	License No	State	Lic Year
Field Contact	Auto	[redacted]	California	2015

Lic Type	Year	Make	Model
Regular Passenger Automobile Plates	2007	Toyocar Van Container Trailer	CAM

Style	Color	VIN
4-door Automobile	Blue	[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
PAS	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
PAS	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
DRV	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Property

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	Serial No	# Pieces
1	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	1	[redacted]	1

Description	Typ	Cat
fake california ID	A	Identification items

Article	Brand	Model
IDENTI	CALIFO	ID

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	Serial No	# Pieces
2	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	2	[redacted]	1

Description	Typ	Cat
fake social security card	A	Identification items

Article	Brand	Model
Social Security Card	USA	SOCIAL SE

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	# Pieces
3	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	3	1

Description: body camera

Typ	Cat	Article
A	Other/Misc	DVD

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Narrative

On 04/04/2015, at approximately 0300 hrs, I was in full police uniform driving marked patrol unit #18 WB on Vallejo Ave at Sixth St when I observed a blue Toyota Camry (CA LIC# [redacted] making a left turn from Vallejo Ave to Sixth St. The Toyota had a license plate lamp that appeared to be burned out, I subsequently conducted a traffic enforcement stop for the violation of 24252 CVC. The Toyota yielded in the rear parking lot of [redacted] Grant Ave.

I made contact with the driver, [redacted], and the passenger, Garcia. I informed [redacted] of the reason for the stop, Garcia then stated the vehicle belonged to him. I observed a glass jar in the cup holder of the vehicle which contained suspected marijuana, there was also a strong odor of burnt marijuana coming from the inside of the vehicle. [redacted] provided me with his CDL number and Garcia provided me with his Mexican ID Card. I conducted a records check of both [redacted] and Garcia which revealed that Garcia was on active Marin County Probation for 245 PC, with a search clause. Based on the fact that I smelled burnt marijuana coming from the vehicle, Garcia admitting to owning the vehicle and Garcia's search clause per his probation terms, I subsequently directed OFC Powell to conduct an interior search of the vehicle.

I then conducted a search of Garcia's person during which time I located his wallet. Upon opening and searching the inside of Garcia's wallet I located an obviously fictitious California ID card ([redacted] and a fictitious Social Security card ([redacted]), both of which possessed the name "Alberto Garcia." Both cards had incorrect coloring, the fictitious California ID card was splitting which revealed two pieces of paper that had been laminated together. The fictitious California ID card did not possess the appropriate holograms and the area for the "DOB" did not possess the appropriate spacing between numbers.

Upon asking Garcia about the ID card and Social Security card he stated they were both fakes that he purchased from an unknown subject in San Francisco, CA, specifically the Mission District. Garcia stated he needed them because he did not have the appropriate papers to work in California.

A records check of the ID number on the fictitious California ID card revealed a match to a "[redacted]" out of Moreno Valley. DET Hill conducted a records check of the social security number which revealed that it belonged to "[redacted]" out of Tempe Arizona ([redacted]). There was a second hit which revealed an "Alberto Garcia" (The name on the fictitious ID and social security card) and an alert which showed that the social security number was in use by an alternate subject, Ami. Garcia's DOB did not match the records. DET Hill assisted me in

Narrative

attempting to locate a telephone number for [redacted] and [redacted], this met with negative results. This information leads me to believe that Garcia was using the social security number to obtain work as he previously mentioned.

Upon speaking with [redacted] he stated he use to be a Sureno gang member. One of the terms of Garcia's probation is "Defendant ordered not to be a member of any gang, nor associate with any known gang members, nor frequent places where gang members congregate. Not to acquire any gang related tattoo during the term of probation."

Garcia admitted to being in possession of the fictitious California ID and Social Security card that were found in his wallet and on his person. This is a violation of 529.5(C) PC- Possess fictitious ID / DL. I subsequently issued Garcia a citation for the previously listed violation, the citation was signed in my presence and he was released from the scene.

[redacted] stated the marijuana belonged to him, he produced a prop 215 medical recommendation, he was counseled on the transportation of his marijuana for personal use and provided with a verbal warning.

Both subjects were released from the scene. The fictitious ID card and Social security card were photocopied and booked into NPD Evidence.

Disposition:
Garcia was knowingly in possession of a fictitious ID card which is a violation of 529.5(C) PC. One of the terms of Garcia's probation is to lead a law abiding life, he has directly violated this term by being in possession of the fictitious ID card, thus violating 1203.2 PC - Violation of Probation.

- I request a complaint be filed against Garcia for 1203.2 PC
- Forward to MCDA's Office
- Forward to Marin County Probation

Case Status:
Closed

Attachments:
Photocopies of fictitious documents

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/01/2018 10:50:45	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

2573

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	2	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	47		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNKNOWN /	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	3	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	46	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNKNOWN /	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	25	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

NOTIFICATION:

On 4-3-18, I was the on-call Violent Crime Investigations detective on-duty.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1530 hrs., Violent Crime Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. Murphy, notified me that we would be investigating a Petaluma Police Officer-Involved-Fatal-Shooting that occurred earlier in the day.

NOTE: It should be noted that the initial investigation began by members of the Petaluma Police Department as well as the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety.

****

ARRIVAL AT THE SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1830 hrs., I arrived at the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office in Santa Rosa. After which, I traveled to the Petaluma Police Department.

****

ARRIVAL AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1905 hrs., I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department. There, I met with the following individuals:

*Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Violent Crime Investigations Unit
--Lt. T. Duke
--Det. Sgt. S. Murphy
--Det. A. Diehm
--Det. A. Mitchell
-Det. J. Horsman

*Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations Unit

--Det. Sgt. G. Lawson
--Det. Fong
--Det. T. McNeil
--Det. M. Baraz

*Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Property Crimes Investigation Unit
--Det. D. Ager
--Det. R. Sedgwick

*Sonoma County District Attorney's Office
--Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
--District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

*Petaluma Police Department
--Chief K. Savano
--Lt. T. Lyons
--Det. P. Gerke
--Several other staff members

*Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety
--Det. Sgt. J. Justice
--Det. T. Douglas
--Other RPDPS staff

BRIEFING AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Not long after arriving at the Petaluma Police Department, we were briefed by Petaluma Police Lieutenant, Lt. T. Lyons. The following is a summary of that briefing:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1200 hrs., Petaluma Police Officers were dispatched to [redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma after the resident/reporting party (later found to be RP-[redacted]) called to report that her boyfriend was suicidal and possibly armed. According to the briefing, [redacted] boyfriend was identified as "Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara" D.O.B. [redacted] and resides at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael, CA.

According to the briefing, Petaluma Police officers responded, established a perimeter around the incident at [redacted] Lakeville Circle, before beginning negotiations. During the negotiations, Vara produced a semi-automatic handgun and pointed it at his head, before officers heard a sound described as a "click."

According to the briefing, at approximately 1351 hrs., Vara appears to re-load the handgun, before making statement(s) eluding to suicide. Not long thereafter, Vara pointed the firearm at the Petaluma Police Officers on scene. As a result, the officers were forced to deploy deadly force.

After the use of deadly force, medical-aid was rendered to Vara at the scene and was later transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment. In the end, Lt. Lyons indicated five (5) Petaluma Police Officers used deadly force during the incident. Those officers consisted of the following:

--Sgt. L. Novello
--Officer R. Suhrke
--Officer D. Giomi

--Officer J. Gutierrez
--Officer J. Vernon

According to the briefing, an additional nine (9) Petaluma Police Officers who, in some fashion or another, witnessed the event. Those officers included the following:

--Lt. R. Klein
--Lt. B. Miller
--Det. Sgt. P. Gilman
--Det. W. Spiller
--Officer M. Pierre
--Officer C. Basurto
--Officer S. Cummings
--Officer G. Sholin
--CHP Officer J. Rudder

Finally, Lt. Lyons indicated that the [redacted] and Vara had been dating for approximately seven (7) years and that she ([redacted]) and her friend had already been interviewed by Petaluma Police staff. Also, Lt. Lyons made mention of the fact that Vara may have been an associate or a bona-fide street gang member with what was described as "18th Street Gang."

BRIEFING BY DAI GREGORY WOJCIK:

After Lt. Lyons` briefing, District Attorney Investigator (DAI) Wojcik provided additional information via another District Attorney Investigator, DAI D. Urton. According to DAI Wojcik, DAI D. Urton was at Memorial Hospital, along with members of Vara`s family (e.g., father, mother, female friend, male friend, and cousin).

As DAI Wojcik explained it, Vara remained alive, but had sustained several injuries as a result of the shooting. Per DAI Urton, the injuries included, but were not limited to, ruptured spleen, internal bleeding, and was placed into a medically-induced coma.

Additionally, DAI Wojcik explained that misc. clothing remained at Memorial Hospital and that a bullet fragment had, in fact, been collected by Petaluma Police Officer Gilman who was also at Memorial Hospital.

Furthermore, DAI Wojcik made mention of "[redacted]" who is a reregistered nurse (RN) at Memorial Hospital who apparently overheard a conversation between Vara`s father and Vara`s doctor. Via that conversation, [redacted] earned that Vara recently lost his job and had been drinking today.

NOTE: I would later conduct a phone interview with [redacted] regarding what she heard during the above referenced conversation. Refer to my interview with [redacted] later in this report.

BRIEFING BY ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:

After the briefing, staff members from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS) allowed us to view photos they took before they concluded their efforts after the critical-incident protocol (#93-1) had been invoked.

The RPDPS photos consisted of the scene, a blue Toyota sedan bearing California license [redacted] (with its

door open), and a tree near a Toyota Rav4, which according to the presenter, may contain a .22 caliber round in the trunk.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:11:16	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERIVEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2105 hrs., Spanish speaking Violent Crime detective, Det. J. Horsman and I traveled to and arrived at Memorial Hospital. There, we entered the Intensive Care Unit (ICU) located on the second-level at of the hospital (2-North), before meeting with several of Vara`s family members and friends.

I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before contacting several of Vara`s friends and family, including, his father, mother, and best friend. We initially contacted Vara`s Spanish speaking father (later identified as CO-[redacted]). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

According to [redacted], he initially explained that he spoke with a law enforcement officer earlier in the day at approximately 1400 hours (on 4-3-18) and believed it was possibly a Petaluma Police officer. In fact, [redacted] recalled talking to the law enforcement officer for approximately thirty minutes, "telling them everything."

According to [redacted] (via Det. Horsman), he made it sound as though at some point during the incident he responded to the area of the scene, but officers refused to allow him into the scene because it was "dangerous to approach him." In fact, [redacted] was notified that Vara was in possession of a firearm, however, [redacted] never observed a firearm.

In the end, Det. Horsman assured me that [redacted] had already been interviewed by another law enforcement officer.

NOTE: Later, I learned [redacted] had been interviewed by Det. Wirtz with the Petaluma Police Department. Refer to Det. Witz's supplemental report.

I asked [redacted] if he was home at his residence when the incident occurred. According to [redacted], he was not. [redacted] explained that while at the school of another one of his sons, he was notified that Vara had been in some type of trouble. At that time, [redacted] believed Zara had been arrested, but later learned about the incident in Petaluma.

I asked [redacted] if he received any calls from Vara earlier today. According to [redacted], he did not, but admitted to calling him at approximately 0938 hours this morning (on 4-3-18). According to [redacted], Vara informed him that he was arriving at school in Petaluma. And, according to [redacted], Vara sounded "normal" and did not make mention of any problems he may have been experiencing.

Later that same morning after speaking with Vara, [redacted] received a call from his wife (later found to be CO-[redacted]). According to [redacted] she told [redacted] that Vara "got in trouble" and believed he (Vara) had been arrested. It was not until [redacted] arrived at the scene did he learned of what occurred.

According to [redacted], it was at the scene he was interviewed by a police officer and told me that he was the only one of Vara's family members who was present there (at the scene).

I asked [redacted] how his wife ([redacted]) learned of the incident. According to [redacted], he did not know, but reiterated that she ([redacted]) was the person who notified him.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2120 hrs., we concluded our interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recorded interview onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #1JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:21:29	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 17-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2121 hrs., I re-activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Spanish speaking detective, Det. Horsman and I contacted [redacted] wife in the hallway near the waiting area of ICU on the second-level at of the hospital (2-North). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted] (via Det. Horsman):

According to [redacted], earlier this morning (on 4-3-18) she revived a call from her son (Vara), but she did not answer. However, [redacted] admitted to returning Vara`s call. During that call, Vara told [redacted] that he was going to school.

According to [redacted], while working she received a message from Vara`s best friend (later found to be CO-[redacted]). According to [redacted] message, [redacted] learned that Vara "wants to hurt himself," he was located where his ex-girlfriend, "[redacted]" (believed to be referring to [redacted]) resides, and "helikewants to kill himself."

After receiving the message from [redacted], [redacted] spoke with Vara on the phone. In fact, [redacted] explained that she was engaged in a 3-way call with [redacted] and Vara trying to "calm him down." During the call, [redacted] learned Vara "wanted to hurt himself," Vara told her that he loved her very much, asked her to take care of his younger brother, and that she had been the "best mom in the world."

I asked [redacted] if Vara told her how he wanted to "hurt himself." [redacted] indicated Vara did not.

[redacted] urged Vara to return home or provide her with the address where "[redacted]" resides so that her husband ([redacted]) could pick him up. [redacted] then called her husband, [redacted] telling him that Vara was at his ex-girlfriend`s ("[redacted]") residence and he was there to "hurt himself." As a result, [redacted] responded to [redacted] residence, but Petaluma Police were already on scene and "he couldn`t get close."

According to [redacted], Vara and [redacted] have been "angry at each otherthe last Friday" (on 4-30-18). According to [redacted], on the following day (Saturday, 3-31-18), Vara had been "drinking beers" at their residence in San Rafael.

I asked [redacted] why she believed Vara ended up at [redacted] residence and why did she believed Vara "was talking in the manner that he did to her." [redacted] replied, "I think there was another problem between themagain" In fact, [redacted] admitted that when she spoke with Vara this morning while he was on his way to school, she urged him (Vara) to stay away from [redacted]. Vara told [redacted] "Its O.K. mom."

In asked [redacted] why she gave Vara the warning about staying away from [redacted] [redacted] replied, "Because he was suffering a lot" and wanted Vara to forget [redacted] I asked [redacted] if she could describe what she meant by "suffering."

According to [redacted], Vara was "crying," while indicating that he really liked [redacted] and that he was in love with her. In fact, [redacted] explained that he has never wanted a girl as much as he wanted [redacted]. I then asked [redacted] if she believed Vara was what I characterized as "heartbroken." [redacted] replied, "Yesvery broken."

When asked, [redacted] explained that Vara and [redacted] have been broken-up for the past week, but had been previously romantically involved for approximately seven (7) years.

I asked [redacted] if she knew Vara to own a firearm or if she has seen one in her residence. [redacted] claimed she did not know Vara to own a firearm and has not seen one in her residence. I asked [redacted] if she knew where Vara would obtain a firearm. [redacted] did not know.

I asked [redacted] why she believed Vara went to [redacted] residence. [redacted] claimed she did not know.

I asked [redacted] if Vara was seeing a doctor for any reason. [redacted] replied, "From his mind." I asked [redacted] if Vara had ever previously told her that he wanted to harm himself. According to [redacted], Vara did on the previous Saturday evening (on 3-31-18).

According to [redacted], while Vara was drinking at their residence he admitted that he was unhappy, that he loved her, but that he was unhappy with his life. [redacted] admitted that Vara appeared "heartbroken" over the break-up with [redacted], he was "disillusioned with life" and claimed "women didn`t want him."

During the interview, [redacted] provided me with her phone number ([redacted]), Vara`s best friend`s ([redacted]) cellular phone number ([redacted]), and Vara`s cellular phone number ([redacted]).

Additionally, [redacted] showed me her cellular phone, specifically, of a SMS text messages she received from [redacted] to her device, which was received today (on 4-3-18) at approximately 1144 hrs. At 1144 hours (on 4-3-18), [redacted] received the following text message from [redacted] (in Spanish):

--"Puedas llamar al alberto"
--"Por favor"
--Esta en la parquaderos de [redacted]"

--"No lo se la direccion"
--"Estas en el telefono con el?"
--"Mom alberto esta con la policia"

ENGLISH TRANSLATION (via Det. Horsman):
--Can you call Alberto
--Please
--He`s in the parking lot of [redacted]
--I do not know the direction
--Are you on the phone with him?
--Mom Alberto is with the police

NOTE: During the interview, [redacted] would allow me to photograph the above text messages she received from [redacted] at approximately 1144 hours (on 4-3-18). Later, I scanned the photograph into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2137 hrs., Det. Horsman and I concluded our interview [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recorded interview onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #2JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Verizon LTE 9:35 p. m. 58 %

[redacted]

Aki va ser

hoy, 11:44 a. m.

Puedes llamar al alberto

Por favor

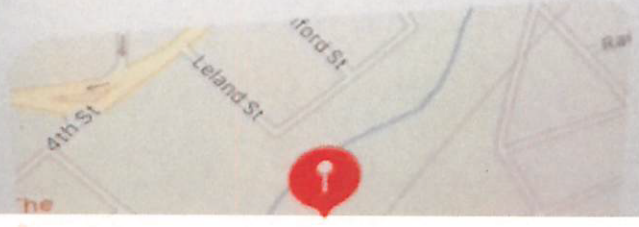
Esta en la parquaderos de [redacted]

No lo se la direccion

Estas en el telefono con el?

Mom alberto esta con la policia

hoy, 4:09 p. m.



Pay

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/28/2018 15:36:05	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2137 hrs., I re-activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Spanish speaking detective, Det. Horsman and I contacted what was described to us as Vara`s best-friend, CO-[redacted].

At the time of the interview, we were located in the hallway near the waiting area of Memorial Hospital ICU located on the second level of the hospital (2-North). The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

According to [redacted], he and Vara have known each other and been friends for the past eighteen (18) years.

[redacted] initially spoke with Vara earlier this morning and he seemed "fine." In fact, Vara told [redacted] that he was intending on going to "class" at the Santa Rosa Junior College (Petaluma Campus) when they complete their call.

Later that morning (at approximately 1100 hrs.), [redacted] admitted that he received a call from Vara who was crying, before telling him he was "tired" and "tired of life." According to [redacted], it appeared to him that Vara was "having an episode" and/or he "might have been intoxicated." In fact, [redacted] admitted that he overheard Vara "slurring" his words during their conversation.

During their conversation, Vara told [redacted] that he did not want to "be around" and wanted him ([redacted]) to tell his mother ([redacted]) that he was not going to come home. After speaking with Vara for approximately five (5)

minutes, [redacted] arranged for a three-way call that included, Vara, Vara`s mother ([redacted]), and himself.

[redacted] explained that [redacted] tried to "calm him down" (referring to Vara), while begging Vara to not "do anything bad." However, [redacted] explained Vara emotional state was "up and down." In fact, Vara would calm down, before getting "mad again."

I asked [redacted] why Vara was mad or what the "issue" was. According to [redacted], Vara recently broke-up with his girlfriend and claimed he was "pretty sure that`s the thing." Additionally, [redacted] explained that Vara became unemployed approximately a month and a half ago, before saying, "I`m guessing a lot of stuff just built up." In fact, [redacted] would later explain that Vara made mention of the fact that he did not want to "deal with all this anymore."

I asked [redacted] the question, "Deal with what, anymore?" [redacted] replied, "He doesn`t want to be aroundyou know? Deal with anything." I asked [redacted], "You mean end his life?" [redacted] replied, "Wellprobably, that`s what it sounds likeyou know?" When asked, and based upon Vara`s statements, [redacted] explained he believed Vara was inferring he wanted to "end his life."

According to [redacted], once the phone call ended between Vara, [redacted], and himself he tried calling Vara back, but he did not answer. And, [redacted] did not know exactly where Vara`s girlfriend resided. Still, [redacted] drove from San Rafael to Petaluma, specifically, to the area where he knew Vara`s girlfriend resided.

Upon arriving to the area, [redacted] observed what he referred to as an "undercover," before following the vehicle to the crime scene. There, he located Vara`s father ([redacted]). Approximately fifteen (15) later, they overheard what he characterized as "the shots."

I asked [redacted] how he knew Vara called the police. According to [redacted], Vara sent him a screen-shot of his "call-log," which indicated he dialed "911." According to [redacted], he continued to try and contact Vara (via cellular phone), but Vara did not answer. In fact, [redacted] called Vara`s mother ([redacted]), but she too did not answer.

According to [redacted], he also admitted to calling the police from his cellular phone. According to [redacted], he knew the police had already arrived on scene, but he did not know the exact location. However, the police did not release any information to [redacted].

I asked [redacted] if he told the police about the statement Vara made to him when they previously spoke on the phone. [redacted] indicated he did not, but that he told them Vara was intoxicated.

I asked [redacted] if Vara admitted to possessing a firearm during their conversation this morning. According to [redacted], Vara did not. I asked [redacted] if he has ever knew Vara to possess a firearm. [redacted] replied, "Ahlong, long, long time ago."

I asked [redacted] when it was that Vara owned a firearm. According to [redacted], Vara confided in him with the fact that he used to own a firearm approximately four or five (4 or 5) years ago. However, [redacted] did not know the color, action-type (e.g., semi-automatic or revolver), make, model, or caliber of that firearm. And, when asked, [redacted] did not know whether Vara carried the firearm on his person, but admitted that he (Vara) owned he firearm because he "used to get in a lot of problems."

I asked [redacted] if Vara associated with a criminal street gang during a time I referred to as "back then." [redacted] replied, "Yeah, it`s all on his record."

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] if he was aware of any recent problems Vara had with his girlfriend, specifically, the previous Friday (on 3-30-18). According to [redacted], Vara did call him in the "middle of the night" crying, before leaving a voicemail message. However, [redacted] claimed he did not know why Vara was upset and he did not retain the voicemail message.

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] if he "heard what happened" regarding Vara, his girlfriend, which involved a firearm. [redacted] explained he did not and tried not making mention of Vara`s girlfriend while speaking with him (Vara).

Det. Horsman asked [redacted] to show us the screen-shots depicting the text messages between he and Vara from earlier today. According to [redacted], they were not text messages, but rather communications sent and received via the messaging app, Snapchat. And, as [redacted] explained it, the messages disappear shortly after they are viewed. In fact, [redacted] explained this was the manner in which Vara sent him the screen-shot of his "call-log," which indicated he dialed "911."

During the interview, [redacted] refused to provide us with his Snapchat account and claimed he did not remember Vara`s Snapchat account.

Before concluding our interview with [redacted], I asked him if he would characterize Vara as being "heartbroken." [redacted] replied, "Wellyeah." Det. Horsman then asked [redacted], "Do you think that`s what spurred all this?" [redacted] replied, "Yeah, I think so(inaudible)alcohol doesn`tdoesn`t help at all."

. asked [redacted] if he knew whether Vara was being seen by a doctor for any reason. [redacted] was unsure, but approximately a year ago Vara did see a "therapist a while backon his own." In fact, [redacted] recalled Vara seeing the therapist approximately four or five (4-5) times.

Finally, I asked [redacted] if he knew whether Vara talked to anyone else he was with in the waiting area of Memorial Hospital. [redacted] did not believe Vara spoke with anyone else.

Not long after, we concluded our interview with [redacted]

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above recording with [redacted] onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #3JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2200 hrs., Det. Horsman and I accompanied Memorial Hospital Nurse, RN [redacted] and Vara`s parents into his ICU room ([redacted]) so that they could see him.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2216 hrs., Det. Horsman and I exited ICU room [redacted] with Vara`s parents who were extremely gratefully we allowed them to see their son.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 09:38:57	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

ARRIVAL AT THE PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 2245 hrs., Det. Horsman and I returned to and arrived at the Petaluma Police Department after leaving Memorial Hospital. There, I learned that several citizens had been contacted by Petaluma Police staff during an area canvass. Refer to the large volume of Petaluma Police Department supplemental reports.

Additionally, I learned there was a female witness (later identified as W-[redacted] who observed Vara point a firearm at the on-scene Petaluma Police Officers, resides in an upstairs apartment near the crime scene, and owns a gray Nissan Rogue SUV. Refer to another supplemental report depicting my interview with [redacted].

Furthermore, I learned that Rohnert Park Police Officer, Det. T. Douglas, was in the midst of authoring a Search Warrant related to the search of Vara`s residence located at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903, as well as his blue 2007 Toyota Camry 4-door sedan bearing California license [redacted]. Refer to Det. Douglas` supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0010 hrs., Deputy District Attorney T. Partida and District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik left the Petaluma Police Department for the evening.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0015 hrs., Det. Diehm and Det. R. Mitchell were tasked with assisting in the execution of the above Search Warrant at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0100 hours, Det. Mitchell and Det. Diehm proceeded to [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael to assist Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety in executing a search warrant at this residence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0200 hrs., the search of Vara`s residence was concluded. Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety supervisor, Sgt. J. Justice, handed Det. Mitchell three orange envelopes containing items that had been seized from within Vara`s residence, numbering one (1) through three (3). Det. Mitchell viewed the contents of each of the envelopes, which consisted of the following:

-Envelope numbered "1": Contained mail addressed to Vara.
-Envelope numbered "2": Contained a "love letter" from [redacted] to Vara.
-Envelope numbered "3": Contained a blue hardcover journal that belonged to Vara.

I later learned that Det. Mitchell took custody of the aforementioned items and later booked them into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence as evidence items #RM1, #RM2, and #RM3.

NOTE: During this investigation, I tasked Det. Mitchell with contacting and interviewing W-[redacted]. Det. Mitchell did so on 4-4-18 at approximately 1540 hrs. Refer to Det. Mitchell`s supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0200 hrs., I left Police Department for the evening.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 09:45:54	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

2573

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
9	[redacted]	O	F	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] PETALUMA, CA 94954	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	[redacted]

Witness Type
EYE WITNESS

Witness Notes

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0920 hrs., I arrived at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA. There, I signed the major incident log being manned by Petaluma Police Department Vehicle Abatement Officer, T. Harmon #3149.

After which, I met with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. G. Lawson, and Det. M. Baraz, Det. D. Fong, and Det. T. McNeil. Violent Crime detective, Det. R. Mitchell was also present.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 0947 hrs., Det. R. Mitchell and I contacted the resident located at [redacted] (later identified as W-[redacted]).

NOTE: During this investigation, I previously learned [redacted] had been interviewed by Petaluma Police detective, Det. J. Silva. In fact, [redacted] would provide a detailed account of the incident to Det. Silva. Additionally, [redacted] was supposed to have sent (electronically) several videos she generated of the incident to Det. Silva who had not yet received them. Refer to Det. Silva's supplemental report.

The following is a summary of our interview with [redacted]:

Upon contacting [redacted] at her front door, she invited us inside her apartment, which she later explained doubles as her home office. About that time, [redacted] explained that the seven (7) videos she was attempting to send to Det. Silva were "stuck in her outbox."

During my contact with [redacted], she showed me exactly where she was poisoned when she generated the above videos, while witnessing the incident. In doing so, [redacted] led me into the only bedroom within the apartment, her master bedroom, which is located slightly south of the crime scene.

There, [redacted] walked to the sole master bedroom second-story window, which faces north toward a parking lot where the incident occurred, Vara's girlfriend's apartment ([redacted]), toward Ely Blvd. South. I estimated the distance from the area of the crime scene to [redacted] window to be approximately 30-40 yards.

According to [redacted] and from the above open window, she watched and heard the incident for what she

described as approximately "two hours straight." In fact, [redacted] explained that when the incident occurred (shooting) the apartment manager (later identified as IO-[redacted]) and two other maintenance personnel (later identified as IO-[redacted] & IO-[redacted]) were present.

NOTE: It should be noted that Det. Silva would also obtained a detailed statement from [redacted], while Det. R. McGreevy would obtain detailed statements from [redacted] and [redacted] prior to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office being contacted to assume the role as the lead investigative entity in this case. Refer to Det. Silva's and Det. McGreevey's supplemental reports.

While speaking with [redacted], she admitted to using her cellular phone to generate the recordings of the incident, while explaining, "she did too" (believed to be referring to [redacted]). In fact, when the shooting occurred, [redacted] was located near the window with [redacted], while one of the two men was seated "on the bed" and the other was not near the window.

I asked [redacted], "We're they trying to negotiate with him for quite a while?" [redacted] quickly replied, "Two hourstwo hours." I then asked [redacted] to characterize what her thoughts were during the incident and what she thought of the negotiations. [redacted] replied, "I thought they were extremely patient with this guyand they were just talking to himusing his nameand saying you knowyou know we don't want to hurt youand he's like I just want to die tonight." [redacted] continued tell us that Vara said, "I'm not gonna hurt you so"

According to [redacted] during the first hour of negotiations, Vara was "cursing a lot," but the law enforcement officers remained "super calm." In fact, [redacted] overheard Vara demanded cigarettes and beer from the officers.

[redacted] would observe Vara later smoking a cigarette and in possession of a water bottle, which caused her to believe that the officers may have provided those items to him. Regardless, [redacted] stated, "They were extremely patient with him." However, the only item law enforcement did not provide Vara was beer.

According to [redacted], she did not realize Vara was in possession of a firearm until approximately an hour and a half into the incident, when "he pulled it out." [redacted] then repeated, "They were extremely patient" (referring to law enforcement).

During the incident, [redacted] made mention of the fact that Vara was demanding the names of [redacted] and [redacted] while they were seated on the stairs near her apartment. However, [redacted] and [redacted] refused to provide their names to Vara, which she believed made him (Vara) angry.

[redacted] would go on to explain and reference the crime scene, specifically a fluorescent cone in the parking lot as being the location where Vara was located most, if not during the entire incident. [redacted] explained that Vara then sat down (while armed with the firearm) and later pointed the firearm at his head. [redacted] also stated that Vara later walked over to a nearby tree and urinated.

Regarding the time when Vara produced the firearm, [redacted] explained that he had obtained it from his pocket, before grasping it in his right hand. Initially, however she did not see the firearm (in his pocket), but said, "It was long" (referring o the length of the firearm). [redacted] went on to explain and demonstrated that the firearm was approximately eight to ten (8-10) inches in length.

According to [redacted], after Vara produced the firearm he sat down, before he "puts it to his head." [redacted] explained that Vara moved around a bit, placed the gun on the ground, while law enforcement continued to negotiate with him patiently. In fact, [redacted] said, "Extremely patientlike you know just put it downjust get on

.he floorput your hands on your head."

According to [redacted], at one point Vara did place his hands on his head, but would take them down. Vara also sat on the ground, but refused to lay down. All the while, [redacted] described the firearm being in between Vara`s legs and reachable.

I then asked [redacted], "Never did it appear to you that he was gonna surrender?" [redacted] replied, "No." [redacted] explained that this would continue for the next twenty (20) minutes.

According to [redacted], at one point (when she stopped recording) Vara stood-up and was facing west toward a nearby laundry room, Vara`s vehicle, and the Petaluma Police Officers who were on scene. In those moments, [redacted] described Vara as raising his right hand upward, arm "fully erect," before stopping at a position slightly higher than parallel (to the ground).

Moments later, [redacted] heard a "pop" and observing smoke emitting from the firearm Vara was in possession of. I asked [redacted], "Do you believe he fired a shot?" [redacted] swiftly replied, "Yeshe didI saw itI saw it, yeah." I asked [redacted] "Did you see the muzzle flash?" [redacted] explained that she observed the smoke emerge from the firearm.

[redacted] then referenced a time earlier in the day at approximately 1100-1130 hours (on 4-3-18). This was before the incident occurred and while she was located in her apartment working. At about the above time, [redacted] heard what she described as two (2) "pops" in succession. [redacted] explained the two "pops" were consisted with the single shot she heard/observed when the officers were on scene. I asked [redacted], "Same sound?" [redacted] .eplied, "Same soundit was a pop." However, when asked, [redacted] did not look outside (at approximately 100-1130 hrs.) to inquire about the "pops."

According to [redacted], after hearing and observing what she believed to be a single shot from the firearm Vara was holding, she heard several additional gunshots. Movements later, [redacted] observed Vara "fall over." After which, "everyone ran to him," before rolling Vara over. Approximately sixty to ninety (60-90) seconds later an ambulance arrived, before Vara was loaded into the ambulance.

Moments later, Det. Mitchell left [redacted] apartment to summons detectives from the Crime Scene Investigations Unit.

I asked [redacted] to recall the statements she overhead Vara making during the incident. According to [redacted] Vara said, "I`m gonna die tonight" approximately thirty (30) times. [redacted] also heard Vara say, "You`re either gonna shoot me in the head or the heartthen he`s like, I`m gonna die tonight."

[redacted] also heard Vara say, "I don`t wanna go back to jail" and he wanted to talk to his mother, best-friend, and requested a phone. [redacted] also recalled Vara addressing an officer she believed was named, "Tony." According to [redacted], Vara asked the officer he believed was named "Tony" if he had ever killed anyone.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1000 hrs., I concluded my interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, the above-recorded interview with [redacted] was downloaded onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled s evidence item #4JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

Also, I had Det. Fong take several photos outside of and from within [redacted] master bedroom, specifically, from her vantage point just inside the aforementioned window. Refer to Det. Fong`s supplemental report.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1010 hrs., I provided [redacted] with a thumb drive. After which, [redacted] used the thumb drive to downloaded nine (9) videos she generated on the day of the incident, which captured Vara and portions of the incident.

NOTE: The above nine (9) videos were subsequently downloaded from the aforementioned thumb drive onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #4A-JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1030 hrs., I exited the crime scene.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 14:47:58	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUMMARY OF THE NINE VIDEO PROVIDED BY [redacted]:

During the course of this investigating, I reviewed each of the nine (9) video recorded by W-[redacted] which were subsequently provided to me. The following is a summary of those videos:

NOTE: It should be noted that the video files themselves did not display a date/time stamp anywhere on the video screen.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6808.MOV:

The video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and in front of apartment [redacted] (with a star hanging on the door). At the time, Vara can be seen wearing a black long-sleeved hooded shirt (with a white logo on the front left chest area), black pants, white socks, and brown shoes

During the video, Vara can be heard loudly making the statement to presumably an officer, before asking that if he was an officer he had to tell him his name. At the time, Vara appeared to have an unsteady gait and was not grasping anything in his hands.

After approximately nineteen (19) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video files, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6809.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located slightly north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and slightly south of apartment [redacted] (with a star hanging on the door). At the time, Vara can be seen wearing a black long-sleeved hooded shirt (with a white logo on the front left chest area), black pants, white socks, and brown shoes

During the video, Vara can be seen pointing west from time to time, while saying, "I'm ready to die todayI just want them away from me." As Vara made that statement he pointed toward the direction where Petaluma Police Officers were positioned. And, it appeared Vara had an unsteady gait with thick/deliberate speech. After approximately ten (10) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6811.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured walking in the area of the parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment [redacted]. At the time, Vara is captured shirtless, but wearing black pants, white socks, and brown shoes.

During the video, Vara can be seen walking around in the area of the parking lot, while holding and drinking from a green colored bottle. At one point, Vara drank from the bottle before a female can be heard saying, "He got his beer."

It was obvious in this video that Vara was making statements, but it was difficult to decipher what he was saying in this video.

After approximately fourteen (14) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6812.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured standing shirtless with one foot on sidewalk and one foot in the parking lot north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment [redacted]. At that time, Vara is wearing black pants, white socks, and brown shoes.

During the video, Vara can be seen smoking a cigarette and appears to have an unsteady gait as he stands. Vara does not appear to be have made any statements in this video.

After approximately seven (7) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6814.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured standing, but bent over at the waist, in the apartment complex parking lot located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment [redacted] At that time, Vara can be seen wearing a red short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes and standing next to what appears to be a water bottle.

Additionally, this video captured Vara appearing to place what appears to be a dark colored semi-automatic firearm on the ground. An unknown named person (close to the recording) can be heard saying, "He just put it downhe just put it down." A female can then be heard saying, "Finally, oh my godthat was really scary."

Moments later, however, Vara picked-up firearm, before immediately pointing it at the right side of his head. As he does so, Vara appears to place his finger onto or near the trigger of the firearm. A female voice can be then be heard gasping before saying, "Nooh my god." After which, Vara begins to walk around with the firearm pointed at the right side of his head.

All the while, the video captures someone telling at Vara to "put the gun down" and giving him direction to walk in a certain direction. Still, Vara does not comply.

After approximately eighteen (18) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

√VIDEO FILE IMG_6815.MOV:

This video begins by depicting Vara standing-up in the area of the parking located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment [redacted]

At the time, Vara can be seen grasping (in his right hand) a dark colored semi-automatic firearm, while pointing it at the right side of his head. Vara can also be seen wearing a red colored short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes, while standing next to what appears to be a water bottle.

All the while, I could hear someone (presumably an officer) asking Vara to "put the gun down" and wanting to continue to talk. Moments later, Vara can be seen taking a large step backward, while continuing to point the firearm to the right side of his head.

Seconds later, Vara continues to grasp the firearm in his right hand, before moving it from the right side of his head, to a position where he was pointing upward, toward the sky.

Vara then re-positions the firearm near his knees, while manipulating the slide. About that time, a female can be heard saying, "Is it emptyis it empty?" In fact, I was able to hear and recognize the sound of a semi-automatic firearm slide being racked back.

Vara then bent over at the waist, before again pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. I could then .ear someone whisper, "I`m gonna fucking diefucking die" before hearing another person (presumably an officer) asking Vara to "talk to me, man."

Not long thereafter, Vara pointed the firearm down toward the ground, while making demands and looking in

the direction of the officers.

Vara then re-positioned himself into the seated the position (in the parking lot). As Vara does so, the firearm he was grasping maneuvered onto its side and parallel to the ground. As a result, the firearm was, for a moment, pointed in the direction of the officers negotiating with him. Moments later, Vara sat on the ground, before placing the firearm in between his legs. All the while, I could hear someone telling Vara to move away from the firearm.

After approximately forty-three (43) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6817.MOV:

This video begins with Vara being captured in the seated position within the parking lot of the apartment complex located north of the position [redacted] is filming from (her master bedroom) and north of apartment [redacted]. Vara can also be seen wearing a red colored short-sleeved shirt (with a white logo on the front), black pants, white socks, brown shoes, and near a plastic water bottle.

Vara was continuing to grasp the aforementioned firearm (in his right hand) and was pointing it at the right side of his head. A female voice can be heard whispering, "He has the gun to his headhe has the gun to his head again." A male can be heard saying, "I don't think it's loaded." A female replies, "I knowme neither."

Vara would remain in the above-referenced seated position for some time and appeared to be talking with others around him. However, he was difficult to understand.

At approximately one minute and twenty-four seconds (1:24) into the recording, Vara stood-up, while grasping the firearm (in his right hand) and pointing it at the right side of his head.

Vara then began to walk south toward apartment [redacted] and a dark colored minivan parked in front of and facing (eastbound) apartment that apartment [redacted]. Moments later, Vara positioned himself on the driver's side of the minivan, obscuring him from camera view.

After approximately two (2) minutes and thirty-two (32) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6818.MOV:

This video begins with Vara lying on his back in the parking lot and being surrounded by approximately five (5) uniformed Petaluma Police Officers and one (1) plain-clothes individual.

A female can be heard saying, "Oh my god," while a car alarm can be heard in the background. Ultimately, Vara is rolled over into the prone-position.

After approximately two (2) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

VIDEO FILE IMG_6819.MOV:

This video appears to begin shortly after the previous video (IMG_6818.MOV) concluded. Vara appears to be face down on the parking lot ground, being surrounded by the aforementioned uniformed and plain-clothes Petaluma Police Officers and what appeared to be three (3) SWAT officers.

A female with a thick Spanish accent can be heard saying, "He`s deadoh my god," while a car alarm can be heard in the background. The same female can then be heard saying, "Do you think he`s really going to be alright?" A male voice can then be heard saying, "They fuckingthey shot himshit." Another female voice (what I recognized to be [redacted] appeared to reply, "He shot first."

While the above statements were being made, the Petaluma Police Officers rolled Vara`s body back over onto his back. It was then that it appeared the officers were pulling up Vara`s shirt.

After approximately twenty-one (21) seconds, the video concludes.

NOTE: In reviewing the "properties" of this video file, I learned that it was "created" on 4-3-18 at 11:55:18 hrs.

As noted in a previous supplemental report, the above nine (9) videos were subsequently downloaded from a thumb drive onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #4A-JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/12/2018 16:29:00	CORRECTION	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUPPLEMENT CORRECTION:

After completing the my initial supplemental report and two (2) supplemental reports depicting my interviews with IO- [redacted] and [redacted] I noticed that I had inadvertently indicated the Petaluma Police case number was 17-0001597.

However, the correct Petaluma Police Department case number associated with this case is CR#18-0001597, not CR#17-0001597.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/13/2018 09:27:50	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	5	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94952	[redacted]	28		
Employer Name/Address				**Business Phone**
/				

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	6	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	34		
Employer Name/Address				**Business Phone**
/				

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	7	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94952	[redacted]	51		
Employer Name/Address				**Business Phone**
UNKNOWN /				

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH [redacted]

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1024 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before Det. Mitchell called V-[redacted] sister, CO-[redacted].

[redacted] also resides at [redacted] and the meaning of the call was to obtain her consent to enter their apartment to retrieve evidence. The following is a summary of Det. Mitchell's phone interview with [redacted]:

Det. Mitchell asked [redacted] if she was alright with law enforcement officers entering her apartment to seize misc. evidence. [redacted] replied, "Yes, that's fine." In fact, during the conversation with Det. Mitchell [redacted] confirmed she is a resident of apartment [redacted] and she has lived there for approximately five (5) years.

Not long after, the phone conversation concluded.

NOTE: Later, the above recording was downloaded onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled as evidence item #5JJH before I booked it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

CONTACT WITH [redacted]:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1030 hrs., I exited the crime scene.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1043 hours and while standing outside the crime scene, I was contacted by who I later learned was the resident of [redacted] (later identified as CO-[redacted]). In fact, [redacted] was in the company of two (2) children and her mother ("[redacted]").

During this contact (with Det. Sgt. Murphy and Det. Mitchell present), [redacted] explained that she has lived at [redacted] for approximately four (4) years, before giving us consent and allowing law enforcement to enter her apartment so that we could conduct a search for evidence.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1054 hrs., I escorted [redacted] into the crime scene, specifically, into her apartment so that she could obtain her dog and other items.

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1100 hrs., I escorted [redacted] out of the crime scene.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/13/2018 10:32:32	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

PETALUMA POLICE BODY WORN CAMERA VIDEO:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1115 hrs., Det. Mitchell and I traveled to and arrived at the Petaluma Police Department. There, Det. Mitchell opined five (5) digital media discs from Det. J. Silva, before providing the disc to me. Later, I marked and booked each of the discs as follows:

-#6JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer D. Giomi
-#7JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer J. Gutierrez
-#8JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police supervisor, Sgt. Novello
-#9JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer J. Vernon
-#10JJH: BWC video from Petaluma Police Officer

****

SUMMARIES OF THE PETALUMA POLICE BODY WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEOS:

OFFICER D. GIOMI

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) footage from Petaluma Police Officer D. Gimoi`s BWC (#6JJH). In all, the video is approximately one (1) hour, forty-nine (49) minutes, and twenty-eight (28) seconds (1:49:28).

The following is a summary of Officer Giomi`s BWC footage:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., the video depicts the interior of what appears to be a patrol vehicle before Officer Giomi deploys his patrol rifle well north of the scene ([redacted]).

Officer Giomi then walks southbound toward [redacted] Lakeville Cir. As he does so an approximately one (1) minute and forty-eight (48) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage he advises his dispatcher center (via his police radio), "Thirty-oneI think I might have the subject in sight." About this time, Officer Giomi is located in the parking lot where the incident occurred, but slightly north of [redacted] Lakeville Cir.

Moments later, Officer Giomi advises his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-oneI`ll have one a gunpointlet`s get a code." Immediately afterward, Officer Giomi can be heard yelling, "Let me see your handsLet me see your hands!"

NOTE: About this time, Officer Giomi`s BWC captures what appears to be a subject (presumably Vara) leaning on a vehicle located to the south of his position approximately 25-30 yards. In fact, Officer Giomi is pointing his rifle at Vara.

Moments later, Vara can be heard saying, "OfficerofficerI`m trying to commit suicide by a cop." As he does so, Vara`s speech appears o be thick/deliberate and slurred. Officer Giomi then calmly advises his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-onehe stating he..isacommit suicide-by-coplet`sahupgrade."

Officer Giomi repeats, "Let me see your hands!" Vara repeats, "OfficerI`m trying to commit suicide by a cop." Officer Giomi replied, "Letlet`s not do that, bud." Vara replies, "I`m gonna do that." Officer Giomi responds, "No." Vara then tells Officer Giomi, "I`m fucking tires of this shit."

Officer Giomi continues to order Vara to show him his hands. Vara continues to speak, while Officer Giomi orders him to lay "face down." Vara replies, "Nope" and refused to comply.

Officer Giomi then tried to obtain Vara`s name, but he refused to provide it. Vara repeated his intention of committing "suicide-by-cop." Officer Giomi replies, "Let`s not do that." Vara then asks Officer Giomi, "Have you ever killed anybody?"

Officer Giomi tried to create dialogue with Vara by asking him what was "going on." Vara responds by saying something that was unintelligible. Moments later, however, Vara said, "So, what I`m going to do is drinkand I`m gonna end it all."

Officer Giomi continued to try and create dialogue with Vara before telling him that he too has gone through some "pretty shitty times" and "let`s not do this." Moments later, Officer Giomi advises his dispatch center (via his police radio) that he Vara was sitting on the hood of his vehicle, holding a cellular phone, and a bottle of alcohol. Not long after, Officer Giomi requests that his dispatch center "stage medics."

Officer Giomi then moved to a position closer to Vara`s position, but remaining north of him. Officer Giomi then positioned himself on the driver`s side of a white Nissan SUV, specifically, over the hood. In fact, Officer Giomi would later advised his dispatch center (via his police radio) that he was in front of apartment [redacted]. There, Officer Giomi continued to give Vara commands to "lay face down" and "get on the ground." 'till, Vara refused to comply.

About this time, Vara said, "I wanna say goodbye to my momis that O.K.?" Immediately afterward, Officer Giomi quickly advised his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Thirty-onehe`s got something in his wait

stand." All the while, Officer Giomi consistently gave Vara commands to "get face down."

During his conversation with Vara, Officer Giomi would give him his first name ("Dario"), where he was from (Petaluma), before asking, "Let`s talk about this, bud." Moments later, Officer Giomi described Vara to his dispatch center as being a HMA wearing all black clothing and red colored shoes.

As the dialogue between Vara and Officer Giomi continued he (Vara) made it clear that he wanted to speak with his "mom," before saying, "I wanna fucking die." Vara made it clear that he wanted to "have one last conversation" with his mother.

About this time, Vara began to acknowledge other officers who had apparently arrived on scene. However, they could not be seen by Officer Giomi`s BWC. Officer Giomi did, however, tell the other officers, "Right sidewaistband." Vara replied, "Right side waist band you said, right?" Officer Giomi replied, "Yep." It was then that Vara asked one of the officers to talk to his girlfriend and "tell her I love her."

Vara soon became engaged in speaking with another officer on scene (believed to be Sgt. L. Novello). About this time, Vara asked, "You ever feel suicidal?"

Vara would continued to speak, but it was difficult to understand with the radio traffic emitting form Officer Giomi`s police radio. And, Vara along with the other officers on scene, were not being captured via Officer Giomi`s BWC. Vara can be overhead appearing to provide someone with an address and engaged in conversation with someone later identified as "Lance" (believed to be Sgt. L. Novello).

At approximately eleven (11) minutes and twelve (12) seconds into Officer Giomi`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at approximately 12:16:24 hrs.), he appears to remove his BWC from his person, before placing it on what appeared to be the hood of the vehicle he was positioned over (e.g., Nissan SUV). The BWC is now steady and completely captures Vara and the incident as it unfolds. In fact, Vara is initially captured standing in the middle of the parking lot, just south of Officer Giomi`s position approximately 20-30 yards.

Sgt. Novello appeared to continue to engage Vara in dialogue. In fact, Vara would asked for the name of another officer identified as "Jenna" (believed to be Officer J. Vernon), before asking her if she had ever shot and killed anyone. Vara then asked if they (officers) understood "this was a suicide(unintelligible)."

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:14:40 hrs., Vara appears to be speaking in Spanish with someone on the phone. At the time, Vara also appears to have an unsteady gait. Vara then demanded (as he pointed to apartment[redacted]) that someone go "talk to my girl and tell her that I love her."

Sgt. Novello would continue to engage Vara in conversation. As this was occurring, Vara claimed, "Life doesn`t make sense anymore." Moments later, Vara walked over to a nearby tree, while talking in Spanish on his cellular phone. Vara then asks, "Have you guys ever feel devastatedlike nothing else matters?" Officer Giomi then asks Vara if he would be willing to sit down. Vara refuses to comply.

Sgt. Novello and Vara continue to speak, before Vara tells him that he wanted to say his "last words to my mother." The dialogue between Sgt. Novello and Vara would continue for some time. In fact, the battery on Vara`s cellular phone would apparently die and asked Sgt. Novello to throw him another cellular phone. However, Sgt. Novello would not.

Vara became frustrated, while saying, "This is not going to end up goodI`m gonna get killed by you" In fact, Vara repeated, "You mother fuckers are gonna be murders today."

Vara then demanded one of the officers on scene purchase him a pack of cigarettes. During continued conversation, Vara asked Sgt. Novello and Officer Giomi if they "hate niggers." Vara then flashed what appeared to be a sign with his hands before saying something in Spanish and "Eighteenth Street" in English. After which, Vara told Sgt. Novello if he understood that this situation was "not going to end well."

As Vara continued to speak with Sgt. Novello he said, "You know whatI am not going back to jail." Vara then moved to the area in front of [redacted] Lakeville Circle, before saying, "I`m not going alive todayVato." Officer Giomi then asked, "Move your hand, bud."

Sgt. Novello tried to get Vara to tell him "his story." However, Vara demanded that some of the officers "back-up," before again demanding cigarettes and beer. Vara then told Sgt. Novello that he was not there to "hurt you guys," that he respected them (e.g., law enforcement), and claimed he was a U.S. Marine.

Sgt. Novello then asked Vara "where he served" and "where was he stationed" (referring to his military service). Vara stated, "Freedom fighterISIS," but never answered the question. Vara continued to say that the officers on scene were going to become murders. All the while, Vara`s speech continued to appear thick/deliberate and slurred.

Vara appeared to become increasingly irritated, as he demanded cigarettes and beer. In fact, Vara assured Sgt. Novello that he was not going to harm them, but did say that he wanted the officers on scene to "kill me." Vara demanded that Officer J. Vernon "back out" so that he could get his cigarettes (from his vehicle), before he would allow the officers to "kill me."

In fact, Vara stated, "You realize you are gonna kill me todayright?" Vara also said, "I`m ready to die todayI`m ready to die todayas soon as I put on my weapon," before pointing at the officers on scene. Vara then said, "They are gonna blast me."

Not long thereafter, Vara walked to a nearby tree where he appears to urinate. While there, Vara tells Sgt. Novello that he will be "dying tonight" and "dying today." Sgt. Novello asked Vara why he was going to die today. However, Vara would not provide him with an answer.

Vara continued to demand cigarettes and beer. Vara then posed a question to Sgt. Novello and Officer Vernon. Vara asked them if they would "shoot me up" if he were to produce his firearm and "point it up." Vara then addressed Officer Giomi by his provided name, "Dario." Officer Giomi then asked, "Just leave your gun where it`s atdon`t touch your gun dudedon`t` touch your gun."

Sgt. Novello continued to try and ask Vara if something happened to him today or the previous evening. Vara appears to become agitated, before telling the officers that they were not "taking me home or to an asylumor to a fucking prison."

Again, Vara demanded cigarettes and a beer. All the while, the dialogue between Sgt. Novello and Vara continued. During this dialogue Vara told Sgt. Novello, "You know this is a suicidal mission" as he asked that several of the officers on scene leave or move back. After which, Vara demanded Sgt. Novello give him his phone. Vara told Sgt. Novello that the officers were going to kill him, before yelling, "I`m dying today!"

During their lengthy dialogue, Vara would remove his long-sleeved sweatshirt and red undershirt, exposing his bare upper torso. Vara then placed his hands on top of his heads, before saying, "You can see what I`m packing." It appeared that Sgt. Novello was attempting to obtain misc. items from within Vara`s vehicle,

while he remained in the above position.

Moments later, Sgt. Novello appeared to throw a water bottle and cigarettes toward Vara. Vara obtained the items, before drinking from the bottle then smoking a cigarette. After which, Sgt. Novello asked Vara to tell him what happened. Vara replied, "Life." Not long after, Vara asked the officers on scene, "You guys ever killed anybodyor am I gonna be your first?"

Sgt. Novello threw Vara another water bottle. Vara then asked Sgt. Novello what would happen if he turned himself in and asked whether he be charged with possessing a firearm. Sgt. Novello told Vara he was unsure, before asking, "Is it real or fake?" After a few moments, Vara replied, "Real." Vara then addressed Officer Giomi, before asking, "DarioYou ready?"

Vara then demanded that Sgt. Novello call his girlfriend, before he turned himself in. Vara addressed another officer identified as "Jake" (believed to be Officer J. Gutierrez), before asking him if he has ever killed anyone. Vara then placed the water he was holding on the ground, before placing his hands on top of his head.

Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to talk to his girlfriend, mother, and best friend "one last time," while demanded a phone. Vara then began yelling for "[redacted]" Vara then yelled, "I want to see you one last time." Vara then said, "Fuck it homiekill mekill me."

Not long after, Vara began to cry, while demanding a phone from Sgt. Novello. As he was doing so, Vara lifted up his red shirt, exposing his waistband and stomach area. Vara said, "I just want to say goodbye to them."

Sgt. Novello asked Vara to lay on the ground. Vara replied, "I can't do that" and "I just want to say goodbye to her." All the while, Sgt. Novello continued to converse with Vara.

At one point, Vara sat on a nearby curb in front of [redacted] Lakeville Cir., while asking if he could obtain his cellular phone. Moments later, Vara obtained his phone, before discarding it on the ground because it apparently had a dead battery.

Vara then said to himself, "I'm ready," while Sgt. Novello continued to try and speak with him. Sgt. Novello told Vara that he would give him his cellular phone if he were to lay down on the ground. However, Vara refused to comply. Vara became agitated before telling the officers that if they were not going to kill him then he would kill himself.

At approximately one (1) hour, twenty-three (23) minutes, and six (6) seconds into Officer Giomi's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:28:18 hrs.), Vara reaches to the small of his back, before producing the dark colored firearm in his right hand.

Vara then yells, "How about fucking now," while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. Immediately, Sgt. Novello asks Vara to "put the gun down" along with other officers on scene. Not long thereafter, Vara bends over and places the firearm on the ground in front of him. As he does so, I could hear the sound of metal striking the pavement. Vara would remain bend over at the waist and very much able to reach the firearm.

Sgt. Novello then instructs Vara to move away from the firearm resting on the ground in front of him. Vara refuses and again picks-up the firearm, before pointing it at the right side of his head. Sgt. Novello again

orders Vara to "put the gun down." Vara replies, "Can't do itcan't do it" as he remains in the parking lot in front of [redacted] Lakeville Cir. Vara takes a large step back, while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head.

Vara then points the firearm up toward the sky, before apparently pulling the trigger. As a result, I was able to hear the sound of a "click," which I believed resulted from Vara pulling the trigger. Vara then lowered the firearm down to toward torso, before lowering it further to a location in between his legs (near his knees). There, Vara appeared to rack the firearm's slide. Upon doing so, I heard the distinct sound of what I recognize as a slide on a semi-automatic being racked. After which, Vara again pointed the firearm at the right side of his head.

Vara then removed the firearm from his head and pointed it at the ground, before demanding a phone. Vara positioned himself in the seated position (in the parking lot), while placing the firearm in between his extended legs. Vara would remain in the seated position for the next several minutes. All the while, Vara demanded a phone form Sgt. Novello because he wanted "his last call."

Sgt. Novello urged Vara several times to move away from the firearm, but he refused to comply. A short time later, Vara got up of off the parking lot pavement and stood-up. However, the firearm remained on the ground, while Vara and Sgt. Novello continued to converse.

Vara would soon sit down again and position himself near the firearm. Minutes later and while seated on the parking lot pavement, Vara once again picked-up the firearm, before pointing to the right side of his head.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-two (42) minutes, and thirty (30) seconds into Officer Giomi's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:47:42 hrs.), Vara got up off of the parking lot pavement and stood-up. As he did so, Vara continued to point the firearm at the right side of his head. After which, Vara walked to a nearby dark colored minivan, which was located just south of Vara. There, Vara leaned upon against the minivan, while pointing the firearm at the right side of his head. All the while, Sgt. Novello urged Vara to "put the gun down." However, Vara at one point said, "I'm done Lance." Sgt. Novello replied, "No you're notI've got all the time in the world for you."

Moments later, Vara asked Sgt. Novello if he could "take a piss" near the minivan. After which, it appeared Vara did, in fact, urinate on the driver's side of the minivan. After urinating, Vara walked back to the area where he was seated (near a water bottle) while asking, "Lancewhy waste time, man." Near the water bottle, Vara again asked Sgt. Novello, "Why waste time, my man" as he continued to point the gun at the right side of his head.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-four (44) minutes, and fifty-two (52) seconds into Officer Giomi's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:04 hrs.), Vara said, "I'm sorryI really sorry," before becoming quite. Moments later, I watched as Vara took a deep breath. Sgt. Novello then asked Vara to "grab a smoke and chill." Vara replied, "Can't do it my man." Sgt. Novello continued to urge to "grab a smoke," but Vara refused and remained silent.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-five (45) minutes, and thirty (30) seconds into Officer Giomi's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:42 hrs.), Vara began to take small steps backward, before removing the firearm that was pointed at the right side of his head and pointing it in a northwest direction. As Vara does so, his right arm can be seen becoming fully erect and parallel to the ground. Moments later, several gunshots can be heard, including, gunfire from Officer Giomi's rifle. As a result, his BWC falls backward, which results in footage being captured of the sky.

Once the shooting stopped, a car alarm can be heard sounding and someone saying, "Seize fireseize fireseize fire." Another voice can be heard saying, "Don`t movedon`t` movedon`t move."

Officer Giomi can be heard advising his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Shots firedshots fired." Officer Giomi then obtains his BWC, before attempting to re-mount it onto his body. Officer Giomi`s BWC footage captures a broadcast that Vara was being provided "First-Aid."

Officer Giomi then appears to walk to the area north of the scene (south of the apartment complex office), where he directs fire personnel into the scene.

Officer Giomi then walks over to the area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle before the recording concludes on 4-3-18 at approximately 13:54:40 hrs.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Giomi`s BWC video was downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #6JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER J. GUTIERREZ

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) footage from Petaluma Police Officer J. Gutierrez (#7JJH). In all, the video is approximately one (1) hour, forty-six (46) minutes, and fifty-nine (59) seconds (1:46:59).

The following is a summary of Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:10:36 hrs., Officer Gutierrez`s BWC (which appeared to be mounted on his body) activates, before depicting him approaching the area of [redacted] Lakeville Circe on foot. In fact, when he arrives near the scene, it appears someone is speaking with Vara and Officer Gutierrez addresses Officer Giomi by saying, "Dario, I`m right here."

Officer Gutierrez maneuvers himself into a position behind a dark colored older model Chevrolet SUV located northwest of Vara`s position in the Lakeville Circle parking lot. At the time, Officer Gutierrez can be seen grasping his handgun in his right hand, while pointing it toward Vara.

During the initial stages of the incident, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage became obscured by his hands and firearm. In fact, due to what appears to be his body positioning and the position of his BWC, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures the area west of Vara`s position. As a result, Vara`s actions were not completely captured via Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage. However, I was able to hear Officer Gutierrez`s statements, his radio traffic, some of Vara`s statements, and the dialogue between Vara and Sgt. Novello at the scene.

Moments after positioning himself behind the aforementioned dark colored SUV, another Petaluma Police Officer later identified as "Ryan" (believed to be Officer R. Suhrke) maneuvered behind the same SUV and just right of Officer Gutierrez`s position. In fact, Officer Suhrke can be seen deployed in this position with a black rifle, which was pointing in Vara`s direction.

Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures Sgt. Novello attempting to engage Vara in conversation. As this

was occurring, Officer Gutierrez recognizes Vara in possession of what he believed to be a firearm before telling Officer Suhrke, "Under his jacketright therethe budgelooks like he`sgot something poking out of there."

Not long thereafter, Officer Gutierrez would say, "See thesee the butt hanging out of there, Lanceit looks like a gun." As Officer Suhrke tried to converse with Vara, Officer Gutierrez said, "That`s a gun." Officer Suhrke replied, "I know that`s a gun."

In fact, about this same time, I overheard (via Officer Gutierrez`s police radio) a broadcast that another officer also recognized a "butt of a gun in his waistband." Officer Gutierrez then told Officer Suhrke, "That is a butt of a gunI saw the stamp on the handle."

Officer Suhrke would attempt to converse and negotiate with Vara. Officer Gutierrez calmly told Officer Suhrke, "I can see the stamp on the handle of it" (referring o the firearm). About the same time, Sgt. Novello can be heard attempting to engage Vara in conversation.

Shortly thereafter, Officer Gutierrez re-positions behind the cover of a large redwood tree, while Officer Suhrke remains deployed over the hood of the dark colored SUV. In this position (behind the tree), Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage is partially obscured by his hands, his firearm, which results in the footage capturing the area located south of his position. As a result, Vara is not completely captured during the incident. However, the lengthy negotiations and Vara`s statements are.

During the lengthy incident, Vara would continue to speak with Sgt. Novello and other officers. And, from time-to-time Officer Gutierrez`s BWC captures Vara, but was mostly pointed to the right (south) of his position. As a result, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captured misc. parked vehicles located south of his position and appeared to captured Officer Vernon`s position behind a parked green Dodge P/U truck.

At approximately forty (40) minutes and eighteen (18) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 12:50:53 hrs.), Officer Gutierrez maneuvered into a position south of where he was previously located (behind the tree). Officer Gutierrez then took cover behind the hood of a green colored Dodge P/U truck, which was parked across from (west) of Vara, facing westbound. Officer Gutierrez`s BWC would remain pointed to the right (south) and did not capture Vara at all times, but did record his statements.

NOTE: It should be noted that the aforementioned green Dodge P/U truck was parked adjacent to, but north of Vara`s blue colored Nissan that was back into its parking space (facing [redacted] Lakeville Cir.).

While in his position behind the green Dodge P/U truck and while the lengthy negotiations between Sgt. Novello and Vara continued, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC captured Sgt. Novello entering Vara`s blue Nissan sedan. About that time, Sgt. Novello can be seen providing Vara with misc. items, including, a bottled water, cigarettes, and a lighter. All the while, Sgt. Novello remained behind a ballistic shield and in the area of Vara`s blue Nissan.

Just as with Officer Giomi`s BWC footage, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captured Sgt. Novello engaged in lengthy negotiations with Vara. In fact, Vara would ask several of the officers on scene their first names, including, Officer Gutierrez`s (e.g., "Jake"). After which, Vara asked, "Have you guys ever killed anybodyor m I gonna be you`re first?" Sgt. Novello then provides Vara with a second tinted bottled water he obtained from within his Nissan sedan.

Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage captures additional lengthy dialogue with Vara, including, the time when

Vara tells Sgt. Novello that his firearm is "real." These negotiations and Vara`s statements, as depicted in Officer Giomi`s BWC footage, would continue for some time. In fact, Vara`s statements mirrored his statements depicted in Officer Giomi`s BWC footage.

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-seven (37) minutes, and thirty-four (34) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:48:10 hrs.), Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "put the gun back down on the ground, O.Kput the gun back down on the ground Alberto." Vara replies, "I`m done, man." Sgt. Novello answers, "No you`re notI`ve got all the time in the world for you."

As Sgt. Novello continues to negotiate with Vara, Officer Gutierrez can be seen moving slightly before whispering, "Fuckfuck." It appeared to me that Officer Gutierrez may have been startled by something, possibly, Vara`s actions. Moments later, Sgt. Novello tells Vara, "At least put the gun on the roof or something." Officer Gutierrez can then be heard saying, "God damn itdon`t make me kill youfuckdon`t make me kill you." After which, Officer Gutierrez can be heard taking a deep breath. All the while, Officer Gutierrez`s BWC is obscured and Vara cannot be seen, but the negotiations with him can clearly be heard.

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and twenty-four (24) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:49:59 hrs.), Sgt. Novello can be heard asking Vara, "Hey put the gun down and pick-up the jug up so I can fill it for yaswitch out the jugswitch out the jug, man." Vara replies, "I can`t do it man."

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and twenty-nine (29) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:05 hrs.), Vara said, "I`m sorryI really sorry," before becoming quite. All the while, Sgt. Novello is continuously trying to negotiate with Vara by saying, "Switch out the jug" and "Alberto, switch out the jug" and "grab a smoketake a chill."

At approximately one (1) hour, thirty-nine (39) minutes, and forty-six (46) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:21 hrs.), Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "grab a smoke and chill." Vara replied, "Can`t do it my man." Sgt. Novello continued to urge to "grab a smoke."

At approximately one (1) hour, forty (40) minutes, and eight (8) seconds into Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:50:43 hrs.), gunfire can be heard. According to Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage, it appears the gunfire was also coming from Officer Gutierrez`s handgun. In fact, the slide on Officer Gutierrez`s semi-automatic handgun appears to lock-back for a moment, forcing him to run the slide forward again. Moments later, Officer Gutierrez appears to inform his dispatch center (via his police radio), "Shots firedshots fired."

Almost immediately, Officer Gutierrez approaches Vara (with his firearm pointed out in front of him), while other misc. officesr do the same. Others can be heard yelling, "Don`t movedon`t movedon`t move." At the time, Vara is laying on the ground supine, but positioned on his left side. As Officer Gutierrez nears Vara, he tells someone, "Get the gun." Moments later, an officer can be seen kicking the handgun Vara was in possession of away from the head area of his body.

Several Petaluma Police Officers start to render aid to Vara, including, Officer Gutierrez. Some can be heard saying, "Call medics incall medics in." Vara is then rolled onto his stomach in the prone position, where he is handcuffed.

After being handcuffed, Vara is rolled over once again and is now laying on his back. Someone can be heard saying, "Check-himcheck-him" and "where`s he itwhere`s he hit." Via Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage,

blood can be seen having soaked through Vara's red T-shirt near the lower/right area of his abdomen.

The Petaluma Police Officers can then be heard telling the group of officers to "glove-up" and obtain a First-Aid kit. Officer Gutierrez then conducts an assessment of Vara's wounds, before saying, "Looks like just one" (referring to wounds.). Another officer can be heard saying he needed to obtain a knife so that they could remove his pants.

Officer Gutierrez can be seen using a knife to cut off Vara's belt and pants, which were removed at the scene. Sgt. Novello can be seen removing or attempting to remove Vara's red T-shirt. Det. Sgt. P. Gilman (who is in plain clothes and wearing a red tie) is captured asking for a "pressure-dressing." The officers are clearly attempting to perform First Aid on Vara. In fact, Sgt. Novello can be seen checking Vara's vital signs and telling the group he located Vara's pulse, while Det. Sgt. Gilman can be seen pushing/pressing (using his right finger) a dressing into what appears to be a gunshot wound in the lower/right area of Vara's abdomen.

Sgt. Novello then advised the group that they need to roll Vara (toward Officer Gutierrez) to see if there were any exit wounds visible on Vara's back. Moments later, Det. Sgt. Gilman verbalized that he had located what he thought was another wound. The officers did not locate any other wounds on Vara's body. All the while, Sgt. Novello was attempting to contact Vara verbally.

At approximately one (1) hour, forty-three (43) minutes, and nine (9) seconds into Officer Gutierrez's BWC footage (4-3-18 at 13:53:44 hrs.), Petaluma Fire personnel arrived on scene. At that time, the officers on scene can be heard briefing fire personnel on the wound(s) they believed Vara may have sustained.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:54:47 hrs., Officer Gutierrez is contacted by another officer who asked if he was O.K. Officer Gutierrez indicated he was and admitted to firing approximately three (3) rounds during the incident. After which, Officer Gutierrez is tasked with "helping Carlos" (believed to be Officer C. Basurto). However, a short time later, Officer Gutierrez was assigned to what appeared to be a sequestering officer.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:56:01 hrs., Officer Gutierrez called a subject he identified as "[redacted]." During that call, Officer Gutierrez tells the person he called that he had been involved "in a shooting" and that he will be unavailable for a while. During the conversation, Officer Gutierrez said, "He shot at us, but we are all goodnobody got hitlove youbye."

Officer Gutierrez is then accompanied by another Petaluma Police Officer who indicated he had recently "showed-up" and it did not appear to me that he was present during the shooting.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:57:16 hrs., Officer Gutierrez is contacted by Det. Sgt. Gilman. At that time, Det. Sgt. Gilman appeared to be obtaining a public safety statement from Officer Gutierrez by asking him how many rounds he fired and in what direction he fired them. According to Officer Gutierrez, he believed he shot two or three (2 or 3) rounds, before his firearm "jammed," and they were fired "at him" (referring to Vara) in a easterly direction.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:57:34 hrs., Officer Gutierrez concluded the recording on his BWC.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Gutierrez's BWC video was downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #7JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

SERGEANT L. NOVELLO

During the course of this investigation, I viewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello ("Sam-9") on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately fifty-one (51) minutes and forty-five (45) seconds (51:45) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Sgt. Novello:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 11:12 hrs., the video begins with Sgt. Novello arriving to the scene on foot. Initially Sgt. Novello takes cover behind, but to the rear of a dark colored SUV located northwest of Vara. Vara can be seen standing in the middle of the Lakeville Circle parking lot asking the names from various Petaluma Police Officers.

About this time, Sgt. Novello tried to make contact with Vara who was apparently talking to his mother on his cellular phone. Sgt. Novello tried to get Vara to tell him his first name, but he refused.

NOTE: Upon Sgt. Novello`s contact with Vara, he could be seen in the video wearing dark colored long-sleeved shirt, dark colored pants, and dark colored shoes. Additionally, during the course of the incident Vara can be heard speaking with a thick/deliberate, slurred speech, and possessing an unsteady gait.

After initially speaking with Vara, Sgt. Novello asks other nearby officers what they observed. Various officers tell Sgt. Novello that they had seen an object in the "right side waistbandin his jacket right therethe budgepoking out of there." Sgt. Novello acknowledges the officers, but they continued to tell him that the object they were referring to appears to be the "but of a gun." Sgt. Novello replied, "O.K."

Via his police radio, Sgt. Novello began to coordinate perimeter units and containment via his dispatch center. As this is occurring, another officer can be heard saying, "That`s a gun." Sgt. Novello also advises his dispatch center that Vara may be in possession of what he referred to as the "butt of a gun in his waistband."

Vara asks the officers if they could have an ambulance and a patrol car respond to the location where his mother is located. In fact, Vara would provide them the address, which he indicated was located in Mill Valley, CA. Sgt. Novello would tell other officers around him that he (Sgt. Novello) was in possession of a less-lethal delivery system and if he "starts grabbing, I`m gonna punch him."

Vara began to speak with another officer on scene, while still talking on his cellular phone. Vara then asks Sgt. Novello if he could read him poetry from his cellular phone. Sgt. Novello replied, "Absolutely." Moments later, Vara reads Sgt. Novello a poem about despair, giving up on life and "pain I can`t take no more."

While Vara continued to talk on the phone, he began walking around in front of [redacted] Lakeville Circle and a nearby tree. Vara then asks the officers on scene if they have "ever felt devastatedlike nothing else matters." Sgt. Novello again engaged Vara in conversation, before asking him what was "going on today" and "how did we get here today." Vara would never provide Sgt. Novello with the reason(s) why he became involved in the incident.

Sgt. Novello would engage in lengthy negotiations with Vara, before he threw what appeared to be a plastic object in the parking lot. Sgt. Novello appeared to address the officers on scene before calmly saying, "Calm down guys." Vara again demanded an ambulance be sent to his mother`s location.

Vara then demanded Sgt. Novello`s cellular phone. As this was occurring, Vara`s right hand fell down to his side. It was then that I heard an officer on scene yell, "Nonono, get your hand away from that." Sgt. Novello then instructed another officer named, "Ron" (possibly referring to Lt. R. Klein) to be close to his position with the less-lethal munitions. Sgt. Novello then continued to negotiate with Vara.

Vara then demanded that Sgt. Novello provided him with a pack of Camel cigarettes. As this was occurring, Vara said, "Everyone`s gonna pull today" (referring to a shooting), before again demanding cigarettes. Vara asked Sgt. Novello, "You realize I`m gonna die today." Sgt. Novello replied, "Nope."

Vara then said, "You knowyou white people always shoot men, rightalways shoot brown manblack man." Sgt. Novello tried to tell Vara that statically he was incorrect. Vara then addressed Officer Giomi, before asking, "You hate niggers?" Officer Giomi told Vara that he does not hate anyone. Vara replied, "You hate niggersdon`t lie."

Sgt. Novello then told Vara, "You and I bleed red, man." Vara then spoke to Sgt. Novello in Spanish, while fashioning his hands into a sign, before saying "Eighteen Street" in English. Sgt. Novello replied, "Okay." Vara then said, "Blue homieI don`t bleed red."

Sgt. Novello would attempt to re-direct Vara by having him speak about his "smokes." However, Vara told the officers on scene that they were going to be "murderers." Sgt. Novello asked Vara if he could have a seat on a nearby curb so that he (Sgt. Novello) could obtain his cigarettes. Vara refused before saying, "You know whatI`m not going back to jail."

Moments later, Vara walked to a nearby tree in the area of [redacted] Lakeville Cir. There, Vara said, "You know whatI`m not going alive today, Vato." Again, Sgt. Novello tried to inquire with Vara how "we got here today." Vara refused to provide Sgt. Novello with an answer.

Vara demanded that he be able to enter his vehicle to get his cigarettes and beer. However, Vara demanded that another officer identified as "Jenna" (believed to be Officer J. Vernon) to move away from his vehicle. Sgt. Novello was not going to allow that to occur.

Vara would claim he was a "Marine." Sgt. Novello asked Vara where he served. Vara replied, "Freedom fighterISIS." Sgt. Novello also asked Vara where he was stationed (e.g., Camp Pendleton, Camp Lejeune, etc.). Still, Vara did not answer either question. Vara again told the officers on scene were going to be "murderers" and that he "ain`t going alive, homie."

Vara wanted to enter his vehicle and demanded cigarettes. However, Sgt. Novello told Vara that he was not going to allow him to do so. A short time later, Vara said, "As soon as I pull out my weapon you guys are going to blast me, right Jenna?" Still, Sgt. Novello continued dialogue with Vara, before he said, "You guys realize you gonna kill me today?"

Sgt. Novello asked Vara to sit on a nearby curb, before he (Sgt. Novello) would obtain his cigarettes. Vara refused, before saying, "No mother fuckerI`m ready to die todayI`m ready to die today." Sgt. Novello asked, "Why." Vara replied, "I`m ready to die todayAs soon as I put on my weaponhimhimJakeJenna are gonna blast me."

At this point in the negotiations, Vara walked to a tree near [redacted] Lakeville Cir. There, Vara appeared to urinate next to or on the tree. There, Vara would say, "You`re gonna kill me tonightthere`s no turn back for meI`m dying, Vato." Sgt. Novello continued to ask Vara "what was going on." Vara replied, "I`m dying

today" and "life fucked up."

During negotiations, Vara asked Sgt. Novello whether he would be "shot up" if he were to produce a firearm and point it up toward the sky. Sgt. Novello replied, "How about we just not do it." Vara asked several times if the officers were going to "shoot me up" if he points his firearm up toward the sky.

Sgt. Novello continued to try and engage Vara in conversation, while asking him why he was "doing this." Vara replied, "Because fuck life." Sgt. Novello then asked Vara what was "fucked up." Vara replied, "Being born." A short time later, Vara appeared to become agitated before telling Sgt. Novello that he was not going to be taken home, to an "asylum," or a prison, before demanding a "smoke."

Vara then said, "I just want this shit to endI just want this shit to end," before again demanding cigarettes and beer. Vara then backed-up toward [redacted] Lakeville Circle, before saying, "If I'm gonna die, I'm gonna die the fuck way I wanna go." Vara then said, "You're gonna kill meyou know that right?"

As the negotiations with Vara continued, Sgt. Novello tasked another officer with obtaining a ballistic shield from within a nearby patrol vehicle. As this was occurring, Vara was rambling and demanded that another officer named "Carlos" (believed to be Officer C. Basurto) "back-up." As he did so, Vara was heard saying, "You know this is a suicidal mission, right."

Vara then demanded Sgt. Novello's give him his cellular phone because his cellular phone died. Vara would make the statement, "I'm dying todayI made up my fucking mindI just want you to shoot me and be end with it." Sgt. Novello asked Vara what it was that caused him to "make up his mind." Vara yelled, "Fucking life, Vatolife."

Again, Vara was demanded cigarettes and beer. However, he refused to comply with Sgt. Novello's commands to lay on the ground in the prone position. All the while Vara continued to ramble, while indicating he was in "pain," and demanded beer and cigarettes. In fact, Vara claimed that if he was provided a cigarette he would surrender afterward.

Sgt. Novello again asked Vara to sit on a nearby curb before he obtained his cigarettes from within his vehicle. Vara refused.

Sgt. Novello then asked Vara to remove his jacket. It was then that Vara removed his sweatshirt and undershirts, exposing his bare torso. As this occurs, Sgt. Novello can be hear saying "O.K., we got a pistolwe got a pistolblack semi-autoblack semi-auto in the right front pocket."

Vara placed his hands on the back of his head. About this time, another unknown named officer can be heard broadcasting, "(inaudible)he's taken his shirt off and we have a confirmed semi-auto pistol in his front pants pocketfront pants pocket area." Moments later, that same information appeared to have been broadcasted (via a dispatcher) to misc. police radios.

According to Vara, he indicated he would remain in the above position (with his hands on his head), while Sgt. Novello obtained his cigarettes from his vehicle. As he began to walk over to Vara's vehicle, another officer gave Sgt. Novello a ballistic shield.

Sgt. Novello then walked south to Vara's blue colored Nissan 4-door sedan, which had been backed into a parking space across from Vara, facing eastbound. Sgt. Novello appears to enter the driver's area of Vara's Nissan before obtaining cigarettes and a lighter. After which, Sgt. Novello threw the items toward Vara.

Moments later, Sgt. Novello entered the left rear area of the Nissan before obtaining a bottled water. After which, Sgt. Novello threw the water toward Vara. All the while, Vara kept his hands on the back of his head.

Not long after, Sgt. Novello`s initial BWC footage concluded after fifty-one (51) minutes and forty-five (45) seconds.

I also viewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello ("Sam-9") on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately forty-nine (49) minutes and two (2) seconds (49:02). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Sgt. Novello:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:04 hrs., the BWC footage begins where the first video concluded. At the time, Sgt. Novello can be seen standing near the rear of Vara`s Nissan sedan, while holding a ballistic shield.

Vara then began smoking a cigarette while walking around [redacted]Lakeville Cir. After which, Vara donned his red T-shirt. It was then that Vara demanded additional water to drink. Sgt. Novello ordered Vara to place his hands back up onto his head. Vara complied.

Sgt. Novello then entered the right front and right rear passenger area of Vara`s Nissan. Moments later, Sgt. Novello obtained another water bottle from the right rear seating area. Sgt. Novello then threw the bottle toward Vara. Vara picked-up the bottle, before taking a drink.

Vara asked Sgt. Novello what would happen if he surrendered. Vara surmised that he would be arrested for 'possession of a firearm." Sgt. Novello replied, "I don`t knowis it real or fake." Ultimately, Vara replied, "Real," before demanding a phone to "call my girl." In fact, Vara demanded that Sgt. Novello allow him to call his "girl" before he surrenders.

Vara then addressed an officer positioned to the left (north) of Sgt. Novello who was referred to as "Jake" (believed to be Officer J. Gutierrez). Vara then asked, "Jake, you ever killed anybody." Officer Gutierrez replied, "Noand I don`t want to." Vara continued to say that he wanted to make "one last call" to his mother and his "girl."

Sgt. Novello continued to engage Vara in conversation in front of[redacted]Lakeville Cir. Vara turned around to face [redacted]Lakeville Circle before yelling, "[redacted]come out I wanna see you one last timethey ain`t willing to work with meI ain`t willing to work with them." Vara again demanded a phone so that he could call his mother, father, brother, and "girl."

Vara then said, "Fuck it homiekill mekill me." All the while, Sgt. Novello continued to engage in negotiations with Vara. Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to reach for his cellular phone, which was apparently near his firearm. Sgt. Novello did not want Vara to do so. Vara assured Sgt. Novello that he did not want to hurt them (referring to law enforcement), but that he wanted "you guys to hurt meto kill me."

Vara continued, "It`s not my intention to kill you guysit`s not my intention to hurt you guysI`m O.K. with dyingI`m really O.K. with dying" Sgt. Novello asked Vara, "Why?" Vara replied, "`Cause fuck lifethat`s why."

Not long after, Vara began to cry and asked Sgt. Novello why he was not giving him a phone. Sgt. Novello asked Vara to lay on the ground. Vara refused by saying, "I can`t" and indicated he wanted to "say goodbye to her."

Vara then obtained cigarettes from what appeared to be his left front pants pocket. A short time later, Vara told Sgt. Novello that he wanted to "say goodbye to the love of my life." Vara appeared to be yell "come out," in the direction of apartment [redacted].

At one point, Vara asked Sgt. Novello if he would be shot if he were aim the firearm at himself. Sgt. Novello told Vara he would not be shot and that they were there to help him. Vara again asked, "If I aim for myselfyou still gonna shoot me?" Sgt. Novello would continue to converse with Vara, before asking him to lay down on the ground with his arms outward. Vara refused before saying, "Can`t do that, man."

A short time later, Vara took a seat on a nearby curb. There, Vara again asked that he obtain his cellular phone, which he did. However, Vara learned that the battery had died. Moments later, Vara stood-up with his hands on the back of his head.

Vara said, "I`m ready." Sgt. Novello replied, "To get more smokes?" Vara said, "To die," before demining Sgt. Novello`s cellular phone. Vara then asked another officer if he had ever killed someone. Sgt. Novello told Vara that no one was going to do anything without an order from him. Vara replied, "What if I reach?" Sgt. Novello replied, "Not unless I tell them to." Vara started to become agitated again and indicated that if the officers on scene were not willing to kill him, then he would "kill myself."

At approximately twenty-four (24) minutes and twenty-four (24) seconds into Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video, Vara produced a firearms, before yelling, "How about fucking now!"

Sgt. Novello drew his firearm (via his left hand), before calmly asking, "Put the gun downput he gun down." All the while, Sgt. Novello remained at the rear of Vara`s Nissan sedan and behind the ballistic shield.

Once Vara is again captured via Sgt. Novello`s BWC video, he is bent at the waist and the firearm in on the pavement in front of him. Sgt. Novello directs Vara to walk to his right, but he refuses. Moments later, Vara picks up the firearm and the BWC footage pans left (north) toward Officer Giomi as if Sgt. Novello is taking cover behind the shield.

Via Sgt. Novello`s BWC footage, I could hear several officer ordering Vara to not pick-up the firearm or say, "No." In fact, Sgt. Novello orders Vara to "put the gun down" on several occasions. Vara replied, "Can`t do it."

At one during Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video, Vara cannot be completely seen. However, I heard what sounded like a "click" and then what sounded like the slide of a semi-automatic firearm racking. As Vara come back into view of Sgt. Novello`s BWC video Sgt. Novello again urges Vara to "put the gun down." At the time, Vara is bent at the waist, but in possession of a firearm.

Moments later, Vara sat down on the parking lot pavement with his legs extended, and the firearm close to his person. Sgt. Novello instructs Vara to "put the gun down" and move away from the firearm. Sgt. Novello would continue to negotiate in length with Vara while he was seated on the ground in the Lakeville Circle parking lot. However, Vara did not comply with commands to move away from his firearm or surrender to law enforcement.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:43 hrs., Vara got up off of the parking lot pavement. After doing so, Vara began to smoke a cigarette and refused to move away from his firearm. In fact, Vara said, "I can`tI can`t." Moments later, Vara sat down again on the parking lot pavement.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:46 hrs., Sgt. Novello`s BWC panned left (north) toward Officer Giomi, before Sgt. Novello again drew his firearm and said, "Albertoput the gun downyou`re doing goodput the gun down." At the time, Vara believed he was hearing radios somewhere in the area not visible in Sgt. Novello`s BWC.

Sgt. Novello continued to engage Vara in conversation and urged him to put the gun on the ground. However, Vara refused. Vara said, "I`m done, man." Sgt. Novello replied, "No you`re notI have all the time in the world for you."

Vara then asked if he could "take a piss right here." Sgt. Novello replied, "If you need towhy don`t you take a piss with your right hand." Sgt. Novello then asked Vara, "At least put the gun on the roof or something."

Vara then said, "Lance, why fucking waste time, man." Sgt. Novello said, "What`s that?" Vara replied, "Why waste time, man." About this time, Vara moved back into Sgt. Novello`s BWC view. As he does so, it appears Vara is pointing the firearm to the right side of his head.

Sgt. Novello urges Vara to "pick the jug back up" (believed to be referring to the water bottle) so that he could fill it for him. In fact, Sgt. Novello asked Vara to "switch out the jug." As this occurs, Vara emerged into Sgt. Novello`s BWC view and appears to be pointing a firearm at the right side of his head.

Sgt. Novello asks, "Switch out the jug, Alberto." Vara replied, "Can`t do that, man." Vara can also be heard saying, "Sorry man." Sgt. Novello continues to ask Vara to "switch out the jug," but he does not comply and remains silent. Sgt. Novello urged Vara to "grab a smoke, dudegrab a smoke."

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:51 hrs., gunfire can be heard with Sgt. Novello saying, "Damn it." Sgt. Novello then broadcasts, "Sam-9shots firedman down."

Sgt. Novello then approaches Vara (with his firearm drawn and pointed toward Vara) who was laying supine, but slightly canted to the left. As he arrives at Vara`s position, Sgt. Novello can be heard saying, "I got itI got itI got it" as he appears to be the officer who kicks Vara`s firearm away from his body. Then, Sgt. Novello can be heard saying, "Damn it." Sgt. Novello then broadcasts, "Sam-9get medics in herefuck."

After donning black rubber gloves, Sgt. Novello appears to assist in rendering aid to Vara. In fact, Sgt. Novello initially appears to pull up Vara`s Red T-shirt and appears to be assessing for wounds. Sgt. Novello then tried to engage Vara in conversation. Moments later, Sgt. Novello told the group of officers around he and Vara that he had, in fact, felt Vara`s pulse.

NOTE: Det. Sgt. P. Gilman`s right hand and a portion of his right forearm can also be seen in Sgt. Novello`s video. In fact, Det. Sgt. Gilman`s right index finger can be seen being inserting in what appears to be a white dressing into a gunshot would located at the lower right area of Vara`s stomach.

Moments later, Vara`s body was rolled to the left to inquire whether there were exit wounds on his back. Upon doing so, Det. Sgt. Gilman believed he located an exit wound. Sgt. Novello continued to try and engage Vara in conversation, before the video concluded.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:53 hrs., Sgt. Novello`s second BWC video concludes.

NOTE: As noted above, Sgt. Novello`s BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #8JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER J. VERNON

During the course of this investigation, I reviewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately fifty-one (51) minutes and fifty-six (56) seconds (51:56) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Officer Vernon:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:11 hrs., the video begins with Officer Vernon expeditiously approaching the area of the scene located at [redacted]akeville Cir. Upon her arrival, Vara can be heard speaking with other misc. officers on scene.

Ultimately, Officer Vernon took a position behind the hood area of a green Dodge P/U truck bearing California license [redacted] In fact, this truck was parked adjacent to and north of Vara's blue colored Nissan 4-door sedan. Officer Vernon would remain in that position for some time.

NOTE: The above Dodge P/U trick was parked in parking space located across from and west of Vara's position, facing westbound (toward Officer Vernon).

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:50 hrs., Officer Vernon re-positioned herself behind the hood of a white Toyota ([redacted]) facing westbound, which was parked adjacent to and south of Vara's Nissan. Officer Vernon would remain in this position until the conclusion of the incident.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:03 hrs., Officer Vernon's first BWC video concludes.

NOTE: During the course of the Officer Vernon's BWC video, a large majority of the negotiations with Vara and Vara's statements described in officer Giomi's, Officer Gutierrez's, and Sgt. Novello's BWC footage were the same.

I reviewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately forty-six (46) minutes and fifty-four (54) seconds (46:54). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Officer Vernon:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:03 hrs., the BWC footage begins where the first video concluded. At that time, Officer Vernon remained positioned behind the above white Toyota ([redacted]), west of Vara's position.

NOTE: In the above position (behind the white Toyota), Officer Vernon's BWC captured the dialogue between Vara and Sgt. Novello. From time-to-time, Vara can be seen this video, however, the majority of the video was simply dialogue.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 13:50 hours and approximately forty-six (46) minutes and fifty-four (54) seconds into Officer Vernon's second BWC video, gunfire can be heard. Moments later, Officer Vernon's BWC concludes.

During the course of the Officer Vernon`s BWC video, a large majority of the negotiations with Vara and Vara`s statements captured in Officer Giomi`s, Officer Gutierrez`s, and Sgt. Novello`s BWC footage were the same. Refer to Officer Vernon`s BWC footage.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Vernon`s BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #9JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

OFFICER R. SUHRKE

During the course of this investigation, I reviewed the two (2) body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) videos generated by Petaluma Police Officer, R. Suhrke on 4-3-18. The first BWC video is approximately four (4) minutes and thirty-two (32) seconds (4:32) in length.

The following is a summary of the first of two BWC videos generated by Officer Suhrke:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:12:36 hrs., Officer Suhrke appears to be facing a black object. In having already reviewed Officer Gutierrez`s BWC footage, I believed this video began after Officer Suhrke had already taken a position over the hood of a dark colored Chevrolet SUV, right (south) of Officer Gutierrez. And, as previously noted, Officer Suhrke deployed in the above position while armed with a black rifle.

While in the above position, Officer Gutierrez tells Officer Suhrke that he believed Vara was in possession of a "gun." And, Officer Suhrke could be heard telling Officer Gutierrez, "Ah, shitthat`s a total gun." Officer Gutierrez replies, "YeahI can see the stamp on the handle of it." Officer Suhrke replies, "Yeah." Moments later, Officer Suhrke can be heard saying to himself, "Please put this down, dudecome on."

NOTE: During the course of Officer Suhrke`s first BWC video, the initial negotiations with Vara and Vara`s initial statements captured in Officer Giomi`s, Officer Gutierrez`s, Officer Vernon`s, and Sgt. Novello`s BWC footage were the same.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:17:09 hrs., Officer Suhrke`s first BWC video concludes. Refer to the first of Officer Suhrke`s BWC videos.

I reviewed the second body-worn-camera (hereinafter referred to as BWC) video generated by Petaluma Police Officer, R. Suhrke on 4-3-18. The second BWC video is approximately two (2) minutes and thirteen (13) seconds (2:13). The following is a summary of the second BWC video generated by Officer Suhrke:

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:19:45 hrs., Officer Suhrke`s second BWC video begins where the initial video concluded.

On 4-3-18 at approximately 12:21:59 hrs., Officer Suhrke`s second BWC video concluded. At the time, Officer Suhrke remained in his position behind the aforementioned dark colored Chevrolet SUV.

NOTE: During the course of Officer Suhrke`s second BWC video, the initial negotiations with Vara and Vara`s initial statements captured in Officer Giomi`s, Officer Gutierrez`s, Officer Vernon`s, and Sgt. Novello`s BWC footage were the same.

Refer to Officer Suhrke`s BWC videos.

NOTE: As noted above, Officer Suhrke`s BWC videos were downloaded onto a DVD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #10JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 11:38:25	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY 2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CHP DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 4-4-18 at approximately 1340 hrs., I requested (via email) CHP Computer-Aided-Dispatch (CAD) logs and dispatch recordings related to the incident on 4-3-18, S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, and his phone number ([redacted]).

On 4-10-18 at approximately 0909 hrs., I received (via email) CHP CAD logs and audio recordings related to what appeared to be Vara calling 911 from his cellular phone ([redacted]) on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18)

In fact, in reading the CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265), I learned that an unidentified male called 911 from [redacted] Vara`s cellular phone) and was determined to be located at [redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma, CA. In fact, the CAD system also noted the caller`s GPS coordinates as being 38.240279, -122.591388, which is on Lakeville Circle just north of [redacted] Lakeville Cir.

The following is the information related to the above CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265):

-On 4-3-18 at 12:05:04 hrs., "saying male w/gun/disc
-On 4-3-18 at 12:05:47 hrs., "1039 PET PD

The second CAD Incident log (#180403GG01453), depicts what appears to be a CHP officer assisting during the incident (as noted as "AOD-Assist Other Departments").

NOTE: I downloaded the above CHP cad logs into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

I then listened to the actual CHP dispatch recording related to the initial call CHP Incident log (#180403GG01265). The following is a summary of the above dispatch audio recording:

-CHP dispatcher: "911 emergencywhat are you reporting?"

-Male caller: "I need one thirty-threeofficersguy with a gun."

-CHP dispatcher: "What`s the address?"

-Male caller: "Petalumaon Lakeville Circle"

-CHP dispatcher: "What`s the address on Lakeville Circle?

-Male caller: "[redacted]"

-CHP dispatcher: And, what`s your first and last name please?"

Moments later, the male caller hung-up on the CHP dispatcher and would never speak to him again.

After speaking with the male caller, a CHP dispatch named, "Judy" called the Petaluma Police Department to advise them of the aforementioned male caller and the address of the incident ([redacted]Lakeville Cir.).

Petaluma Police dispatch advised "Judy" that she had "everyone on the way" after they too had received a call from what was characterized as an "ex-girlfriend." "Judy" then provided the Petaluma Police dispatcher with the phone number the male called from ([redacted]).

There was additional CHP radio traffic, but not between CHP personnel and the male caller.

NOE: Later, I downloaded the above CHP logs and dispatch recording onto a CD-R disc, which was labeled as evidence item #15JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:04:37	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

AUTOPSY OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

On the morning of 4-5-18, the Violent Crime Investigations Unit supe3rvisor, Det. Sgt. S. Murphy, advised me that S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s died during the previous evening and his autopsy was scheduled for the following morning (on 4-6-18).

On 4-6-18, Violent Crime Investigations detective, Det. A. Diehm, attended Vara`s autopsy along with the following witnesses:

-Det. T. McNeil (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. M. Baraz (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-DDA T. Partida (Sonoma County District Attorney`s Office)
-DAI G. Wojcik (Sonoma County District Attorney`s office)

Later, I reviewed Det. Diehm`s supplemental report and learned the following:

The Autopsy was conducted by Forensic Pathologist, K. Verilhac, and Forensic Assistant C. Castaneda. Portions of the autopsy were attended by Coroner Sergeant A. Mancilla and Coroner`s Detective L. Bottomley.

NOTE: During the autopsy, CSI detectives took photographs as well as collected evidence as it was located. Refer to their supplemental report for full details regarding evidence located and collected.

Vara`s autopsy began at approximately 0905 hours and the lock (#28592) was removed at approximately 0907 hours with the external examination beginning at that time.

Vara`s internal exam began at approximately 1011 hours. During the internal examination, one bullet was located and collected at approximately 1014 hrs.

Small fragments of a bullet were located and collected at approximately 1145 hours and a second bullet was located and collected at approximately 1305 hours.

At the conclusion of the autopsy, Dr. Verilhac indicated Vara appeared to have died from multiple gunshot wounds to the abdomen.

Refer to Dr. Verilhac`s autopsy report for further details.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:07:14	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT LANCE NOVELLO:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] Baywood Drive in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at the [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

On 4-5-18 at approx. 0920 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my voluntary interview with Petaluma Police Supervisor, Sgt. L. Novello.

The interview itself was conducted in the [redacted] specifically, in room [redacted] Present for my interview with Sgt. Novello was Det. R. Mitchell and Sgt. Novello`s attorney, J. Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine LLP.

My initial interview with Sgt. Novello would continue for approximately one (1) hour, ten (10) minutes, and thirty-five (35) seconds (1:10:35)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1032 hrs., we took the first break in our initial interview with Sgt. Novello.

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1037 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my second voluntary interview with Sgt. Novello. This second interview with Sgt. Novello was approximately nine (9) minutes and thirty-three (33) seconds.

On 4-5-18m at approximately 1047 hrs., I concluded my second interview with Sgt. Novello.

NOTE: I downloaded the above recordings depicting my interviews with Sgt. Novello onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #11JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had both interviews with Sgt. Novello transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts depicting my interviews with Sgt. Novello in its entirety.

NOTE: Those same authenticated transcripts were later downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/18/2018 15:55:14	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

ADDITIONAL PETALUMA POLICE INTERVIEWS:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] Baywood Drive in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at the [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JAKE GUTIERREZ:

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1127 hrs., Det. Diehm began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer J. Gutierrez at the [redacted], specifically, in room [redacted]

Refer to Det. Diehm`s supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE:

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1241 hrs., Det. Diehm began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer R. Suhrke at the [redacted], specifically, in room [redacted].

Refer to Det. Diehm`s supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER DARIO GIOMI:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1522 hrs., Det. R. Mitchell began his recorded voluntary interview with Officer D. Giomi at the [redacted], specifically, in room [redacted].

Refer to Det. Mitchell`s supplemental report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 08:38:13	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JENNA VERNON:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0830 hrs., I arrived at the [redacted] located at [redacted] Baywood Drive in Petaluma, CA. There, I met the following individuals:

-Det. Sgt. S. Murphy (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. A. Diehm (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. R. Mitchell (Violent Crime Investigations Unit)
-Det. D. Fong (Crime Scene Investigations Unit)
-Det. P. Gerke (Petaluma Police Department)

On 4-5-18 at approximately 0844 hrs., the following individuals arrived at the [redacted]:

-Deputy District Attorney T. Partida
-District Attorney Investigator G. Wojcik

On 4-5-18 at approx. 1356 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my voluntary interview with Petaluma Police Officer, J. Vernon.

The interview itself was conducted in the [redacted], specifically, in room [redacted] Present for my interview with Officer Vernon was Det. A. Diehm and Officer Vernon`s attorney, J. Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine LLP.

My initial interview with Officer Vernon would continue for approximately twenty-five (25) minutes and thirty-three (33) seconds (25:33).

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1421 hrs., we took the first break in our initial interview with Officer Vernon.

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1423 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my second voluntary interview with Officer Vernon. This second interview with Officer Vernon was approximately thirty-nine (39) seconds.

On 4-5-18m at approximately 1424 hrs., I concluded my second interview with Officer Vernon.

NOTE: I downloaded the above recordings depicting my interviews with Officer Vernon onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #12JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had both interviews with Officer Vernon transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts depicting my interviews with Officer Vernon in its entirety.

NOTE: Those same authenticated transcripts were later downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 09:17:34	EVIDENCE	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

RECEIPT OF EVIDENCE ITEMS:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1340 hrs., Petaluma Police Detective, Det. P. Gerke, provided me with the following items:

-Thumb drive containing Petaluma Police Officers` BWC footage, consisting of eight (8) video files from the following officers:

*Sgt. L. Novello
*Officer D. Giomi
*Officer J. Gutierrez
*Officer R. Suhrke
*Officer J. Vernon

NOTE: Later, I marked the thumb drive containing ALL of the Petaluma Police BWC footage as evidence item #13JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

-Thumb drive containing the Petaluma Police Dispatch recordings, which included the following:

*Radio traffic via channel #1
*Radio traffic via channel #3
*911 Call(s)

NOTE: I copied the thumb drive containing the dispatch recordings onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #14JJH. I also marked the thumb drive as evidence item #14A-JJH. After which, I booked evidence items #14JJH & #14A-JJH into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 09:36:16	CORRECTION	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Vehicles

Seq. #	Year	Color	Style	Make	Model
1	2007	BLUE / BLUE	SEDAN, 4 DOOR	TOYOTA	CAMRY

VIN	License Plate Type	License / State	License Year	Owner
	PASSENGER CAR	[redacted] / CA	0	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS ALBERTO

Status	Status Date	Value
NONE	04/03/2018	

Vehicle Notes

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUPPLEMENT CORRECTION:

After completing numerous supplemental reports related to this case, I noticed that I inadvertently indicated that the vehicle associated with and belonging to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was a blue Nissan sedan. However, this is incorrect.

The vehicle associated with Vara and parked in a parking space across from and west of him during the incident was not a Nissan sedan, but rather a blue 2007 Toyota 4-door sedan bearing California license [redacted] In fact, Vara was the registered owner.

Additionally, the above blue Toyota sedan was the same vehicle Sgt. Novello entered to obtain misc. items for Vara during the incident (e.g., water, cigarettes, etc.) and the same vehicle Sgt. Novello was standing behind (with a ballistic shield) when gunfire could be heard.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 12:47:30	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT BY DET. MIKE BARAZ:

On 4-5-18 at approximately 1649 hrs., I received and email from Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations detective, Det. M. Baraz.

According to Det. Baraz`s email, while processing evidence items he wanted me to be aware of a letter he discovered within S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s wallet (item #25-1430). In fact, Det. Baraz sent me four (4) photos depicting the contents of Vara`s wallet, its item number, and the letter itself.

The following is the letter addressed to "Alberto" (Vara) verbatim:

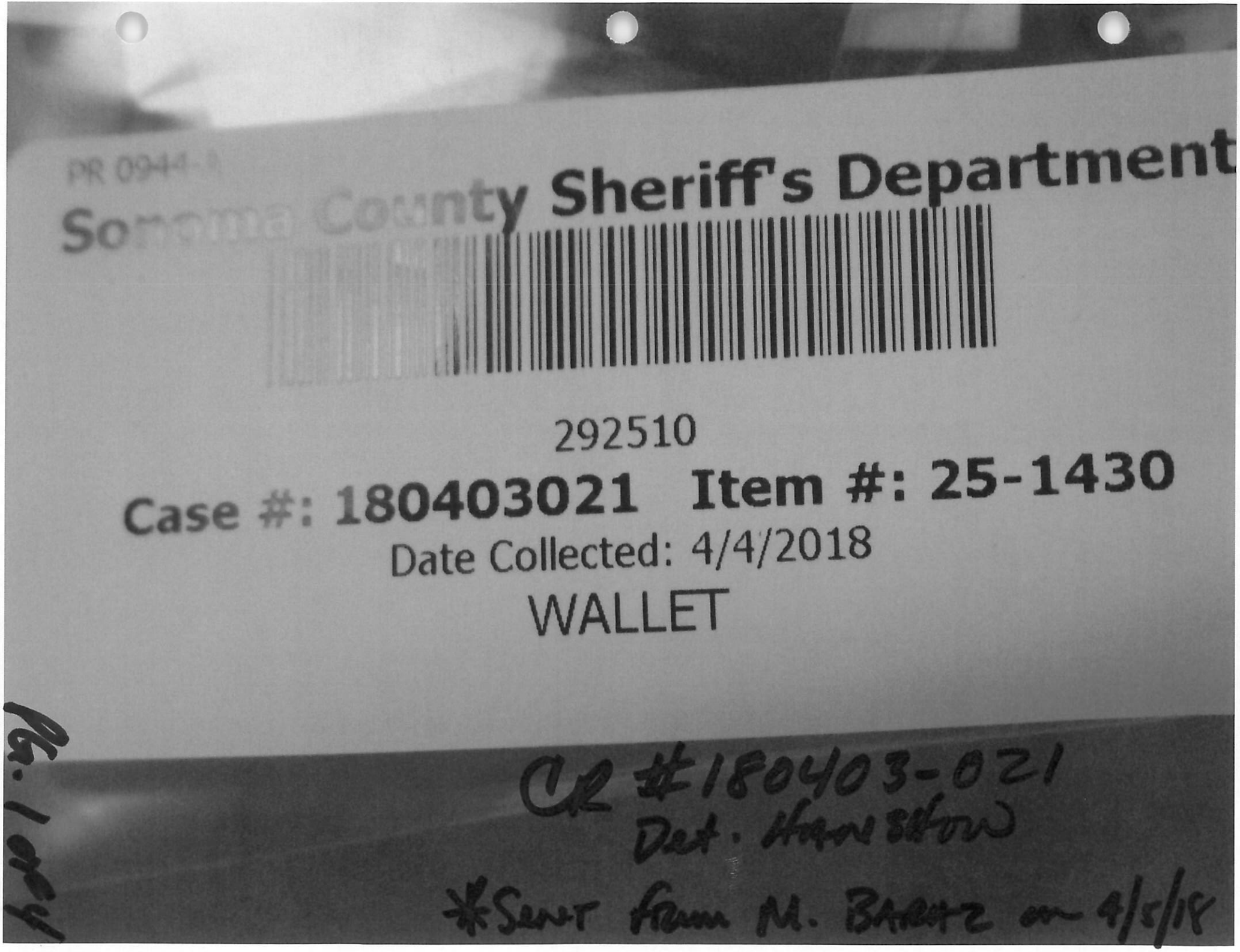
"Alberto, I told you I would come visit youbut I figured you probably didn`t want to see me. I know it`s not much but I wanted to drop it off. I don`t have words to explain what happened and I truly apologize, it was never my intention to hurt you. I guess it is better to just stay away from each other. Take care. Daniela."

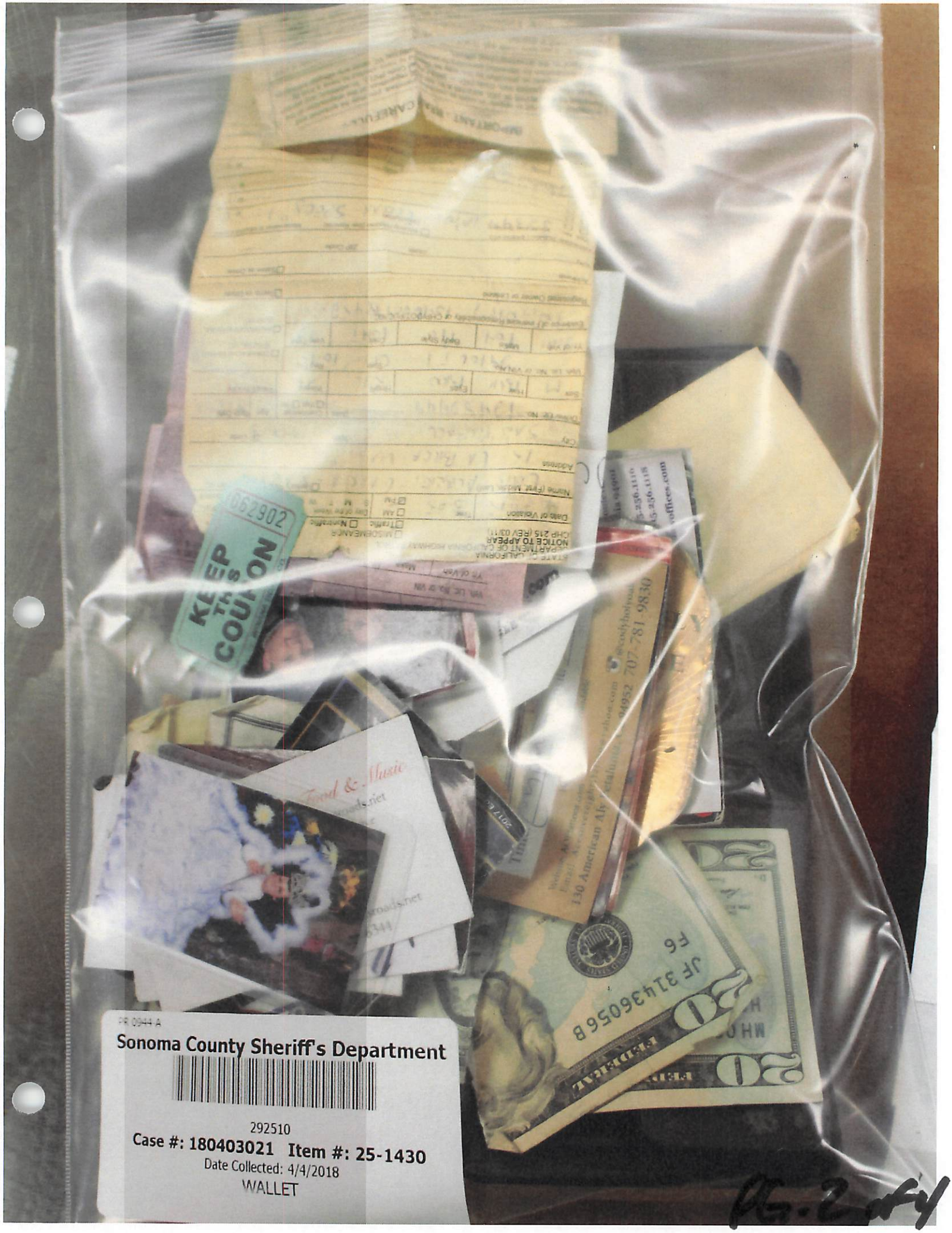
NOTE: Later, I scanned the four photographs Det. Baraz sent to me (via email) into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.


PR 0944-A
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
292510
Case #: 180403021 Item #: 25-1430
Date Collected: 4/4/2018
WALLET
Pg. 1 of 1
CR #180403-021
Det. Hanselow
*Sent from M. Baretz on 4/5/18



PR 0944 A

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department

292510

Case #: 180403021 Item #: 25-1430

Date Collected: 4/4/2018

WALLET

Pg. 2 of 4

Alberto.

I told you I would come visit you... but I figured you probably didn't want to see me. I know it's not much but I wanted to drop it off.

I don't have words to explain what happened, and I truly apologize, it was never my intention to hurt you.

I guess it is better to just stay away from eachother.

Take care.

[redacted]



Alberto.

I told you I would come visit you... but I figured you probably didn't want to see me. I know it's not much but I wanted to drop it off.

I don't have words to explain what happened, and I truly apologize, it was never my intention to hurt you.

I guess it is better to just stay away from eachother.

Take care.

[redacted]

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/19/2018 12:51:29	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE ITEM #3-1904(a):

On the morning of 4-11-18, Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Crime Scene Investigations detective, Det. D. Fong, provided me with a thumb-drive that contained the forensic download of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s cellular phone (item #3-1904(a)).

Later, I reviewed evidence item #3-1904(a) which, as stated above, is the forensic logical download of Vara`s Apple iPhone (item #3-1904). The following is a summary of my examination:

DEVICE INFORMATION:

Manufacturer: Apple
Phone Type: iPhone 7 ([redacted])
Model: MNAJ2
IMEI No.: [redacted]
Serial No.: [redacted]
OS Version: 11.2.6
Storage Cap.: 116.0 GB
Phone No.: [redacted]
Device Name: "Luis`s iPhone"
Apple ID: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]
Facebook ID: [redacted]

Facebook email: [redacted]
Instagram Username: [redacted]
Snapchat Username: [redacted]
WhatsApp: [redacted]

****

CONTACTS:

Within the logical forensic download of Vara`s device, there were contacts I recognized that were associated with people that had already been contacted during the course of this case. Those people are as follows:

*"[redacted] at [redacted]:
This particular contact is believed to be the victim in this case (V[redacted] and Vara`s girlfriend who resides at [redacted] in Petaluma, CA

*"[redacted]" at [redacted]
This person is believed to be IO-[redacted] who I interviewed on the evening after the incident at Memorial Hospital and admitted to being associated with phone number [redacted]

*Phone number [redacted] (no contact name):
I knew the above phone number to be associated with Vara`s mother (IO-[redacted]) who I interviewed on the evening after the incident at Memorial Hospital. In fact, during our interview at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] admitted that her phone number was [redacted]

*Phone number [redacted] (no contact name):
During this investigation, I conducted a reliable internet-based records check and learned that the above phone number was associate with Vara`s father, IO-[redacted] at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael, CA 94903.

****

INCOMING CALL LOGS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device received four (4) incoming phone calls, which were as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1158 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from "[redacted]" ([redacted] phone ([redacted], which lasted approximately thirty-six (36) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1155 hrs., Vara`s device received another incoming call from "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted], which lasted approximately fifteen (15) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0938 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from his father`s ([redacted] phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately one (1) minute and nine (9) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0932 hrs., Vara`s device received an incoming call from his mother`s ([redacted] phone ([redacted], which lasted for approximately forty-nine (49) seconds.

OUTCOMING CALL LOGS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device generated the following incoming phone calls:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1209 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to his mother`s (phone (, which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " phone (, which lasted for approximately three (3) minutes and fourteen (14) seconds.

- On 4-3-18 at approximately 1205 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " ( ) phone , which did not register a duration of call.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1204 hrs., Vara`s deice generated an outgoing call to "911," which lasted approximately twenty-one (21) seconds.

NOTE: It should be noted that on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18) and as noted in a previous supplemental report, the California Highway Patrol (CHP) dispatch center received a call from Vara`s device). In fact, the male caller (believed to be Vara) spoke to the dispatcher, before hanging up twenty-one (21) seconds after calling.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1203 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " ( ) phone (, which lasted for approximately thirty-five (35) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1132 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " ( ) phone (, which lasted for approximately thirty (30) minutes and twenty-eight (28) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1132 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " ( ) phone ( ), which did not register a duration of call.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " (phone ( ), which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1130 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " (phone (, which lasted for approximately seven (7) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1130 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " (phone (, which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1128 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " (phone ( ), which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1106 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to " (phone ( ), which lasted for approximately nineteen (19) minutes and fifty-six (56) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1044 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to phone number , which

.asted for approximately three (3) minutes and seventeen (17) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] CA 94509.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1043 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as [redacted], which did not register a duration of call.

NOTE: It was unknown who the above phone number was associated with.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1042 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]", which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1041 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]" which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] CA 95076.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1040 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]", which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] CA 94965.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1039 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]", which lasted for approximately one (1) minute and seven (7) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted] CA 94903.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1038 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as [redacted], which lasted approximately one (1) second.

NOTE: It was unknown who the above phone number was associated with.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1035 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]", which lasted approximately two (2) minutes and fifteen (15) seconds.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted], CA 94118.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1035 hrs., Vara`s device generated a call to a contact identified as "[redacted]", which did not register a duration of call.

NOTE: A reliable internet-based records check revealed the above phone ([redacted]) to be associated with "[redacted]" at [redacted], CA 94903.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0939 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]"

phone ([redacted], which lasted for approximately nine (9) minutes and thirty-five (35) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0919 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted], which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0916 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0915 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to his mother`s ([redacted]) phone ([redacted], which lasted for approximately one (1) second.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0910 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately three (3) seconds.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0909 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted] which lasted for approximately two (2) seconds.

****

FACEBOOK MESSENGER:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device had not received, generated, or missed any Facebook messages.

****

INCOMING FACE TIME CALLS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device received one (1) incoming FaceTime call, which was as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0949 hrs., Vara` device received an incoming Face Time call from "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which lasted for approximately twenty-two (22) minutes and forty-two (42) seconds.

OUTGOING FACE TIME CALLS:

According to the forensic logical download from this particular device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device generated two (2) outgoing FaceTime calls, which were as follows:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated an outgoing Face Time call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register on the duration log.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 1131 hrs., Vara`s device generated another outgoing Face Time call to "[redacted]" ([redacted]) phone ([redacted]), which did not register on the duration log.

****

WHATSAPP:

I examined the messages sent or received via the messenger app, "WhatsApp." WhatsApp is a free downloadable messenger app for smartphones. WhatsApp uses the internet to send messages, images, audio, or video. The service is very similar to text messaging services, however, because WhatsApp uses the internet to send messages, the cost of using WhatsApp is significantly less than texting.

Vara`s cellular device did not appear to archive outgoing, incoming, or missed WhatsApp messages on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

****

CHATS:

According to the forensic logical download gleaned from Vara`s device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18) Vara`s device archived chats between he and others via iMessage.

According to my research, iMessage is an instant messaging service developed by Apple, Inc. This method allows users to send messages if the user is connected to Wi-Fi without using their cellular data or text messaging plan. Traditionally, iMessesaging is faster than SMS or MMS, which is sent using different technology than what an iPhone uses to connect to the internet.

The following are those chats that occurred on the day of the incident (4-3-18) verbatim:

iMESSAGES BETWEEN [redacted] AND VARA:

-On 4/3/2018 08:13(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
"Buenos dias"
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 08:24(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:12(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Morning
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Como estas
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Good
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)

On 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:25(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:33(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
Yea
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 09:44(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:45(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
You hate me don`t you
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 09:45(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 09:50(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
No
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
You ready?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:00(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
I don`t think Ima go today
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
No me kieres ver?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:03(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
I`m just not feeling today.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Why? What`s wrong
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:05(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:06(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]([redacted])
Nothing
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, [redacted]
Segura?
Status: Sent

Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yea.
Just let me know what I miss.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:11(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:16(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Didn`t you say it was a library day?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:17(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
I think that`s Thursday
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Ohhh
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:18(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yea
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Well
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:21(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:22(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Yup
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Siempre vas ah estar tan seria con mi go?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:34(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:35(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted] ([redacted])
Focus
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:37(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:38(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]

is that a yes?
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:37(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Focus.
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
I didn't make it to class
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:47(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Why
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Im Just tired
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 10:48(UTC-7)

-On 4/3/2018 11:31(UTC-7)Direction: Outgoing, +[redacted]
Please pick up
Status: Sent
Delivered: 4/3/2018 11:31(UTC-7)

IMESSAGES BETWEEN [redacted] AND VARA:

-4/3/2018 11:01(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Wasup nigger
Status: Read
Read: 4/3/2018 12:03(UTC-7)

-4/3/2018 13:37(UTC-7)Direction: Incoming, +[redacted]
Let me talk to you
Status: Read
Delivered: 4/3/2018 17:22(UTC-7)

****

WIRELESS NETWORKS:

According to this forensic logical download, on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18) Vara's device appeared to connect to two (2) separate wireless networks at two different times. Those wireless networks are as follows:

-Description: BSSID: E0:22:03:52:A7:BESSID:

[redacted]
Type: Wireless Network Last Auto Connection
Name: [redacted]
Time: 4/3/2018 12:20(UTC-7)

-Description: BSSID: 5C:83:8F:88:B5:71SSID:
SRJC Public Wireless
Type: Wireless Network Last Auto Connection
Name: SRJC Public Wireless
Time: 4/3/2018 10:15(UTC-7)

****

MMS MESSAGES:

Via this logical forensic download, I reviewed the MMS messages that had remained archived in Vara`s device. An Apple iPhone messages app allow the user to exchange MMS (Multimedia Messaging Service Protocol) messages, so the user can use his/her iPhone to exchange pictures, contacts, videos, ringtones, audio recordings, and locations with any cellular phone that supports the MMS protocol.

I did not locate any MMS messages which had been sent or received by Vara`s device on the day of the incident (on 4-3-18).

****

NOTES:

I examined misc. passages that had been archived in the notes within Vara`s device and displayed in the logical forensic download. The following are some, but not all of the notes verbatim:

Created:
4/22/2017
03:21(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/22/2017
03:39(UTC-7)
Body: Suicidle thoughts always seem to come and go, do i really have a purpose or is it just my time for me to go? I ask my self this question but never seem to know! Ever since I can remember i was felt alone! Was i just a mistake i just really want to know... i can`t keep going on like I was always told.. i want to know my purpose or i want to let go! I just need a simple answer and I`m okay with both! but i would really appreciate if i was just got to jknow is their a reason to keep fighting or should i just let go? I`m just tired of fighting with no purpose at all! life is just to much when you just feel alone! i just really need a rest or do i need to to home....plz my lord and savior i really just might know...

Created:
`/22/2017
03:05(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/3/2018

12:20(UTC-7)
Body: Have you ever felt devastated like nothing makes no sense? I have! Like life doesn`t seem to make sense anymore! and you`re ready to give up? Maybe it`s just the pain that I can`t take anymore, maybe it`s just the disappointments that seem to break you more and more! I ask my self what`s the purpose of staying and fighting more. never seem to get an answer i just can`t take no more! I sometimes feel like dying but i seem to question why! and ask my self what for, i have a brother a family but always feel alone! Is it me that`s not enough or is it just the world? I really want to kanow what`s the purpose of my world! I never seem to get an answer and in bed i seem to toss and turn. Was i just a mistake and happiness was never meant to take? I just really want an answer to make the pain go away i really deserve happiness from all the pain i take but i never seem to get it, so i ask my self the question was i just gods mistake? All i need is answer to put my pain to rest....

Created:
4/18/2017
22:14(UTC-7)
Modified:
4/18/2017
22:27(UTC-7)
Body: I look i look at my self at the mirror and I`m falling apart first the head i lost my mind then a hand i couldn`t hold on it was just to much i had feelings pain love sadness and what weight the most was the silence i never spoke.! I was broken many times but i never gave up. But today is just to much! My leg has left it doesn`t want to run its so tired it just gave up! Chasing dreams it`s just to much

****

SEARCHED ITEMS:

I examined the archived searched items within Vara`s device and depicted on this logical forensic download. The following are the searched items that had been searched on the day of the incident (4-3-18):

-4/3/2018
08:07(UTC-7)
Safari: bestgore

-4/3/2018
08:07(UTC-7)
Safari: bestgore

****

SMS MESSAGES:

I examined the SMS messages that had been archived from Vara`s device and depicted on the logical forensic download. A SMS message stands for Short Message Service, which is the formal name for text messaging. It is a way for the user to send short, text-only messages from one phone to another and usually sent over a ellular data network.

The following is a summary of the archived SMS messages on Vara`s device on the day of the incident (4-3-18):

-To: +[redacted]
From: +[redacted]
Direction: Incoming
4/3/2018 at 11:49(UTC-7)
Read: 4/3/2018 at 11:57(UTC-7)
"You need to leave or we`re calling the police"

-From: +[redacted]
To: +[redacted]
Direction: Outgoing
4/3/2018 at 11:57(UTC-7)
"Call the police for"

NOTE: During the course of this investigation, I learned "[redacted]" was not only a friend to V-[redacted] but resided in the same apartment complex as well. In fact, "[redacted]" was with [redacted] at her residence located at [redacted] on the day of the incident and fled out the back, before the shooting occurred. Refer to Det. P. Gerke`s supplemental report.

****

WEB HISTORY:

In examining the logical forensic download of Vara`s device, I learned that on the day of the incident (4-3-18), his web history consisted of the following:

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0830, 0829, 0827, 0826, 0825, and 0824 hrs., Vara`s device accessed the internet website, http://www.allscrabblewords.com/unscramble/daybl.

-On 4-3-18 at approximately 0807 hrs., Vara` device appeared to perform at least one (1) "Google Search" of a website named, "Bestgore."

****

IMAGES, TEXT, VIDEOS:

I examined the images, text, videos archived on the logical forensic download of Vara`s device. However, I did not locate any images, texts, video that had been sent or received on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

Refer to the logical forensic download of Vara`s device (item #3-1904(a)) for further details.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/31/2018 13:35:54	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

TRANSCRIPTS OF PETALUMA POLICE OFFICER INTERVIEWS:

During the course of this investigation, I had the audio-recorded interviews with the following Petaluma Police Officers transcribed:

-Sgt. L. Novello
-Officer J. Vernon

NOTE: Later, the above-authenticated transcripts were downloaded into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/31/2018 14:04:51	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	8	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	45	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL /	[redacted]

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]:

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1140 hrs., I activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before telephoning CO-[redacted], who I previously learned was a registered nurse (RN) at Memorial Hospital. However, [redacted] did not answer. Therefore, I left her a voicemail messages requesting that she call me back.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1537 hrs., I received a voicemail message from [redacted] at my desk within the Violent Crime Investigations Unit. Essentially, [redacted] indicated I could call her back at the phone number she left on her voicemail.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1635 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before calling [redacted] once more. The following is a summary of my phone interview with [redacted]:

I began by explaining to [redacted] that I had previously received information (from a District Attorney Investigator) that she overheard a conversation between a Memorial Hospital doctor and the family of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. After which, I asked [redacted] if that was true. According to [redacted], that was, in fact, true.

According to [redacted], she is a Memorial Hospital "area manager" and her husband is a Petaluma Police Officer. However, on the day of the incident, [redacted] husband was at training and not involved in the incident. [redacted] husband was, however, "called-in" and asked to interview Vara's father ([redacted]). After which, [redacted] husband asked her to return to Memorial Hospital and allow Vara's father ([redacted]) to visit Vara.

Once at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] met with [redacted] and two "close friends." Once of the individuals was Vara's best friend she believed was named "[redacted]" or "[redacted]" and works for Honda. The other person was an unknown named female who later claimed to be childhood friends with Vara.

After meeting with the above individuals at Memorial Hospital, [redacted] contacted the doctor (later identified as [redacted]) who ultimately contacted Vara's family members and friends after he was transferred into the ICU. During this meeting, [redacted] was present along with a hospital interpreter [redacted] identified as "[redacted]").

According to [redacted], [redacted] asked Vara`s family and friends to provide him with a summary about Vara` day, if he suffered from depression, or if takes medication. According to Vara`s father ([redacted]), he claimed Vara did not.

About that time, the above female present during the conversation said, "He just broke-up with his girlfriend" and that he recently "changed jobs." In fact, the female admitted to [redacted] that Vara used to be a bartender, however, he was now working as a landscaper.

[redacted] then asked the three individuals if Vara`s drank alcohol. According to [redacted] Vara`s family/friends "kinda skirted around the issue." However, [redacted] informed the family that Vara was "very intoxicated" without providing them with his blood-alcohol-content (BAC).

According to the same aforementioned female, she admitted to [redacted] that Vara had been drinking "a little bit more `cause he was upset and really wanted to get back together with his girlfriend."

Furthermore, [redacted] asked the same group if Vara suffered from any psychiatric issues. Vara`s father ([redacted]) replied, "No." Still, [redacted] told [redacted] that if Vara`s survives his injuries they were recommending psychiatric treatment.

On 5-1-18 at approximately 1649 hrs., I concluded my phone interview with [redacted].

NOTE: Later, I downloaded the above-recorded interview with [redacted] onto a CD-R disc, which I labeled as evidence item #16JJH before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:03:22	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH THE SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 5-4-18 at approximately 1015 hrs., I formally requested any/all documents, including, crime case reports related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara as well as documentation related to the following San Rafael Police Department investigations:

-SR CR#13-5328
-SR CR#13-5820
-SR CR#13-9783

On the morning of 5-16-18, I received seventeen (17) San Rafael Police Department crime case reports associated with Vara. Those crime case reports are as follows:

-SR 07-07522 (violation of 242 P.C.):
This case involved Vara who assaulted a Davidson Middle School student off-campus, while attending San Rafael High School.

-SR 08-08606 (violation of 12020(C)(7) P.C.):
This case involved an argument inside a San Rafael Highs School classroom between a person described as a "Norteno gang associate" and Vara who was described as being a "Sureno gang associate."

-SR CR#09-02783 (violation of 415(1) P.C., 148(a)(1) P.C., 308(b) P.C., and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being arrested after he was engaged in a fight on a street. As Officer A. Augustyn

#534 tried to contact Vara (who as described as a Sureno gang member). Ultimately, however, Vara was captured. On his person, Vara possessed a lighter and a blue colored knife, which displayed the writing "XV8." According to Officer Augustyn, he knew the marking "XV8" as a symbol associated with the Eighteenth Street Gang.

-SR CR#09-06299 (violation of 242 P.C., 1203.2 P.C., and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person in an investigation involving a Sureno gang assault. In fact, moments before the assault, Vara contacted the victim and asked, "Where your homies at?" and "one of my homies just got jumped so I'm gonna jump one of yours." After which, Vara walked off. However, a short time later, the victim was assaulted by someone he identified other than Vara.

-SR CR#09-07016 (violation of 415 (1) P.C.):
This case involved Vara in what was described as a "gang fight" in front of Whole Food in San Rafael. In fact, the person involved in the fight against Vara was the same person who Vara argued with inside a San Rafael High School (refer to CR#SR08-08606).

-SR CR#12-03115 (violation of 11350(A) H.S.):
This case involved Vara being a passenger in a vehicle that was being driven by another subject who was arrested for possessing a controlled substance. At the conclusion of the investigation, a complaint against Vara was forwarded to the Marin County District Attorney for violation of 12020 P.C. (e.g., socket wrench handle).

-SR CR#13-01889 (violation of 417(A)(2) P.C.):
This case involved Vara allegedly making "gang related" statements to the reporting party and brandishing a semi-automatic firearm.

-SR CR#13-02498 ("gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person and associating with other subjects suspected of being Sureno gang members.

-SR CR#13-03910 (violations of 417(A)(1) P.C., 21510(b) P.C., and 1203.2 P.C.):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person after two people (other than Vara) brandished a knife at another subject.

-SR CR#13-04412 (violation of 29650 P.C., 1203.2 P.C. and "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being the driver of a blue Toyota Camry that was involved in a traffic collision. In fact, a witness to the collision also observed someone removing a firearm from the vehicle. A subsequent search of Vara's Toyota revealed .380 and 38 ammunition. Ultimately, Vara was issued a citation at the collision seen and released. Upon leaving, it was documented that Vara could be heard yelling, "Fuck SRPD! 18th Street Nigga!"

-SR CR#13-04719 (violation of 245(a)(1) P.C. & 245(a)(2) P.C.):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person in a shooting that occurred in San Rafael.

-SR CR#13-05328 (1203.2 P.C., 647(h) P.C., 148(A)(1) P.C., & 11357(b) H.S.):
This case involved Vara and another subject seen fleeing the seen of an assault with a deadly weapon. Vara was soon captured and arrested for violations of 1203.2 P.C., 647(h) P.C., 148(A)(1) P.C., and 11357(b) H.S.

-SR CR#13-05434 ("gang documentation"):

This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person after associating himself with several other subjects in a motel room. In fact, Officer Bowker #550 knew the subjects, including, Vara to be "18 St. gang members."

-SR CR#13-05820 (245(a)(1) P.C., 245(a)(2) P.C., 242 P.C., and 166.22 P.C.):
This case involved Vara attacking subjects in a parking located at [redacted] Novato Street. In fact, during the altercation Vara went to a nearby dumpster and produced a short shotgun and hedge trimmer. Vara then pointed the shotgun one of the victims, while striking another with the hedge trimmer.

-SR CR#13-09783 (violation of 11359 H.S. & 12022.1 P.C.):
This case involved Vara being contacted by San Rafael Police Officer M. Garrison #571, while in his 2007 blue Toyota Camry [redacted]. During that contact, Vara was found to be in possession of Marijuana for sale.

-SR CR#14-01819 ("documentation/information only"):
This case involved Vara being a "mentioned" person and a passenger in a traffic stop. The driver of the vehicle and Vara were subsequently searched and released. Additionally, the officer who conducted the traffic stop (Officer E. Adams #552) indicated Vara and the driver are known Sureno gang members.

-SR CR#14-03194 (violation of 1203.2 P.C. & "gang documentation"):
This case involved Vara being a passenger in a vehicle that was stopped by San Rafael Officer M. Byers #488. During the stop, Officer Byers learned Vara appeared to be violating the terms of his probation, which included a "no gang" clause.

NOTE: It should be noted that during Vara`s lengthy interacting with Petaluma Police Officers on 4-3-18, he made mention of "Eighteenth Street," while displaying hand signs.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:04:20	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT WITH THE NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 5-4-18 at approximately 1139 hrs., I formally requested any/all documents, including, crime case reports related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara as well as documentation related to the following Novato Police Department reports:

-CR# NP15-1793

Not long thereafter, I received a copy of the above crime case report (CR#15-1793). The following is a summary of that case:

This investigation involves S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara and another subject (identify as S-[redacted]). According to the above report and while conducting traffic enforcement, a Novato Police Officer contacted Vara and [redacted]. In the end, Vara was found to be in possession of a fictitious California I.D. card and fake social security card.

NOTE: Later, I scanned the above report into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:18:07	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY
2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

CONTACT FROM CHIEF SONOMA COUNTY CHIEF DEPUTY CORONER:

On 5-10-18 at approximately 1207 hrs., I received an email from Sonoma County Chief Deputy Coroner, Det. Sgt. A. Mancilla. The following is a summary of Det. Sgt. Mancilla`s email:

According to Det. Sgt. Mancilla, his office (Sonoma County Coroner`s Office) recently received S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s toxicology results, which indicated the following:

-Ketamine 1700ng/ml

NOTE: According to Det. Sgt. Mancilla`s email, Ketamine is a medication mainly used for starting and maintaining anesthesia on both people and animals. It is also a hallucinogenic (LSD & PCP) and been used as a "date rape" drug.

-BAC of 0.196

NOTE: In reviewing Vara`s autopsy report, Der. K. Verilhac, M.D. indicated his cause of death was "penetrating gunshot wounds to the abdomen (hours)." Additionally, Dr. Verilhac generated an additional comment that read at the bottom of the autopsy report that read, "The first responder "Prehospital Care Report" and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration. It is therefore most likely that the decedent had ketamine in his system prior to arrival at the hospital.

Refer to Sonoma County Coroner's documents (CR#18-0000380).

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 12:48:53	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

EVIDENCE FROM ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:

On 5-29-18 at approximately 1415 hrs., I received the following CD-R discs from Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (hereinafter referred to as RPDPS) supervisor, Det. Sgt. J. Justice:

-Item #TD-01(1) - Facebook Records related to S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
-Item #TD-01(2) - Instagram Records related to Vara

According to Det. Sgt. Justice, the above evidence items had been seized pursuant to a Search Warrant authored by Det. T. Douglas during the course of this investigation.

****

FACEBOOK RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

I reviewed the lengthy Facebook records related to Vara`s Facebook account. In doing so, I noticed the following:

Records Type: Facebook
Target: [redacted]
Range: 10-1-17 to 4-4-18
Client Name: "[redacted]"
Email: [redacted]

On 4-1-18, I observed what appeared to be Facebook messages between Vara and "[redacted]" which is believed to be Vara`s girlfriend, "[redacted]" In fact, in one of those messages, [redacted] says, "Yea but I`m honestly a bit afraid to see you." This conversation continues by Vara asking [redacted] if she still loved him, that she was trying to "deal with what happened" on the previous evening, and that Vara "really scared me last night."

Additionally, within those messages there also appears to be letters to [redacted] from Vara expressing his love for her. Refer to the lengthy Facebook messages having occurred on 4-1-18.

I did not locate any Facebook messages having occurred on the day of the incident (4-3-18).

****

INSTAGRAM RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

I reviewed the lengthy Instagram records related to Vara`s Instagram account. In doing so, I noticed the following:

Records Type: Instagram
Target: [redacted]
Range: 10-1-17 to 4-4-18
Email: [redacted]
Vanity Name: [redacted]
Registration IP: [redacted]

I examining Vara`s Instagram records, I did not locate any communication having occurred on the morning or during the incident (on 4-3-18). Refer to the Instagram records.

****

SNAPCHAT RECORDS RELATED TO LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA:

On 8-23-18 at approximately 0851 hrs., I traveled to and arrived at RPDPS with Det. J. Horsman. There, I was provided the following evidence item via an evidence technician:

-Item #TD-03 - Snapchat Records related to Vara`s Snapchat account.

On 8-23-18 at approximately 1900-1930 hrs., I reviewed evidence item #TD-03. In doing so, I learned the following regarding Vara`s Snapchat account:

Records Type: Snapchat
Account Name: [redacted]

However, Vara`s Snapchat records did not appear to have any videos, images, snaps, chat-media, custom-stickers, or memories related to the incident having occurred on 4-3-18.

Refer to Det. Douglas` supplemental reports.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2019 14:02:48	EVIDENCE	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

COPY 2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

EVIDENCE AND REPORTS FROM PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT:

On 6-5-18 at approximately 1430 hrs., I met with Det. R. McGreevy in the front lobby of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. There, Det. McGreevy provided me with the following evidence:

*CHP DVD-R DISC CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING:

-CHP aerial video of scene
-Thirty (30) screen shots of the above aerial video

NOTE: Later, I marked the above DVD-R disc as evidence item #17JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

****

*THUMB DRIVE CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING FILES:

-Item #1-1051: "IMAGES FROM APARTMENT"
This file contained three (3) photographs of what appeared to be an interior apartment (number not specified).

-Item #1-2283: "OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contained ten (10) photos depicting Officer R. Suhrke, his uniform, and his equipment.

-Item #1-3301: "PHOTOS SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURIED CIVILIANS"
This file contained fifteen (15) photos depicting damage to various apartments near the scene.

-Item #2-2031: "VIDEOS AND PHOTOS SENT TO ME FROM [redacted] VIA EMAIL"
This file contained four (4) videos and two files containing photos.

-Item #2-2283: "SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contains nine (9) photos of Sgt. L. Novello, his uniform, and equipment.

-Item #3-2283: "OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT"
This file contained ten (10) photos of Officer J. Vernon, her uniform, and equipment.

-Item #4-1904: "PHOTOGS OF SCENE TAKEN BY GERKE, SPILLER"
This file contained several photos depicting the crime scene.

-Item #4-2283: "SUSPECT`S PROPERTY COLLECTED AT HOSP BY BASURTO"
This file contained thirteen (13) photos of what appeared to be the Vara`s clothing and property.

-Item #8-3185: "PHOTOS OF EVIDENCE AND GARCIA IN THE AMBULANCE BY BASURTO"
This file contained twenty-four (24) photos of Vara, his clothing, and personal property.

NOTE: Later, I marked the above thumb drive as Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office evidence item #18JJH, before booking it into Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office property/evidence.

****

PETALUMAM POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS:

On that same day (6-5-18), Det. McGreevy also provide me with several Petaluma Police crime case and supplemental reports related to PPD CR#18-0001597. Those reports were from the following Petaluma Police Officers:

-Det. P. Gerke #1904
-Evidence Tech. L. Thompson #2283
-Officer B. McGovern #3301
-Officer D. Miller #1927
-Officer B. Miller #2709
-Officer R. DeBaeke #2886
-Officer Z. Rivera #2846
-Officer J. Stemmer #1771
-Officer B. Hansen #2938
-Officer T. Gilman #1956
-Officer A. Farinha #3837
-Officer E. Estrella #3194
-Officer R. Sutherland #2939
Officer C. Joerger #2461
-Officer R. Flores #3306
-Officer G. Sholin #3341
-Sgt. N. McGowan #2800

-Sgt. G. Glaviano #2676
-Det. R. Barnes #1051
-Officer R. Flores #3306
-Officer C. Basurto #3185
-CSO K. Mota #3118
-Det. R. McGreevy #2675
-Lt. R. Klein #2310
-Sgt. P. Gilman #2042
-Det. J. Silva #2031
-Det. W. Spiller #2140
-Officer P. Accornero #1543
-Officer E. Esponda #1685
-Officer S. Cummings #3186
-Det. A. Wirtz #2932

Refer to the above Petaluma Police reports for the details therein.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/07/2019 14:37:31	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

2573

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case No. 18-0001597
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0001364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. J. Hanshew #1627
Re: The Critical Incident Investigation involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

****

The attached document is a case summary of the incident involving the death of S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara.

NOTE: Later, I scanned the aforementioned case summary into the "attachments" module of this I/leads report. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 14:55:29	FOLLOW UP	(SD2360) MITCHELL, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

COPY

2573

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
5	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94952		[redacted]
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
/		
Witness Type		

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
6	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	56

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
/		
Witness Type		

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
7	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	54

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
/		
Witness Type		

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	1	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	21	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
CASE NO. 180403021
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE
VIOLENT CRIME INVESTGATIONS UNIT (VCI)
DET. RYAN MITCHELL #2360

****

At approximately 1730 hours, on 04/03/2018, I was notified by VCI Sergeant Shawn Murphy via telephone that VCI was going to handle the investigation into an officer involved shooting involving the Petaluma Police Department. Rohnert Park Police were said to be assisting in the investigation. Sergeant Murphy requested VCI Detectives report to the Petaluma Police Department at 969 Petaluma Blvd N., Petaluma, at 1900 hours.

Earlier in my shift, I listened to portions of the Petaluma Police call in reference to the officer involved shooting. I reviewed the call on the law enforcement computer application named, "Netviewer". I reviewed the following information from the notes in the call; Petaluma Police Officers were dispatched to [redacted] Lakeville Cir, Petaluma, regarding a suicidal subject whose identification was listed as "Alberto Garcia". Garcia was reported to had recently broke up with his ex-girlfriend, [redacted]. Garcia was upset and made statements to the arriving officers regarding, "suicide by cop". Garcia possessed a firearm and had pointed the gun to his head. The call had notes that stated officer(s) were in negotiations with Garcia. The call had an entry at 1351 hours that read, "Shots fired".

I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department at approximately 1900 hours. I attended the mentioned briefing along with representatives from the other mentioned agencies. Detective Jesse Hanshew was the lead detective on the case and I assisted him.

After the briefing, Detective Hanshew requested I interview the sister of [redacted]

****

On 04/03/18, at approximately 2009 hours, I located [redacted] sister in the front lobby of the Petaluma Police Department. [redacted] sister identified herself as [redacted] agreed to speak with me in an interview room in the lobby. I audio recorded the conversation. I later download the recorded audio

.o a compact disc and book it into Sheriff`s Evidence (RAM2). The following is a summary of the interview with [redacted], refer to the audio recording for details:

[redacted] said she lives at [redacted] Lakeville Cir. with her sister [redacted], her husband [redacted], her daughter [redacted], and her parents [redacted] and [redacted]. At approximately 1200 hours, [redacted] was at work at [redacted] n Greenbrae, when she received a "Nixle" alert on her phone regarding a law enforcement situation on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] was concerned because she lives on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] sent text messages to [redacted] o try to find out what was going on at Lakeville Cir. [redacted] responded by text message and said she had called the police on "Alberto" (Garcia), her ex-boyfriend. [redacted] called her sister who told her Alberto was "aggressive with her" and "had a gun". [redacted] also told [redacted] that Garcia said he was going to commit suicide and would not leave the apartments on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said she was afraid for her sister and Garcia. [redacted] said she did not witness any part of the incident between Garcia and the police but later met her parents and her sister at the Petaluma Police Department. [redacted] said her sister was the only member of her family that was at the residence during this incident.

After speaking with her sister, [redacted] said she called her sister`s best friend, who she only knew as "[redacted]". [redacted] told [redacted] she was with [redacted] during the incident at Lakeville Cir. [redacted] claimed [redacted] would not have called the police if she ([redacted]) was not with her ([redacted]). [redacted] said [redacted] was the one who initially called the police.

[redacted] said her sister and Garcia had been in a relationship "on and off" for approximately six years. [redacted] said her sister and Garcia have been serious with their relationship for about a year and a half. [redacted] said Garcia and her sister had regular arguments but nothing serious. [redacted] described her sister`s and Garcia`s .elationship as "fine". [redacted] said she felt Garcia loved her sister and always tried to be at family functions. [redacted] laimed Garcia and her sister were taking college courses together at the Santa Rosa Junior College.

[redacted] said her sister and Garcia had an incident a few days prior and told me a summary of what happened.

On 03/31/18, at approximately 0100 hours, at [redacted] Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said her sister ([redacted]) woke everyone up in the house by her loud crying. [redacted] told her family that Garcia was outside the residence with a gun, threatening suicide. [redacted] parents went outside and spoke with Garcia, who was outside in his car (blue Toyota Camry/CA# [redacted]). [redacted] said she did not see Garcia that night and Garcia left shortly after speaking with her parents.

****

Detective Hanshew requested Detective Anthony Diehm and I assist Rohnert Park Police in the execution of a signed search warrant at Garcia`s residence located at [redacted] Wy, San Rafael. We assisted in the search warrant`s execution on 04/04/2018, at approximately 0100 hours.

At approximately 0200 hours, at the conclusion of the search at the residence, Rohnert Park Police Sergeant Jeffrey Justice handed me three orange envelopes with items Rohnert Park Police had seized from the residence. The envelopes were numbered one through three. I viewed the contents of each of the envelopes; he envelope numbered "1" contained mail addressed to Garcia, the envelope numbered "2" contained a "love ıetter" from [redacted] to Garcia, the envelope numbered "3" contained a blue hardcover journal that belonged to Garcia.

took custody of the items and later booked each item into Sheriff's Evidence. I later booked the envelopes with the aforementioned items (RM1, RM2, and RM3, respectively.)

****

Detective Hanshew requested I interview a witness to the officer involved shooting, who was identified as [redacted] I met with [redacted] for an interview on 04/04/2018, at approximately 1540 hours, at a coffee shop located at [redacted] Gravenstein Hwy, Cotati. I audio recorded the conversation. I would later download the recorded audio to a compact disc and book it into Sheriff's Evidence (RAM3). The following is a summary of the interview with [redacted] refer to the audio recording for details:

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1130 hours, [redacted] was at his residence at [redacted], Petaluma. [redacted] said he received a "Nixle" alert on his cellular phone regarding the law enforcement incident on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said he exited his house and joined with a group of approximately seven to ten bystanders. [redacted] said he was approximately forty yards away from area where the incident occurred. [redacted] said he has never seen Garcia in the area before. [redacted] has lived at his residence for approximately nine years.

[redacted] said he saw approximately ten police officers positioned behind cover. Some were behind trees, a police shield, a vehicle, and one in a small laundry room at the apartment complex on Lakeville Cir. [redacted] said he saw a Hispanic male (Garcia) who was heavy set and in his early twenties. [redacted] said Garcia was pacing back and forth, saying, "Kill me, kill me, shoot me." Garcia repeatedly called for his girlfriend to come out of her house and requested beer and a cigarette from officers in return for his (Garcia's) cooperation. [redacted] said he later saw Garcia smoking a cigarette and telling the officers, "I'm not going to hurt you guys, I want you to hurt me." [redacted] said he could hear Garcia ask to call his mother and brother, and other people who he had a relationship with, to call them one last time. [redacted] said Garcia had a cell phone with him. [redacted] said Garcia continued to pace back and forth and started crying. [redacted] said he did not see a gun in Garcia's waistband but a gun could have been in his (Garcia's) pocket. [redacted] described Garcia as very upset, distraught, disturbed, and "very suicidal". [redacted] said Garcia started out angry and then got sad at one point but his emotions were all over the place. While Garcia was still angry, [redacted] heard him say something in reference to the police being murderers but he could not remember his exact words. [redacted] also described Garcia's words as slurred and he ([redacted]) had a hard time understanding him.

[redacted] said the Police Officers on scene were asking Garcia what they could do to help and called him, "buddy". [redacted] said Garcia was not cooperating with the officers. [redacted] said the dialogue between the officers and Garcia lasted approximately an hour to an hour and a half. [redacted] said the officers were "definitely" trying to help Garcia. [redacted] said one of the officers offered for Garcia to use his own cell phone but Garcia declined. [redacted] said he did not see Garcia get shot or anyone shoot at him because Garcia had walked behind a pickup truck that was parked in the parking lot, thus blocking his view. [redacted] said his view of Garcia was obstructed at times during the incident. [redacted] said he eventually heard approximately five to six gunshots. [redacted] said he knows what gunshots sound like because he has gone hunting before. After the shots, a Police Officer yelled to [redacted] to get back. Immediately after the shooting, [redacted] said the officers "cautiously" went towards where Garcia was located. [redacted] said an ambulance arrived "very fast", approximately one to two minutes after he heard the gunshots.

****

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1522 hours, Detective Hanshew and I conducted an audio recorded

voluntary interview from Petaluma Police Officer Dario Giomi, who was identified by the Petaluma Police Department as being one of the officers involved in the shooting. The interview was conducted at the [redacted] in Petaluma, [redacted]. Officer Giomi was accompanied by his attorney, Jason Jasmine. There was a break in the interview at approximately 1552 hours, the interview resumed at approximately 1554 hours. The interview concluded at approximately 1555 hours. Refer to the attached transcript and audio recording for details related to the interview with Officer Giomi. I later downloaded the audio recording to a compact disc and booked it into Sheriff's Evidence (RAM1).

****

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 14:25:01	EVIDENCE	(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

COPY

2573

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	MEDEIROS, MIKE	O	M	[redacted]	42

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / 198 D STREET, PETALUMA	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
2	LEVAR, JAY	W	M	[redacted]	45

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT /	[redacted]

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
3	JONES, KURT WILLIAM	W	M	[redacted]	29

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / 198 D ST, PETALUMA	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
4	CONNER, JUSTIN EDWIN	W	M	[redacted]	32

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / 831 S MCDOWELL BLVD.	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
8	WEAVER, KEVIN J		M	[redacted]	43

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA FIRE DEPARTMENT / 831 SOUTH MCDOWELL	[redacted]

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Supplement Narrative

ITEMS OF EVIDNECE:

Item #AD1: Black ScanDisk thumb drive, containing two phone downloads from witnesses ([redacted] and [redacted].
Item #AD2: Compact Disc containing Phone download of witness [redacted] Downloaded from Item #AD1
Item #AD3: Compact Disc containing Phone download of witness [redacted] Downloaded from Item #AD1.
Item #AD4: Compact Disc containing interviews with Officer Gutierrez.
Item #AD5: Compact Disc containing interviews with Officer Suhrke.
Item #AD6: Compact Disc containing interview with Mike Medeiros.
Item #AD7: Compact Disc containing interview with Jay Levar.
Item #AD8: Compact Disc containing interview with Kurt Jones.
Item #AD9: Compact Disc containing interview with Justin Conner.
Item #AD10: Compact Disc containing interview with James Schweizer.
Item #AD11: Compact Disc containing interview with Kevin Weaver.

All items of evidence listed above were booked by me at the Sheriff`s Main Office.

NARRATIVE:

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1730 hours, I was contacted to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting, involving the Petaluma Police Department. I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department, located at 969 Petaluma Boulevard at approximately 2030 hours. The investigation had already been on-going, with Detective Jesse Hanshew as the lead detective. The Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety was also assisting in the investigation.

While at the Petaluma Police Department, I contacted Petaluma Police Detective Robert Barnes. Detective Barnes notified me he had been in possession of two witness`s cell phones, who had recorded part of the incident (Using their cell phones). The witnesses were, [redacted] and [redacted] Detective Barnes said the witnesses had consented to a download of the cell phones for evidentiary purposes. Detective Barnes said he had taken the phones to the North Bay Computer Crimes Task Force and had the Phones data downloaded. Detective Barnes provided me with a Black ScanDisk thumb drive, which contained the data which had been downloaded from the cell phones. Upon inspecting the data on the thumb drive, I saw the data was separated into two separate files based on the two separate phones. I uploaded the data separately onto two discs. I later booked the thumb drive, which Detective Barnes had given me, as evidence Item #AD1 at the Sheriff`s Main Office. I booked the discs as evidence Item #AD2 and evidence Item #AD3. Evidence Item #AD2 contained the data from [redacted] phone and evidence Item #AD3 contained the data from [redacted] phone.

During the investigation, it was determined the suspect, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, resided at [redacted] San Rafael. On 04/04/2017 at approximately 0100 hours, Detective Ryan Mitchell and I proceeded to [redacted] in San Rafael, to assist Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety in executing a search warrant at this residence. During the search of the residence, three items of evidence were collected. The three items of evidence were provided to Detective Ryan Mitchell, who later booked the items as evidence. Refer to

Detective Mitchell's supplemental report for further details regarding these items of evidence.

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 0900 hours, I proceeded to [redacted] located at [redacted] in Petaluma, for the purpose of assisting Detective Jesse Hanshew with the interviews of the involved officers. Arrangements were made for the interviews to take place [redacted]

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1127 Hours, Detective Jesse Hanshew and I began our interview with Petaluma Police Officer Jake Gutierrez. This interview took place in [redacted] Present for the interview was myself, Detective Hanshew, and Officer Gutierrez' attorney, Jason Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing Adam & Jasmine LLP.

At approximately 1127 hours, I activated my digital audio recorder and the interview began with Officer Gutierrez. On this same date, at approximately 1152 hours, we took our first break from the interview and I turned off my digital recorder. This same date, at approximately 1158 hours, I re-activated my digital recorder and continued the interview with Officer Gutierrez. At approximately 1159 hours (this same date), I concluded the interview with Officer Gutierrez. I later uploaded both audio recordings of the interviews with Officer Gutierrez to a compact disc. I booked this disc as evidence Item #AD4 at the Sheriff's Main Office. I later had both interviews with Officer Gutierrez transcribed. These transcriptions were authenticated by me. The authenticated transcriptions were later uploaded by me, as an attachment to this supplemental report. For full details regarding my interviews with Officer Gutierrez, refer to evidence Item #AD4 and the attached transcription.

On 04/05/2018, at approximately 1241 Hours, Detective Jesse Hanshew and I began our interview with Petaluma Police Officer Ryan Suhrke. This interview took place in [redacted] Present for the interview was myself, Detective Hanshew, and Officer Suhrke's attorney, Jason Jasmine with the Law Offices of Messing Adam & Jasmine LLP.

At approximately 1241 hours, I activated my digital audio recorder and the interview began with Officer Suhrke. On this same date, at approximately 1311 hours, we took our first break from the interview and I turned off my digital recorder. This same date, at approximately 1315 hours, I re-activated my digital recorder and continued the interview with Officer Suhrke. At approximately 1317 hours (this same date), I concluded the interview with Officer Suhrke. I later uploaded both audio recordings of the interviews with Officer Suhrke to a compact disc. I booked this disc as evidence Item #AD5 at the Sheriff's Main Office. I later had both interviews with Officer Suhrke transcribed. These transcriptions were authenticated by me. The authenticated transcriptions were later uploaded by me, as an attachment to this supplemental report. For full details regarding my interviews with Officer Suhrke, refer to evidence Item #AD5 and the attached transcription.

On 04/06/2018, I attended the autopsy of Garcia-Vera. The Autopsy was conducted by Pathologist Kimi Verilhac and Forensic Assistant Cecilia Castaneda. The autopsy was also attended by CSI Detective Baraz, CSI Detective McNeil, Deputy District Attorney Partida and District Attorney Investigator Wojcik. Portions of the autopsy were attended by Coroner Sergeant Mancilla and Coroner Detective Bottomly. During the autopsy CSI detective took photographs as well as collected evidence as it was located. Refer to their supplemental report for full details regarding evidence located and collected. The autopsy began at approximately 0905 hours and the lock was cut at approximately 0907 hours with the external examination beginning at that time. The internal exam began at approximately 1011 hours. During the internal examination, one bullet was located and collected at approximately 1014 hours, small fragments of a bullet were located and collected at approximately 1145 hours and a second bullet was located and collected at approximately 1305 hours. Refer to CSI detective's supplemental report for further. At the conclusion of the autopsy, Dr. Verilhac stated

Garcia-Vera appeared to have died from multiple gunshot wounds to the abdomen.

During this investigation, I received the CAD dispatch logs for both the Petaluma Police Department and Redcom. I later uploaded both these CAD logs as attachments to this supplemental report. I also learned who from the Petaluma Fire Department responded to the scene of the shooting, to offer medical aid. Petaluma Fire Department Engine 9381 and Medic 993 had staged and responded moments after the shooting occurred. Engine 9381 had included Captain Kevin Weaver, Firefighter/Paramedic James Schweizer, and Firefighter/Paramedic Jay Levar. Medic 993 had included Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones and Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner. Battalion Chief Mike Medeiros also responded to the scene.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1457 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Battalion Chief Mike Medeiros over the phone. Medeiros told me the following in summary: Medeiros said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, Petaluma Fire Personnel had been staged in the area of Ely Boulevard South and Frates Road at the request of the Petaluma Police Department. Medeiros responded to ask if any of his staged personnel needed a break. After approximately five minutes of being in the area, Medeiros heard over the radio that shots had been fired and for Petaluma Fire personnel to come into the scene. Medeiros did not hear any gunfire prior to this radio traffic (or at any time during the incident). Medeiros responded and believed he was the first of three Petaluma Fire units to arrive. Medeiros said upon arriving, he saw a man down and Petaluma Police Officers around the man providing first aid. Medeiros said as he approached, he saw a pistol on the ground near the subject who was down and unconscious. Medeiros said as additional fire/medical personnel arrived, they took over providing medical care and relieved the police officers. Medeiros said as he initially approached, he noticed the subject who was down was in handcuffs, but said the handcuffs were removed shortly thereafter as the subject was unconscious and medical aid was being provided. Medeiros said he did not provide first aid as paramedics were on scene providing the aid and he was working in a supervisory capacity. My interview with Medeiros was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD6 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Medeiros, refer to evidence Item #AD6.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1509 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Jay Levar over the phone. Levar told me the following in summary: Levar said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, he had been in Fire Engine #9381 with Captain Weaver and Firefighter/Paramedic James Schweizer. Levar said they had been staged on Sugarloaf Court for a situation involving the Petaluma Police Department. Levar said after approximately 30 to 45 minutes of being staged, they were advised to respond into the scene. Levar said prior to being advised of this, he had not heard any gunfire and never heard any gunfire throughout the incident. Upon arriving at the scene, Levar saw a subject on the ground and Petaluma Police Officers providing the subject medical aid. Levar described the subject as on his back, non-responsive, and breathing. As Levar began to inspect the subject for injuries and provide his observations to paramedics, he noticed the subject had two or three gunshot wounds. Levar said he did not see any exit wounds. After the subject was loaded into the ambulance, Levar drove the ambulance to the hospital, so both medics could provide medical aid to the subject. My interview with Levar was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD7 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Levar, refer to evidence Item #AD7.

On 04/12/2018, at approximately 1522 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones over the phone. Jones told me the following in summary: Jones said on the afternoon of 04/03/2018, he had been working as Medic #993 with Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner. They had staged their ambulance on Arrowhead Court. After approximately one hour, to an hour and a half, they were advised over the radio to respond to the scene. They were advised that a subject had been shot. During this incident, Jones did not hear gunfire at any point. Upon arriving on scene, Jones saw

Petaluma Police Officers providing a subject first aid. It appeared to Jones the officers were trying to control bleeding where the subject had been shot. Jones saw what he believed to be a pistol on the ground a few feet from the subject who was down. Jones began providing medical aid to the subject. Upon getting the subject loaded into the ambulance, a Petaluma Police Officer rode in the ambulance with them as they transported the subject to the hospital. My interview with Jones was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD8 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Jones, refer to evidence Item #AD8.

On 04/13/2018, at approximately 1005 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Justin Conner over the phone. Conner told me the following in summary: Conner said on 04/03/2018, he had been working as Medic 993 with Petaluma Fire Department Firefighter/Paramedic Kurt Jones. They had staged in a cul-de-sac near Ely Boulevard South and Lakeville Circle. They had responded and staged for the report of a subject with a gun. Conner estimated they were staged for approximately forty five minutes to one hour. Conner said they eventually were advised over the radio that shots had been fired and for medical personnel to respond into the scene. Conner said he had not heard any gunfire during the incident. Upon arriving, Conner observed Petaluma Police Officers providing medical aid to a subject who was laying on the ground. Conner also noticed a pistol on the ground approximately four feet the subject who was laying on the ground. Officers on scene told Conner that the subject had been shot an unknown number of times, but said they believed the subject had at least two bullet wounds. Conner began giving medical aid to the subject and observed at least two gunshot wounds. Conner then went with the subject to the hospital. The subject did not make any statements to Conner regarding what had happened. My interview with Conner was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD9 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Conner, refer to evidence Item #AD9.

On 04/16/2018, at approximately 1025 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Fire Engineer/Paramedic James Schweizer over the phone. Schweizer told me the following in summary: Schweizer said on 04/03/2018, he had been working as Petaluma Fire Engine #9381 with Petaluma Fire Captain Kevin Weaver and Petaluma Firefighter Jay Levar. Schweizer said they had responded to relieve another fire engine which was staged near the scene. Schweizer said his engine was staged for a short time about a block from the scene and then were advised to proceed into the scene. Schweizer said he had not heard gunfire at any point during the incident. Schweizer said upon arriving at the scene, he saw Petaluma Police Officers providing medical care to a subject who was down. Schweizer began providing the subject medical aid and assisted in transporting him to the hospital. Schweizer said he did not see a pistol on the ground near the subject. Schweizer said no officer not the subject made any statements to him regarding what had happened. My interview with Schweizer was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD10 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Schweizer, refer to evidence Item #AD10.

On 04/18/2018, at approximately 1203 hours, I interviewed Petaluma Fire Department Captain Kevin Weaver over the phone. Weaver told me the following in summary: Weaver said on the day of the incident (04/03/2018), he had been assigned to Fire Engine 9381. He responded to the call of a suicidal subject with a firearm. Weaver staged approximately a quarter mile from Ely Boulevard and Lakeville Circle. After being staged for approximately 45 minutes to one hour, Petaluma Fire Dispatch advised his engine to go into the scene. Weaver had not heard gunfire and could not see what had occurred from where he was staged. Upon arriving, Weaver saw a subject on the ground on his back who appeared to be unconscious. Weaver observed Petaluma police officers providing medical aid to the subject. Weaver did not notice any weapons in the immediate area which were unattended. Weaver said while on scene no officers made any statements to him as to what had occurred. The suspect also made no statements. The suspect was eventually loaded onto a

gurney and transported in an ambulance from the scene. Weaver had nothing further to report. My interview with Weaver was audio recorded in its entirety. This recording was later uploaded to a compact disc by me. I later booked this compact disc as evidence Item #AD11 at the Sheriff's Main Office. For full details regarding my interview with Weaver, refer to evidence Item #AD11.

End of Supplemental Report

Diehm/2392

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/18/2018 15:11:04	EVIDENCE	(SD1125) FONG, DYLAN M
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

COPY

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PPD OIS / 180403-021

DETECTIVE DYLAN FONG

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATIONS

NOTIFICATION

On 4/3/18, at approximately 1800 hours, I was notified by CSI Sgt. Gary Lawson of an officer involved shooting involving officers from the Petaluma Police Department. Sgt. Lawson told me PPD was initiating the County Wide Fatal Incident Protocol and our agency would be handling the investigation. I was tasked with responding to the Petaluma Police Department for a briefing of the incident.

BRIEFING

At approximately 1900 hours, I arrived at the Petaluma Police Department where I met with Sgt. Lawson as well as SCSO VCI Detectives. We received a briefing of the incident from PPD Detective P. Gehrke and PPD Lt. Lyons.
In essence, I learned the following:

On today`s date at approximately 1200 hours, PPD Officers were dispatched to [redacted] Lakeville Circle for a domestic dispute. (OF) Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was found outside the apartment and refused to comply with the arriving officers commands. Garcia-Vara was found to be armed with a handgun and threatened suicide by cop. PPD Officers attempted to negotiate with Garcia-Vara with no success. At approximately 1351 hours, Garcia-Vara pointed the firearm towards the officers at which time five (5) PPD Officers discharged their duty firearms at Garcia-Vara who was struck. Garcia-Vara was ultimately transported to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, where he later died. The five PPD officers were sequestered at [redacted] in Petaluma.

We were also briefed that rounds fired from the officers may have struck apartments. They conducted welfare

checks of the apartments and found nobody injured. The front door to apartment [redacted] had to be forced open to conduct the welfare check.

I learned that initially PPD had requested the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to handle the investigation. RPDPS Detectives had already taken photographs of the scene; however, did not process anything. Additionally, I learned that PPD personnel had processed three of the PPD Officers who were sequestered [redacted] The three PPD officers were identified as Jenna Vernon, Jake Gutierrez and Sgt. Lance Novello.

PPD Detective Gerhke told me he was in possession of Garcia-Vara's firearm, a .22 caliber handgun, which had been recovered at the scene. Detective Gerhke also stated he was in possession of Garcia-Vara's cellphone, which was also recovered from the scene. He stated the phone went dead at the scene and was currently off. I requested to take possession of both items. Detective Gerhke and I went into their evidence room where he removed both items from an evidence locker. He them provided them to me, which were packaged as follows:

Item# 1-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 1-1904, containing a Browning Arms .22 caliber "Buckmark" semi-automatic pistol (S/N [redacted]). The slide to the firearm was locked in the rear position with no magazine inserted in the magazine well nor a round in the chamber.

Item# 2-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 2-1904, containing a Browning Arms 10-rd .22 caliber magazine (later determined to contain 10 .22 LR rounds).

Item# 3-1904

Manila envelope, marked with 3-1904, containing one black Apple iPhone in black plastic case. Phone was already powered off and left in this condition.

At approximately 2030 hours, Detective Gerhke provided me with a rifle and a separate 30-round PMAG magazine that was collected from the scene. I found the rifle was a Spikes Tactical AR-15, S/N [redacted], Model SL15 with an attached Aimpoint optic. The rifle's charging handle was locked to the rear, there was no magazine inserted and the chamber was clear. He told me the rifle and magazine belonged to PPD Officer Suhrke. Detective Gerkhe could not provide details on how the rifle was collected from the scene or the condition of the firearm upon collection. He told me he would find out this information and contact me at a later date.

I conducted a round count of the 30-rd PMAG magazine and found it contained twenty-three (23) .223 Speer rounds.

I collected the rifle as evidence item DMF1 and the magazine/ammuniton as evidence item DMF1 (a).

PROCESSING OF SEQUESTERED OFFICERS - [redacted]

On 4/3/18, at approximately 2100 hours, CSI Detectives M. Baraz, T. McNeil and I arrived [redacted]

[redacted] to process sequestered officers. I was tasked with processing PPD Officer Dario Giomi. CSI Detective McNeil and I entered the room and met with Officer Giomi and sequestering PPD Officer J. Walsh. We introduced ourselves to Giomi and explained to him our process of evidence collection.

I found that Officer Giomi was dressed down in a white t-shirt and duty pants. I asked him to don his uniform and duty equipment as he was dressed during the incident. I took overall photographs of Officer Giomi once he was dressed in uniform and donning his equipment. Officer Giomi told me he did not have any injuries nor did he have any blood or biological materials on his uniform.

Officer Giomi told me he discharged his AR-15 during the incident and the rifle was lying on [redacted] floor. He told me the firearm had not been rendered safe.

I picked up the River Rock Arms AR-15 rifle (S/N [redacted]) and found it had a seated Magpul PMAG 30-round magazine inserted in the magazine well. I pulled the chamber to the rear and ejected a live .223 round, which I collected. I then released the magazine from the well and found it contained .223 rounds. I later processed the magazine and found it contained seventeen (17) .223 Remington rounds.

I collected the rifle as evidence item DMF2, and the magazine and ammunition as evidence item DMF2 (a).

I met with PPD Evidence Technician Ladonna Thompson. She told me prior to the Fatal Incident Protocol being invoked she processed PPD Officers Lance Novello and Jenna Vernon seizing their duty firearms and magazines from them. Thompson told me she cleared both firearms and found a round ejected from the chambers of both firearms. She packaged the ejected round from Officer Vernon's firearm separately; however, did not do so for Sgt. Novello's round. Thompson also collected a knife from Officer Suhrke as he stated it was used to cut off the suspects clothing. Thompson provided me with these items.

I then transported all evidence items to the main office where I placed them in our secure CSI lab. I later processed the items provided to me by Thompson as follows:

OFFICER VERNONS DUTY FIREARM

DMF3 Glock 22 .40 caliber S/N [redacted] with TLR-1 Streamlight
DMF3 (a) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF3 (b) .40 caliber SW Federal round (ejected from chamber by Thompson)
DMF3 (c) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF3 (d) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 10 .40 cal SW Federal rounds

SGT. NOVELLOS DUTY FIREARM

DMF4 Glock 22 .40 caliber S/N [redacted] with TLR-1 Streamlight
DMF4 (a) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 11 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF4 (b) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 15 .40 cal SW Federal rounds
DMF4 (c) Glock .40 caliber 15-round magazine containing 15 .40 cal SW Federal rounds

OFFICER SUHRKE'S KNIFE

DMF5 Smith and Wesson Extreme Ops black folding knife

PROCESSING OF SCENE - [redacted] LAKEVILLE CIRCLE

On 4/4/18, at approximately 0900 hours, I arrived on scene at [redacted] Lakeville Circle and found the scene was protected with yellow crime scene barrier tape. I signed into the crime scene access log and entered the scene. I conducted a walkthrough of the scene with CSI Detectives M. Baraz, T. McNeil, and VCI Detectives J. Hanshew and R. Mitchell.

After the walkthrough, I began processing the scene by taking overall photographs. It should be noted during the processing of the scene I donned fresh latex gloves and routinely changed them before handling new evidence.

At approximately 1235 hours, CSI Detective McNeil was contacted by a resident that resided in apartment [redacted] She told McNeil she located a bullet in her apartment, which was lying on a bag of soil in her living room. She consented for us to enter to collect the bullet and take photographs.

I observed an apparent bullet hole in her N/W living room wall. The was an apparent bullet strike to her vertical blinds in front of her N/E sliding glass door leading to her patio. There was an indentation to the metal framing of the sliding glass door consistent with a bullet strike.

I observed a mostly intact bullet, consistent with a .223 caliber, lying on a bag of potting mix soil which was on the living room floor. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and photographed it in place. The bullet was then collected as evidence item 1-1430.

Next, I was contacted by VCI Detective J. Hanshew who contacted a resident in apartment [redacted] Detective Hanshew told me the resident videotaped the incident from her bedroom window. Detective Hanshew requested I take photographs from inside the bedroom facing the area where the shooting took place. The resident consented and stood by while I took the photographs.

At approximately 1230 hours, I learned that the resident residing in apartment [redacted] consented to the processing of their apartment for evidence of the shooting (i.e. bullets, bullet fragments, photos, etc.) I began by taking overall photographs of the exterior of the apartment and interior lower floor. It should be noted the front door and door frame was damaged and the door was completely off its hinges. The door was resting partially against the front door frame.

While outside the apartment, I observed two (2) apparent bullet holes in the front kitchen window. I followed the trajectory of the bullet strikes and located an apparent bullet hole in the door of a top freezer refrigerator and one in the wall just above the refrigerator. I opened the freezer door and located an expended bullet resting on a plastic food container. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and photographed it in place. I then collected the bullet as evidence item 28-1430.

I then followed the trajectory of the bullet hole in the wall above the refrigerator. I found an exit hole on the opposite side of the wall. I then followed the trajectory to the rear sliding glass door, which was completely shattered. I found an apparent bullet strike through the screen door which I then followed to an apparent bullet strike into a wooden fence surrounding the patio. Initially we searched the area and could not locate the expended bullet. At approximately 1450 hours, we again searched the rear patio and located an expended bullet resting in a contraction joint in the concrete. I marked the bullet with a yellow evidence placard and

photographed it in place. I then collected the bullet as evidence item 34-1430.

There were two additional apparent bullet strikes to the front of the apartment. One was in the wood window trim just above the right side of the kitchen window and the other was in the wood siding above the left side of the kitchen window. CSI Detective T. McNeil had to cut away the trim and siding to from the areas of both strike marks. Detective McNeil was able to recover a bullet from the strike in the kitchen window trim, which was collected as evidence item 30-1430 Detective McNeil then recovered a bullet from the front siding, which was collected as evidence item 31-1430.

At approximately 1350 hours, CSI Detective T. McNeil received keys from a resident of apartment [redacted] who consented for us to enter to recover any bullets or bullet fragments. There was an apparent bullet strike to the siding fronting the apartment.

Detective McNeil entered the apartment and found the bullet strike entered the apartment into the bathroom, and through the bathroom door. Detective McNeil found an expended bullet resting on the carpet at the base of the staircase fronting the bathroom door.

I entered the apartment and examined the scene. I found apparent bullet holes in the bathroom wall, in a roll of carpet resting in the bathroom, and in the bathroom door. The trajectory of the bullet holes appeared to be linear. I marked the bullet lying on the carpet with a yellow evidence placard then took photographs of it in place. I then collected the expended bullet as evidence item 32-1430.

Next, Detective McNeil located an apparent bullet strike to the front of apartment [redacted]. The strike was to the right of the front door in the wood siding. Detective McNeil was able to partially cut away the siding at which time he recovered an expended bullet. I collected the expended bullet as evidence item 33-1430.

PROCESSING OF TOYOTA CAMRY CA[redacted]

At approximately 1417 hours, CSI Detective McNeil and I began processing a blue Toyota Camry CA[redacted] that was parked in a parking stall fronting [redacted] Lakeville Circle. The vehicle belonged to the suspect Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. The search was conducted pursuant to a signed search warrant which was authored by RPDPS Detective T. Douglas.

I began by taking overall exterior and interior photographs of the vehicle. The vehicle was previously marked with a yellow evidence placard (#11) by CSI Detective M. Baraz.

While looking in the vehicle, my attention was immediately drawn to a spent .22 casing lying on the right rear passenger seat. I photographed the casing in place and collected it as evidence item 11(a)-1430. I also observed a Corona Familiar 6-pack cardboard container holding four opened Corona 12-oz. bottles, which was on the front passenger floorboard.

I observed the following items resting on the front passenger seat: a glass marijuana smoking pipe, a clear plastic sandwich baggie containing a small amount of marijuana, a black .22 caliber magazine containing live .22 caliber rounds, an opened 12-oz. Corona Familiar bottle, a black backpack as well as some food items. I collected the magazine as evidence item 11(b)-1430.

I then located a spent .22 caliber casing lying on the front driver's seat, which was wedged in the crease between the top seat back and the bottom cushion. I photographed the casing in place and collected it as item

11(c)-1430.

I also collected the following evidence items from the vehicle:

11(d)-1430 Indicia belonging to Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara
11(e)-1430 6-pack Corona Familiar 12-oz. bottles (empty)
11(f)-1430 Keys belonging to Toyota Corona

At approximately 1605 hours, I signed out of the crime scene access log and transported all evidence items back to the main office.

I later transferred all photos onto a DVD-R disk, which I marked as evidence item 1-1125. I also photographed evidence item 1-1904, a Browning Arms .22 handgun, and transferred all photos to a CD-R disk (item 2-1125).

PROCESSING OF EVIDENCE ITEM 3-1904 (APPLE IPHONE)

On 4/9/18, I conducted a forensic download of evidence item 3-1904, an Apple iPhone, pursuant to a signed search warrant authored by RPDPS Detective T. Douglas. Using Cellebrite, I conducted the forensic download and transferred the contents to a USB thumb drive, marked as evidence item 3-1904(a) and booked into SCSO property/evidence. I provided a copy to VCI Detective J. Hanshew. I notified RPDPS Detective Douglas of the search of the phone so a search warrant return could be prepared and filed.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

COPY

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/12/2018 08:03:13	FOLLOW UP	(SD1173) MCNEIL, TOM
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

2573

Supplement Narrative

The autopsy for Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara was performed on Friday 4/6/18 at 0900 hours. In attendance were myself, CSI Detective Baraz, VCI Detective A. Diehm, DA T. Partida and DA Investigator G. Wojoik. Forensic Pathologist K. Verilhac conducted the autopsy, assisted by Forensic Assistant Cecilia Castameda. The autopsy started at approximately 0907 hours with a digital photograph of the coroners lock with number 28592.

I collected the following items during the autopsy from F.P. Verilhac and F.A. Castaneda:

TM1 Coroners lock 28592 at 0907 hours
TM2 Bullet removed from lower left side at 1014 hours
TM3 Bullet fragments removed from pelvic area at 1145 hours
TM4 Bullet removed from lower spine area at 1305 hours.

I photographed the bullets and fragments with and without scale to show size and dimension. I completed overall photographs of the body before autopsy, including all visible tattoos. At the conclusion of the autopsy, I transported and secured the above items into the Sheriff s CSI Lab until I could further process them.

Photos were later burned onto a CD-R (Item TM5)

On Thursday 4/12/8, I completed the processing of all items, sealing them in their appropriate packaging. All items listed above were booked into SCSO property.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/11/2018 13:05:27	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

COPY

2573

Supplement Narrative

On Tuesday 4/2/2018 at approximately 1740 hours, I was driving home when I received a phone call from CSI Sergeant G. Lawson, advising me of an investigation involving the Petaluma Police Department and their involvement in a protocoled use of force incident. I heard that Petaluma Police Department had initially collaborated with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to investigate the shooting incident. I then learned that the entirety of the investigation was now going to be handed off to the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office. I knew the lead VCI Detective was to be Jesse Hanshew, while I would be the lead CSI detective coordinating our efforts. I understood there to be a briefing by Petaluma Police Department beginning around 1900 hours.

I arrived at Petaluma Police Department at approximately 1915 hours with CSI Detective T. McNeil. After the briefing was completed, I met with the CSI team to start delegating assignments. Our first priority was to process 2 of the 5 Petaluma PD officers involved in the shooting. We had learned during the briefing a Petaluma PD CSO had already processed 3 of the officers involved and that they were currently being sequestered at [redacted] in Petaluma. We were all to respond to the [redacted] for processing.

Sgt. Lawson and I processed Officer Gutierrez, while Detectives Fong and McNeil processed Officer Gioni. I began processing Officer Gutierrez by taking overall photographs of him in uniform. Officer Gutierrez did not appear nor claim to have any injuries, nor disturbances in his uniform. I inspected Officer Gutierrez`s firearm, which was a Glock model 22 with a serial number of [redacted] I ejected the seated magazine and found it to contain 12 live rounds. Upon locking the slide back to examine the barrel, I found it to be empty. I asked Officer Gutierrez about the lack of a round in the chamber. He briefly stated that he had a malfunction during the shooting incident and he remembered conducting a failure drill. Once the drill was conducted, the threat was over and he hadn`t manipulated his firearm since holstering it. After consulting with our VCI team, I collected Officer Gutierrez`s firearm and related ammunition and a knife he said was used to cut away clothing from the suspect.

Officer Gutierrez was missing one set of handcuffs, which he said was likely at the scene. He described them as having his name on them on white label tape. He had two additional handgun magazines, each of which had 15 rounds of Federal .40 Cal. The issued Taser had both the armed, unexpended cartridge and another fresh one seated on the battery. The remaining equipment on his duty belt appeared to be of normal, unremarkable use and condition (pepper spray, radio, ASP Baton, cuff keys, etc).

Officer Gutierrez`s body camera was a Vie View camera with serial number [redacted] The camera was returned to Petaluma Police Department with the understanding they`d provide the footage to VCI Detective Hanshew for investigative purposes.

I would later process Officer Gutierrez's firearm, ammunition and knife and submit them to SCSO property.

35-1430: Glock 22 pistol with light S/N [redacted]
35(a)-1430: 12 rounds of ammunition from the magazine that was seated in 35-1430
36-1430: Knife- tactical type with window punch and seatbelt cutter- Ruko brand

After completing Officer Gutierrez's processing, Petaluma PD Officer J. Silva asked if I could assist in retrieving wallets and/or personal keys from the vehicles that were driven by the officers involved in the incident. I explained if he could acquire a list of the items (minimal) and vehicles associated, I would go to the scene and evaluate their positioning and process them if needed.

Sgt. Lawson and I responded to the Lakeville Circle scene. I signed the major incident log and found the scene to be secured by yellow caution tape as well as Rohnert Park and Petaluma PD officers. As it would turn out, the vehicles from which I expected to retrieve the personal gear, were well outside the crime scene and I didn't need to process them as they were of no evidentiary value. We exited the scene shortly thereafter.

On Wednesday morning at approximately 0900 hours, I met the CSI team in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, on the outside of the crime scene tape. I signed into the major incident access log again, which was being monitored by Petaluma PD Officer C. Basurto. The scene was still secured by yellow caution tape and guarding officers.

After reviewing the scene with VCI Detectives Hanshew and Mitchell as well as the CSI team, I began processing the scene by capturing a muted video on my department issued digital video camera. This process began shortly after 1000 hours. While I was capturing the video, Detectives Fong and McNeil were tasked with photographing a portion of the crime scene. Detective Fong's attention was drawn to unit [redacted] where the resident advised investigating Detectives that she located an expended bullet inside. At this point, Detective Fong and McNeil were tasked with basic scene photos as well as specific photographs and evidence collection of the effected residences. Detectives Fong and McNeil were also tasked with the evidence collection from within the suspect's vehicle. CSI Sergeant G. Lawson and I processed the remainder of the scene, concentrating on the parking lot where the shooting occurred.

After capturing the video, I identified items of evidentiary value surrounding the shooting location and marked each of them with evidence photo tents. I followed up with capturing scans utilizing the FARO Focus 360 3D scanner. I would later register the scans in the SCENE software and complete a WebShare presentation. The WebShare presentation is an interactive photographic representation of the scene as we encountered it. I would later book it into evidence under item 38-1430.

After collecting the scans, Sgt. Lawson assisted me in the collection of evidence. During the collection, I minimally wore latex gloves. Sgt. Lawson provided me with appropriate packaging and scribed the collection information necessary for documentation in this report. Prior to collecting each item, I photographed each item with scale to show size and dimension.

I collected the following items from the scene:

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	TIME
2-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1330 hrs
3-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1331 hrs

4-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1332 hrs
5-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1333 hrs
6-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1333 hrs
7-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1334 hrs
8-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Sidewalk	1334 hrs
9-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	Parking lot	1335 hrs
10-1430:	bullet	Parking lot	1336 hrs
11-1430:	was the suspect's vehicle-	Processed by Det. Fong	
12-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1339 hrs
13-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1340 hrs
14-1430:	.40 Cal. Federal Casing	ivy/dirt	1341 hrs
15-1430:	bullet	green dodge p/u	1351 hrs
16-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Parking lot	1356 hrs
17-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Sidewalk	1357 hrs
18-1430:	.223 casing Speer	ivy/dirt	1358 hrs
19-1430:	.223 casing FC 17	Parking lot near Nissan	1400 hrs
20-1430:	.223 casing Speer	Grass in front of [redacted]	1403 hrs
21-1430:	white metal ring with stones	sidewalk at [redacted]	1408 hrs
22-1430:	clothing- tank top/hoodie	grass at #[redacted]	1413 hrs
23-1430:	medical waste	Parking lot	1415 hrs
24-1430:	clothing/shoes	Parking lot	1417 hrs
24(a)-1430:	personal effects	Parking lot	1424 hrs
25-1430:	wallet and contents	Parking lot	1423 hrs

Per policy, the currency that could be deposited was separated from the wallet and made a separate evidence item number during later processing. $6 was removed from the wallet and booked as item 25(a)-1430:

26-1430:	handcuffs (Gutierrez)	Parking lot	1422 hrs
27-1430:	Flask	Parking lot	1435 hrs
29-1430:	bullet fragment	Parking lot	1427 hrs

After processing the scene, Detective Fong collected his items and I collected all the items I needed and ultimately cleared the scene around 1604 hours. I transported my collected items and secured them in the CSI lab for later processing and packaging. I would later place the photos onto a DVD and submitted them as item #37-1430. I placed the scene video onto a DVD and marked that as item #39-1430.

On Friday 4/6/2018 at approximately 0900, I responded to the county morgue with CSI Detective McNeil. I assisted Detective McNeil in the processes of attending an autopsy. In this case, we attended the autopsy of the suspect / decedent, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. See Detective McNeil's supplemental report.

Nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 14:55:32	EVIDENCE	(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1940) LAWSON, GARY J

COPY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental Report
SCSO Case 180403-021
Sergeant Lawson

On 4/2/18, at approximately 1735 hours, I was contacted by Lt. Duke concerning this incident. Lt. Duke related the Petaluma Police Department had been involved in a protocol use of force incident earlier in the day that the Sheriff Office was taking primary investigation of. I contacted CSI Detectives Baraz, Fong and McNeil and related to them the scope of the investigation and to meet at a briefing being held at Petaluma Police Department at 1900 hours.

After receiving a briefing of the circumstances of this incident, I responded with Detective Baraz to the [redacted] in Petaluma, [redacted] Petaluma. I assisted Detective Baraz with writing down information while he processed Petaluma Police Officer Gutierrez.

At approximately 2345 hours, after processing Officer Gutierrez, Detective Baraz and I responded to the scene, 100 section of Lakeville Circle apartments, to retrieve a few personal items from patrol vehicles of the involved Petaluma Police Officers. I signed in and out of the crime scene log.

On 4/3/18, at 0900 hours, I responded to the Lakeville Circle scene and again signed into the crime scene log. I assisted Detective Baraz with note taking, evidence identification and collection.

Nothing Further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180403-021

COPY

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/10/2018 13:56:53	FOLLOW UP	(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

2573

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY NARCOTICS/PROPERTY UNIT

Reporting Detective: Daniel Ager #2171
Supervisor: Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas

SCSO # 180403-021

SUPPLEMENTAL DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1700 hours, Detective Sedgwick and I assisted in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting in the City of Petaluma.

Detective Sedgwick and I responded to the scene to get an over view of the area and what resources would be needed. Upon arrival Detective Sedgwick and I signed into the crime scene log and upon exiting signed out of the crime scene log. We met with RPDPS Officer Thompson, who pointed out the area of the scene.

We then responded to Petaluma Police Department for a briefing. Detective Sedgwick and I were advised that we were no longer needed and went off duty at approximately 2300 hours.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

COPY

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
04/03/2018 15:17	04/03/2018 15:17	04/03/2018 15:17	(RP391) DOUGLAS, TARA

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI, PETALUMA, CA 94952	(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Location Comments
IFO UNIT AT: [redacted]

Case Status	Disposition
REFER OTHER AGENCY	2573

Incident Synopsis

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
	AGENCY ASSIST	NO	999	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARKING LOT/GARAGE		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
	FATAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL	NO	99Z	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS ALBERTO

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	H	M	[redacted]	24	5'10"	230 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] WY [redacted] SAN RAFAEL, CA 94903	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	1	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] WY [redacted] SAN RAFAEL, CA	[redacted]	26	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Assisting Officers

(RP337) THOMPSON, JUSTIN

(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH

(RP368) MARSHALL, JERROD

(RP450) LABNO, DUAINE J

(RP453) HAWKS, BRITTANY

(RP472) HARGREAVES, DANIEL P

(RP502) BACIGALUPI, MICHAEL

(RP520) PICCININI, GINA A

Narratives

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Investigative Assistance Response / Search Warrants
RPDPS Detective T. Douglas #391

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1430 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Justice of a request for assistance with an officer involved shooting incident the Petaluma Police Department was involved in. I was advised that the Rohnert Park Investigations team may be assisting the Petaluma Police Department with the investigation, and more specifically with evidence collection at the scene.

I responded to the scene, which was on Lakeville Circle in Petaluma, and made contact with Sgt. Justice and the Petaluma PD Investigations Sgt. Gilman. I entered the scene at 1637 hours and signed the crime scene log. I briefly viewed the area of the incident and the locations of the potential evidence in the area. Sgt. Gilman provided a brief over view of the incident. I then exited the crime scene at 1653 hours and went with Sgt. Justice to the Petaluma Police Department for further briefing and coordination of resources.

At approximately 1740 hours, I was advised by Sgt. Justice that the Petaluma Police Department had decided to invoke the County Critical Incident Protocol, and the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department was going to be taking over as the lead agency for the investigation. I was told the Sheriff`s Department was requesting that we assist them in the investigation. I began drafting a search warrant for the suspect`s residence in San Rafael, as well as for his vehicle which was secured at the scene on Lakeville Circle.

I completed the search warrant for the suspect`s residence at [redacted] Way[redacted], San Rafael, CA 94903 and for the suspect`s 2007 blue Toyota Camry CA/[redacted]. The warrant was signed by the Honorable Judge Gnoss.

On 04/04/18 in the early morning hours, Detective Lamaison, Detective Labno and two Sheriff`s Department Detectives completed the search warrant at the residence in San Rafael (see Detective Lamaison`s supplemental report). A copy of the search warrant inventory sheets, notice of search warrant, copy of the search warrant, and contemporaneous notice was left at the residence. The items collected were transferred to the custody of the SCSO Detectives as per the search warrant.

On 04/04/18 in the afternoon hours, Detective`s from the Sheriff`s Department completed the search of the suspect`s vehicle per the signed search warrant. A copy of the search warrant inventory sheets, notice of search warrant, and copy of search warrant were left in the vehicle.

The following items were collected from the suspect`s vehicle (these items were transferred into the custody

Narratives

of the SCSO at the time of collection):

11(a)-1430: .22 casing
11(b)-1430: .22 LR magazine
11(c)-1430: .22 casing
11(d)-1430: Papers
11(e)-1430: Empty beer bottles (6-pack)
11(f)-1430: Keys to Toyota

On 04/04/18, at approximately 0904 hours, I arrived and signed back into the crime scene with other Rohnert Park Detectives. We met with the Sheriff`s Department personnel to determine assigned tasks for that day. I was assigned to continue working on a search warrant for both the suspect`s cell phone, and for [redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma to retrieve a possible bullet or bullet fragment and any other possible evidence in that residence. Once all assignments had been determined, I cleared the scene at approximately 1004 hrs.

I authored a search warrant for [redacted] Lakeville Circle, Petaluma and for the suspect`s cell phone. The warrants were signed by the Honorable Judge Simonds. I delivered the search warrants to the scene on Lakeville Circle at 1534 hours on 4/4/18, and signed into the crime scene log. I was advised that the search warrant for [redacted] Lakeville Circle was not needed because the bullet fragment was retrieved from the exterior of the residence. The service of the search warrant on the suspect`s phone was going to be completed by the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department at a later time.

On 04/11/18, I was in contact with the SCSO Detective Fong who advised he had completed the download of the suspect`s cell phone per the signed search warrant. The suspect`s cell phone and download of the phone were later booked in as SCSO evidence as:

3-1904: black iPhone A1660 with FCC ID: BCG-[redacted] and IC: [redacted]
3-1904(a): 32 GB flash drive containing the download of item number 3-1904

Follow up.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 10:18:38	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP502) BACIGALUPI, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assisted in Scene Security
RPDPS Officer M. Bacigalupi #502

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1915 hours, I responded to the area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma to assist with securing the officer involved shooting scene.

I arrived on-scene at approximately 1935 hours. At that time, I posted myself at the south end of the complex for scene security.

During my time posted on the perimeter, I ensured no subjects entered the crime scene from the south side.

I was relieved by PSO K Pinney at approximately 2227 hours.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/19/2018 14:08:48	SCANNED NON ILEADS FORMS	(RP143) BRANNEN, GEORGE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP422) GIORDANO, CHRISTINE

2573

Supplement Narrative

rpt, ep

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/24/2018 15:09:41	FOLLOW UP	(RP391) DOUGLAS, TARA
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Social Media Search Warrants
RPDPS Detective T. Douglas #391

On 04/20/18, I authored a search warrant for the Suspect`s Facebook, Instagram and Snapchat accounts. The warrants were signed by the Honorable Judge Ottenweller and served later that same day.

On 05/21/18, I received the Facebook and Instagram account information. I downloaded the information and booked it in as evidence (Item number TD-01). I have not yet received the Snapchat return.

A copy of the Facebook and Instagram accounts was provided to Detective Hanshew with the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office.

Follow up.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
08/03/2018 17:04:44	EVIDENCE	(RP391) DOUGLAS, TARA
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Social Media Search Warrants
RPDPS Detective T. Douglas #391

Two sealed warrants were booked in as evidence (TD-02).

Evidence.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/03/2018 18:57:35	FOLLOW UP	(RP434) DUNN, SCOTT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Crime Scene Investigation Response
RPDPS Evidence Specialist S. Dunn

On April 3, 2018, at 1547hrs, Sgt. Jeff Justice informed me Petaluma Police Department had requested our assistance with an investigation of an officer involved incident within the City of Petaluma. I responded to the scene at Lakeville Circle with our crime scene investigation van. I arrived on scene at 1705hrs. At 1714hrs, I signed the crime scene entry log and moved the van into an area within the outer secure perimeter, near the Petaluma Police Department command post vehicle. I remained within this area, outside of the actual scene perimeter, awaiting details and assignment. At 1741hrs, I was informed by Sgt. Justice the "Officer Involved Protocol" had been invoked and I was released from the scene. At 1743hrs, I signed out on the scene log and returned to our main office. Nothing further.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/07/2018 00:06:17	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP472) HARGREAVES, DANIEL P
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assisted in Scene Security/ Crime Scene Log
RPDPS Officer Hargreaves #472

On 04/03/18, at approximately 2200 hours, I arrived on scene of the incident on Lakeville Circle in Petaluma and assumed control of the crime scene log from PSO Hawks. From that time until approximately 0721 hours on 04/04/18, I kept control of the crime scene log and assisted with scene security ensuring anyone who entered or exited the scene signed in on the log. At approximately 0721 hours, the crime scene log was turned over to Petaluma PD Officer Espinoza and I cleared the scene.

Case Status: Refer to Original Report

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 16:43:32	FOLLOW UP	(RP453) HAWKS, BRITTANY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Scene Security and Scene Photography
RPDPS Officer Hawks #453

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1606 hours, I responded to the area of [redacted] Lakeview Circle in order to provide assistance to Petaluma Police Department with an Officer Involved Shooting incident.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1635 hrs, and was assigned to photograph the overview of the crime scene. I took photos of the scene, the area around the scene, and the vehicles located within the scene. Those photos were later uploaded to the evidence drive at RPDPS. (See attached photos for further.) I later assisted with scene security at the north side entrance to the crime scene area, and I maintained the crime scene log from approximately 1700 hours to 2218 hours. While maintaining the log, I ensured anyone who entered or exited the scene signed in or out on the log. PSO Hargreaves took over the crime scene log from me at approximately 2200 hours, and I left the scene at approximately 2218 hours.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 14:41:15	FOLLOW UP	(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Investigative Assistance Response
RPDPS Detective Sgt. Justice #237

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1430 hrs, I was notified of a request for assistance from our Investigations Unit with an officer involved shooting incident the Petaluma Police Department was involved in. I made contact with Petaluma PD Investigations Lt. T. Lyons, and he advised me they were not invoking the County Protocol at that time and requested that we assist them with conducting the investigation into the incident and processing the crime scene. I started contacting members of our Investigations and CSI teams, and then I responded to the scene on Lakeville Circle in Petaluma to make contact with Lt. Lyons and Petaluma PD Investigations Sgt. P. Gilman. RPDPS Detective D. Labno and I arrived on Lakeville Circle at approximately 1536 hrs, and signed into the crime scene.

I made contact with Lt. Lyons and Sgt. Gilman and they provided an overview of the incident. They requested that one of our Detectives assist their personnel with contacting the residents in the area to attempt to locate witnesses. They also requested that we process the crime scene on Lakeville Circle, and collect any evidence from the scene. I made contact with additional personnel from our agency and requested they respond to the scene to assist with processing it and collecting the evidence. Based on my observations of the scene, I extended the perimeter of the crime scene out further then stood by for the arrival of our personnel. Once RPDPS Detective Douglas and Sgt. Marshall arrived, I briefed them on the scene and what occurred, and requested they start documenting the crime scene through photos and the Total Station scene diagraming system.

I was then advised that there was going to be a briefing at the Petaluma Police Department for all investigative personnel. At approximately 1655 hrs, Detective Douglas, Detective Labno, and I signed out of the crime scene and went to the Petaluma Police Department for the briefing. At approximately 1740 hrs, I was informed that the Petaluma Police Department had decided to invoke the County Critical Incident Protocol, and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department was going to be taking over as the lead agency for the investigation. I was told the Sheriff's Department was requesting that we assist them in the investigation, however they would be taking over the documentation and processing of the crime scene.

I contacted our personnel at the scene and advised them that the Sheriff's Department was going to be taking

over the scene, and to not continue processing it. Petaluma PD Detective Gerke had been interviewing (OF) Luis Garcia-Vara's ex-girlfriend and he asked her for consent to look at the contents of her cell phone for evidence. I obtained an RPDPS Permission to Search form and provided it to Detective Gerke, for the victim to sign giving her consent to search her phone. Detective Gerke maintained control of the phone and Permission to search form after it was signed. At approximately 1900 hrs, I attended the briefing with the Petaluma Detectives, Sonoma County Sheriff's Detectives, DA's office, and Rohnert Park Detectives. I then coordinated RPDPS personnel assisting the Sheriff's Detectives until all Rohnert Park Detectives completed their assigned tasks for that night.

On 04/04/18, at approximately 0900 hrs, I arrived and signed back into the crime scene with the other Rohnert Park Detectives, to meet with the Sheriff's Department personnel and determine assigned tasks for that day. Once all assignments had been determined, I cleared the scene at approximately 1000 hrs.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 15:00:45	FOLLOW UP	(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assist with Search Warrant at [redacted] Way #[redacted] San Rafael
RPDPS Detective Sgt. Justice #237

On 04/04/18, at approximately 0105 hrs, I arrived at (OF) Luis Garcia-Vara`s residence at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael to assist RPDPS Detective Lamaison, RPDPS Detective Labno, SCSD Detective R. Mitchell, and SCSD Detective A. Diehm with the service of the search warrant obtained by RPDPS Detective T. Douglas. Upon my arrival, the other Detectives were completing the search. (OF) Luis Garcia-Vara`s sister, [redacted], was present at the apartment. I provided [redacted] with a copy of the search warrant, a copy of the Notice of Search Warrant form, a Contemporaneous Notice of Search Warrant form per 1546.2(a) PC, and a copy of the Inventory List of items seized from the apartment. I explained to [redacted] what the forms were, and she said she understood. After the other Detectives had finished collecting the evidence, we cleared the apartment at approximately 0130 hrs.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 10:09:33	FOLLOW UP	(RP450) LABNO, DUAINE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	44

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] PETALUMA, CA 94954	[redacted]	
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
/		

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
2	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	45

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94952	[redacted]	[redacted]
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
[redacted]		[redacted]

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
3	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	50

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954	[redacted]	
Employer Name/Address		**Business Phone**
/		

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
4	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	24

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	2	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954	[redacted]	39	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	3	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CA 94954	[redacted]	23	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94954	[redacted]	13	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Neighborhood Canvass around [redacted]Lakeville Cir.
RPDPS Detective Labno #450

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1536 hours, Sgt. Justice and I arrived in the area of [redacted]Lakeville Cir. (City of Petaluma), to assist the Petaluma Police Department (PPD) with an investigation into an officer involved shooting which took place in that area. Upon arrival, I signed the crime scene log and made entry into the crime scene. Sgt. Justice and I spoke with PPD Detectives and I was directed to conduct a neighborhood canvass. I was asked to check addresses on the S/E side of the property, which contained numerous apartments. I checked the following residences, with the following results:

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted]Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted]Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted]Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted]Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]
Nothing seen or heard.
[redacted]

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.

[redacted]
Nothing seen or heard.
[redacted]

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]

[redacted] informed me that when he arrived home he noted PPD had set up a perimeter and he was forced to stay behind the perimeter near the front office area. [redacted] informed me he only heard gunshots from this location. He did not see the incident take place. He had no additional information to provide me with.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]

I met with [redacted] in the area fronting apartment [redacted]. A PPD Officer made contact with [redacted] and she explained she witnessed the incident. The PPD Officer provided me with this information prior to me contacting her. [redacted] informed me she had been teaching at her daughter's school and finished around 1230 hours. When [redacted] arrived back to the complex she drove into the main entrance and observed a lot of police vehicles in the area of where the incident took place. She believes she arrived at the complex at approximately 1245 hours, and she confirmed with me she lives at [redacted]. She eventually was directed away from the scene and was told she could not enter. She remembers seeing a Nixle report and she knew the incident which was being reported by Nixle was in her complex.

She parked her vehicle by the fence line near Frates Rd. She said from her vantage point she was able to observe the incident. She informed me she observed a male suspect wearing a red shirt walking back and forth. He had his hands up, and at certain points was walking toward PPD Officers. The suspect would back away and put his hands above his head. At one point the suspect walked over towards a vehicle. She commented how she believed PPD Officers had plenty of patience while speaking with the suspect. She could not hear what the suspect was saying to PPD Officers, but she heard the PPD Officers telling the suspect to get down on the ground. She couldn't tell if the suspect had anything on him during this time. She continued to see the suspect walk towards the officers and then walk away from the officers. I asked [redacted] if she had ever seen the suspect before. She told me from her vantage point she couldn't tell if she had seen him before, and she further informed me she had been living at the complex for approximately one year.

She then informed me that she observed PPD SWAT arrive on scene. Shortly thereafter she recalled hearing gun fire. She believes she heard at least six shots, but no more than 10 shots fired. I asked her if she witnessed the shooting take place. She told me right before the shooting took place she was told by an officer to get down on the ground. She told me anyone who was standing in the same area as her went down on the ground.

I asked her what she witnessed after the shooting took place. She informed me she did not see anything because she was instructed by an officer to move out of the area. She had no additional information to provide me with.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]

At the conclusion of my interview with [redacted], [redacted] was walking out of her residence to leave the complex. I asked her if she had seen or heard anything. She informed me that she had left the complex earlier to go to the bank. During this time she heard screaming and a guy walking back and forth. She also observed officers with their guns out. She stated she got into her car and left the complex. When she came home she asked if she could get back to her apartment and she was told she could not enter. She got back into her vehicle to go to her mother`s residence and this is when she heard the shooting take place. I informed [redacted] that I would call her for a more detailed statement since she was leaving the complex for work.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]

[redacted] informed me he was at home inside of his apartment during the entire time of the incident. He started to hear sounds outside of his apartment on 4/3/2018, at approximately 1200 hours. He received a text message from his phone (possibly a Nixle alert) about an incident taking place in the area. [redacted] decided to stay home and not leave his residence. He then recalled the suspect standing in the parking lot yelling. Once he heard this, [redacted] looked out the window and started to look at what was taking place. [redacted] stated he heard the suspect telling PPD that he wanted to talk to his family. [redacted] stated he heard the suspect asking for a phone and beer. He informed me he observed the suspect standing next to a van, and specifically identified where the suspect was located by pointing out an orange roadway cone.

[redacted] stated the suspect appeared stressed and was standing in the parking lot and occasionally walking around. He then observed the suspect waving his hands in the air, and [redacted] motioned by showing me with his own hands. [redacted] then observed the suspect sit on the ground but he was not sure why he did this. [redacted] recalled PPD providing the suspect with water and cigarettes when they were attempting to negotiate with him. [redacted] informed me he did witness the shooting take place. He told me the suspect shot his firearm and then PPD shot back towards him. [redacted] remembers the suspect was shooting in a westerly direction. [redacted] informed me he believed the suspect fired his gun up in the air. [redacted] told me he remembers seeing a PPD Officer behind a gray truck. Once PPD shot back at the suspect, the suspect went down to the ground. I asked him if he had captured the incident on video, which he told me he did not. I asked [redacted] what his observations were after the suspect was shot by PPD. [redacted] told me PPD Officer`s ran up to the suspect and started providing him with medical treatment trying to save his life. [redacted] stated he observed the ambulance come into the area and remove the suspect from the scene to get further medical assistance.

[redacted] remembered the suspect also saying that he did not want to hurt the cops, and more specifically the suspect told PPD Officers, "I don`t want to hurt you guys." [redacted] believes the suspect said, "I want you to hurt me." [redacted] took this to mean the suspect wanted to get shot by the cops. [redacted] further explained the suspect wanted to say goodbye to his family and to his mother. [redacted] remembers the suspect asking PPD Officers for water, cigarettes, and a phone. [redacted] believes the suspect also asked for a beer.

I asked [redacted] if he recalled seeing the suspect holding a gun. [redacted] informed me he remembered seeing the suspect pointing a gun at his head. I asked [redacted] if he recalled what the gun looked like, which he informed me it was a gray handgun. I asked [redacted] if he knew the difference between a revolver and a

semi-automatic pistol. [redacted] told me he knew the difference and he believed the handgun was a semi-automatic handgun. I asked [redacted] if he recalled which hand the suspect was holding the handgun with, and [redacted] told me he believed the suspect was holding it in his right hand.

I then asked [redacted] if he recalled the suspect pointing the handgun at the officers. [redacted] told me he recalled the suspect telling the officers he did not want to hurt anyone. [redacted] further explained that it appeared the suspect just wanted the officers to hurt him and he did not believe the gun was pointed at the officers. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me with.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
Vacant apartment.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
Vacant apartment.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]

She informed me she was at school during the time of the incident and did not witness the incident take place.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
[redacted]
Nothing seen or heard.

[redacted] Lakeville Cir.
No Answer

This was the conclusion of my neighborhood canvass.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/10/2018 09:56:49	FOLLOW UP	(RP450) LABNO, DUAINE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Suspect Background
RPDPS Detective Labno #450

On 4/3/2018, at approximately 1757 hours, I telephoned San Rafael Police Lieutenant Ralph Pata. I learned through information from the Petaluma Police Department that (S) Luis Alberto Garcia lived in the City of San Rafael. I further learned that Garcia had a history as an 18th Street Sureno gang member. Based on my training and experience I know the 18th Street Sureno gang is prevalent in the Canal area of San Rafael. Upon calling Lt. Pata, I requested local contacts and police reports related to Garcia. I provided Lt. Pata with Garcia`s identifying information. Lt. Pata informed me that Garcia`s address was located in the Marin County Sheriff`s Department jurisdiction. Lt. Pata informed me he would provide my telephone information to the Marin County Sheriff`s Department and a representative would also call me to assist with background information on Garcia.

On 4/3/2018, at approximately 1830 hours, I spoke with Marin County Sheriff`s Sergeant Mike Brovelli. I requested he assist us with securing [redacted] Way [redacted] (San Rafael) for a search warrant, as Detective Douglas drafted a search warrant for the residence. Sgt. Brovelli responded to the residence and detained a female subject who was related to Garcia. Detective Lamaison later responded to the residence with Officer Piccinini and Officer Thompson to take control of the apartment (Refer to their supplemental reports).

I also requested any local contact history with Garcia and the Marin County Sheriff`s Office from Sgt. Brovelli. I later telephoned the Marin County Sheriff`s Office Dispatch to request this information. A dispatcher located several records on Garcia but was unable to determine the details of the involvements. The dispatcher provided me with their case numbers.

On 4/3/2018, at approximately 2000 hours, I received a telephone call from Sergeant Scott Eberle from the San Rafael Police Department, who oversees their gang unit. I provided Sgt. Eberle with Garcia`s identifying information, and Sgt. Eberle located extensive contact records with Garcia, which many had to do with gang related contacts and firearms arrests. Sgt. Eberle provided me with the case numbers to these incidents.

On 4/4/2018, at approximately 0730 hours, I sent a fax request to the San Rafael Police Department for the following case numbers:

SR13-1889
SR13-2498
SR13-4412
SR13-4719
SR13-5820
SR13-9783
SR14-1819
SR14-3191

I also sent a fax to the Marin County Sheriff's Department requesting the following case numbers:

SO15-7223
SO13-5373

It should be noted that a representative from the Marin County Sheriff's Department later telephoned me and informed me that the above listed case numbers were jail records and not actual police reports. The representative further explained to me that there was nothing noteworthy in these jail records.

On 4/5/2018, I received a fax from the San Rafael Police Department containing copies of the above listed case numbers. The following is a highlight of case narratives involving Garcia:

SR13-1889
Case Type:417 (A)(2) PC-Exhibit Firearm

On 3/16/3013, SRPD Officer Larkey wrote a narrative regarding a brandishing of a firearm. The RP reported being lost on Novato St. in San Rafael. The RP pulled his vehicle over, exited his vehicle and contacted a group of Hispanic males for driving directions. One of the males pulled a gun on the RP and started using profanities and yelling "18th Street." The RP provided a description of the subject with the gun, who was believed to be Garcia. An area check was conducted and Garcia was located in the area with another subject. A search of their person and vehicle was conducted by SRPD for firearms. This search met with negative results. Garcia denied any involvement.

Garcia was later released from the scene and it was not determined if the RP's statement was credible. It was determined the RP was in fact familiar with the area and had a past history himself as an 18th Street gang member. The RP refused to respond back to the area for an in-field identification. The case was closed without any further investigative leads.

SR13-2498
Case Type:Gang Documentation

On 4/5/2013, SRPD Officer Bowker, Officer Schikore, and Sgt. Eberle were in the area of [redacted] Novato St. (San Rafael). At the time they were a part of the SRPD Street Crimes Unit. Their primary duties include investigating gangs, prostitution, and narcotic's related activities. While in the area of [redacted] Novato St., the SRPD Officers observed six documented gang members (including Garcia) by this location. Officer Bowker noted they were all associated with each other and they were in a known 18th gang area. This case was taken for documentation only.

SR13-4412
Case Type:29650 PC-Possession of ammunition by minor, 1203.2 PC-Violation of probation, and Gang documentation.

On 6/15/2013, at approximately 0950 hours, SRPD Officer Duncan was dispatched to the area of Kerner Blvd and Larkspur St., on the report of a traffic collision. The RP called SRPD Dispatch and updated information about the driver of a blue vehicle. It was believed this driver had removed a gun. The RP further reported that an uninvolved party left with whatever was taken from the vehicle (possibly the gun). Upon arrival, Officer Duncan made contact with Garcia who was the driver of the blue vehicle. Officer Duncan immediately recognized Garcia from past contacts as an 18th Street gang member. Officer Duncan completed a pat search for weapons but none were located. Garcia`s license status was suspended according to DMV records. Officer Duncan requested Garcia`s vehicle be towed for impound. Officer Duncan conducted an inventory search of Garcia`s vehicle prior to the tow truck taking possession of it. Officer Duncan located a Starbucks bag which contained 38 special and .380 ammunition. Officer Duncan checked Garcia`s probation status, and learned Garcia was on Marin County conditional court probation, with "lead a law abiding life" term. During the time of the incident Garcia was 19 years old, which prohibited him from possessing a handgun and ammunition. Officer Duncan asked for consent to search Garcia`s phone, which Garcia told him he could not. As Officer Duncan was conducting his investigation, the RP contacted him and advised he observed the same subject in the area who took possession of the item (firearm). Officer Duncan contacted the other subject who was a minor and denied being a part of the incident and also denied knowing Garcia. Officer Duncan later got consent from the subject`s mother to search the residence for the handgun. This search met with negative results. Officer Duncan issued Garcia a citation for the traffic related offenses and sent a complaint to the district attorney`s office for the ammunition and probation violation. It should be noted when Garcia was issued his citation he walked away from the scene yelling, "Fuck SRPD! 18th Street Nigga!" Also during the collision investigation, Officer Duncan noted Garcia was making a hand sign. Officer Duncan recognized this sign as being an 18th Street gang hand sign.

SR13-4719
Case Type:245 (A)(1) PC -Assault with a deadly weapon, 245 (A)(2) PC -Assault with a Firearm on Person

On 6/27/2013, at approximately 1707 hours, SRPD Officers were dispatched to the area of Bahia Way and Bahia Place on the report shots fired. SRPD located a potential victim to the incident and a .380 shell casing was collected as evidence. Witnesses reported two males chasing the potential victim before hearing gunfire. SRPD worked the case to develop suspect leads.

On 6/28/2013, at approximately 2325 hours, SRPD Officer Berringer was working a DUI Enforcement Operation in the City of San Rafael. Officer Berringer was also with SRPD Officer Laplante. Officer Berringer had learned earlier in the evening that a black Acura with paper plates was suspected of being involved in the shooting. In the area of Bellam Blvd, Officer Berringer and Lapante observed a black Acura with paper plates. They initiated a traffic stop and made contact with the driver. Officer Berringer had the driver step out of the vehicle and explained the reason for the stop. Officer Larkey arrived on scene and questioned the driver due to her knowledge of the shooting case. A search of the vehicle revealed suspected marijuana and broken glass in the back seat. The driver admitted to being in the area during the time of the shooting and further admitted his vehicle was shot at by the suspect. A closer inspection of the interior of the vehicle revealed what appeared to be a bullet hole on the passenger side door. SRPD requested the driver respond back to SRPD to view photographs of the case. While Officer Berringer was speaking to the driver, the driver stated he believed the shooter went by the street name "No No." Officer Berringer recognized the

moniker and knew the true identity of the subject as being Garcia from previous gun related investigations. The driver later responded to SRPD's station and further explained he heard from a friend that "No No" was the shooter. No other investigative leads appear to have been developed according to additional supplemental narrative provided to me by SRPD. SRPD still show's this case being active.

SR13-5820
Case Type:245 (A)(1) PC -Assault with a deadly weapon, 245 (A)(2) PC -Assault with a firearm on person, 242 PC -Battery on Person, and 186.22 (A) PC Participate in a Criminal Street Gang.

On 8/6/2013, SRPD Officers were dispatched to the area of [redacted] Novato St (San Rafael), on the report of an unknown problem involving a gun and a knife. SRPD Officer Chiu arrived on scene and made contact with a security guard who had been driving in the area. The security guard was checking on involved victims. The victims later reported being approached by suspects in the area, who eventually challenged them to fight. Around this time 7-8 subjects came around and surrounded the victims. Garcia was eventually identified as retrieving a shotgun and a hedge trimmer from a nearby dumpster. Garcia was mentioned as attacking a victim with the hedge trimmer and also displaying the shotgun in public.

A further investigation was conducted by SRPD Investigations and Garcia was later positively identified as the suspect with the shotgun and the hedge trimmer by a victim. Garcia was later contacted at his residence but denied having any involvement. Garcia was arrested for the above listed sections.

Garcia [redacted] (see attached criminal history).

SR-9783
Case Type:11359 H&S -Possession of marijuana for sales, and 12022.1 PC -Commit a felony while out on bail.

On 12/28/2013, at approximately 2207 hours, SRPD Officers Fuller and Garrison responded to a report of drug activity at the Terrapin Crossroads ([redacted] Yacht Club Drive, San Rafael). It was reported that two Hispanic males were seated in a vehicle cutting cocaine. Upon arrival, SRPD Officer's contacted four subjects in the vehicle, one being Garcia who was a passenger in the vehicle. Officers could smell the odor of marijuana coming from inside of the vehicle. Garcia was contacted and asked about how much marijuana was located in the vehicle. Garcia was not truthful and told Officers there was one joint inside of the vehicle. The driver was on parole and a search of the vehicle was conducted. It should be noted that SRPD Officers recognized Garcia as a Sureno gang member, who goes by the alias of "No No."

SRPD Officers searched the interior of the vehicle and located a mason jar containing marijuana. A scale which is commonly used for weighing narcotics was also located. In the trunk area a black plastic bag containing 3 individually packaged bags of marijuana, along with 6 empty ziplock plastic bags were located. Garcia told Officers that he had a medical marijuana card, but could not justify why he had the scale and why he had the ziplock bags. Garcia was arrested and his cell phone was seized as evidence. Officers looked at Garcia's phone and located multiple text messages regarding marijuana. Also pictures of marijuana and pictures of Garcia holding up gang signs were located. Officer Garrison provided examples of text messages which confirmed Garcia was having conversations about selling marijuana to other people.

SR14-1819
Case Type:Informational Report

On 3/4/2014, at approximately 1820 hours, SRPD Officer Adams conducted a traffic stop on a vehicle, which Garcia was the passenger in. The location of the traffic stop was in the area of Verdi St. and Belvedere St. Officer Adams recognized both subjects from prior gang related contacts, and more specifically knew them as Sureno gang members. Both subjects consented to a search and a small amount of marijuana was located. Officer Adams searched Garcia's cell phone and reviewed the content. Another unrelated gang member had recently sent Garcia a text message informing him that other rival gang members had been disrespecting Garcia via Facebook. Garcia was sent pictures of the screen shots. Officer Adams stated the screen shot showed the rival gang was planning on setting him up. When confronted about the screen shot, Garcia told Officer Adams he did not care about them. Officer Adams also located unidentifiable pictures of a gang member with fresh gang related tattoos. Garcia would not identify who the subject was in the photograph. Garcia and the driver were admonished about being in a high gang traffic area. Both subject were released without further incident.

SR14-3194
Case Type:1203.2 PC -Violation of Probation and Gang Documentation

On 4/19/2014, at approximately 2320 hours, SRPD Officer Byers conducted a traffic stop in the area of N/B 101 at Marinwood for a speed violation. Officer Byers made contact with the occupants of the vehicle and immediately recognized everyone as 18th Street gang members. Garcia was also located in the vehicle. Officer Byers could smell the odor of marijuana coming from inside of the vehicle, and other SRPD Officers arrived on scene to assist Officer Byers. Officer Byers searched the interior of the vehicle and located a gram of marijuana. A records check on Garcia revealed he was on active probation with a no gang clause. Another gang member present had the same probation terms. Garcia told Officer Byers he was aware of his probation terms and knew he was in violation. Officer Byers released the subjects and later sent his case to Marin County Probation for their review.

San Rafael Police Department did not have any further police reports included in their fax return. I obtained a copy of Garcia's criminal history and noted various charges for [redacted]. All these charges stem in San Rafael.

I later booked the San Rafael Police Reports into RPDPS Evidence. I also attached a copy of the reports to this case.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/10/2018 10:33:54	FOLLOW UP	(RP450) LABNO, DUAINE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Interview of [redacted]
RPDPS Officer/Detective Labno #450

On 4/3/2018, at approximately 1900 hours, Sgt. Justice requested I interview (W) [redacted]. I was informed by PPD Detectives that [redacted] was located in their lobby conference room and had been waiting there since she was evacuated from [redacted] Lakeville Cir. with Victim #1. I was further told that [redacted] is friends with Victim #1.

On 4/3/2018, at approximately 1932 hours, I met with [redacted] and escorted her to PPD`s interview room. It should be noted this interview was audio and video recorded. I was later provided a copy of this interview via a CD. I later booked this CD into RPDPS Evidence.

Upon speaking to [redacted] she explained to me that she felt stressed over the incident. I then obtained verbal identification of [redacted]. She informed me she currently resides at [redacted] which is in the same complex where Victim #1 resides. I asked her if she knew why she was at the police department, which she stated she did. I asked her to tell me what she knew so far. She informed me that they called the police on Alberto because he threatened to kill the victim and he was outside threatening to kill himself. She told me the incident escalated and he is "hard headed", and it probably didn`t help that he was talking to the police.

[redacted] told me she had been at the police department since 1400 hours and she was not aware of what was currently going on. I then asked her to take me back to the incident and I asked her to provide me with step by step details of how the incident unfolded. I asked her what time Alberto showed up at [redacted] Lakeville Cir. She informed me Alberto was already at Victim #1`s residence. Victim #1 called [redacted] at approximately 1130 hours, stating she had missed her college class because she (Victim #1) was scared to see Alberto. At some point Alberto told Victim #1 he would be stopping by her residence to drop off photos and clothing to the victim. Apparently Alberto told Victim #1 that he would leave the items on the front door. Victim #1 did not speak with him face to face and believed after a period of time Alberto would be gone from the area. Victim #1 went outside to retrieve the items that Alberto left, but observed he was still at her apartment in his vehicle.

[redacted] soon got a telephone call from Victim #1 saying she was scared. [redacted] thought to herself that Alberto

would go away after a period of time. [redacted] wanted Victim #1 to come to her house and [redacted] believed they could defend themselves if needed because she had pepper spray. [redacted] also believed that if it got bad enough they could call the police. [redacted] stated right before they were about to leave they heard a gunshot. Since they heard the gunshot they decided to go upstairs and call 911.

[redacted] stated Alberto was outside and it appeared he was "making a show." [redacted] stated she didn`t know if he was drunk, but she remembers seeing him drink from a flask and he was standing outside of Victim #1`s house right in front of her window.

I asked [redacted] if prior to 1130 hours she knew Alberto had been in contact with Victim #1. She told me she knew they were. She further informed me that they broke up on either 3/30/2018, or 3/31/2018. She told me for that the past five or six years they had been on again and off again. She told me the reason why they would break up and stop talking was because Alberto would have suicidal moments. During this most recent break up he threatened to kill her and kill himself. On Easter, Alberto was trying to invite himself over to Victim #1`s family gathering but Victim #1 would only communicate with him with one word text messages.

[redacted] told me Victim #1 showed her text messages from Alberto and it appeared they broke up on the 30th or 31st, between 0100 or 0200 hours. She then confirmed with me that they broke up Saturday morning (3/31/2018), and this is when Alberto threatened Victim #1 with a gun. She then told me she knew Victim #1`s parents went outside to try and calm Alberto down but he was too embarrassed. [redacted] told me she believed Alberto was under the influence of cocaine and she knew he had a history of doing that in the past.

I then asked her to tell me all the details about the latest break up and how Alberto threatened Victim #1 with a gun. [redacted] informed me that during the night of the break up, Victim #1 called her at around midnight and told [redacted] she had been in a bad argument with Alberto. Victim #1 mentioned how she was done and how she was going to break up with Alberto.

After Victim #1 had this conversation with [redacted], apparently Alberto drove to Victim #1`s house and parked outside. Alberto had asked Victim #1 to come outside to say goodbye. [redacted] did not learn about this information until the next day. [redacted] then learned Victim #1 went outside and got into the car with Alberto, and he eventually pulled out a gun. Alberto told Victim #1 that he was going to kill her or himself and pointed the gun at his heart and head. Victim #1 begged Alberto to go into the house, which he eventually did. Once inside the house, Victim #1 told her parents about his condition and they tried to calm him down but he was too embarrassed. She said Victim #1 told her she fell asleep, so Victim #1 did not know what happened after that.

[redacted] stated Victim #1 was crying a lot when she was describing the events in detail. I asked [redacted] if Alberto had ever done this before with a gun, which Cortez told me not with a gun. [redacted] told me she was aware of a past incident where Alberto called Victim #1 and said he was parked on the side of the freeway. He further told Victim #1 that he was done with life and he was going to throw himself onto the freeway. [redacted] estimated this happened a year or two prior. I asked [redacted] if she knew where he was located when Alberto made this threat. [redacted] told me she did not know.

I asked [redacted] if anyone called the police to report the gun incident during the break up. She told me Victim #1 did not call the police because Victim #1 knew Alberto had problems with the police. I asked [redacted] what kind of problems Alberto had with the police, and she told me she believed Alberto had been arrested before. [redacted] told me she was not sure if Alberto had any "strikes", but she knew he was not fond of the police. I asked [redacted] if she knew what Alberto had been arrested for in the past. She told me she did not know.

I asked [redacted] to describe her relationship with Alberto. She told me it was, "kinda friendly but distant." She told me anything would set Alberto off and he would get upset easily. She further explained she was concerned about his suicidal past and he would "martyr" himself. She told me she wanted to be there for Victim #1, but not so much for Alberto.

I asked [redacted] to give me an example of how Alberto would martyr himself. She told me when Victim #1 and Alberto would get into a fight he would tell Victim #1 that it was all her fault and it was her fault that he lived such a sad life. He would always talk about killing himself and commented how she couldn`t leave. [redacted] provided further examples, suck as Victim #1 would have to stay home and babysit her niece. Alberto would not like this and would throw a fit. I asked [redacted] if this happened a lot, and she told me from what she knew it did happen a lot.

I then asked her to tell me to describe how the rest of the weekend went between Victim #1 and Alberto after the breakup took place. [redacted] told me that Victim #1 showed her text messages where Alberto was acting as if nothing had happened. Alberto apparently asked Victim #1 how she was doing as if he was still invited to her Easter family event. [redacted] knew Victim #1 would respond with yes or no answers. Alberto would ask her questions via text about why Victim #1 was being weird. Victim #1 would respond back by saying she was not being weird.

I asked [redacted] if she recalled seeing anything where Victim #1 confronted Alberto about the fact that they were broken up and how he pulled a gun out. [redacted] told me she did not see any of these types of text messages. [redacted] told me Victim #1 was always worried about her relationship with Alberto but after the gun incident she was mortified. [redacted] knew since the incident Victim #1 had been shaking, but over the weekend she had been crying routinely and staying home. [redacted] stated Victim #1`s parents had to drag her out of the house to attend their Easter family gathering.

I then asked [redacted] to walk me through the incident which took place on 4/3/2018. [redacted] told me she received a telephone call from Victim #1 at approximately 1130 hours. Victim #1 stated Alberto was outside. [redacted] stated she ran over to Victim #1`s apartment but did not see his car during that time. [redacted] plan was to take Victim #1 to her house, but when [redacted] looked through the kitchen window she observed Alberto`s car parked there and he was drinking through a flask. [redacted] told me she did not believe prior to coming over to Victim #1`s house that Alberto was going to do anything. [redacted] told me when Alberto was outside drinking he was also on the phone with someone.

I asked [redacted] if she could recall what Alberto was wearing during this time. [redacted] told me he was wearing a black and red shirt. [redacted] emembers telling Victim #1 to go to her house because Alberto was not leaving. [redacted] assumed Alberto just wanted to talk to her. Victim #1 then went upstairs to put her shoes on. [redacted] told me she heard a pop which sounded like a gun shot. Victim #1 also heard the same noise. [redacted] told Victim #1 that they would just stay in the house.

[redacted] old me she sent a text message to Alberto instructing him to leave or they would be calling the cops. Alberto responded back by telling her to call the cops because he was going to shoot himself. [redacted] told me she called the police at approximately 1150 hours to report the incident.

I asked [redacted] to describe Alberto`s body movements from her vantage point inside the victim`s residence. She told me he was talking on the phone, drinking out of his flask, and banging his steering wheel with his hands. I asked her if she watched him the entire time but she told me she did not. She remembers eventually Alberto got out of his car when the police arrived, and the police ordered him to put his hands up. [redacted] told me she believed Alberto was on the phone with his mother saying goodbye. I asked her about hearing the first

gunshot and if she believed he shot inside of his car. She told me she had no idea.
I asked [redacted] where they were located when they called the police. [redacted] told me they were in Victim #1`s bedroom which faces the parking lot. They were still able to see Alberto outside. When the police were at the parking lot contacting Alberto, Alberto was yelling at them while walking around. She recalls hearing Alberto tell his mom not to cry while he was talking to her on the phone.

I asked her to describe Alberto`s interactions with the police. [redacted] told me he was walking around and still drinking. The police were telling him to put his hands up and to drop the phone. Alberto told the police he was on the phone with his mother and told his mother not to cry. [redacted] told me she couldn`t see the police and she did not want to open the blinds. [redacted] told me she was looking at Alberto through one of the cracks of the blinds. [redacted] told me she was paying more attention to Alberto than she was to what the police were doing.

During this time she was still on the phone with a police dispatcher and the dispatcher was telling her to stay away from the windows. The dispatcher wanted to ensure that all the doors were locked. [redacted] told me Victim #1 was crying uncontrollably, and she was hugging her to calm her down. Victim #1 commented how she felt horrible for calling the police because she did not know what was going to happen to him.
At a certain point, Alberto`s mother started calling Victim #1`s phone. [redacted] stated she answered Victim #1`s phone and Alberto`s mother encouraged her not to call the police. Alberto`s mother stated she was going to send Alberto`s step father to the area to pick him up. [redacted] told Alberto`s mother that Alberto was there with a gun and had threatened Victim #1 with the gun. Alberto`s mother told [redacted] that she could not believe he would do that. Alberto`s mother accused Victim #1 of not being truthful and further stated Victim #1 shouldn`t be doing that.

I asked [redacted] at what point she observed the gun. [redacted] told me she never saw the gun but Victim #1 knew he had the gun. Victim #1 knew Alberto had the gun from the day they broke up, and how Alberto left the gun in his car. [redacted] stated Victim #1 was not sure if Alberto had the gun that particular day but knew he had the gun from the previous incident. I clarified with [redacted] if Victim #1`s parents tried to take the gun away from Alberto during the breakup. [redacted] told me she figured Victim #1 had not been completely truthful with her parents about the gun. [redacted] believes her parents were only aware of him threatening himself and did not know about the threats to their daughter.

I asked her to recall what the police were saying to Alberto during their contact with him in the parking lot. She informed me the police were trying to calm him down and told him, "We are just trying to talk buddy." The officers were trying to get Alberto to put the phone down. At one point he asked the officers if they had ever killed anyone. They spent significant time listening to the dispatcher ask Victim #1 questions and did not pay too much attention to Alberto`s actions.

[redacted] told me the dispatcher instructed them to go downstairs to the back patio area, where they eventually left the residence when met by a detective. Eventually, [redacted] and the victim were transported to PPD`s station.

I then asked her about Alberto`s relationship with law enforcement. She told me she knew he had been arrested before and she did not know if he was worried about getting deported. I asked [redacted] if she had ever seen Alberto display this type of behavior in the past. She informed me she had heard about it but had never been in it happen before. She informed me the incident made her scared and she was worried about Victim #1. She told me she believed if she wasn`t with Victim #1 she probably wouldn`t have called the police. [redacted] stated she would have been worried that Alberto would have gone into the house and hurt Victim #1.

I asked [redacted] if Victim #1 had ever shared her fears to her in the past. [redacted] told me that this weekend was the first time she heard Victim #1 talk like that. Victim #1 also told her that she was worried about attending a morning class with Alberto because she was concerned he would hurt her. She then informed me that Victim #1 shared with her that during the breakup incident, Victim #1 begged to get out of the car. Victim #1 never told [redacted] how long she was inside of the car.

I asked [redacted] if she had seen any text messages or screen shots of conversations between Victim #1 and Alberto. [redacted] stated she had never seen anything of concern. I asked [redacted] what she knew about Alberto's past. She informed me he was a "wannabe gangster in San Rafael." I asked her to expand on this, which she informed me that Alberto used to talk about how he hung out with other gang members in San Rafael. She recalled a time where they were all together and wanted to go to Crapevine in San Rafael, but Alberto refused to walk down that street because he was worried about getting shot. I asked [redacted] if she was aware of him having problems with other people. She said she knew he would talk about that but she did not know who these people were or any other details about it.

I asked [redacted] if there were any other details which would be important and helpful to the investigation. She told me there were not. I then admonished her not to speak about the incident or this interview to other people. She stated she understood and would not talk about it.

I later booked the audio/video recording into RPDPS Evidence.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 15:18:17	FOLLOW UP	(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assisted in Search Warrant
RPDPS Detective Lamaison #359

On 4/4/18, at approximately 1500 hrs, I was advised there had been an OIS in Petaluma. Sgt. Justice gave me the details and I.D. Tech Dunn and I responded to the crime scene in Petaluma to assist with scene processing and evidence collection. We arrived at approximately 1705 hrs and signed in to the crime scene log and entered the area to obtain directive from Rohnert Park Sgt. Marshall. We were then advised the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department was going to be taking over the investigation and scene processing, however they were requesting our assistance with the investigation. I signed out of the crimes scene log at approximately 1743 hrs.

Later, I was detailed to the Petaluma Police Department, per Sgt. Justice, and told I would be assigned to relieve the Marin County Sheriff`s Department Deputies who had secured S-Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara`s residence at [redacted] Way [redacted] in San Rafael.

At approximately 1920 hours, myself, PSO Thompson and PSO Piccinini traveled to Alberto`s residence and contacted the MCSO Deputies on scene. I spoke with Deputy Daniel Arango-Nunez who told me the following in summary;

Deputy Arango-Nunez said when he arrived at the apartment, no one was inside. As he stood at the door, CO-[redacted] walked up with her 8 year old brother [redacted] Arango-Nunez explained why he was there and secured the scene. [redacted] eft the residence with [redacted] to leave [redacted] with a neighbor, then [redacted] returned to the apartment.

Deputy Arango-Nunez left the scene and turned it over to me.

During the investigation, I was wearing my Body Worn Camera (BWC). My BWC may have been deactivated at times during the investigation but only when the video was determined to have been fruitless, when it was not prudent to the activate the camera, or while I discussed case strategy/tactical planning with my partner(s). While BWC recordings can provide an objective record of events, it is understood that video/audio recording may not necessarily reflect the entire experience or state of mind of the Officer and or the involved

parties in a given incident. In some circumstances, the BWC will capture information that may not have been hear and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. Similarly, there will be situations where the BWC will not capture information that was heard and/or observed by the involved Officer. This report is a summary of the events and statements of the involved parties and not meant to be a transcript of the statements of the involved parties verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements.

I spoke with [redacted] regarding her brother, who she refers to a "Beto" (short for Alberto). [redacted] statement was recorded with my Department body camera.

[redacted] told me the following in summary;

[redacted] told me there are three children in her family and she is the oldest. S-Luis Garcia-Vara is the second oldest, and then there is her half-brother [redacted] who is 8 years old. [redacted] is the only one who does not currently live with her mother, [redacted], and step-father, [redacted] in the apartment. There are 6 people who live who live in the apartment [redacted] and [redacted], who are [redacted] cousins, stay in the furthest northern bedroom and are a couple. [redacted] parents, [redacted] and [redacted] who share their son [redacted], have the southern most bedroom. The bedroom in the middle belongs to S-Luis. [redacted] says she comes to her parent`s house every Saturday morning to take care of her brother [redacted] while her parents work. [redacted] told me she is not, and has never really been very close with S-Luis. [redacted] said S-Luis never shares any personal things in his life with her so she is unaware of anything which may have happened, or things currently going on between S-Luis and his ex-girlfriend, [redacted]. [redacted] was aware that [redacted] broke up with S-Luis last Saturday morning (possibly 3/31/18). S-Luis did not discuss why and although he was not happy about the break-up, [redacted] did not notice he was overly angry or despondent. [redacted] guessed S-Luis and [redacted] had possibly been together for a year, then broke up for approximately a year, and then got back together, but told me she wasn`t sure if that was accurate. [redacted] said [redacted] came over to her parent`s home occasionally, but said [redacted] and S-Luis spent time at [redacted] as well. [redacted] said she did not have any kind of relationship with [redacted]. [redacted] told me she basically knows what [redacted] looks like, and described [redacted] as shy and quiet.

[redacted] said S-Luis had been working for a landscaping company for a couple of months but did not know the name of the business. S-Luis was also attending the Santa Rosa Junior College at the Petaluma campus to study for what she thought was to be a medical assistant although she was not sure exactly what he was studying. [redacted] said she believes at some point S-Luis may have been prescribed some kind of medication for anxiety but has no idea when and did not believe it was recent. [redacted] is not aware that S-Luis has ever been diagnosed with any type of mental illnesses but believes he went to therapy while he was in middle school for something but does not know what. [redacted] said she was not sure about S-Luis`s involvement with gangs but thought he may have hung around with people like that in high school. She said she does not think that is the group of friends he keeps now. [redacted] told me S-Luis does not own a gun, and has never owned one, nor does anyone in the household have a gun. [redacted] says S-Luis drinks alcohol and did have a medical marijuana card after he had surgery when he tore his meniscus. Any other type of drug use is unknown. [redacted] described S-Luis as kind and caring. [redacted] was shocked at the events which unfolded today, although she had very little information on what had actually occurred.

While at the residence waiting for the search warrant to be completed, Det. Labno arrived and then PSO Thompson and PSO Piccinini were released. At no time did the other occupants come to the house.

Det. Labno and I were advised the search warrant was signed at approximately 0023 hrs and a copy sent to us. Det. Labno and I started the search of S-Luis`s room where we located a few items which as per the search warrant were turned over to SCSO Detectives Diehm and Mitchell who arrived at approximately 0100 hrs. Det. Diehm and Det. Mitchell did a secondary search of Luis-Alberto`s room after we had completed ours. All

Items were logged, photographed and turned over to Det. Diehm and Det. Mitchell. The items located and collected were as follows.

Item #1: Indicia (mail) for S-Luis Garcia-Vara located on the dresser in the middle bedroom
Item #2: Christmas card from girlfriend located on the clothing rack next to the dresser in the middle bedroom
Item #3: Hard cover book, "Because I Love You", located on the dresser next to a watch box in the middle bedroom

Case Status: Supplemental

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 15:38:47	FOLLOW UP	(RP368) MARSHALL, JERROD
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Initial Scene Documentation
RPDPS Sgt. Marshall #368

On 4/3/2018, I recieved a request from Sergeant Jeff Justice to assist his detective team in Crime Scene Investigations for an officer involved shooting in Petaluma. Sgt. Justice told me he would need my help in evidence location and collection as well as scene documentation. I advised PSO Thompson and Piccinini I would need their assistance with the total station for scene documentation. I arrived in Petaluma at the scene shortly at approximately 1635 hours with other officers from our department. Sgt. Justice gave me a quick briefing of the area we needed to document and the possible location of some evidence. I directed PSO Hawks to start overall scene photography while I assisted PSO Thompson in identifying the location to place the total station to capture the scene.

While walking the scene I noticed several pieces of evidence strewn about and gave direction to our staff to stay away until we could properly document its location and photograh it. At approximately 1730 hours, I received a phone call from Sgt. Justice stating that the county protocol had been envoked and that the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office would be taking over the investigation. I told our staff to stop what they were doing and pack up our equipment to remove it from the area, and signed out of the scene at 1751 hrs.

I directed PSO Hawks to take over the crime scene log from Petaluma Officer Miller, and PSO Thompson and Piccinini to take positions on scene security until others could arrive.

At approximately 1920 hours, I took part in the briefing of the Sonoma County Sherriff's Detectives in the case. I gave an overview of the scene with the photos we had taken, and pointed our some of the evidence we saw on scene.

I returned to our city at 2130 hours.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 09:18:24	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP520) PICCININI, GINA A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assisted in Crime Scene Mapping / Securing Suspect Residence
RPDPS Officer G. Piccinini #520

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1600, I responded to Petaluma to assist Petaluma Police in investigating an officer involved shooting. The request was for me to assist PSO Thompson in mapping out the crime scene using the total station. PSO Thompson and I arrived at the apartment complex in Petaluma at 1635 hours and started setting up our equipment.

As PSO Thompson and I were mapping out the scene we were notified by Sgt. Marshall that the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office was going to be taking over the scene and that they would be mapping out the scene. At that point PSO Thompson and I were directed to assist Rohnert Park Detective Lamaison with securing the suspect`s residence in San Rafael. We gathered our equipment and left the scene at 1850 hours. We met Detective Lamaison at the Petaluma Police department and then drove to San Rafael where we contacted Marin County Sheriff`s deputies who were on scene at the suspect`s residence.

The Marin County deputies left the scene and PSO Thompson, Detective Lamiason and I remained on scene with the suspect`s sister. Detective Lamason conducted an interview of the sister and then we waited in the living room until the search warrant was signed. Rohnert Park Detective Labno arrived on scene at the residence at 2215 hours to relieve us. PSO Thompson and I then left the scene and responded back to Rohnert Park where we went off duty. While we were at the residence we sat in the living room with limited conversation with the suspect`s sister. At no time did we go into the bedrooms or the bathroom.

Case Status: Attach to orginal report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 22:33:43	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP466) PINNEY, KYLE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Scene Security
RPDPS Officer K. Pinney #466

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 2130 hours, I responded to the area of Lakeville Circle to assist with scene security. I arrived on scene at approximately 2200 hours and subsequently signed into the sign-in/sign-out log.

I maintained security of the scene and did not allow any unauthorized personnel into the scene.

I remained on scene until 04/04/2018 at approximately 0729 hours, when I was replaced by Petaluma Police Department personnel. I subsequently signed out on the sign-in/sign-out log.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 08:51:56	FOLLOW UP	(RP337) THOMPSON, JUSTIN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Assisted in Crime Scene Mapping / Securing Suspect Residence
RPDPS Officer J. Thompson #337

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1600 hrs., I was informed by Sgt. Marshall that we were being requested by Rohnert Park DPS Investigations Unit to assist Petaluma PD with an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. The request was to map out the crime scene using our Total Station. PSO Piccinini and I arrived at the apartment complex in Petaluma at 1635 hrs., signed into the Crime Scene log, and started setting up our equipment to map out the scene.

As we were mapping out the scene I was notified by Sgt. Marshall that the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department was going to be taking over the scene and that they would be mapping out the scene. At that point I was also directed to assist Rohnert Park DPS Detective Lamaison with securing the suspect`s residence in San Rafael. I gathered all of my equipment and left the scene in Petaluma at 1850 hrs., then met Detective Lamaison at the Petaluma Police Department. We then drove to San Rafael where we contacted Marin County Sherriff Deputies who were on scene at the suspect`s residence.

The Marin County Sherriff`s Deputies had responded to secure the residence prior to our arrival. Once we arrived on scene the Marin County Deputies left. Detective Lamaison, PSO Piccinini and I remained on scene with the suspect`s sister. Detective Lamaison interviewed the sister and then we waited in the living room until the search warrant was signed. Rohnert Park DPS Detective Labno arrived on scene at approximately 2215 hrs to relieve us. PSO Piccinini and I cleared the scene and responded back to Rohnert Park where we then went off duty. While we were at the residence we sat in the living room with limited conversation with the suspect`s sister. At no time did we go into the bedrooms or the bathroom.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0001364

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 17:46:59	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP505) WAX, JUSTIN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

2573

Supplement Narrative

Rohnert Park Public Safety Case #18-1364
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #180403-021
Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Scene Security
RPDPS Officer J. Wax #505

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 1930 hours, I responded to the area of Lakeville Circle to assist with scene security. I arrived on scene at approximately 2022 hours and subsequently signed into the sign-in/sign-out log.

I maintained security of the scene and did not allow any unauthorized personnel into the scene.

I remained on scene until 04/04/2018 at approximately 0730 hours, when I was replaced by Petaluma Police Department personnel. I subsequently signed out on the sign-in/sign-out log.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

ROHNERT PARK

I('PARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Report Tracking Form (2/17)

Incident #: 18-1364

ROUTING	X	Sent By	Date
Adult DA (CLOUD)			
Adult Probation			
SC Animal Control / RP Shelter			
Auto Task Force (SCATT)			
Coroner			
CPS / APS			
Finance			
Investigations			
Juvenile Probation / Juv Traffic			
Public Works			
Secret Service / FBI			
So ma State PD			
State Parole (DOC)			
Traffic (FS/BA)			
Other:			
Subpoena:			

- o Affidavit of Probable Cause (PC)/964
- o SC Detention Pre-Booking Form (Bkg)
- o Inmate Personal Property Receipt (PPR)
- o CHP 180
- o Citations
- o Dangerous Animal
- o DL
- o DL printout
- o DMV Admin Per Se (Admin PS)
- o Domestic Violence Checklist (DV)
- o DUI Field Evaluations (DUI-FE)
- o Emergency Protective Order (EPO)
- o Evidence/Property Form (E/P)
- o Infield Identification
- o Juvenile Referral
- o Misc
- o Medical Release
- o Notice of Search Warrant (SW)
- o PAS
- o Photos
- o Public Nuisance (Party Notice)
- o Receipt for Safekeeping (SFKG)
- o Search Warrant Inventory list (SWIL)
- o Sexual Assault Checklist (SA)
- o Statements (Stmts)
- o Store Reports (SR)
- o Suspected Child Abuse Rpts (CPS)
- o Unexplained Death Checklist (UD)
- o Victim Property List (VP)
- o Warrant Abstracts (WA)

SCANNED BY:

C(CKED BY:

CITY OF ROHNERT PARK

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

POLICE AND FIRE SERVICES — Thomas R. Bullard, Director

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 04/04/18 CR#: 18-1364

1. THE PREMISES AT [redacted] SAN RAFAEL HAVE BEEN SEARCHED BY PEACE OFFICERS WITH THE ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY PURSUANT TO A SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON 04/04/18, SIGNED BY THE HONORABLE GNOSS, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

2. THE SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED ON 04/04/18. A LIST OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS ATTACHED.

3. PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTIONS 1539 AND 1540, YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN MOTION IN THE COURT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JUDGE WHO ISSUED THE WARRANT, SEEKING THE RETURN OF PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THIS WARRANT.

4. IF YOU WISH FURTHER INFORMATION, YOU MAY CONTACT DETECTIVE DOUGLAS AT 707 - 584-2600.

RPDPS 11/14-1

500 CITY CENTER DRIVE ~ ROHNERT PARK, CALIFORNIA ~ 94928-2118
phone: (707) 584-2600 ~ fax: (707) 584-2683

Case# 18-1564 [illegible]

ROHNERT PARK DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY
SEARCH INVENTORY LIST

SUSPECT: alberto Garcia

DATE: 4/3/18

TIME:

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
#1	Indicia mail	on dresser in bedroom	D Lamaison
#2	Christmas Card from girlfried	Clothing rack nex to dresser	D. lamaison
#3	Hard Cover book "Because I love you"	on dresser next watch box	D. Lamaison

OFFICER: D Lamaison

Page ____ of ____

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0001364

Date Submitted: 04/05/2018
Officer: Labno, Duaine (450)

Address Collected: RPDPS Main Station

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
DJL1	Evidence	DOCUMENTS San Rafael PD Police Reports Same	127931
DJL2	Evidence	OTHER- NOT LISTED CD containing interview of [redacted]	127932

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____

18-1364

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVENUE P.O. BOX 151560 SAN RAFAEL CA 94915-1560

DIANA BISHOP, CHIEF OF POLICE

VOICE (415) 485-3000 www.srpd.org FAX (415) 485-3043

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

To: DETECTIVE LABNO

Agency/Company:

Bureau/Section/Unit/Department: **ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY**

Phone #: Fax#: **7075842683**

From: LYNNE

Bureau: Section/Unit: **RECORDS**

Date: **4/4/18** Time: **1155** Phone#: [redacted]

Number of Pages (Including Cover Sheet): **74**

This Message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and contains information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original message to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service. Thank you.

Message

CITY OF ROHNERT PARK
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

POLICE AND FIRE SERVICES — Brian Masterson, Director

TO: San Rafael Police Department Records Division

From: Detective D. Labno #450

Date: 4/4/2018

Re: (Suspect) Luis Alberto Garcia [redacted]

I am investigating an officer involved shooting which occurred in the City of Petaluma. I am respectfully requesting copies of the following case file narratives which involve Luis Alberto Garcia-Avara:

- SR13-1889
- SR13-2498
- SR13-4412
- SR13-4719
- SR13-5820
- SR13-9783
- SR14-1819
- SR14-3191 3194

Copied 4/4/18 LB

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Dualne Labno
Detective
Cell: [redacted]

[redacted]

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE. SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 1
SR13-01889
Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
417 (A)(2) PC	Exhibit Firearm	Misd	03/16/2013	1441	03/26/2013
			Date Reported 03/16/2013	Time Reported 1441	Time Printed 14:05:39
			Related Cases		Incident # 130316081

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] CA 94901		21	Closed	03/16/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim Name [redacted] | **Drivers License** | **Cell Phone** | **Email**

Residence Address [redacted] CA 94806 | **Notified of Victim Rights** No | **Residence Phone** [redacted] | **DOB** [redacted] | **Age** 29 | **Sex** M | **Race** H

Business Name and Address [redacted] CA | **Business Phone** | **Height** 5'10" | **Wt** 190 | **Hair** BLK | **Eyes** BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition | **Transporting Agency** | **Means of Attack (Assaults)**

Description of Injuries | **Other Information**

Name | **Drivers License** | **Cell Phone** | **Email**

Residence Address | **Residence Phone** | **DOB** | **Age** | **Sex** | **Race**

Business Name and Address | **Business Phone** | **Height** | **Wt** | **Hair** | **Eyes**

Suspect Garcia, Alberto Luis | **Action Taken** | **Charges** 417 (A)(2) PC

Residence Address [redacted] CA 94901 | **Cell Phone** [redacted] | **DOB** [redacted] | **Age** 19 | **Sex** M | **Race** H

Business Name and Address [redacted] | **Business Phone** [redacted] | **Height** 5'7" | **Wt** 175 | **Hair** BRO | **Eyes** BRO

Identifying Features Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean | **Residence Phone** [redacted] | **Drivers License** | **Arrest Number**

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: Rohnert Park PS

Solvability Factors
001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
528 - Larkey, Kimberly	03/16/2013		BY: 485 - Leon, Rogelio 463	03/24/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
				DATE: 4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT
1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

Suspect [redacted]	Action Taken	Charges 417 (A)(2) PC			
Residence Address [redacted] CA 94901	Cell Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 19	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]	Business Phone	Height 5'9"	Wt 125	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Identifying Features Scars: 2" AND 6" SCAR ON CENTER OF ABDOMENSpeech: Foreign Accent Build: Short Facial Hair: Clean	Residence Phone [redacted]	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

CONTROLLED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED

TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SUMMARY: RP-[redacted] reported that he was driving on Novato Street and was approaching Kerner when he stopped to ask three subjects loitering in the area what street he was on because he was "lost". When he asked them for directions one of the subjects (Garcia) approached his vehicle and began making numerous statements that were gang related before reaching down to his ankle area and pulled out a firearm that was described as a regular sized black semi automatic. [redacted] fled the area in his vehicle prior to it being brandished directly at him. The subjects then ran after his vehicle and threw bottles and rocks at it with out causing it damage. [redacted] can ID the subjects. The subjects were located and identified as [redacted] and Garcia. [redacted] could not respond for the in field because he was working. The subjects were searched with negative results as well as a associated vehicle. [redacted] statement was inconsistent and it has not been verified if this incident truly occurred.

NARRATIVE:

On 03/16/13, at approximately 1441 hours, RP/V-[redacted] called the SRPD and reported that five to six minutes ago he stopped to ask three Hispanic males in their twenties for directions and one of the subjects pulled out a gun and started using profanities while yelling out "18th Street". [redacted] reported that he thinks this happened because of his tattoos.

Ofc. Collins arrived first in the area and began checking for any of the subjects. Ofc. Collins advised that nothing was showing in the area.

SRPD Dispatch advised that the subjects were last seen in the area of Kerner Blvd. and Fairfax Street. The subjects were described as wearing black button up shirts and black jeans. SRPD Dispatch added that when the RP left the area in his vehicle that the subjects threw bottles at his truck. One of the subjects was also reported to have displayed a firearm that was black in color. It was also reported that the subject who had the firearm had hair that was ear length long and he was telling the other subjects to pull out their guns.

SRPD Dispatch told me that the RP had to leave the area because he had to go to work in Kentfield. I contacted the RP/V-[redacted] via telephone. I asked [redacted] to provide me with a better description of the suspects. [redacted] stated that he could only recall what two of the three subjects looked like.

[redacted] described the subject (S-Alberto Garcia) that allegedly had the firearm as a:

-HMA, 24-28 years old, Spanish and English speaking, medium build, average height, unknown facial hair, dark "slicked" back hair that was earlobe length, wearing a black button up short sleeve shirt, dark jeans.

[redacted] described the other subject that threw bottles at his vehicle as a:

-HMA, 17-18 years, medium build, wearing a black hat with white lettering on it, a black shirt, and black jeans.

[redacted] said that he would be able to identify both of the subjects if he saw them again.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____ Date: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	03/16/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	03/24/2013

I notified SRPD Dispatch and the other units searching in the area of the updated descriptions of the subjects. Almost immediately after doing so Sgt. Leon located two subjects that were in the area of [redacted] Novato Street that matched the above description.

Sgt. Leon detained the subjects that were identified as S-[redacted] and S-Alberto Garcia. Both of the subjects were searched for any weapons with negative results.

Ofc. Collins and Ofc. Patterson conducted a search of a vehicle that [redacted] and Garcia were both seen loitering around that was parked in [redacted] Kerner Blvd. The vehicle and the surrounding area of it was searched for the firearm with negative results. I also assisted in the search of the vehicle and the area surrounding after I obtained a complete statement from [redacted].

[redacted] stated the following in summary to me:

[redacted] was traveling on Novato Street from Canal Street towards Kerner Blvd. when he stopped to ask three subjects that were loitering on Novato Street just prior to Kerner Blvd. for directions. [redacted] said that he could not recall what street he was on so he asked the subjects while still seated in his vehicle, "Guys do you know his street?" The subject with the firearm (Garcia) stated, "What?" and approached [redacted] vehicle and began stating things similar to "man fuck this its all about 18th Street." "V" "E" "S" "T".

[redacted] replied by saying something to the effect that he did not care and that he did not understand what Garcia was saying. Garcia then bent down and removed a firearm from what [redacted] believed to be Garcia's ankle area and brandished it. Before Garcia could point the firearm at [redacted], [redacted] fled the area in his vehicle (south bound) on Novato Street and then made a right hand turn onto Kerner Blvd.

As [redacted] was fleeing the area Garcia chased after [redacted] with firearm still being held in one of his hands. The other subject (S-[redacted]) also chased after [redacted] truck while throwing bottles at it. [redacted] said that there was no damage to his vehicle.

[redacted] told me that he could not respond to participate in an in field show because he was busy at work.

Sgt. Leon advised that Garcia and [redacted] denied that any incident had occurred with [redacted]. I had Cpl. Reese take a series of photographs of Garcia and [redacted] for evidence purposes. [redacted] and Garcia were released.

I was later told by Sgt. Leon that [redacted] is very familiar with this area as he was raised in the Canal area of San Rafael. Also, [redacted] has a past history of being an 18th Street Gang member. It should be noted that [redacted] had difficulty providing me with consistent specific details as to what had occurred. It has not been verified if this incident truly occurred and [redacted] refused to respond to the area for an in field identification, therefore, this case will be closed.

STATUS: Patrol Closed.

DOCUMENT
TO:
BY: Date:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	03/16/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	03/24/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 1

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-02498

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		04/05/2013	1519	04/15/2013
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			04/05/2013	1519	10:48:09
			Related Cases		Incident #
					130405102

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
31 Novato St, San Rafael, CA 94901	3	21	Closed	04/05/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 16	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address Davidson Middle School, 280 Woodland Ave, San Rafael		Business Phone [redacted]	Height 5'2"	Wt 165	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Suspect Name		Action Taken	Charges			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Mentioned	1999 Beige Niss Altima	[redacted]	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

CONTROLLED

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors
NONE

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
550 - Bowker, Geoffrey	04/05/2013		485 - Leon, Rogelio	04/14/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	No.

TO: Robnett Parker 463

BY:

DATE: 4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Garcia, Alberto Luis		[redacted]				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		[redacted]	[redacted]	19	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael		485-2330	5'7"	175	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		[redacted]	[redacted]	16	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901					BRO	BLK

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		[redacted]	[redacted]	16	F	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901			4'10"	140	BLK	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		NO CELL				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		[redacted]	[redacted]	16	F	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
County Community School, 168 N San Pedro Rd, San Rafael, CA 94901			5'3"	180	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
211 Canal St #21, San Rafael, CA 94901		[redacted]	[redacted]	18	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School			5'4"	140	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] Novato, CA 94949		[redacted]	[redacted]	17	F	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901			5'4"	150	BRO	BRO

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY:
[redacted] was hanging with others at [redacted] Novato St. Case was taken for documentation only.

GANG RELATIONS:
[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
-Alberto Garcia has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been arrested for theft related cases.

NARRATIVE:
On 04/05/2013 I was working in the Street Crimes Unit at SRPD. I was patrolling on bicycle with Sgt. Eberle and Officer Schikore. We were wearing tactical vest that read on the front and back "Police." Some of our duties include investigating gang, prostitute, and narcotic related activity.

At 1519 hours, we were in the area of [redacted] Novato St. At that time we saw [redacted] Alberto Garcia, [redacted] Everyone was associated with each other and all were hanging in an area known to be an area where 18 St. gang members frequent.

I know from experience that the area of [redacted] Novato St. is known to be an area where Sureño gang members gather. There have been numerous gang related calls for service and crime related incidents involving the Sureño gang in the "Canal" area of San Rafael.

Sureño gang members often identify themselves with the number 13 to represent the thirteenth letter of the alphabet, the letter 'M'. This is used to pay homage to the Mexican Mafia. Sureños will use the symbols Sur, XIII, XV3, 13, 18 and "Brown Pride". The letter "S" is used by street gang members to identify them as a "Sureño" and 3-dots in their graffiti and tattoos. Sureños will identify themselves with the color blue.

[redacted] was wearing a dark blue hoodie sweat shirt, long white socks that went to his knees, dark blue Dickie shorts, and Nike Cortez tennis shoes.

In the immediate area where the subjects were contacted, there was a street sign that had graffiti on it. It was graffitied with "XIII." On a tree behind the area the subjects were hanging out, the tree had been graffitied. It was graffitied with "18." On the flower box the subjects were sitting on was graffitied. It was graffitied with "XIII." All this graffiti appeared to be old.

There was a beige Nissan Altima license plate [redacted] that [redacted] was in possession of parked in front of [redacted] Novato St. Everyone was hanging out in front of 31 Novato St. and/or in the vehicle.

CASE STATUS: Patrol closed.

NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
550	BOWKER, GEOFFREY	04/06/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	04/14/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 1
SR13-04412
Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
29650 PC	Possession of ammunition by minor	Felony	06/15/2013	0949	06/17/2013
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - misd	Misd	Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		06/15/2013	0949	13:30:37
			Related Cases		Incident #
			SR13-04410		130615031

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Kerner Blvd/Larkspur St, San Rafael, CA 94901		22	Closed	06/16/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email

Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)

Description of Injuries	Other Information

Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]	[redacted]	55	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'5"	160	BLK	BRO

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges
Garcia, Alberto Luis		

Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]	[redacted]	19	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael	[redacted]	5'7"	175	BRO	BRO

Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	CTD1 - 1 Bullets - WINCHESTER .380, HORNADY .380, REMINGTON .22, R-P 38 SPECIAL			
2	Safekeeping	CTD2 - 1 Apple Iphone Cell Phone			

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors
001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
542 - Duncan, Christopher	06/15/2013		460 - Aguilar, Ray	06/16/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA DPU				

To: Robert Parker PS
BY: 463
DATE: 4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 2

SR13-04412

Printed by 463

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 14	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address Davidson Middle School, 280 Woodland Av, San Rafael, CA 94901		Business Phone	Height 5'2"	Wt 105	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Parent/Guardian [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 31	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5'7"	Wt 220	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY: Garcia was involved in a crash. As I arrived on scene SRPD Dispatch advised that a witnessed called in to say that he thought he saw a gun being removed from the car and an uninvolved person leaving the scene with it. Garcia was suspended and I searched his car for inventory. I located .380 and 38 special ammunition in a Starbucks bag in the trunk, a violation of 29650 PC. Another witness told Officer Patterson that an uninvolved party took a black bag from Garcia's car and left the scene. The reporting party described the Hispanic male who took the bag as being thin, wearing a black shirt and white shorts. The RP called back and said he believed the subject who took the bag was back and had changed his clothing. I contacted the described person and he was identified as [redacted] mother gave us permission to search her apartment but no weapons were located.

NARRATIVE: On 6/15/13, at around 0950 hours, I was on patrol in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol car. I was dispatched to the intersection of Kerner Blvd and Larkspur St on a report of a traffic collision. As I arrived on scene I was advised by SRPD Dispatch that a witness, [redacted] called in and believed that the driver of the blue car removed a gun. Chan believed an uninvolved person left with whatever was taken from the car. That person was described as being a thin Hispanic male, wearing a black shirt and white shorts.

I arrived on scene and found that a blue Toyota Camry had collided with a gold Nissan Quest. The driver of the blue car was determined to be Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. I remembered Garcia from previous cases and knew him to be an 18th Street gang member. Based on the information received I immediately conducted a pat search of Garcia for weapons. Garcia told me that he didn't have any weapons on him and I did not locate any. I conducted the traffic collision investigation. During the investigation I learned that Garcia was unlicensed and DMV had suspended his privilege to drive. I had Corte Madera Tow requested to come to the scene to tow Garcia's car for a 30 day impound, pursuant to 14602.6 (a)/14601.1(a) CVC.

I conducted an inventory search of the vehicle prior to the car being towed and located a Starbucks bag that contained 38 special and .380 ammunition. Garcia was found to not have any guns registered to him. I had SRPD Dispatch check EJUS and found that he was on conditional court probation and is to lead a law abiding life. There was no probation term related to possessing ammunition and Garcia was not a convicted felon, however, Garcia is 19 years old and prohibited by his age from possessing a handgun as well as handgun ammunition. I asked Garcia if I could search his phone and he told me that I could not.

Due to the fact a witness called the SRPD the report that he thought a gun was being removed from the car and ammunition was located inside the car, I believed that there was in fact a handgun inside the car prior to my arrival. I believed that after the collision Garcia would have had to call someone to come and get the gun and that was what the witness saw. As I was conducting the investigation, Chan called back and said that he believed the subject who took the gun from Garcia was back at the scene and on a red bicycle. I located [redacted] who was on a red bicycle. I asked Alejandro if he took anything from Garcia and he said that he didn't. Alejandro told me that he didn't even know Garcia.

[redacted] mother arrived on scene and was made aware of the situation. His mother confirmed that the

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
542	DUNCAN, CHRISTOPHER	06/15/2013	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	06/16/2013

family did know Garcia and I asked [redacted] about why he lied to me. He told me that he knew who Garcia was but he didn't know him personally. [redacted] mother granted us permission to search the apartment. Sergeant Aguilar and I responded to [redacted] Larkspur St [redacted] to check the residence for a handgun but did not locate anything. Family at the residence confirmed that [redacted] was at the home, washing the car prior to learning of the crash and responding to the scene with a family member.

I issued Garcia a citation for 14601.1(a) CVC, 16028(a) CVC, and 21801(a) CVC related to the car crash. As Garcia walked away from the scene he was yelling, "Fuck SRPD! 18th Street Nigga!" During the traffic collision investigation Garcia was using his hand to make a sign that I know from my training and experience to be an 18th Street gang hand sign.

From 2010 to 2013 I was part of SRPD's Street Crimes Unit (SCU). The unit dealt predominantly with investigations related to gangs, narcotics, and prostitution. I have received training related specifically to the 18th Street gang and have many contacts and arrests in the past related to the 18th Street gang. I have testified in court as a Sureno criminal street gang expert. I know that gang members often carry weapons, specifically handguns, to use during commission of crimes, to intimidate the community, and to use as defense against rival street gangs.

I confiscated Garcia's cell phone due to the fact I believed it contained evidence that he was a minor in illegal possession of a handgun, a violation of 25400(a)(1) PC. I believed he would have had to call someone after the collision to come and get the gun, most-likely another 18th Street gang member. I also confiscated the handgun ammunition as evidence. There was information a few weeks earlier that a gun was found after a fight. The gun was said to have been handed to Garcia. A Trak Flyer was sent out at that time for officer safety.

The ammunition was booked into evidence (CTD1).

Ammunition booked:

R-P brand 38 special
Remington .22 cal
Federal .380 Auto
Hornady .380 Auto
Winchester .380 Auto

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
TO:
BY:
DATE:

RECOMMENDATION: I am requesting review and filing of the charge 29610 PC - Minor in possession of handgun ammunition. Garcia is on conditional court probation and is to lead a law abiding life. I am also requesting a charge of 1203.2 PC be added for violating his probation. (Probation Case CR181892A).

CASE STATUS: Closed.

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
542	DUNCAN, CHRISTOPHER	06/15/2013	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	06/16/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 1 | SR13-04719 | Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
245 (a)(1) PC	Assault/Force: w/Deadly Weapn	Misd.	06/27/2013	1703	07/01/2013
245 (a)(2) PC	Assault w/Firearm on Person- F	Felony	Date Reported 06/27/2013	Time Reported 1703	Time Printed 12:58:26
			Related Cases		Incident # 130627101

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] Bahia Wy, San Rafael, CA 94901	3	22	Pending	06/27/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim Name [redacted] | **Drivers License** [redacted] | **Cell Phone** [redacted] | **Email**

Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Cir, San Rafael, CA 94901 | **Notified of Victim Rights** No | **Residence Phone** [redacted] | **DOB** [redacted] | **Age** 24 | **Sex** M | **Race** H

Business Name and Address San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Avenue, San Rafael | **Business Phone** [redacted] | **Height** 5'10" | **Wt** 200 | **Hair** BLK | **Eyes** BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Left Under Own Power | **Transporting Agency** | **Means of Attack (Assaults)** Firearm

Description of Injuries No Injury | **Other Information**

Reporting Party [redacted] | **Drivers License** [redacted] | **Cell Phone** | **Email**

Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Way, San Rafael, CA 94901 | **Residence Phone** [redacted] | **DOB** [redacted] | **Age** 37 | **Sex** M | **Race** H

Business Name and Address | **Business Phone** | **Height** 5'8" | **Wt** 170 | **Hair** BLK | **Eyes** BRO

Suspect 13-04719, S/1 | **Action Taken** | **Charges** 245 (a)(1) PC

Residence Address | **Cell Phone** | **DOB** | **Age** | **Sex** M | **Race** H

Business Name and Address | **Business Phone** | **Height** 5'7" | **Wt** 170 | **Hair** BLK | **Eyes**

Identifying Features | **Residence Phone** | **Drivers License** | **Arrest Number**

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Damaged	1999 White Hond Accord	[redacted] CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Involved	Black Acur	PAPER CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Mentioned	2004 Black Acur Tsx	[redacted] CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DESTROYED

Solvability Factors

002 Other Investigative Leads Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
528 - Larkey, Kimberly	06/27/2013		185 - Leon, Rogelio	07/01/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Note
RON RAVANI				

Belmont Park PD 463

BY:

DATE: 4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Suspect 13-04719, S/2		**Action Taken**	**Charges** 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'4"	**Wt** 165	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes**
Identifying Features		**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Suspect 13-04719, S/3		**Action Taken**	**Charges** 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'4"	**Wt** 160	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes**
Identifying Features		**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Suspect 13-04719, S/4		**Action Taken**	**Charges** 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'5"	**Wt** 150	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes**
Identifying Features		**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Victim Name [redacted]	**Drivers License**	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**Email**			
Residence Address [redacted] Diablo Ave [redacted] Novato, CA 94947	**Notified of Victim Rights** No	**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 17	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address Oracle Independant Study, 168 N. San Pedro Bl, San Rafael, CA 94903		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'6"	**Wt** 162	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Left Under Own Power		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)** Firearm			
Description of Injuries Minor Injury		**Other Information**				
Witness [redacted]	**Drivers License** [redacted]	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**Email**			
Residence Address [redacted] Fairfax [redacted] San Rafael		**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 54	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address [redacted] Andersen Drive, San Rafael		**Business Phone** [redacted]	**Height** 5'7"	**Wt** 165	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO
Witness [redacted]	**Drivers License** [redacted]	**Cell Phone**	**Email**			
Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Way, San Rafael, CA 94901		**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 71	**Sex** F	**Race** W
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'7"	**Wt** 170	**Hair** BRO	**Eyes** GRN

TO:

BY:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] Fairfax St [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone	DOB [redacted]	Age 29	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5'6"	Wt 170	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Wy, San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 41	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Way, San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 32	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5'	Wt 150	Hair	Eyes
Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Pablo Av [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 24	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address Terra Linda High School, 320 Nova Albion Way, San Rafael, CA 94903		Business Phone [redacted]	Height 5'9"	Wt 175	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Mentioned Garcia, Alberto Luis	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] La Brea Wy [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 19	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael		Business Phone [redacted]	Height 5'7"	Wt 175	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] Bahia Circle, San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 32	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5'10"	Wt 225	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Registered Owner [redacted]	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] Fairfax St [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB [redacted]	Age 25	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone [redacted]	Height 5'1"	Wt 130	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT - PROPERTY

SR13-04719

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	EA1 - 1 Gsr Kit - AVALOS GSR KIT			
2	Safekeeping	EA2 - 1 Blk #1 Blk T-Shirt - BLK SHIRT WORE BY [redacted]			
3	Safekeeping	EA3 - 1 Blue Shorts - BLUE SHORTS			
4	Safekeeping	EA4 - 1 Blk #2 Blk T-Shirt - BLK T-SHIRT WORN UNDER THE #1 BLK-SHIRT			
5	Safekeeping	EA5 - 1 Blue Mens Blue Jeans - BLUE JEANS W/BELT WORN BY [redacted]			
6	Safekeeping	EA6 - 3 Misc Clothing - NIKE TENNIS SHOES-PAIR, BENNIE CAP, (2) SOCKS			
7	Evidence/Locker Onsite	PM1 - 1 Silver Hornady .380 Auto Casing			
8	Evidence	TB1 - 1 Bullet - BULLET LOCATED IN PASSENGER DOOR OF BLACK ACURA			

RETURNED
DISPOSITION
NOT TO BE
PUBLICIZED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY: Several citizens reported that at least two shots were fired in the area of Bahia Way and Bahia Place. Several SRPD Officers responded to the area. It was determined that shots were fired on Bahia Way between Kerner Blvd. and Bahia Place. Ofc. Adams located M-[redacted] who was involved in the incident and claimed to be a victim. [redacted] became uncooperative. [redacted] was arrested by Ofc. Adams for 1203.2 PC and 647(f) PC. Juvenile probation took custody of [redacted] and booked him at Juvenile Hall. SRPD Officers obtained witness statements and collected evidence. A .380 Auto shell casing was located. A county wide bulletin was broadcast containing the below suspect and suspect vehicle description. No other involved parties were located. Local hospitals and Richmond Hospitals were notified. This case will be forwarded to investigations.

Suspect Description: S1 was described as a Hispanic male, 20-25 years, bald, heavy set, last seen wearing a white tank top and Gray shorts.

S2, S3, and S4 were all described as Hispanic males, 18-20 years of age, wearing dark clothing.

Suspect Vehicle Description: Black Acura, four door, with "Toyota of Marin" paper plates. Occupied by 3-4 subjects. Driver described as a black male. Other occupants described as Hispanic males.

Firearm / Shell Casing Description: Small black handgun, .380 auto bullet casing, silver in color, (located fronting the area of [redacted] Bahia Way by Ofc. Bowker).

Officers Involved and Their Actions:

-Ofc. Adams located [redacted] at Bahia Circle and Bahia Lane. Ofc. Adams obtained [redacted] statement and took a series of photographs of [redacted] Ofc. Adams placed [redacted] under arrest for 647(f) PC and 1203.2 PC. Ofc. Adams transported [redacted] to the SRPD for processing and evidence collection. Ofc. Adams conducted a GSR Kit on [redacted] and collected his clothing.

-Juvenile Probation Officer H. Araica transported [redacted] to KTLH for medical clearance and booked him at MCJH.

-Ofc. Melodia assisted in obtaining witness statements and conducting CSI work.

-Sgt. Leon acted as on scene supervisor and assisted with translation and obtaining witness statements. Sgt. Leon also assisted in searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Schikore assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Bowker assisted in searching for evidence.

-Cpl. R. Cogbill assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Cleland assisted in searching for evidence. Ofc. Cleland followed up with Toyota of Marin staff to determine if any recent vehicles similar to the suspect vehicle were sold.

-Cpl. Ingels assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

-Sgt. Eberle assisted in searching for evidence.

-Ofc. MacDougald assisted with searching for evidence.

- I was first on scene, I obtained RP-[redacted] I assisted in searching for evidence.

-SRPD Dispatch broadcast a bulletin to local agencies regarding the above suspect description, suspect vehicle description, and firearm description regarding this case. SRPD Dispatch also notified local hospitals and Kaiser Hospital in Richmond of this investigation in case any gun shot victims arrived at their facilities for treatment.

Investigative Findings:
It was determined after speaking with witnesses and evidence collection that the shooting took place on the north side of Bahia Way between Kerner Blvd. and Bahia Place. It was suspected that the shooter (S1) initially shot east bound (towards Bahia Place) one or more times and then turned and shot west bound towards [redacted] Fairfax St) one or more times.

NARRATIVE: On 06/27/13, at approximately 1707 hours, SRPD Dispatch advised via radio that they had received a call at 472 Bahia Way on a report of shots fired. SRPD Dispatch advised that an RP at [redacted] Bahia Way reported that she heard two pops, looked outside, and saw two subjects in a physical disturbance. The subjects were described as late teens to early 20's, both wearing black shirts and blue jeans. The RP reported that she did not see a gun.

SRPD Dispatch advised that another reporting party at [redacted] Bahia Lane called and reported that an involved party was possibly down near the pool area.

SRPD Dispatch advised that another subject ran into the complex that is across the street from [redacted] and the other subjects left towards the school.

SRPD Dispatch also advised that they had received a transfer from CHP. The RP [redacted] reported to SRPD Dispatch that he heard two shots, that he did not see anyone with a gun, but that he did see a subject running towards [redacted] Bahia Way.

At approximately 1710 hours I arrived on Bahia Way. Upon my arrival I was flagged down by RP-[redacted] fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] began pointing towards Bahia Place and telling me that an involved party had run from [redacted] Bahia Way, across Bahia Lane, and towards the pool area of the [redacted]

When I contacted [redacted] he began to run from Bahia Way across Bahia Lane towards the direction of the pool to show me where he last saw the subject (who was later identified at [redacted] running. I ran with [redacted] until we reached the front lawn of [redacted] Bahia Lane. [redacted] pointed towards the direction of the pool and told me that he last saw [redacted] running in that direction. [redacted] said that [redacted] was wearing all dark clothing.

DOCUMENT
DUPLICATED
BY:
DATE:

[redacted] told me that just prior to the incident he had been standing in front of his residence at [redacted] Bahia Way. While standing in front of his residence [redacted] was playing with his children. [redacted] saw two subjects wearing all dark clothing running from the direction of Kerner Blvd., on Bahia Way, towards Bahia Place and Bahia Lane. One of the subjects appeared to be chasing the other subject. The subject that was being chased was later identified by Ofc. Adams as [redacted]. [redacted] felt that [redacted] was the victim.

[redacted] told me that he felt [redacted] was a victim because [redacted] was being chased by another subject. [redacted] reported that he also felt [redacted] was the victim because [redacted] was applying pressure, with one of his hands, to the right side of his upper abdomen due to the fact that he was bleeding. [redacted] felt that [redacted] had been shot because just prior to [redacted] applying pressure to his side, [redacted] heard two "popping" sounds, when [redacted] was being chased by the other subject behind [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] did not see a firearm and he did not see any smoke.

After hearing the two "popping" sounds [redacted] ran in the direction of the pool and the other subject continued running east on Bahia Lane.

[redacted] described the subject that was chasing [redacted] as a Hispanic male, short in height, approximately five feet tall, bald, muscular to heavy build, approximately thirty years old, wearing all dark clothing. [redacted] said that he would not be able to identify the subject that was chasing [redacted] if she saw him again. [redacted] felt that the subject that was chasing [redacted] was the same subject that fired the gun.

[redacted] saw a vehicle that he suspected to be associated with the shooting suspect (S1) because it was in the area when the incident occurred and it fled the area on Bahia Way towards Playa Del Rey almost immediately after he heard the two "pop sounds". [redacted] added that it appeared that the subject that was chasing [redacted] was associated with the suspect vehicle because the subject continued running east on Bahia Lane while the suspect vehicle traveled east on Bahia Way at the same time. [redacted] felt that the suspect vehicle was looking to pick up the other subject that had been running after [redacted]

[redacted] reported that the suspect vehicle was a black, sedan, with four doors, that was all stock. [redacted] told me that he was unsure if he would be able to identify the suspect vehicle if he saw it again. [redacted] said that the suspect vehicle had paper dealer plates on it of an unknown company and color.

While I was obtaining the above information from [redacted] and I provided updates via radio of the alleged victim information and suspect vehicle description to responding SRPD Units and SRPD Dispatch.

At approximately 1711 hours Ofc. Adams arrived at Bahia Lane and Bahia Place and began to search the Bahia's for any associated subjects while I spoke with [redacted]

While searching the Bahia area Ofc. Adams located [redacted] admitted to being involved in the incident. Ofc. Adams had [redacted] walk back to the area where the incident occurred to determine where he was when the incident transpired. I stood with Ofc. Adams and [redacted] as Ofc. Adams tried to obtain a statement from [redacted] reported that he was shot at twice by a Hispanic male subject that he did not know for an unknown reason on Bahia Way near Bahia Lane. I tried to reason with [redacted] about being truthful and cooperative because it was apparent that he was not being

truthful and he was argumentative. It was apparent that [redacted] was intoxicated.

It was determined that [redacted] was on probation with no alcohol clause and no gang clause. I assisted Ofc. Adams in placing [redacted] under arrest for 647(f) PC and 1203.2 PC. Ofc. Adams transported [redacted] to the SRPD for evidence processing regarding this case and an unrelated case in which he was booked for 1203.2 PC and 647(f) PC. See Ofc. Adams supplemental report for further information.

It should be noted that when Ofc. Adams walked with [redacted] to Bahia Way from the pool area he walked past [redacted] and I while I was obtaining [redacted] above statement, [redacted] told me that [redacted] was the same subject that he thought was a victim in the incident. [redacted] told me this spontaneously with out being questioned by me.

It should also be noted that [redacted] matched the description that [redacted] had provided me regarding whom he thought the victim was. [redacted] had described the victim [redacted] as a Hispanic male, in his twenties, 5'5" tall, skinny build, wearing all black clothing.

After speaking with [redacted] and Ofc. Adams I assisted in checking the area for any evidence. While checking the area I saw that there was broken pieces of mirror that appeared to have been recently damaged. The pieces of the mirror were located on parked cars, the street, the sidewalk, and the grass in the area of [redacted] Bahia Way. The broken mirror did not appear to be from any of the vehicles that were parked.

I spoke with Cpl. R. Cogbill and Sgt. Leon regarding statements that they had obtained. I was advised by Sgt. Leon that Ofc. Bowker had located a spent .380 auto shell casing (PM1), that was silver in color, fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. The spent shell casing was collected by Ofc. Melodia who assisted in conducting the crime scene investigative work. See Ofc. Melodia's supplemental report for further information.

The areas of [redacted] Fairfax Street, Kerner Blvd. at Bahia Way, Bahia Way at Bahia Place, and Bahia Lane at Bahia Place were thoroughly searched by myself and other SRPD Officers for additional evidence items with negative results. While searching for evidence we searched the exterior of residences, parked vehicles, street signs, trees, fence posts, and yards.

SRPD Dispatch broadcast a bulletin to local agencies advising them of the above suspect description, suspect vehicle description, and firearm description regarding this case.

I was later informed by Sgt. Leon that while checking the area of [redacted] Playa Del Rey he located damage to the exterior wall of [redacted] Playa Del Rey above the front door. Sgt. Leon felt that the damage appeared to be fresh and that it could have been caused by a bullet striking the residence during the incident.

At approximately 1937 hours Sgt. Leon and I checked the property of [redacted] Playa Del Rey and the surrounding properties for any spent rounds with negative results. I took photographs of the damage to the exterior wall of [redacted] Playa Del Rey. Sgt. Leon tried to make contact with the residence to determine if the damage was knew or not. No one answered the door and it appeared that no one was home.

CONTROLLED
DATE TO BE
DATE:

Lastly, It should be noted that when this incident occurred it was a very hot day and several citizens and children were outside and present in the immediate area when the shooting occurred.

Follow-Up:
-Locate RP's at [redacted] Bahia Way and [redacted] Bahia Way. Upon doing so obtain their statements.
-Follow up with responsible at [redacted] Playa Del Rey to determine if damage is old or new above front door.

STATUS: Patrol closed. Forward to Investigations.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____ DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/27/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

SUPPLEMENT 1

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: On 6/27/2013 at 1703 hours, SRPD Dispatch received multiple calls of shots fired in the area of [redacted] Bahia Way. Ofc. Larkey and I responded from the SRPD main office. Upon arrival Ofc. Larkey spoke with residents near Bahia Lane. I ran toward the center complex near the pool based on information from SRPD Dispatch regarding subjects dressed in black seen running toward the pool area.

As I walked near the pool area I was flagged down by residents who pointed toward a condo on the far left side of the complex. I estimated the distance at about 100 yards. The residents said a Hispanic male dressed in black was involved with the shots fired and that the man had run across the lawn toward the far end of the complex. As I walked closer to the direction of the end complex, I saw a man sitting on the lawn in front of a hedge plant. Residents pointed at the man as I walked upon him. The subject identified himself as 17 year old [redacted] He was sitting on the ground facing [redacted] Bahia Lane.

[redacted] appeared out of breath and disheveled. His blue jeans and black t-shirt had fresh dirt and grass stains on both items. I also noticed minor cuts and abrasions on his elbows and palms. I asked [redacted] what occurred and if he had been shot. He told me that he had not been shot and that he was just catching his breath. I asked him to stand up so I could conduct a PAT search on him for weapons. He would not stand up, I had to pull him up to check his person for weapons. I conducted a PAT search due to the shots fired call for service and [redacted] is a documented gang member. (I did not find any weapons on his person.)

I asked him to explain what happened. [redacted] denied being involved and stated that he heard shots only. [redacted] said he heard shots and ran across the Bahia complex lawn, passed the swimming pool toward the location where I found him. He said that he did not see or hear anyone at the time of the shooting. I asked him to be honest again and I told him that his statement did not match other witness accounts. [redacted] denied providing a false statement and demanded to be left alone.

I asked him to show me his chest so I could verify that he had not been shot. He hesitated but later pulled the t-shirt up. I saw two small scratches on his right side near his ribs. He said the minor scratches occurred as he ran through bushes while fleeing the sound of the shots. I asked [redacted] to walk me to the area where the shots came from.

[redacted] became uncooperative and said that he did not want to assist and that he wanted to go home. The more [redacted] spoke I noticed objective signs of alcohol intoxication. He had blood shot watery eyes, mild slurred speech, mild unsteady gait, plus an odor of an alcoholic beverage coming from his person.

I asked [redacted] multiple times to help me with this investigation. He later agreed and walked through the lawn toward the area of Bahia Way and Bahia Lane. He said that he exited his friends car after his friend had dropped him off in the area. [redacted] would not provide any information related to the friend who dropped him off. He continued and stated that he walked from the street onto the sidewalk and heard shots being fired soon after. [redacted] said he ran across the Bahia complex lawn area near the pool and stopped to catch his breath. [redacted] said he was alone at the time and that he did not see who was shooting and he did not see anyone with a gun.

Ofc. Larkey and other SRPD Officers were in the area speaking with residents and searching for

DUPLICATED

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date
552 ADAMS, ELISHA	06/28/2013	485 LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

DATE

evidence. Ofc. Larkey met with [redacted] and she tried to reason with him to provide a true factual statement. [redacted] began to yell and cry. He said that he had done nothing wrong and that he wanted to go home. He asked to use my phone to call his mother. I let him use my phone twice. He dialed, ([redacted]. He spoke with someone during the call who asked key questions about what he was currently being asked. I could hear some of the conversation. [redacted] stated, "Yeah they don't got shit on me. They just talking to me. No, they didn't. No, they looking." I took the phone from [redacted] and told him that he was not talking to his mother and that I could hear a man's voice on the phone. He stated that he called a friend for a ride.

I spoke with Sgt. Leon about [redacted] statement. Sgt. Leon advised that [redacted] needed to be taken out of the canal area because he had possibly been shot at by other gang members. I agreed with Sgt. Leon because [redacted] was a minor and he has had prior gang related contacts in the canal area. He also claimed to be an ex-Norteno gang member. He had visible gang related dot tattoos on his hands.

I asked [redacted] to take a ride with me back to SRPD so I could call his parent. He became very frustrated and began to yell, curse, and turn in a circle. He clinched his fists and told me that he was not going with me and that he wanted to go home. I explained the need to keep calm and cooperate. [redacted] yelled even louder and tried to walk away. Ofc. Larkey and I grabbed [redacted] by his arms in order to handcuff him. He resisted arrest by pulling and holding his arms toward his side. [redacted] was detained in handcuffs shortly after. [redacted] violated 647 (f) PC and 1203.2 PC. The arrest report was documented in report #SR13-04730.

I transported [redacted] to SRPD where I met with his Probation Officer named Hugo Araica.

I completed a GSR kit on [redacted] hands due to the shooting incident. I later booked the GSR kit at SRPD. P/O Araica transported [redacted] to Kaiser Terra Linda for a pre-booking medical clearance.

I later met [redacted] and P/O Araica at Kasier Terra Linda. I went to Kaiser to retrieve the clothes [redacted] had wore. I later booked the clothing items at SRPD. I booked the clothes for safekeeping pending the GSR kit. (EA2 through EA6)

As I collected [redacted] clothes, I over heard him telling P/O Araica a different version of events then what he reported to me. I asked [redacted] to be honest about his statement and he provided the second statement below;

[redacted] **Statement #2**

S/2- Screwdriver assault.

[redacted] said he had exited a friends car near Bahia Way and Bahia Lane. (He would not give any further statements regarding who dropped him off.) He said that he walked onto the sidewalk and was approached by a group of four young Hispanic males. [redacted] said he was alone and outnumbered at the time. He said one of the subjects from the group walked closer toward him and suddenly attacked him with a flat head screwdriver. He identified the suspect with the screw driver as S/2. [redacted] said he tried

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

to fight S/2 which is how he obtained the scratch marks on his ribs from the suspect trying to stab him with the screwdriver. [redacted] described S/2 as a HMA, between 18-20 years old, 5' 6", average weight. He said S/2 wore blue pants and a black t-shirt.

S/1- Shooter

[redacted] explained that S/1 stood between 15-20 feet away and that S/1 proceeded to pull a small silver gun from the back of his waistband during the incident. [redacted] said S/1 shot at him from about 20 feet away. [redacted] said he stopped fighting S/2 and began to run into the Bahia complex, across the center lawn area where I found him.

[redacted] said he was afraid to tell the truth earlier. I asked if he could identify S/1 or S/2 if seen again. He stated that he could not remember their faces. He stated that he had never seen the men before. He also said the group of suspects never said anything to him. He swore that he did not say anything to the suspects.

[redacted] described S/1 below;

S/1 wore a short sleeve plaid shirt which was gray, brown and white. S/2 also wore blue shorts. [redacted] recalled S/2 as being a HMA, between 18-20 years old, 5'7, 170, with black hair similar to his hair style. [redacted] said he was not sure if he could identify the shooter if seen again.

S/3-S/4

[redacted] said S/3 and S/4 were also both Hispanic males, between 18-20 years old, dressed in dark clothing. He said the men were average height and average weight. He stated that he could not identify S/3 and S/4 because the suspects did not get close to him.

[redacted] concluded his statement by stating that he did not know the men who approached him and that he did not do anything to instigate or challenge the group who tried to stab and shoot him. He had nothing further to add. He was booked at MCJH by his Juvenile Probation Officer.

I later booked [redacted] clothes and the GSR kit at SRPD.

CASE STATUS: Investigations active.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date
552	ADAMS, ELISHA	06/28/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

PATROL SUPPLEMENT
(Witness statements.)

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-27-13, at 1718 hours, I responded to and arrived on scene of a suspected gang shooting that occurred in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] and they told me the following statement in summary.

[redacted] said the suspects involved in the shooting were associated with a black Honda type vehicle. [redacted] said the vehicle was occupied by four males in their early 20's. He said the vehicle had no front plate and a paper dealership plate on the rear of the vehicle. [redacted] said the occupants of the vehicle were having some kind of a dispute with three Hispanic males who were on foot. [redacted] said after he heard the shots fired the three men on foot ran northbound into the Bahias and the vehicle was last seen driving westbound on Bahia Way. [redacted] told me he would not be able to identify anyone in either party.

[redacted] told me a similar statement that [redacted] had told me. [redacted] told me the black Honda type vehicle was occupied by four males. He said the driver of the vehicle was a black male but the other occupants where Hispanic males. [redacted] told me that the vehicle in question circled the block approximately three times and he suspected that the occupants of the vehicle were looking for someone. [redacted] told me after he heard the two shots he made a conscience attempt to obtain the license plate of the suspect vehicle. [redacted] told me the vehicle had no front plate and the vehicle had a paper dealership plate on the rear. [redacted] told me the dealership plate was associated with a Toyota dealership. [redacted] was unable to provide me any further information.

CASE STATUS:
Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
500	MELODIA, PHILLIP	06/28/2013	485	LEON, ROCCO	07/22/2013

PATROL SUPPLEMENT
(Photographs taken and evidence collected.)

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-27-13, at 1718 hours, I responded to and arrived on scene of a suspected gang shooting that occurred in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. I was tasked with photographing and collecting evidence from the scene. All speeds times and measurements are approximate. The distances were obtained with a Roll-A-Tape.

At 1736 hours, Officer Bowker had located a spent .380 auto casing fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. I later determined that the casing was located 133 feet 10 inches east of the east curbline of Kerner Blvd and 7 feet north of the north curbline of Bahia Way. I took photos of the casing where it was located. The casing was a silver Hornady .380 auto caliber casing. I later booked the casing into evidence as PM1.

I searched the surrounding area for additional evidence. I located a vehicle parked on the street, in close proximity of where the bullet casing was located, that had a possible bullet strike on the right rear quarter panel. I took overall photos of the vehicle in question and close ups of the suspected bullet strike. I later attached those photos to this report. I later contacted the registered owner of the vehicle in question. I had the registered owner and an agent of hers look at the possible bullet strike. The agent informed me that it was new damage to the vehicle that likely happened on the above date.

CASE STATUS:
Closed.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
500	MELODIA, PHILLIP	06/28/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/22/2013

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Witness interview-[redacted]

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Witness -[redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] Bahia Wy, San Rafael, CA 94901 -[redacted]
Cell: [redacted]

SUSPECT DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY [redacted]

Hispanic male, approximately 18 years old, 5'4, 200 pounds, wearing a white shirt, unknown colored shorts. [redacted] stated he believed the suspect was clean shaven and he did not see any scars, marks, tattoos, or piercings. [redacted] could only describe the handgun as being small in size.

[redacted] was unable to provide a description of the other two male subjects that were standing behind the suspect, during the shooting. He was only able to say that the subjects were Hispanic males and they appeared to be approximately 16 years of age.

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-28-13, I responded to the area of Bahia Place and Bahia Way to assist officers regarding this case. I supervised the scene and instructed all officers to carefully search the area for any evidence, for a crime scene, witnesses, suspects and or victims.

While searching the area, Cpl. Cogbill informed me that he had located a witness that only spoke Spanish. I contacted the witness and obtained a statement in Spanish. I'm a fluent Spanish speaker and rated as an expert by the San Rafael Police Department. The witness was identified as [redacted]

[redacted] told me he was sitting in his living room at [redacted] Bahia Way with his family, when he heard several people arguing outside in front of his house. [redacted] said he looked outside through his living room windows and he observed three subjects standing in the lawn area directly across the street from his house. [redacted] pointed to the lawn area that is located to the left of [redacted] Bahia Way.

[redacted] said he observed one Hispanic male subject arguing with another Hispanic male subject. He stated the two subjects were on the lawn area and one of the subjects was facing toward Bahia Place (wearing a white shirt) while the other male subject was facing toward Kerner Boulevard (wearing a black shirt). [redacted] said two more subjects were standing behind the subject that was facing toward Bahia Place.

[redacted] said the male subject facing toward Bahia Place (white shirt) suddenly removed a small handgun from the front of his waistband and pointed it at the subject he was arguing with. He said the victim wearing the black shirt turned around and quickly ran on the north sidewalk toward Bahia Place.

DUPLICATED

DUPLICATED
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
485	LEON, ROGELIO	06/28/2013	456	COALE, CHRISTOPHER	07/0[illegible]2013

[redacted] stated the suspect then fired one bullet toward the victim as the victim was running away. [redacted] said he then observed the suspect turn toward the intersection of Kerner Boulevard and Bahia Way and the suspect fired another bullet toward Kerner Boulevard. [redacted] said he did not know who or what the suspect was shooting at the second time.

At the time I was obtaining [redacted] tatement, [redacted] was standing in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] pointed toward [redacted] and told me he believes [redacted] was the person that was being shot at, but was not 100% certain. [redacted] was wearing a black shirt.

[redacted] stated the suspect ran northbound behind [redacted] Bahia Way after he fired the second shot. [redacted] said the victim ran toward Bahia Place before loosing sight of him. [redacted] told me approximately three minutes after the shooting, he observed a newer model black Acura with "Toyota" paper plates drive passed the crime scene toward Kerner Boulevard. [redacted] stated the driver of the car was driving at a very slow rate of speed and was looking toward the area of where the suspect had been standing prior to the shooting. [redacted] said the Acura was occupied by several "Cholos" (gang members). [redacted] stated he believed the occupants of the car were involved based on their behavior, time, and appearance. [redacted] said he was unable to tell me if the subjects in the car were associated with the victim or suspect. [redacted] said he believed the occupants of the car were either looking for the suspect to get revenge or looking for the victim to pick him up. [redacted] said the black Acura made a left turn onto Kerner Boulevard from Bahia Way.

After obtaining [redacted] statement, I began searching the area for any evidence. I walked eastbound on Bahia Way in the direction that the first shot fired would have traveled based on the statements provided by witnesses. I walked to [redacted] Playa Del Rey and located a hole in the outer wall above the front door. The front of [redacted] Playa Del Rey faces Bahia Way. The hole was shallow and I did not see a bullet or fragments in the hole or on the ground. The size of the hole was consistent to the size of a bullet. The hole appeared fresh, but I was unable to determine if the hole was in fact caused by a bullet. Officer Larkey took a photograph of the hole and downloaded the photo into Rims. The distance between [redacted] Playa Del Rey and where the shell casing was found (crime scene) was approximately [redacted] yards. The shooter would have had to of shot in an upward direction for the hole to have been caused by a bullet. I checked all the parked vehicles and buildings in the area and did not locate any further possible evidence.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed

DOCUMENT TO BE UTILIZED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
485	LEON, ROGELIO	06/28/2013	456	COALE, CHRISTOPHER	07/01/2013

Supplemental Report:
(Interview of [redacted] / Identification of "Suspect Vehicle" / TB1 Collected)

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`7", Weight 165, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Avenue, San Rafael - 485-2330

Mentioned - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`9", Weight 175, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: Terra Linda High School, 320 Nova Albion Way, San Rafael, CA 94903 - 492-3100

Mentioned - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`10", Weight 225, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]

****

ADDITIONAL VEHICLES

Mentioned - [redacted] CA Vehicle Type: Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Vehicle: 2004 Black Acura Tsx

On 06/28/2013. at approximately 2323 hours, I was working patrol when I heard Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer state via radio that they were going to be conducting a traffic stop on a Black Acura, with paper plates, on Bellam Blvd. at Catalina Blvd.

Upon hearing the description of the vehicle that they were going to be making a traffic stop on Ofc. Melodia advised Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer that the vehicle they were pulling over matched the description of the suspect vehicle in this case.

Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer notified via radio that the paper plates on the vehicle were Toyota of Marin plates and that the vehicle was occupied by one subject. I notified them via radio that the description was a match on the suspect vehicle in this case.

Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer conducted a stop on the suspect vehicle in this case and contacted the driver and registered owner M[redacted] The traffic stop took place on Catalina Blvd. at

CONTINUED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/29/2013	485	LEONTOGELIO	07/01/2013

Bellam Blvd. See Cpl. Berringer's supplemental report for further information.

It should be noted that at the time Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante were working as a double unit for DUI Enforcement. Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante had knowledge of this case.

At approximately 2325 hours I arrived at Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante's location since I was familiar with this case. Upon my arrival M[redacted] was outside of his vehicle and was standing with Cpl. Berringer. I told [redacted] that he was not in trouble and that I wanted to speak with him about something else besides the traffic stop. I asked [redacted] if he would be willing to speak with me. [redacted] told me that he would be willing to do so.

I asked [redacted] if he had any weapons on him or in his vehicle. [redacted] told me that he did not and consented to me checking his person and his vehicle for any weapons. I pat searched [redacted] person for weapons with negative results.

I asked [redacted] to walk over to a nearby patrol vehicle with me so we could speak in a more private area. [redacted] walked with me to the back of Cpl. Berringer's patrol vehicle.

I told [redacted] that I wanted to speak with him about something that happened yesterday here in San Rafael. I told [redacted] that it was reported that a vehicle similar to his was seen in the area when an incident occurred. [redacted] told me that he knew what I was talking about and that he was there. I asked [redacted] to tell me about the incident he was referring to. [redacted] told me that it was "kind of a wrong time wrong place kind of thing" and that he did not have anything to do with it. [redacted] explained that he lives in the area and that he was driving in the area when someone started shooting near his house.

I asked [redacted] to tell me everything that he could recall. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

Prior to the incident [redacted] was turning onto Bahia Way from Canal Street when he saw four to five teenage subjects "mean mugging" him and his friends ([redacted] and "[redacted]") as they past by in his vehicle. [redacted] explained that the subjects were Sureno gang members because they were throwing up "18th Street" gang signs with their hands.

[redacted] said that he is familiar with the "18th Street" gang because he was used to associate with "Norteno" gang members several years ago when he was approximately fourteen to sixteen years of age. [redacted] stated that now he is older and does not participate in any of the street gang things anymore and that he has friends that are Surenos and Nortenos.

[redacted] went on to explain that he initially saw the subjects that were "mean mugging" him when they were hanging out near an apartment complex near the south east corner of Bahia Way and Canal Street. [redacted] explained that he was driving home to his residence which is located on Bahia Circle to pick up some money to go gamble at Pete's 881.

[redacted] said that he did not recognize any of the subjects that were "mean-mugging" him. [redacted] stated that he is familiar with most of the Surenos in the area because he has seen them hanging out in the canal area

COPY

TO:
BY:
DATE:

before. [redacted] said that all of the subjects except for one were Hispanic males, that were young teenagers, wearing all black clothing.

[redacted] told me that one of the subjects (S1) appeared to be much older and seemed to be "taunting" him and his friends more than the other subjects. S1 also "threw up" 18th Street gang signs with his hands. [redacted] said that the subject (S1) that was older and was "taunting" him and his friends was the same subject who later fired a gun at them in the area of "the bridge" on Bahia Way.

S1 Suspect Description:
[redacted] described S1 as a Hispanic, approximately nineteen years of age, "big build", and medium complected. [redacted] could not recall any further description of S1 regarding what he looked like or his clothing. [redacted] said that he would be able to identify S1 if he saw him again.

After [redacted] and his friends were "mean mugged" by the subjects and S1 he continued driving to his residence. [redacted] denied that he or his friends made any comments or gestures to the subjects or S1 when they were "mean mugging" him.

When [redacted] arrived at his residence he went inside, collected his money, and left his residence in his vehicle with his friends. [redacted] said that he purposefully left the Bahia's in a different route in an attempt to avoid seeing the subjects again because he did not want any problems.

As [redacted] reached the intersection of Bahia Place and Bahia Way he saw a male subject standing on the "bridge". [redacted] also saw S1 standing on the grass, just on the other side of the bridge, next to all the same subjects he saw earlier at Bahia Way and Canal Street.

[redacted] saw that S1 was holding a gun and pointing it at the subject that was standing on the bridge. [redacted] heard S1 fire two or three shots at the subject on the bridge. The subject then ran away in an unknown direction while he was being shot at.

[redacted] described the subject that was being shot at by S1 as a Hispanic male, eighteen to nineteen years old, 120-135 lbs., about 5'7" tall, and wearing a black shirt.

[redacted] said that as the subject was being shot at he began to make a right hand turn onto Bahia Way from Bahia Place to leave the area. As [redacted] was making the right hand turn S1 began to fire several shots at his vehicle. [redacted] was unsure of how many shots S1 fired at his car. [redacted] did not stop as his vehicle was being shot at and he continued driving on Bahia Way towards Kerner Blvd.

Once [redacted] reached Kerner Blvd. he turned left onto Kerner Blvd. [redacted] kept driving until he reached Novato Street. [redacted] made a U-turn at Novato Street and began traveling Kerner Blvd. back towards Bahia Way. [redacted] said he drove back to the area where the incident occurred because he wanted to determine who it was that was shooting at him. [redacted] said he circled the area for about three minutes before leaving the area.

After [redacted] left the area he went to Pete's 881 Club to gamble. [redacted] said that he was only at Pete's 881

for about ten minutes because the tables were full so he could not play, [redacted] left Pete's 881 and went to Petaluma with his friends.

[redacted] had no explanation as to why he did not report the incident to the SRPD. [redacted] denied that he or his friends had made any statements or gestures to S1 and the other suspects before, during, or after the shooting occurred. [redacted] said that he knew the subject that was initially being shot at because he is friends with his neighbor who lives across the street from him. [redacted] said that he did not know the name of the subject.

[redacted] reported that no one was injured in his vehicle as a result of it being shot at. [redacted] said that his vehicle had sustained no damage as a result of being shot at.

[redacted] described the firearm that S1 was holding as a smaller firearm that was either silver or black in color. [redacted] added that he felt the firearm was a .22 caliber due to the fact that it was so small. [redacted] said that when he initially saw the firearm that he thought it was fake.

[redacted] told me that from the time he first saw the S1 and the other subjects until he saw them again when the shooting occurred only approximately five to seven minutes had passed.

[redacted] declined me permission to search his residence for any weapons or his cellular phone for any activity related to this case.

While I was speaking with Chan Cpl. Berringer, Det. Laplante, and Ofc. Bowker searched the exterior of [redacted] vehicle for any signs of damage or evidence as a result of the shooting. While doing so Cpl. Berringer determined that there was damage to the lower portion of the passenger side of [redacted] vehicle where the passenger door meets the frame of the vehicle.

Cpl. Berringer told me that he had located damage to the vehicle. I assisted Cpl. Berringer in searching the frame area of the passenger side of the vehicle for a bullet. While doing so Cpl. Berringer located a bullet (TB1) that was silver in the frame of the passenger side of the vehicle. Cpl. Berringer collected the bullet and later booked it into evidence at the SRPD as item TB1.

While I was assisting Cpl. Berringer, Ofc. Bowker took a series of photographs of [redacted] and his vehicle for evidence purposes. Ofc. Bowker later downloaded the photographs into RIMS in relation to this case.

[redacted] agreed to further assist with the investigation and went to the SRPD to speak with Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante. See Cpl. Berringer's supplemental report for further information.

I later conducted a search in RIMS to detemine if we had any prior contacts with Chan's friends [redacted] and "[redacted]". [redacted] had told me that "[redacted] was thirty-two years old and that he lives in Novato at an unknown location and that "[redacted] was twenty-four years old and that he lived in Petaluma at an unknown location.

While conducting a search in RIMS I found a M-[redacted] that was thirty-two years of

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/29/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

age, with an address of [redacted] Bahia Circle, along with a prior history of Norteno gang related incidents and gun charges.

I also located a M-[redacted] that was twenty-four years of age, with an address of [redacted] San Pablo Ave #[redacted] in San Rafael.

Follow-Up:
-Confirm with [redacted] that the subjects I located in RIMS are the same subjects that are his friends and were with him when the incident occurred.

STATUS: Investigations Active. Forward to Det. Berringer.

DELETED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/29/2013	485	BY: LEON, ROGELIO DATE:	07/01/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

While walking in the area of the crime scene, Sergeant Eberle and I walked past a group of people standing in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. Sergeant Eberle asked the group if anyone had seen what had occurred. One of the females, later identified as [redacted] shook her head affirmatively. I walked over and interviewed [redacted] and she provided me with the following statement. It should be noted that [redacted] primary language was Spanish, but she spoke very good English. I was able to communicate with her very well. I only needed clarification on one thing, which Sergeant Leon, who is a fluent Spanish Speaker, clarified for me.

[redacted] said that she was sitting in her living room, which is in the front of her house. The living room window looks directly out onto Bahia Way. [redacted] said that she heard some sort of commotion outside, possibly a fight, so she stood up to look out of the window. As she looked out of the window she saw a suspect pointing a handgun east in the direction of a fleeing Hispanic male. The suspect was almost directly across from her window, near the north sidewalk of Bahia Way. The male holding the gun was with two other Hispanic males. [redacted] heard the suspect fire two shots. The suspect and the two other males fled on foot E/B and she lost sight of them.

She said that a short time later, a black, newer model Acura with, "Toyota," paper plates drove past her residence. She believed that the suspect that fired the handgun and the males that were with him were inside the Acura. She said that the Acura made a left onto Kerner Boulevard and fled S/B.

[redacted] said that almost all of her attention was focused on the suspect that had the handgun. She said that he was a Hispanic male, approximately 20-25 years old, with a bald head. In her opinion he appeared to be gang member. He was short, approximately 5'4"-5'6" and fat. He was wearing a white tank top and grey shorts. [redacted] did not see any tattoos or scars on the suspect. [redacted] was confidant that she could identify the suspect if she saw him again.

[redacted] described the gun as being small and black. I pointed at my duty handgun, which is a semi-automatic Glock, Model 22, .40 caliber. I asked her if the gun was like mine. She said that it was similar, but it was smaller. I asked her if it was a revolver or a semi-automatic and I explained what the difference was. She told me that it was a semi-automatic.

[redacted] could not provide a description for any of the other suspects or the victims because she was so focused on the shooter. She said that everyone involved appeared to be Hispanic males in their late teens or early twenties. They all appeared to be gang members. She would not be able to identify anyone else that was involved.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed

SCANNED
DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
520	COGBILL, RYAN	06/29/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	06/30/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Witness - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: White, Height: 5`7", Weight 170, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Green
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

I responded to assist with investigation of this case. While walking the area of Bahia Way and Kerner Blvd I saw the resident of [redacted] Bahia Way, [redacted] standing in the doorway. I contacted and interviewed [redacted]

[redacted] told me that she was sitting at her computer, which faces the intersection of Bahia Way and Kerner Blvd, when she heard one "pop" that should like a gunshot. She looked out her window and saw a subject dressed all in black standing on the other side of a small lawn area which fronts her condominium.

[redacted] then saw a flash of light and heard another "pop." [redacted] told me that the subjects right hand was down by his side but she could not see if he was holding something. [redacted] did not see a gun in the subjects hand. [redacted] then saw the subject start running northbound towards Bahia Ln. Shortly after the subject ran away she saw two more people run by her window towards Bahia Ln.

[redacted] told me that she thought the subject was male, but could not identify a race, age or clothing description other that referring to the subject as a male and wearing black. [redacted] could not identify the subject if she was to see him again.

I attempted to elicit more details from [redacted] statement but she advised that it had all happened very quickly and she had nothing further to add.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed.

DISCLOSED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Victim - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'10", Weight 200, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Avenue, San Rafael - 485-2330
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: No Injury Other Info:

Victim - [redacted] DOB [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'6", Weight 162, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] Novato, CA 94947 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: Oracle Independant Study, 168 N. San Pedro Bl, San Rafael, CA 94903
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: Minor Injury Other Info:

****

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES
Offense #2 added: 245 (a)(2) PC

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Locate Victim/Vehicle)

On 6/28/13 at 2325 hours, Officer Laplante and I were working a DUI Enforcement Operation in full uniform and a marked patrol car. I was driving northbound on Bellam Blvd and saw a black Acura with Toyota of Marin paper plates in front of my patrol car. I knew from speaking with Officer Larkey earlier in the evening that a black Acura with paper plates was suspected of being involved in a shooting the previous day. I initiated a traffic stop for a violation of 5200 VC and because I believed I had reasonable suspicion to detain the occupants related to the shooting investigation. The driver yielded in the area of Catalina Boulevard and Bellam Boulevard.

I contacted the driver, who later identified himself with a California driver's license as [redacted] I explained the reason for the traffic stop and then asked him to step out of the vehicle. As I was briefly talking to him, Officer Larkey and Officer Bowker arrived as cover Officers. Officer Larkey was familiar with the shooting investigation, so I turned over the interview of [redacted] to her. Refer to her supplement for details.

DOCUMENT
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Officer Larkey asked for and received consent to search his vehicle. Officer Bowker and I searched the

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	07/01/2013	313	LARKEY, MICHAEL	07/02/2013

vehicle. I located a small amount of marijuana in the center consul but [redacted] had a medical marijuana permit. I also saw a small amount of broken glass behind the driver seat. After completing our search of the vehicle, Officer Larkey told me that [redacted] had admitted to being in the area and his vehicle was shot at by the suspect as he drove by.

Officer Laplante took a closer look at the exterior of the vehicle and saw what appeared to be a small bullet hole on the passenger side door. The bullet hole was located where the lower seam of the passenger door and the door frame come together. The bullet appeared to travel though the plastic trim piece on the frame and hit a piece of metal. The bullet fell onto the street as we pulled on the plastic trim piece. I retrieved the bullet and later processed it into evidence (item TB1). The bullet was badly disfigured from hitting the plastic and metal of the car. Refer to the case photographs for details.

Based on [redacted] statement to Officer Larkey, I asked if he was willing to come back to the San Rafael Police Department to possibly review some photographs. While I was talking with him, he mentioned that the shooter could possibly be a person by the name of "No No". I recognized the moniker to be that of Alberto Luis Garcia. Garcia's name came up in previous gun related investigations.

[redacted] drove his car to the San Rafael Police Department and met up with me. I asked [redacted] where he heard the information that "No No" could be the shooter.. [redacted] said he heard the information from a friend of his named [redacted] was later identified as the brother of [redacted] said he did not know why [redacted] suspected that "No No" was the shooter. [redacted] said that he did not know "No No" and has never seen him before. [redacted] said he could probably identify the shooter if he saw him again.

Due to the poor quality of the photograph we had of Garcia, I did not show him a photo line-up. [redacted] said if we developed a suspect he would be willing to look at a photo line-up.

Interview with (V) [redacted]
On 7/1/13 at 0930 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Marin County Juvenile Hall. I explained to [redacted] that I wanted to hear his version of events about the shooting that took place on Thursday evening. [redacted] told me the following in summary.

[redacted] said a friend of his named [redacted] drove him from Novato, CA to the Canal area of San Rafael. [redacted] said he was going to visit a friend named [redacted] I recognized the last name as the same last names for [redacted] He confirmed they were family members. [redacted] said he was dropped off in the 400 block of Bahia Way. As he was walking over to [redacted] house, he crossed Bahia Way and approached Bahia Place.

As he got to Bahia Place he heard three whistles. [redacted] recognized the whistling as something that is typically done by Surenos. [redacted] said he used to be a Norteno but has since dropped out because he did not want all the problems. He looked up and saw a subject with outstretched arms. He said this suspect was with three other Hispanic males. [redacted] said he believed the suspects were Surenos based on his past experiences, the whistling, and their appearance.

TO: _____
BY: _____ Date:
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	07/01/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	07/02/2013

[redacted] said he watched the suspect who extended his arms in the air, as if he was challenging [redacted] to a fight, reach behind his back and pull a handgun from his waistband. [redacted] said the handgun was a small silver framed handgun. [redacted] said he started to run down Bahia Place out of fear of getting shot. [redacted] said he continued to run towards [redacted] house.

As [redacted] was running he looked back and saw he was being chased. [redacted] tripped and one of the four suspects that he saw earlier was now on top of him trying to stab him with a black and yellow flat head screwdriver. [redacted] said he fought back and wrestled himself away for the suspect. [redacted] continued to run toward [redacted] house. [redacted] said the only person who chased him was the suspect with the screwdriver. After he ran, he did not see the three other suspects, to include the suspect who had shot at him earlier.

When [redacted] got to [redacted] house, he saw [redacted] getting out of a car. [redacted] said he spoke with [redacted] told [redacted] that he was getting shot at and [redacted] confirmed he heard the gunfire. A short time later, [redacted] said he was detained and later arrested by the Police. [redacted] said he was disappointed by the arrest because he felt that he was misled by the Police.

Suspect Description:
[redacted] described the gunman as a Hispanic male in his early 20's, 5'-6" tall, weighing 170 pounds with a short black buzzed hairstyle. [redacted] said he did not think the suspect was wearing any glasses but he remembered seeing a black rosary around his neck. [redacted] said the suspect was wearing blue Southpole style shorts, dark colored Dickies dress shirt, long white socks and black shoes. [redacted] said he did not know who the shooter was and did not recognize him.

[redacted] said he believed the suspect was a Sureno. He said the suspect may have thought he was a Norteno based on his appearance. [redacted] said he was dressed in all black, which was common for Norteno gang members. [redacted] said he never flashed gang signs or said anything after the suspect whistled at him. [redacted] said he only looked over in the suspect's direction. [redacted] said the shooting was unprovoked. He never exchanged words, gang signs, or threatened the suspects in any way. [redacted] said he was unarmed at the time. [redacted] said he thought he got shot at two or three times. [redacted] believed the shooting was gang related.

[redacted] said the second suspect who chased after him and later stabbed him with a screwdriver was described as a Hispanic male in his early to mid-30's. The suspect had medium length, curly black hair. He was unable to determine his height because the suspect was on top of him. He said the suspect was wearing a blue shirt, black pants and had a black and yellow flat head screwdriver.

[redacted] said if we developed a suspect, he believed he would be able to identify both the shooter and the suspect who stabbed him.

I took photos of the injuries to [redacted] hands and the puncture wounds to the right side of [redacted] chest.

CASE STATUS: Investigation Active.

NOT TO BE REPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:	Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	07/01/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL 07/02/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901
Cell: [redacted]

Witness - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: Black, Height: 5'5", Weight 140, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Interview with Luis Garay and Erica Times)

Interview with [redacted]
On 7/2/13 at 1030 hours, Detective Aaron Piombo and I went to [redacted] Bahia Circle in an attempt to contact [redacted] or [redacted] The victim, [redacted] previously said he was on his way to visit [redacted] when the shooting occurred. [redacted] also said he briefly spoke with [redacted] after the shooting and subsequent fight. The other victim, [redacted] said [redacted] was inside his car when it was struck by a bullet. Based on the information that I had received from the victims, I believed [redacted] lived at [redacted] Circle. Detective Piombo and I knocked on the door but there was no answer.

I called the telephone number that [redacted] called on Officer Adams telephone during his detention (refer to supplement #1 for details). The caller identified himself as [redacted] refused to meet with me but provided me with a statement over the telephone. [redacted] was reluctant to provide any information and did not want to get involved. [redacted] said he did not know anything about the shooting but confirmed he saw [redacted] running from someone who was chasing him. [redacted] said he saw [redacted] running towards his house and briefly spoke with him before Officer Adams detained him. [redacted] said he did not know who had shot at [redacted] said [redacted] did not tell him who had shot at him. [redacted] was not forthcoming and refused to provide further information.

Interview with [redacted]
On 7/2/13 at 1100 hours, Detective Piombo and I conducted a neighborhood canvas. We spoke with [redacted] who was one of the original reporting parties. [redacted] said she was inside her house on the second story when she heard two pops that sounded like gunfire. She looked out the window and initially didn't see anything. However, she did see her daughter walk outside. [redacted] yelled at her daughter to get back inside the house.

[redacted] continued to look out the window and saw a Hispanic male chasing another Hispanic male. The person who was being chased fell to the ground and the other suspect got on top of him and started hitting him. She yelled out the window, "Stop! I'm calling the police!". The suspect continued to hit the boy on the ground. [redacted] then called 911 Emergency and told the Dispatcher what she saw. When she got off the telephone she yelled back out the window that the police were on their way. [redacted] said the

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	07/02/2013	313	VERCARA, MICHAEL	07/05/2013

suspect got off of the boy and ran towards Bahia Place or Bahia Circle.

Times said the area where she saw the fight occurring was near the southwester corner of 451-457 Bahia Way. Times said she could not see if the suspect had a weapon in his hand or not. Due to the distance between her and the suspect, she does not think that she would be able to identify him. [redacted] said she later saw the victim in front of her house with the Police. She identified him based on his clothing and physical appearance.

[redacted] said she did not know if either of the two people that she saw were the ones who fired the gun. said she only heard the gunshots and never saw the shooter.

CASE STATUS: Investigations Active.

CONFIDENTIAL
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	07/02/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	07/05/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 1
SR13-05820
Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd
245 (a)(1) PC	Assault/Force: w/Deadly Weapn	Misd
245 (a)(2) PC	Assault w/Firearm on Person- F	Felony
242 PC	Battery on Person	Misd
186.22 (A) PC	Participate:Crimnl Street Gang	Felony

Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
08/06/2013	2120	08/08/2013
Date Reported	**Time Reported**	**Time Printed**
08/06/2013	2121	11:39:36
Related Cases		**Incident #**
		130806114

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] Novato St, San Rafael, CA 94901	3	21	Pending	08/06/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Parking Lot					

Victim Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903	No	[redacted]	[redacted]	25	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted] San Rafael	[redacted]	5'10"	165	BRO	BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)
		Firearm

Description of Injuries	Other Information

Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] Rohnert Park, CA 94928		[redacted]	31	M	W

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]	6'4"	240	BLD	BLU

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto		245 (a)(1) PC, 245 (a)(2) PC, 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC

Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903	[redacted]	[redacted]	19	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'10"	200	BRO	BRO

Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	453-9585	X4163214	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors
002 Suspect Description Other Investigative Leads Witnesses

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
538 - Chiu, Edward	08/06/2013		390 - Spanish Mercia Rohnert Park PS	08/08/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
Investigations				

BY: 463
DATE: 4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT
1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

Suspect 13-05820, S/2		**Action Taken**	**Charges** 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC				
Residence Address		**Cell Phone**	**Age Range** 18-20		**Sex** M	**Race** H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'7"	**Wt** 140	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO	
Identifying Features Build: Slight/slender Complexion: Medium Clothes: DARK CLOTHING		**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**		
Victim Name [redacted]	**Drivers License**	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**Email**				
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	**Notified of Victim Rights** No	**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 28	**Sex** M	**Race** H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'7"	**Wt** 170	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO	
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Refused Aid		**Transporting Agency** na	**Means of Attack (Assaults)** Other Dangerous Weapon				
Description of Injuries Minor Injury		**Other Information** na					
Victim Name [redacted]	**Drivers License** [redacted]	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**Email**				
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	**Notified of Victim Rights** No	**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 20	**Sex** M	**Race** H	
Business Name and Address San Francisco, CA		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'7"	**Wt** 170	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO	
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Left Under Own Power		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)** Other Dangerous Weapon				
Description of Injuries No Injury		**Other Information**					
Mentioned Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto	**Drivers License** [redacted]	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**Email**				
Residence Address [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903		**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 19	**Sex** M	**Race** H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5'10"	**Wt** 200	**Hair** BRO	**Eyes** BRO	

CONTROLLED
DOCUMENT
DO NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED

TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT - PROPERTY

SR13-05820

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	EMC1 - 1 Red & Black Expand It Attachment Syste Hedge Trimmer - BLK/RED EXPAND IT ATTACHMENT T SYSTEM HEDGE TRIMMER			
2	Evidence	EMC2 - 1 Photo Line Up - PHOTO LINE UP WITH GARCIA IN THE #5 POSITION			
3	Evidence/Locker Onsite	LO1 - 2 Pro Comfort Crux T-Shirts - 2 WHITE 3XL T-SHIRTS			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO:

BY:

DATE:

SUMMARY: (V) [redacted] (V) [redacted] and [redacted] were attacked in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St by a subject later identified as (S) Luis Garcia Vera, S/2 and approximately 6 or 7 other subjects. During the altercation Garcia Vera went to a nearby dumpster and pulled out a short shotgun and a hedge trimmer. Garcia Vera pointed the shotgun at [redacted] and hit [redacted] on the arm with a hedge trimmer. [redacted] was assaulted by S/2 and the other remaining suspects.

INVOLVED OFFICERS/ACTIONS:
Ofc Chiu: Primary officer, interview of [redacted] interview of [redacted] conducted a photo line up.
Ofc Wilkinson: Interview of [redacted] located the hedge trimmer
Ofc Augustyn: Interview of [redacted]
Ofc Prince: Checked the area
Cpl Byers: Checked the area
Cpl Hornstein: Checked the area

PHYSICAL CONDITION:
None of the victims displayed any objective symptoms of alcohol intoxication or being under the influence of any controlled substances at the time of contact. [redacted] said that he was hit multiple times and complained of pain to his chest, mid section and right arm. [redacted] complained of pain to his ribs. [redacted] had a small abrasion/laceration on his left forearm and swelling to his right shoulder. Other than the abrasion of [redacted] arm they did not have any noticeable injuries at the scene. All the victims declined medical attention. I advised [redacted] to contact me for photos if he noticed any bruises or other injuries appearing as a result of the incident.

NARRATIVE:
On 08/06/2013, at approximately 2122 hours, I was dispatched to the area of [redacted] Novato St for an unknown problem that possibly involved a gun and a knife. I arrived in the area and saw an [redacted] security car parked in the middle of the street in front of [redacted] Novato St. I saw [redacted] security guard, (W) [redacted] standing in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St with (V) [redacted] (V) [redacted] and (V) [redacted]. I pulled over and contacted the subjects. I first spoke to [redacted]

[redacted] said that [redacted] and [redacted] were involved in a physical altercation with approximately 8 or 9 other subjects. [redacted] said that the other subjects fled from the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St toward Larkspur St when they saw his security car. [redacted] believed that one of the subjects was holding a shotgun when he fled. [redacted] described the shotgun as "having wood furniture" which I knew to mean it had a wooden stock and for ends. [redacted] said that [redacted] and [redacted] would likely be able to provide more information. I told [redacted] to remain at the scene and I would conduct a more detailed interview with him once I had spoken with the others. I broadcasted the information that [redacted] had provided over the radio.

[redacted] was standing nearby. I asked [redacted] if he spoke English and he said that he did. I asked [redacted] if one of the subjects was armed. [redacted] said that he was. [redacted] said that a subject later identified as (S) Luis Garcia Vera had pointed a shotgun at him. [redacted] described Garcia Vera as being a Hispanic male with a fat or heavy build and approximately 20 to 25 years of age. Garcia Vera had short hair that was combed back and he was wearing glasses, a very long white T-shirt and dark jeans. [redacted] described the

NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
538	CHIU, EDWARD	08/06/2013	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

gun as a short shotgun with a black barrel and a wooden stock and for end. [redacted] held his arms apart and indicated that the shotgun was approximately two feet to two and a half feet in length.

[redacted] described S/2 as a Hispanic male, approximately 18 years of age with a thin build. S/2 was approximately 5'6" to 5'7" and 140 pounds. He was wearing a white baseball cap, a white sweatshirt with '[redacted]' on the back and blue jeans. [redacted] could not describe the other subjects other than they were all Hispanic males in their late teens to mid twenties. They all had dark hair and eyes. They were all wearing dark clothing and were of a medium height and build. I broadcasted the information over the radio for responding units.

At approximately this time, Ofc Prince, Cpl Byers and Cpl Hornstein arrived and began checking the surrounding areas for the suspects. No suspects were located. Ofc Wilkinson and Ofc Augustyn arrived at my location to assist with the investigation. Ofc Wilkinson spoke to [redacted] and Ofc Augustyn interviewed [redacted]

I continued my interview with [redacted] and asked him to tell me what happened. [redacted] said that he came over to the apartment complex at [redacted] Novato St to help his cousins ([redacted] work on their truck. [redacted] and his cousins were standing near the back of the truck when they were approached by S/2. S/2 was staring at them and began to throw his arms out to his side as if to challenge them to fight. S/2 repeatedly said, "You have a problem!?" [redacted] and [redacted] both said that they did not want any problems. S/2 said, "Well, you have a problem now." S/2 whistled and 7 or 8 other subjects came running up and surrounded them.

[redacted] said that the group then attacked them. [redacted] said that he was hit multiple times. [redacted] could not estimate how many times he was hit but said that it was numerous. [redacted] said that he just tried to cover up to protect himself. [redacted] thinks he was kicked in the chest at least once which caused him to stumble backwards. [redacted] said as he was stumbling backwards he tripped over something and fell down. As [redacted] was trying to stand back up he saw Garcia Vera standing by a nearby dumpster in the parking lot. Garcia Vera reached into the dumpster and pulled out a shotgun. [redacted] said that he saw Garcia Vera point the shotgun at him as he was walking back towards him and his cousins. [redacted] did not know if Garcia Vera was going to shoot at him and his cousins but he feared for all their safety.

[redacted] said that the scene was very chaotic as the group of Hispanic males continued to punch and kick at him and his cousins as Garcia Vera approached them. [redacted] said that the group was yelling "fuck you, fuck you!" as they attacked. [redacted] said that at some point Garcia Vera attacked [redacted] with what [redacted] described as a chainsaw. I asked [redacted] if he knew where the chainsaw came from. [redacted] thought that Garcia Vera retrieved the chainsaw from the dumpster at around the same time he grabbed the shotgun. Ofc Wilkinson and I later found the weapon and determined that it was a large hedge trimmer. Due to all the yelling and being repeatedly hit [redacted] was not sure of any of the details. [redacted] said that he did not lose consciousness during the incident. [redacted] only knew that they all fled when [redacted] arrived at the scene. [redacted] said that there were also two younger Hispanic females that were with the group that also ran when the rest of the group fled. [redacted] said that they were likely in there mid-to-late teens and that they did not participate in the attack.

BY: _____

DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
538	CHIU, EDWARD	08/06/2013	390	SPADETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

I asked [redacted] if he was injured in the altercation. [redacted] complained of pain to his chest, torso and arms but declined the need for medical attention. I did not see any noticeable injuries to [redacted] I told [redacted] to call the police for photos if any bruises or visible injuries developed over the next few days. I photographed [redacted] at the scene. I then spoke to [redacted]

[redacted] said that he was on a routine check of the area when he saw a disturbance in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St. [redacted] said that he saw [redacted] and [redacted] being attacked by approximately 8 or 9 other Hispanic males. [redacted] had ran up to the side of his car and was yelling, "Police, police, police!" [redacted] said that he activated his light bar to end the altercation and to scatter the group. [redacted] said that the suspects likely thought he was a police officer and immediately fled on foot across the parking lot towards Larkspur St.

[redacted] said that he saw Garcia Vera with a short shotgun. [redacted] said that the shotgun had a shortened stock. The for end and stock were made of wood and the barrel was black. [redacted] described Garcia Vera as a Hispanic male with short hair on the sides and longer on the top. [redacted] said that Garcia Vera was heavier with a "fat face and a chubby neck". [redacted] could only describe the other subjects as Hispanic males wearing dark clothing. [redacted] said that he was focused on Garcia Vera due to the shotgun and could not recall the details about the appearance of the other men.

[redacted] said that Garcia Vera held the shotgun in a low ready position as he fled and tried to conceal the shotgun to his side when he saw that [redacted] was looking at him. [redacted] did not see Garcia Vera point the shotgun at any time. [redacted] was uncertain if he would be able to identify Garcia Vera if he saw him again. I gave [redacted] my card and the case number and told him that he could contact me if he recalled any additional information.

I went back and spoke to Ofc Wilkinson and Ofc Augustyn regarding the statements that each victim had made. [redacted] told Ofc Wilkinson that he, [redacted] and [redacted] were attacked by approximately 8 or 9 Hispanic males with knives, chain saws and a shotgun. [redacted] only complained of pain to his rib cage after being beaten by hands and fists (refer to Ofc Wilkinson's supplement for details). [redacted] gave Ofc Augustyn a similar account of the incident. [redacted] said that they were approached by approximately 10 Hispanic males. A subject that [redacted] later identified as Garcia Vera began antagonizing him and his relatives and made several gang related comments. The subjects began attacking [redacted] and [redacted] were also attacked. [redacted] said that he saw knives and a shotgun during the attack. [redacted] said that he was hit in the arm by what he described as a chainsaw during the attack (refer to Ofc Augustyn's supplement for details).

We all agreed that based on the description of the suspect with the shotgun and the location of the incident that it was likely Garcia Vera. I often see Garcia Vera on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Novato St during my daily routine patrols. Of the gang members that I often see in that area Garcia Vera is the only one that I have seen with a heavy build and glasses. Garcia Vera matched the physical description given by the victims and the witness. Garcia Vera had also been recently mentioned in firearm associated incidents.

Ofc Augustyn and Ofc Wilkinson photographed [redacted] and [redacted] I gave [redacted] my card and the

DOCUMENT
DISCLOSED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

case number and told him that he or any of his relatives could contact me if they had any additional information. Ofc Wilkinson and I then checked the area for any possible evidence. I located and returned [redacted] cell phone which was dropped in the parking lot during the fight. Ofc Wilkinson located a cover to the blade of the hedge trimmer which we later located. Ofc Wilkinson and I then walked along the path of flight that Garcia Vera and the suspects took when they ran. Ofc Wilkinson located a hedge trimmer in a nearby dumpster that was likely used in the attack. We photographed the hedge trimmer before I took possession of it. No other evidence was found.

I later returned to the SRPD and examined the hedge trimmer. I saw several latent prints that were possibly recoverable on the black handle of the hedge trimmer. After discussing it with Sgt Spaletta I covered the handle and submitted the hedge trimmer into evidence to be processed by CSI at a later time. Sgt Spaletta also contacted Sgt Vergara and briefed him of the incident.

On 08/07/2013, at approximately 1530 hours, I spoke to Sgt Vergara. Sgt Vergara requested that I prepare a photo line up. We both agreed that [redacted] was likely the most familiar with the subject with the shotgun and would most likely be able to make an identification. Sgt Vergara also requested that I ask [redacted] several additional questions to clarify how familiar [redacted] was with Garcia Vera prior to showing him the photo line up.

[redacted] is primarily a Spanish speaker. I had Ofc Sabido contact [redacted] by telephone. Ofc Sabido is a certified expert Spanish speaker by SRPD. I had Ofc Sabido ask [redacted] how many times he had seen Garcia Vera prior to the incident. [redacted] said, "All the time." [redacted] clarified by saying that he had lived at [redacted] Novato St for over a year. During that time he sees Garcia Vera "hanging out" either on the sidewalk, in the parking lot or around the apartment complex on a daily basis. I asked [redacted] if he literally meant every day. [redacted] stated that he had seen Garcia Vera nearly every day for over the last year. I had Ofc Sabido arrange for a convenient time for [redacted] to come to the SRPD to view a photo line up.

I prepared a photo line up with Garcia Vera in the number 5 position. Due to Garcia Vera's appearance (approximate age, build, race and the fact that he wears glasses) I was limited in locating similar subjects for the photo line up. I was able to locate 4 similar candidates that matched the criteria.

At approximately 1845 hours, I met with [redacted] at the SRPD Investigations building. I conducted the photo line up with the aid of AT&T translator 8789. I read [redacted] the photo line up admonition and asked if he understood. [redacted] said that he did. I asked [redacted] if he was able to read. [redacted] said that he could. I also had [redacted] read the photo line up admonition in Spanish. I then showed [redacted] the photo line up. [redacted] looked at the photo line up for approximately 30 seconds. [redacted] picked Garcia Vera in the number 5 position as the same man with the shotgun and the knife he saw. I asked [redacted] if he was sure it was the same man. [redacted] said, "That's him". I thanked [redacted] for his cooperation. I told [redacted] that he could call if he had any additional questions or concerns.

I later submitted the original photo line up into SRPD Evidence. I also attached a copy to this report (see attached). I then contacted Sgt Vergara and briefed him of the progress. Based on [redacted]

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
538	CHIU, EDWARD	08/06/2013	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

identification of Garcia Vera and the statements given by [redacted] and [redacted] there is probable cause to place him under arrest for 245(a)(1) PC, 245(a)(2) PC and 186.22(a) PC. The SRPD Investigations Unit will conduct the remainder of the investigation.

CASE STATUS:
Investigations active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
538	CHIU, EDWARD	08/06/2013	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Victim - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'7", Weight 170, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: No Injury Other Info:

****

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE
(Victim Statement)

On 08/06/13 at approximately 2121 hours I was dispatched to assist Ofc Chiu for a report of gang activity in the area of [redacted] Novato St. Upon arrival I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] is predominantly Spanish speaking and I utilized an AT&T interpreter ID #1823 to assist in interpretations between myself and [redacted] [redacted] was extremely shook up and appeared visibly frightened. [redacted] told me the following:

[redacted] was standing at the rear of a white SUV talking with his brother, [redacted] and his cousin [redacted]. As they stood at the car approximately 8-9 HMA's approached the group and asked what they were doing in that area. The 8-9 HMA's began to shout and yell at [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] said that the subjects appeared upset and were beginning to surround them. [redacted] was frightened and said that one of the subjects brandished a knife. [redacted] did not know who held the knife. He then said that another subject brandished a shotgun. [redacted] did not know what color the shotgun was but said that it was short and appeared to be approximately 14 inches in length. [redacted] was unsure about any other details about the firearm and did not know who was holding the weapon. [redacted] said that he and his relatives attempted to protect themselves and a fight began. [redacted] said that an unknown HMA struck him with a closed fist in the right rib cage area. [redacted] had complaint of pain but had not visible injury to his ribs. [redacted] declined medical attention. [redacted] said that as he and his relatives attempted to flee the area one of the HMA's hit [redacted] with a chain saw. [redacted] believed that the saw had a plastic sheath over the blade. [redacted] said that he has never seen the group of HMA's before but believed he could identify them if he saw them again. I asked [redacted] if he could recall any details about the group and he said that he could not.

I searched the area of the altercation and located an orange plastic sheath laying on the ground. [redacted] and [redacted] both stated that the sheath belonged to the chain saw used in the attack. I took photographs of the sheath and collected it as evidence. I later uploaded the pictures to RMS.

Ofc Chiu and I walked the area where the suspects fled. I opened a dumpster located in the parking lot of [redacted] Larkspur St and found a large hedge trimmer. The trimmer appeared to be the same saw described and used in the attack. Upon later examination I found that the plastic orange sheath appears to be a

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
572	WILKINSON, MARK	08/06/2013	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

SUPPLEMENT 1

blade guard for the hedge trimmer. I took a photograph of the trimmer in the dumpster and Ofc Chiu collected the item as evidence. Ofc Chiu examined the trimmer and later told me that a partial finger print could be see on the handle.

I later uploaded the pictures to RIMS.

I attached the plastic guard to the trimmer and Ofc Chiu later booked both items into SRPD evidence.

This concluded my involvement in this case. Please attach this supplement to the original case.

CASE STATUS: Investigations Active

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
572	WILKINSON, MARK	08/06/2013	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

(Interview with victim [redacted]

On 08/06/13 at 2122 hours I responded to [redacted] Novato St to assist with an investigation regarding an investigation involving an unknown problem involving a subject with a gun and a knife.

Upon my arrival Ofc. Wilkinson asked that I interview one of the apparent victims of the incident, a subject who identified himself by Guatemalan ID card as [redacted] brother who has the nearly identical name of [redacted] was also involved in this case and therefore I will refer to my victim as [redacted] and his brother as [redacted] in this supplement.

I spoke with [redacted] spoke Spanish and I used Spanish interpreter number 1823 [redacted] with the AT&T Language Line for translation. The following is a summary of [redacted] statement. [redacted] stated that he lives at [redacted] Novato St [redacted] stated that he had been hanging out in the parking lot of his apartment complex with his brother [redacted] and his cousin [redacted] stated that they were minding their own business when suddenly they were approached by a group of ten Hispanic male subjects who walked up on foot.

[redacted] stated that there was one subject of the group who did the majority of the talking, suspect 1, (S1). He described S1 as approximately 5'8," and heavy set. [redacted] stated that S1 was wearing glasses and that he had seen him loitering around the area of Novato St on many previous occasions with various gang members. [redacted] stated that S1 was wearing an oversized white t-shirt and jeans. [redacted] stated that S1 started yelling at them asking them why they were in the area. S1 spoke in a mixture of English and Spanish. S1 asked them if they, "banged," which [redacted] understood to mean if they were gang members. [redacted] told S1 that they were not gang members and that they did not want any problems. [redacted] stated that S1 called him a, "slut," and started saying that they were "18th Street," and, "Surenos." [redacted] stated that a number of the other subjects of the group started making various gang signs with their hands.

I asked [redacted] to describe the other suspects to me. He stated that they were all of medium height and weight and had all been wearing black hooded sweat shirts and dark pants. He could not provide any more specific detail on any of the other subjects in the group and stated that it was S1 who stood out the most to him and had assaulted him.

[redacted] stated that the subjects started punching his brother [redacted] He went to try to pull them off of [redacted] and then S1 was hitting him with what he referred to as a chain saw. [redacted] stated that the saw had a plastic sheath covering the blade. [redacted] stated that S1 hit him repeatedly with this object once in the left forearm and a second time in the right shoulder. [redacted] stated that he tried to block the blows. [redacted] had an injury in the form of a small abrasion to his left forearm which was consistent with his statement. I could also feel swelling and a lump on his right shoulder however there was no visible injury at the time. I offered [redacted] medical attention which he refused. I photographed his injuries.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE MARKETED
TO
BY:
DATE

[redacted] stated that he covered his head and tried to avoid any further blows fro

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Suspect Arrested - GARCIA VERA, LUIS ALBERTO DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'10", Weight 200, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903 - [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Identifying Features:; Speech: Foreign Accent ; Build: Stocky ; Complexion: Dark ; Facial Hair: Clean
Arrest Number: 10551
Action Taken: Booked, Charges: 245 (a)(1) PC, 245 (a)(2) PC, 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: Hispanic
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903

Mentioned - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'5", Weight 220, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]
Cell: NO CELL
Business Name/Adrs: San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901 - 485-2330

Mentioned - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5'5", Weight 220, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]
Cell: NO CELL
Business Name/Adrs: San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901 - 485-2330

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT:

On 8/8/13, Sgt. Vergara assigned me to follow up on this case. I reviewed the report as prepared by Ofc. Chiu. I was familiar with Luis Alberto Garcia-Vera from previous police contacts. Based on Ofc. Chiu's report, I understood that on 8/6/13, a group of males and females attacked three victims in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St. The suspects identified themselves to the victims as "18th St." and "Sureño" gang members. One of the suspects, believed to be Luis Alberto Garcia-Vera, produced a shotgun and hedge trimmer from a nearby dumpster and pointed it at least one of the victims. The suspects fled the area and were not immediately located.

Ofc. Chiu created a photo line-up with Garcia-Vera and showed it to victim [redacted]. Tello positively identified Garcia-Vera as the suspect with the shotgun and hedge trimmer. Ofc. Chiu believed probable cause existed to arrest Garcia-Vera for 245(a)(1) PC, 245(a)(2) PC, and 186.22(a) PC.

CONFIDENTIAL
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DISCLOSED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
515	CASALNUOVO, DAVID	08/08/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	

Detectives Berringer, Piombo and I had previously consentually contacted Garcia-Vera at his home, [redacted] During that contact, we learned Garcia-Vera lived in the living room of the apartment and that other family members, including his mother and younger brother, occupied rooms in the home.

At about 0840 hours, Sgt. Vergara, Detectives Berringer, Piombo, O'Toole and I drove to Garcia-Vera's residence at [redacted] Detectives Berringer and Piombo monitored the apartment and saw a female, later identified as [redacted], leave the apartment and stand by at a bus stop. Detective Piombo contacted [redacted] who confirmed that Garcia-Vera was inside the apartment. Minutes after [redacted] was released, Det. Berringer saw Garcia-Vera repeatedly looking out the kitchen and living room windows to the parking lot below.

Ofc. O'Toole and I knocked on the door to [redacted] and I called for Garcia-Vera to answer the door. After about a minute, Garcia-Vera opened the door. I told Garcia-Vera he was under arrest and told him to place his hands behind his back. Garcia-Vera complied and I placed him in handcuffs. I noticed Garcia-Vera's skin was cold and moist, and his arms appeared to be shaking. I believed Garcia-Vera appeared nervous. I asked Garcia-Vera if he had just taken a shower. Garcia-Vera said he had not, and that he had just woken up.

I told Garcia-Vera we were investigating a crime that occurred a few days earlier, and that he was under arrest for assault with a deadly weapon. Garcia-Vera immediately said he hadn't been "hanging out", and that he hadn't been to the Canal area since he was arrested about three weeks before.

Det. Berringer asked Garcia-Vera if we could search the apartment. Garcia-Vera first said, "Search, wherever." Garcia-Vera then said we could only search the areas where he stays at and not the other family members' rooms. Garcia-Vera then said we could go search wherever we wanted, and that we wouldn't find any firearms in the apartment.

Det. Berringer, Piombo, and O'Toole searched Garcia-Vera's apartment based on his consent. Det. O'Toole located several t-shirts of a size, type, and color similar to that Garcia-Vera was seen wearing on 8/6/13, and seized them as evidence. Please refer to her supplemental report for details.

I had Ofc. Camins respond and transport Garcia-Vera to the San Rafael Investigations Annex. I met Ofc. Camins there and we placed Garcia-Vera in a secure interview room. I activated the video and audio recording in the room and recorded an interview with Garcia-Vera.

I read Garcia-Vera his Miranda Rights in English. Garcia-Vera said he had heard his rights read to him before and he understood them. After reading Garcia-Vera his Miranda Rights, Garcia-Vera again said he understood them. I asked Garcia-Vera if he wanted to talk to me about what happened on Tuesday night. Garcia-Vera eventually said I could ask him some questions about what happened that night.

Garcia-Vera told me the following, in summary. Garcia-Vera said he lived in the apartment with his mother, [redacted], his stepfather, [redacted], his sister [redacted], his cousin, [redacted]

[redacted], [redacted] wife, [redacted]; and his three year old brother, [redacted]

Garcia-Vera said he no longer had a car to get to the Canal area. Garcia-Vera said following his previous arrest, he visited the Canal area to meet friends, drink alcohol, and smoke marijuana only a few times including Monday and Tuesday of this week. Garcia-Vera denied being involved in or witnessing any fight during his time in the Canal area on Tuesday.

Garcia-Vera said he spent the morning babysitting his baby brother in his apartment until about 1600 hours. Garcia-Vera said he, his brother, and his stepfather visited preschools in the area before they brought [redacted] to Kaiser Hospital in Terra Linda for a brief doctor's appointment at 1700 hours. Garcia-Vera told me his stepfather drove him to the area of Canal St. near Novato St., where he met friends and smoked marijuana. Garcia-Vera said he purchased beer from a local store before traveling to a parking lot near Picante restaurant, [redacted] Kerner Blvd., where they drank the beer. Garcia-Vera said a friend gave him a ride back home at about 2100 hours where he fell asleep. Garcia-Vera again denied witnessing or participating in any fight.

I asked Garcia-Vera to provide more detail about his evening. Over the course of the interview, Garcia-Vera said he called two friends who live at [redacted] Canal St., [redacted] and [redacted] Garcia-Vera said he met [redacted] and [redacted] on the sidewalk of Novato St. and Canal St., where they smoked marijuana together. Garcia-Vera said he called his friend [redacted] who also met them on the street corner. Garcia-Vera told me [redacted] and [redacted] returned to their residence while he and [redacted] walked down Novato St. toward the Camelot Apartments.

Garcia-Vera told me he rode a friend's bicycle from the Camelot Apartments to the More For Less store at about 1800 or 1900 hours. Garcia-Vera said he purchased two three-packs of Modelo brand beers. Garcia-Vera described the beers as the larger cans. Garcia-Vera said the store clerk sold him the alcohol because he had previously used a fake ID. Garcia-Vera said the clerk recognized him and didn't ask him for ID. Garcia-Vera said he paid cash for the beer. Garcia-Vera told me he was wearing a plain, short-sleeved gray t-shirt, black pants, and black shoes. Garcia-Vera said the shirt was average size on him, and not excessively large or small.

Garcia-Vera said he met a friend in the parking lot of More For Less, who offered to smoke marijuana with him. Garcia-Vera said he smoked marijuana with this friend before returning to the Camelot Apartments. Garcia-Vera said he and other friends were standing in the area between the apartments and the sidewalk of Novato St. near Kerner Blvd. Garcia-Vera said he continued to smoke marijuana and drink the beers.

Garcia-Vera told me a friend of his saw a SRPD patrol car approaching, so he ran out of the area. Garcia-Vera said he got a ride from a female friend he knew as "[redacted]" back to More For Less with another unknown male occupant. Garcia-Vera said he purchased an 18 pack of Corona brand beer and then drove with these two friends to a parking lot near the Picante restaurant. Garcia-Vera said he and his friends drank the beers. Garcia-Vera said this female friend then gave him a ride to Terra Linda, stopping at the McDonald's restaurant before taking him home. Garcia-Vera believed he left the Canal area at about 2100 hours. Garcia-Vera denied returning to the Camelot apartments.

DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
COPIED

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
515	CASALNUOVO, DAVID	08/08/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	

Throughout the interview, Garcia-Vera said several times that he "don't fuck with civilians", and that he didn't hassle or harass people simply passing through. I asked Garcia-Vera how he would treat rival gang members if he saw them while he was out in the Canal area. Garcia-Vera told me that was never a problem because rival gang members didn't come through the neighborhood. Garcia-Vera said he had never been "jumped in" as a 18th St. gang member and didn't actively participate in gang activities. Garcia-Vera criticized "wannabe" gang members who liked to say there were part of the 18th St. gang but were never actually accepted members. Garcia-Vera said I asked Garcia-Vera if he had any problems with other Sureno or 18th St. gang members. Garcia-Vera said he wasn't involved in gang activity.

I confronted Garcia-Vera with the allegation that he pointed a shotgun at the victims during a fight. Garcia-Vera replied by saying, "I don't own a shotgun." Garcia-Vera speculated that if he didn't have a car and was merely walking through the neighborhood, there was no way he could carry a shotgun with him. Based on the details of the report, I believed Garcia-Vera was attempting to rationalize the allegation because the victim saw Garcia-Vera retrieve the shotgun from a dumpster during the fight. Based on my training and experience, I know gang members hide weapons in areas they frequently "hang out".

I concluded my interview with Garcia-Vera. In addition to the positive identification of Garcia-Vera by victim [redacted] I believed probable cause to arrest Garcia-Vera was supported by his admission of being in the Canal area that evening. I had Ofc. Camins respond to SRPD. Ofc. Camins transported Garcia-Vera to the Marin County Jail where he was booked on charges of 242(a)(1) PC, 242(a)(2) PC, and 186.22 PC.

Please attach to original report.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
515	CASALNUOVO, DAVID	08/08/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT
1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
SUPPLEMENT 4

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Evidence seized during search of Garcia Vera's apartment)

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #3, Status: Evidence
LOI - 2 Pro Comfort Crux T-Shirt. 2 WHITE 3XL T-SHIRTS

NARRATIVE:
On Thursday, 08/08/13 at 0945 hours I assisted with searching Luis Garcia Vera's property at [redacted] I located two white T-shirts in his closet that were both 3XL. One T-shirt was in a laundry hamper and the other was in a stack of clothes on the top shelf of the closet. The clothing description given by the victims in this case was that the suspect had been wearing an oversized white T-shirt. I seized both T-shirts as evidence and booked them into evidence.

CASE STATUS: Investigations, Active.

UNOFFICIAL DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
529	OTOOLE, LESLIE	08/08/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	08/09/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Page 1
SR13-09783
Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
11359 HS	Possess Marijuana for Sale	Felony	12/28/2013	2257	01/01/2014
12022.1 PC	Commit Felony While On Bail	Felony	Date Reported: 12/28/2013	Time Reported: 2257	Time Printed: 10:34:25
			Related Cases		Incident #: 131228111

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Terrapin Crossroads, [redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	18	Cleared by Adult Arrest	12/28/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Parking Lot					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email

Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)

Description of Injuries	Other Information

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]		[redacted]	

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]	[redacted]	22	F	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]	5'2"	115	BRO	BRO

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto	Booked	11359 HS

Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903	[redacted]	[redacted]	20	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'10"	200	BRO	BRO

Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	453-9585	X4163214 CA	10551

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Involved	2007 Blue Toyt Camry	[redacted] CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Mentioned	2002 Silver/Aluminum Hond Civic	CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors
001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
571 - Garrison, Michael	12/29/2013	567 - Fuller, Christopher	460 - Aguilar, Paul	12/29/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA				

TO: Rohnert Park PS
BY: 463
4/4/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Francisco, CA 94134		Residence Phone	DOB [redacted]	Age 24	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5'11"	Wt 185	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted] San Pablo, CA 94806		Residence Phone	DOB [redacted]	Age 18	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 6'1"	Wt 170	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT - PROPERTY

SR13-09783

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	MG1 - 1 Diablo Fuzion Scale - DIABLO FUZION S CALE			
2	Evidence	MG2 - 28.1 Grams Marijuana - 28.1G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
3	Evidence	MG3 - 14.6 Grams Marijuana - 14.6G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
4	Evidence	MG4 - 16.5 Marijuana - 16.5G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE NCE LOCKER.			
5	Evidence	MG5 - 2.5 Grams Marijuana - 2.5G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
6	Evidence	MG6 - 2 Grams Marijuana - 2.0G OF MARIJUANA FOUND IN MASON JAR BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE ITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
7	Evidence	MG7 - 1 Mason Jar - MASON JAR BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
8	Evidence	MG8 - 6 Zip Lock Bags - 6 ZIPLOCK BAGS BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
9	Evidence	MG9 - 1 Samsung Galaxy S4 Cell Phone - SAMSUNG GALAXY S4 PHONE W/ CASE BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			

DUPLICATE

TO:

BY:

DATE

SUMMARY: I responded to a call of subjects using cocaine in a vehicle in the parking lot of Terrapin Crossroads. I contacted Luis Alberto Garcia Vara, the driver of the vehicle. Garcia Vara consented to a vehicle search. Inside the vehicle I located multiple bags of marijuana and a scale. I determined the amount of marijuana exceeded that of personal use. I arrested Garcia Vera for 11359 HS and booked him at Marin County Jail.

NARRATIVE:
On 12/28/13, at 2207 hours, Officer Fuller and I responded to a possible drugs call at Terrapin Crossroads, at [redacted] Yacht Club Drive. The RP reported that there were two Hispanic male adults "cutting cocaine" in their vehicle (CA [redacted] Officer Fuller and I arrived on scene and located the vehicle, unoccupied in the parking lot. In the parking spot directly to the left of the vehicle was an occupied silver Honda sedan. The windows of the sedan were down and I smelled the strong odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle.

Officer Fuller and I contacted the subjects in the vehicle. There were four subjects. The driver was identified as [redacted] The three other passengers were [redacted] and Luis Garcia Vera.

I asked Garcia Vera how much marijuana was in the car and he said "just one joint." I told Garcia Vera that I was there investigating a possible drug call involving the blue sedan parked next to them. I asked Garcia Vera if he knew who's vehicle it was and he said "No, we just got off work and came out here to smoke." I asked Garcia Vera if his name would come back to the blue sedan if I had my dispatch run the plate. Garcia Vera again said "I don't know who's vehicle it is."

SRPD Dispatch informed me that [redacted] was on parole. I informed Garcia that due to the strong odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle, and him being on parole, I was going to search the vehicle. I had all passengers exit the vehicle and Officer's Fuller and Perry assisted me with the search. The vehicle search yielded no contraband.

SRPD Dispatch informed me that Garcia Vera is an associated person with the blue sedan. I released all subjects except Garcia Vera from the scene.

I know Garcia Vera from previous contacts. Garcia Vera is a documented Sureno gang member who goes by the alias "No No." SRPD Street Crimes Unit previously recieved intel that Garcia Vera was in posession of a firearm. Given how Garcia Vera denied having any connection to the blue sedan, I asked him more questions regarding the vehicle.

I asked Garcia Vera why he was lying about the vehicle and he said "well you know." I told Garcia Vera that I was investigating a call about two Hispanic males doing cocaine in his vehicle. I asked Garcia Vera if I would find any cocaine in the vehicle if I searched it and he said "No, go ahead knock yourself out." Garcia Vera was adamant that there was no cocaine in the vehicle, only marijuana.

I searched the vehicle. Inside the center console I found a mason jar containing marijuana and a scale commonly used for weighing narcotics. In the trunk of the vehicle I located a black plastic bag containing 3 individually packaged bags of marijuana, along with 6 empty ziplock plastic bags. I know from my

DOCUMENT NOT LOCATED BY DATE:

training and experience that marijuana is sometimes packaged in individual ziplock bags for the purposes of sales, and I believed the amount of marijuana in the vehicle exceeded the amount needed for personal use.

I returned to Garcia Vera and asked him about the marijuana in the vehicle. Garcia Vera told me he had his medical marijuana card. I asked Garcia Vera why he had the individually packaged marijuana in the trunk and he said "Oh that's just some shake, that's garbage, I was going to throw that away." I asked Garcia Vera why he had a scale in the vehicle and his reply was "because I smoke weed."

I informed Garcia Vera that even though he had his medical marijuana card, he was only allowed to transport it in his vehicle, to and from a dispensary, and he was not authorized to smoke it in public. Due to Garcia Vera being in possession of the individually packaged marijuana and the scale, I believed there was probable cause to arrest him for possession of marijuana with intent to sell. Furthermore, I know that Terrapin Crossroads is a location with a history of drug related activity.

I told Garcia Vera that I believed he was in possession of the marijuana for purposes of sales and I placed him under arrest for 11359 HS. I handcuffed Garcia Vera, double locking and checking for proper fit, then placed him in the rear of my patrol car. I collected all the marijuana and the scale from the vehicle, then seized Garcia Vera's cell phone as evidence. I searched the phone incident to arrest and found multiple text messages regarding marijuana. In the photo gallery were multiple pictures of marijuana as well as pictures of Garcia Vera holding up various "Gang signs" and other gang related pictures.

At his request, I locked Garcia Vera's vehicle at the scene, then placed his keys in his property to be booked with him at MCJ.

Garcia Vera told me he is currently out on bail with an upcoming court case. SRPD Dispatch confirmed that he made bail on 09/22/13.

I transported Garcia Vera to MCJ where I booked him for 11359 HS.

EVIDENCE BOOKING:
I returned to SRPD where I weighed, photographed and booked the marijuana. I noted that one of the bags of marijuana weighed 28.1g with packaging, or approximately an "ounce" which is a common amount packaged for sales. The two other bags weighed approximately one "half ounce," another common amount packaged for sales. I booked all the evidence into SRPD onsite evidence locker under the following:

MG1 - Diablo Fuzion Scale
MG2 - 28.1g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG3 - 14.6g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG4 - 16.5g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG5 - 2.5g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG6 - 2.0g of marijuana found in mason jar booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG7 - Mason jar booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.

DOCUMENT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
571	GARRISON, MICHAEL	12/29/2013	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	12/29/2013

MG8 - 6 ziplock bags booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG9 - Samsung Galaxy S4 phone w/ Case booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.

I request this case be forwarded to MCDA for review and prosecution of 11359 HS. I request an additional charge of 12022.1 PC, committing a felony while out on bail.

FOLLOWUP:
I will attempt to contact the original RP to get further details on the activity he witnessed inside the vehicle at the time of the initial call.

CASE STATUS: Cleared by Adult Arrest

DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
571	GARRISON, MICHAEL	12/29/2013	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	12/29/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

****

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #10, Status: Evidence
MG10 - 1 Downloaded Phone Onto Cd.

****

On 01//03/14, I downloaded the information from Garcia Vera's cell phone (MG9). On the cell phone I found numerous text messages containing requests to purchase "Dro," also known as hydroponically grown marijuana, from Garcia Vera. I have included some examples in this report. I also found pictures of marijuana and cash. I downloaded the phone onto a CD and booked it into SRPD as MG10.

TEXT MESSAGES:

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/06/13 18:56:07 Outgoing: Hello
* 11/06/13 19:08:08 Incoming: You working?
* 11/06/13 19:15:03 Outgoing: Yess I am
* 11/06/13 19:16:04 Incoming: Yu got tht dro ?
* 11/06/13 19:18:11 Outgoing: The kingz?
* 11/06/13 19:26:39 Incoming: Yeah
* 11/06/13 19:42:42 Outgoing: Cuanto ocupas
* 11/06/13 19:43:18 Incoming: Tonight
* 11/06/13 19:44:03 Incoming: Ooo I read that wrong.lol can I get an eighth or twomejor

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/06/13 19:52:59 Outgoing: Okk give me a minute
* 11/06/13 19:55:41 Outgoing: Okk ima get them delivered in a few
* 11/06/13 19:57:07 Incoming: Koo Ima be there at 9

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/18/13 17:50:18 Outgoing: Hey man wasup.I'm going to have the money tomorrow youh think is possible to get some dro today?

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/18/13 17:50:54 Incoming: ya. Call ya when I'm home
* 11/18/13 17:51:49 Outgoing: Alright ma kool

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/26/13 14:56:18 Incoming: You got dro?
* 11/26/13 14:58:16 Outgoing: Yeah a lll bit but im at home orita
* 11/26/13 14:59:23 Incoming: Yeee

TO BE
ATED
TO:
BY:
DATE

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
571	GARRISON, MICHAEL	01/04/2014	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	01/05/2014

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/26/13 23:42:49 Incoming: Mota for sale?
* 11/26/13 23:43:21 Outgoing: Dam ma im up north orita
* 11/27/13 07:33:37 Incoming: Guow faggg
* 11/29/13 15:33:54 Incoming: Aye you workin?
* 11/29/13 15:40:21 Outgoing: Today at 5
* 11/29/13 15:43:01 Incoming: Can i get a bag?
* 11/29/13 15:50:35 Outgoing: Were u at
* 11/29/13 15:51:14 Incoming: In sr wells fargo but i can meet you by like 711?
[redacted] * [redacted] 11/29/13 15:57:22 Outgoing: How mu h youh need?
* 11/29/13 15:58:06 Incoming: Dime

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/29/13 20:16:19 Incoming: Wat u doin
* 11/29/13 20:17:20 Outgoing: workin
* 11/29/13 20:32:43 Outgoing: Did youh call
* 11/29/13 20:34:50 Incoming: Yeah ima need some dro wat time u out
* 11/29/13 20:35:11 Outgoing: Im off late ma till like 10
* 11/29/13 20:36:17 Incoming: Waahh that suuuuckkksss
* 11/29/13 20:36:51 Outgoing: Yeahh.tell me bout it
* 11/29/13 20:38:55 Incoming: Fuck n u cant come out to sale me some dro
* 11/29/13 20:46:11 Outgoing: Not orita
* 11/29/13 20:50:33 Outgoing: Cuanto ocupas?
* 11/29/13 22:04:01 Incoming: Let me get a dubbb
* 11/29/13 22:04:34 Outgoing: Yeah
* 11/29/13 22:05:02 Incoming: U gonna hook it up lol
* 11/29/13 22:06:33 Outgoing: Will see
* 11/29/13 22:07:31 Incoming: Wer can i meet u
* 11/29/13 22:12:38 Incoming: Wasssup wer can i meet uu
* 11/29/13 22:19:48 Incoming: Que uvo guey aqui estoy
* 11/29/13 22:21:22 Outgoing: Aguantame aya atras orita salgo
* 11/29/13 22:21:45 Incoming: Adonde aya tras
* 11/29/13 22:22:46 Outgoing: In the parking lot by the water

[redacted] * [redacted] 11/30/13 00:20:53 Incoming: Hey
* 11/30/13 00:21:44 Incoming: Are u still doing 35 for 8th or?? Becuse i need dro
[redacted] * 11/30/13 00:23:29 Outgoing: Youh ganna hate me but im in ptown.
* 11/30/13 00:24:09 Incoming: Dont hate you lol silly have a good night next timw
[redacted] * 11/30/13 00:24:33 Incoming: Good
* 11/30/13 00:25:00 Outgoing: Lol. Good night.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE MODIFIED
TO:
BY:

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
571 GARRISON, MICHAEL	01/04/2014	460 AGUILAR, RAUL	01/05/2014

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department

Case Number: 18-0001597

COPY
CERTIFIED COPY
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
DATE 6/4/18

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Found	Date/Time Found	Officer
04/03/2018 12:00	04/03/2018 12:00	04/03/2018 12:00	(PE1904) GERKE, PATRICK

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted] PETALUMA, CA 94954	(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Location Comments
[redacted]

Case Status	Disposition
CLOSED/CLEARED	CLEARED BY ARREST

Incident Synopsis

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	FALSE IMPRISONMENT (FEL)	236 PC	100	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	MOTOR VEHICLES		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	ASSAULT W/FIREARM ON PEACE OFFICER/FIREFIGHTER	245 (D)(1) PC	13A	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARKING LOT/GARAGE		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

3

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	THREATEN CRIME W/INTENT TO TERRORIZE (FEL)	422 PC	13C	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	MOTOR VEHICLES		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun 2. Verbal / Personal Weapon 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

4

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
	FATAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL	NO	99Z	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARKING LOT/GARAGE		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	21

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] PETALUMA, CA 94954	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Victim of Crimes	
236 PC, 422 PC	

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
SUHRKE, RYAN CHRISTOPHER	W	M		34

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
CA		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT / 969 PETALUMA BLVD. N.	(707) 778-4372

Victim of Crimes	
245 (D)(1) PC	

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
3	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
GIOMI, DARIO	W	M		34

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
969 PETALUMA BLVD NORTH, PETALUMA, CA 94952		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT / 969 PETALUMA BLVD NO PETALUMA CA 94952	(707) 778-4372

Victim of Crimes	
245 (D)(1) PC	

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
5	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
GUTIERREZ, JACOB	X	M		00

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
969 PETALUMA BL N, PETALUMA, CA 94952		(707) 778-4372

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT / 969 PETALUMA BLVD N	(707) 778-4372

Victim of Crimes	
245 (D)(1) PC	

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
6	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
VERNON, JENNA ANN	W	F		00

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT / 969 PETALUMA BLVD NO, CA 94952	(707) 778-4372

Victim of Crimes	
245 (D)(1) PC	

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
7	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
NOVELLO, LANCE W	W	M		51

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT / 969 PETALUMA BLVD NORTH, PETALUMA	(707) 778-4372

Victim of Crimes	
245 (D)(1) PC	

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS ALBERTO

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	H	M	[redacted]	24	5'10"	230 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted], CA 94903	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
2	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	51

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
3	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	36

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
5	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	27

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
6	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	43

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
7	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	58

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
8	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	20

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
9	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	57

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
10	[redacted]	B	F	[redacted]	56

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
11	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	26

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
12	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	38

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
13	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	39

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
14	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	39

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
15	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	56

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
16	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	54

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
17	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	28

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
18	[redacted]	O	F	[redacted]	41

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	3	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]			[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	(707) 576-2629

Assisting Officers

(PE93) GANTT, CHARLES

(PE3149) HARMON, TIMOTHY A

(PE119) ILONUMMI, MATT A

(PE1051) BARNES, ROBERT

(PE1685) ESPONDA, EDUARDO

(PE1757) GARIHAN, AARON

(PE1817) SCHEELE, JAN

(PE1927) MILLER, DANNY

(PE2031) SILVA, JOHN

(PE2042) GILMAN, PAUL

(PE2140) SPILLER, WALTER

(PE2310) KLEIN, RONALD

(PE2363) NOVELLO, LANCE

(PE2461) JOERGER, CORIE

(PE2676) GLAVIANO, GARRETT V

(PE2709) MILLER, BRIAN

(PE2837) FARINHA, ARTHUR

(PE2846) RIVERA, ZILVERIO

(PE2886) DEBAEKE, RYAN R

Assisting Officers

(PE3118) MOTA, KIMBERLEY

(PE3184) ESPINOZA, JAIME

(PE3185) BASURTO, CARLOS

(PE3187) ALLEN, CHRISTOPHER

(PE3188) GUTIERREZ, JACOB

(PE3189) HOWARD, RILEY

(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO

(PE3300) SUHRKE, RYAN

(PE3301) MCGOVERN, BRENDAN

(PE3307) VERNON, JENNA

(PE3341) SHOLIN, GARRETT

(PE3367) ZAVALA, NICHOLAS

Narratives

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Initial Response / Evidence Collection
Detective Patrick Gerke

On 4/3/2018 I was assigned as a detective with the Petaluma Police Department. At approximately 1230 hours, I was advised several Petaluma Police Officers were currently at [redacted] Petaluma. The officers were investigating a man with a gun, who was threatening to shoot himself. I was advised the male was in the parking lot in front of [redacted] and several officers were attempting to negotiate with him. The male was currently armed with a handgun and refusing officer`s orders to disarm himself. Due to the male being armed, and refusing officer`s orders to drop the firearm, the Petaluma S.W.A.T. team and Hostage Negotiations Team were being deployed to the scene.

I was further advised by the Petaluma Dispatch Center that today at approximately 1200 hours, the Petaluma Police Department received a 911 call from [redacted] The reporting party, later identified as [redacted], told the dispatch center that her ex-boyfriend, later identified as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, was outside her apartment and refusing to leave. [redacted] stated Garcia-Vara was threatening to kill himself and may currently be in possession of a handgun. She stated she saw the handgun several nights ago when their relationship ended, but has not seen the gun today. [redacted] told the dispatch center that Garcia-Vara was currently in his vehicle, which was parked in front of her residence. She described Garcia-Vara`s vehicle as a dark blue Toyota 4 door sedan, which had tinted windows. She described Garcia-Vara as a HMA who was approximately 5`10`` tall who had a heavy build. [redacted] advised the dispatch center that Garcia-Vara had come over to her home to tell her goodbye. I was advised several

Narratives

officers arrived on scene and located Garcia-Vara in front of [redacted]. Since arriving on scene the officers have been attempting to negotiate with Garcia-Vara and convince him to disarm himself.

At approximately 1351 hours, Lt. Miller, who was on scene, advised shots had been fired. The suspect, Garcia-Vara, had been shot by an unknown number of Petaluma Police Officers. The Petaluma Fire Department responded to the scene and transported Garcia-Vara to the Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital.

I was advised Officer Basurto rode in the ambulance with Garcia-Vara to the hospital. I later learned that once Officer Basurto arrived at the hospital he took possession of the clothes Garcia-Vara was wearing at the time of the incident, and other personal items Garcia-Vara had in his possession. Those items were later placed into evidence. Officer Basurto completed a supplement report regarding the tasks he completed.

At approximately 1411 hours, I arrived at [redacted]Lakeville Cir. and met with Investigations Sergeant Paul Gilman, Lieutenant Tim Lyons, Lieutenant Ronald Klein, and Lieutenant Brian Miller. I was advised the only person injured during this incident was Garcia-Vara. The following Petaluma Police Officers were identified as officers who shot their weapons during this incident: Officer Dario Giomi, Officer Ryan Suhrke, Officer Jenna Vernon, Officer Jake Gutierrez, and Sergeant Lance Novello. The above officers were removed from the incident location and sequestered with other Petaluma Police Officers.

I was advised by Sgt. Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons that it appeared the wounds Garcia-Vara suffered were not life threatening. Due to Garcia-Vara not having life threatening wounds the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol would not be invoked. Sgt. Gilman assigned me as the lead investigator. Detective John Silva, Detective Ryan McGreevy, Detective Adam Wirtz, Corporal Joel Stemmer, Officer Brendan McGovern, Officer Ronald Flores, and Officer Eduardo Estrella were assigned to interview any potential witnesses to the incident. See their attached supplement reports regarding the people they interviewed and the information they obtained.

I was advised the suspect was in the parking lot directly in front of [redacted]when he was shot. I was advised the acting officers were west and north of the suspect when they discharged their firearms. I conducted a primary search of the crime scene area for any potential evidence. Laying on the ground I located numerous 40 caliber shell casings and several .223 caliber shell casings. I noticed an unknown officer had begun to mark the location of each shell casing with folded pieces of paper. In the parking stall, directly in front of [redacted]I located a semi-automatic handgun, which was on the ground. The handgun`s slide was worn and light in color. The grip was black in color and I noticed there was a magazine inserted within the handle of the gun.

Due to the firearm possibly being loaded, and not being secured, I collected the handgun as evidence. While collecting the firearm, Detective Walt Spiller used Officer Robert Sutherland`s body worn camera to video record the collection of the handgun. When I picked up the handgun I pressed the magazine release button

Narratives

and pulled the magazine from the handgun. I did not pull on the magazine prior to pressing the magazine release button; therefore I was not able to determine if the magazine was fully inserted into the firearm. When I removed the magazine I noticed there were numerous 22 caliber bullets within the magazine. I did not count or remove the 22 caliber rounds from the magazine. I opened the slide of the handgun and saw that the chamber of the firearm was empty. I placed the handgun and magazine within an evidence bag and secured the firearm within the trunk of my vehicle.

Laying on the ground next to the above firearm I located a black cellphone, which appeared to have belonged to the suspect. In order to ensure electronic evidence was not remotely removed from the cellphone I collected it as evidence. In order to place the cellphone into Airplane Mode I pressed the "on" button located on the side of the phone. The phone did not turn on and I determined the battery was discharged. Due to the phone not having any power I was not able to place the cellphone into Airplane Mode. The cellphone was placed into an evidence bag and secured in the trunk of my vehicle.

Laying on the ground, and in the parking stall directly north of where the above firearm and cellphone was located, there were numerous pieces of clothing, a pair of shoes, and other personal items. Those items were left there in order to be processed at a later time.

Myself and Detective Walt Spiller used a department issued camera to photograph the above crime scene and evidence. I placed those photographs into evidence (see attached evidence sheet).

After I collected the above evidence, I responded to the Petaluma Police Department in order to interview the victim, [redacted], which was documented in a separate supplement report.

As a result of the interview with [redacted] I learned that during the early morning hours of 3/31/2018 Garcia-Vara had come to [redacted] residence and asked her to talk to him in his vehicle. [redacted] agreed. While [redacted] was inside Garcia-Vara`s vehicle he displayed a firearm and threatened to kill her. For approximately ten minutes Garcia-Vara refused to allow [redacted] to exit the vehicle. As a result of this incident Garcia-Vara was placed under arrest for 236 PC and 422 PC. Due to Garcia-Vara being placed under arrest, Petaluma Police Officers were assigned to guard him at the hospital.

At approximately 1730 hours, I was notified the suspect wounds were now considered to be life threatening, and that the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was being invoked. I was advised the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department was assigned as the lead investigating agency. At approximately 1900 hours, myself and Lt. Lyons conducted a briefing for the sheriff`s department investigations team.

After the briefing, I meet with Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Detective Dylan Fong and provided him the suspect`s firearm, cellphone and the firearm`s loaded magazine. Lt. Lyons then advised me that Officer

Narratives

Suhrke`s patrol rifle had been located within the Petaluma Police Department`s armory. It was determined Officer Suhrke`s rifle was used during this incident. Lt. Lyons requested I determine who placed Officer Suhrke`s rifle into the armory. The patrol rifle was given to Det. Fong.

I contacted Officer D. Miller who told me the following information: Officer D. Miller stated after this incident had occurred he had been assigned to secure the crime scene. When he was relieved of his duty by another officer he was asked to drive Petaluma Patrol unit # 121, which was on scene, to the Petaluma Police Department. When Officer D. Miller arrived at the station he located two-patrol rifle`s on the backseat of the vehicle. Officer D. Miller did not know who the rifles belonged to and secured them inside the department`s armory. See Officer D. Miller`s Supplement report for further information.

I later spoke to Officer Steve Cummings who told me the following information: Officer Cummings told me shortly after the suspect was shot he was next to Officer Suhrke when he offered to secure Officer Suhrke`s patrol rifle. Officer Suhrke agreed and gave the rifle to Officer Cummings, who was also holding his own patrol rifle.

Officer Cummings walked his patrol rifle and Officer Suhrke`s patrol rifle to the perimeter of the crime scene. Officer Accornero, who was also on scene, advised him the rifles should be secured in a vehicle. Officer Accornero took Officer Cummings` rifle, and Officer Suhrke`s patrol rifle, and placed both of them inside patrol vehicle #121. For additional details, see Officer Accornero`s supplement report.

On 4/4/2018 Vehicle Abatement Officer Tim Harmon gave me the Crime Scene Log, which had been completed for this incident. I reviewed the Crime Scene Log and ensured that each person who signed the crime scene log had the time of their entry and exit documented within the log. I also recorded on top of the crime scene log who maintained the log during the entire incident. I placed the crime scene log into evidence (see attached evidence sheet).

I was later advised Garcia-Vara had died from the wounds he had received during this incident. The Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department was notified of Garcia-Vera`s death.

For additional details the attached supplement reports.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 03:20:08	FOLLOW UP	(PE2283) THOMPSON, LADONNA
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Crime Scene Processing
Evidence Technician - Thompson, LaDonna # 2283

On April 03, 2018 at approximately 1440 hours I received a telephone call from Lt. Lyons asking my availability to assist in the processing of a crime scene.

I responded to the Station and gathered equipment, eventually responding to the scene located on the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. I met with Lt. Lyons at approximately 1600 hours and was provided with a brief overview of the case and scene. I was then asked to respond to the [redacted] with Detective McGreevy and CSO Mota so we could photograph and collect evidence from the involved officers.

At approximately 1635 hours we met with Officer Ryan Suhrke in [redacted] I photographed Officer Suhrke in his uniform, as he was on scene, minus his rifle. Officer Suhrke indicated that he did not fire his duty weapon (Glock 22). Officer Suhrke had the following equipment on his person: Glock 22 handgun, serial number [redacted], with attached Streamlight TLR-1, magazine loaded with 15 rounds of ammunition and one additional cartridge in the chamber of the handgun; two additional magazines, each loaded with 15 rounds of ammunition; radio/mic; small flashlight; flashlight holder; taser; 2 pair of handcuffs; mace; keys; asp; glove holder, body camera (VieVu LE4, LE4-014254) and a pocket knife. Officer Suhrke indicated that his pocket knife was used to cut the shirt of the suspect when rendering medical aid. Officer Suhrke indicated he does not carry a backup handgun. We collected Officer Suhrke`s pocket knife (which was eventually turned over to Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office CSI Unit), as well as his body camera. We completed processing Officer Suhrke at approximately 1651 hours.

Next, we met with Sgt. Lance Novello in [redacted]. I photographed Sgt. Novello in his uniform, as he was on scene. Sgt. Novello had the following equipment on his person: Glock 22 handgun, serial number [redacted], with attached Streamlight TLR-1 (SN A160859), magazine loaded with 11 rounds of ammunition and one additional cartridge in the chamber of the handgun; two additional magazines, each loaded with 15

rounds of ammunition; radio/mic; flashlight holder; taser; 2 pair of handcuffs; OC spray; keys; asp; glove holder; and body camera (VieVu LE3, LE3-014988). Sgt. Novello indicated he does not carry a backup handgun. We collected Sgt. Novello's duty weapon (Glock 22), the magazine and ammunition loaded in the duty weapon, as well as the two extra magazines and the 15 rounds of ammunition loaded into each of the magazines (these items were eventually turned over to Sonoma County Sheriff's Office CSI Unit). We also collected Sgt. Novello's body camera. We completed processing Sgt. Novello at approximately 1707 hours.

We next met with Officer Vernon at 1718 hours in [redacted]. I photographed Officer Vernon in her uniform, as she was on scene. Officer Vernon had the following equipment on her person: Glock 22 handgun, serial number [redacted], with attached Streamlight TLR-1 (SN [redacted]), magazine loaded with 10 rounds of ammunition and one additional cartridge in the chamber of the handgun; two additional magazines, each loaded with 15 rounds of ammunition; taser; radio/mic; flashlight; keys; tourniquet; 2 pair of handcuffs; pocket knife; and body camera (VieVu). Officer Vernon indicated she does not carry a backup handgun. We collected Officer Vernon's duty weapon (Glock 22), the magazine and ammunition loaded in the duty weapon, as well as the two extra magazines and the 15 rounds of ammunition loaded into each of the magazines (these items were eventually turned over to Sonoma County Sheriff's Office CSI Unit). We also collected Officer Vernon's body camera. We completed processing Officer Vernon at approximately 1726 hours.

At approximately 1730 hours, we were asked to cease collecting evidence from the remaining officers. We were eventually informed that the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Fatal Incident Protocol was invoked and that the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office would take over investigation of this incident.

Eventually, the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office CSI Unit collected evidence from the two remaining officers, Gutierrez and D. Giomi. I took possession of the body cameras worn by Officer Gutierrez and Officer D. Giomi.

At approximately 2200 hours the following items of evidence we had previously collected were turned over to Detective Dylan Fong of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office CSI Unit:

1.A pocket knife collected from Officer Suhrke which was used to cut open the suspect's shirt when rendering medical aid;
2.Sgt. Lance Novello's duty weapon, Glock 22, serial number [redacted] and attached Streamlight TLR-1;
3.Magazine from Sgt. Novello's duty weapon, as well as the 11 rounds of ammunition loaded in the magazine and the 1 round loaded in the gun's chamber;
4.Sgt. Novello's two extra magazines, plus the 15 rounds of ammunition loaded into each magazine;
5.Officer Vernon's duty weapon, Glock 22, serial number [redacted] and attached Streamlight TLR-1;
6.Magazine from Officer Vernon's duty weapon, as well as the 10 rounds of ammunition loaded in the magazine and the 1 round loaded in the gun's chamber;
7.Officer Vernon's two extra magazines, plus the 15 rounds of ammunition loaded into each magazine.

I returned to the Station and at approximately 2230 hours, Detective Gerke provided me with a key to a temporary evidence locker. Detective Gerke indicated that Officer Basurto had collected the suspect's property while at the hospital and he asked that I process and book the items into evidence.

I photographed the following items of evidence, entered them into FileOnQ and booked them into Property:

Item # 1-3185 - A California driver's license, number [redacted] in the name of Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, DOB [redacted];

Item # 2-3185 - A gold colored watch, "Movado Bold", with a cracked and scratched face;

Item # 3-3185 - A burgundy colored shirt with white "Cali" lettering on the front, size 2X, "Alstyle Apparel & Activewear Classic"; shirt contains apparent blood evidence and holes on the lower right front and back portions of the shirt, as well as various other tears and holes located on the shirt;

Item # 4-3185 - A pair of black colored socks with a white "Nike" symbol;

Item # 5-3185 - A cloth/woven bracelet with the lettering "Mexico"; in the colors of black, green, white and red;

Item # 6-3185 - A paper bag with an attached evidence tag marked "SRMH ER shirt & socks", dated 04/03/18;

Item # 7-3185 - A paper bag with an attached evidence tag marked "bracelet woven", dated 04/03/18.

I turned over the body worn cameras (Vie Vu) I collected from Officers Suhrke, Vernon, Gutierrez, D. Giomi and Sgt. Novello to Detective Silva.

I eventually uploaded the digital photos into FileOnQ as follows:

Item # 1-2283 - Digital photos taken of Officer Ryan Suhrke and equipment;

Item # 2-2283 - Digital photos taken of Sgt. Lance Novello and equipment;

Item # 3-2283 - Digital photos taken of Officer Jenna Vernon and equipment;

Item # 4-2283 - Digital photos taken of suspect`s property collected by Officer Basurto at the hospital.

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/03/2018
Officer: THOMPSON, LADONNA

Item No.	Type	Description
1-3185	EVIDENCE 100071144	1 SUSPECT CA CDL ([redacted] IN THE NAME OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA)
2-3185	EVIDENCE 100071145	1 GOLD COLORED "MOVADO BOLD" WATCH (FACE CRACKED AND SCRATCHED)
3-3185	EVIDENCE 100071146	1 BURGUNDY COLORED SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING, "CALI"; SIZE 2X; WITH APPARENT BLOOD EVIDENCE AND VARIOUS HOLES AND TEARS
4-3185	EVIDENCE 100071147	1 ONE PAIR OF BLACK COLORED SOCKS WITH WHITE "NIKE" SYMBOL
5-3185	EVIDENCE 100071148	1 CLOTH BRACELET; "MEXICO" LETTERING; BLACK, GREEN, WHITE AND RED
6-3185	EVIDENCE 100071149	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "SRMH ER SHIRT & SOCKS" DATED 04/03/18
7-3185	EVIDENCE 100071150	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "BRACELET WOVEN", DATED 04/03/18

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/03/2018
Officer: THOMPSON, LADONNA

Item No.	Type	Description
1-2283	EVIDENCE 100071151	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT
2-2283	EVIDENCE 100071152	9 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT
3-2283	EVIDENCE 100071153	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT
4-2283	EVIDENCE 100071154	13 DIGITAL PHOTOS TAKEN WHILE BOOKING IN SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (ITEMS COLLECTED AT HOSPITAL BY OFFICER BASURTO)

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 13:58:41	FOLLOW UP	(PE3301) MCGOVERN, BRENDAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Initial call for service and evacuation of reporting parties.
Officer Brendan McGovern#3301
Supplemental #1

On 04/03/2018, I responded to assist officers with a confirmed report of a suicidal subject armed with a firearm.

Upon arrival I was instructed to team up with Detective Ryan McGreevy, and evacuate the two occupants of unit [redacted]. Detective McGreevy was positioned to the rear of unit [redacted], along with Cal Fire Captain Gary Uboldi, who had positioned his service truck with the rear bed abutted against the patio fence of unit [redacted] Petaluma dispatch was able to make contact with the occupants, and have them exit the home, into the backyard. Utilizing a ladder found in the rear yard, I was able to extricate two Hispanic females from the unit. They were then escorted from the scene by Detective McGreevy.

I held the position along with Captain Uboldi until the suspect was disabled and the scene was made safe.

I did not directly observe the incident. From my position to the rear of unit [redacted], I could hear Sgt. Novello attempting to negotiate with the suspect. After approximately 1-2 hours of negotiation, I heard the report gun fire, followed by glass shattering.

Upon confirmation of the suspect being disarmed and first aid being initiated, I responded to the interior of the complex to assist in scene security and a neighborhood canvass.

Refer to second supplemental for further details.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 14:03:14	FOLLOW UP	(PE3301) MCGOVERN, BRENDAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Canvass for possible civilian injuries & witnesses
Officer Brendan McGovern #3301

On 04/03/2018, upon responding the scene of the officer involved shooting, I was directed to canvass the homes in the immediate area for possible injured civilians and witnesses. I canvassed residence from [redacted] below are the following results:

[redacted]- Second story window appeared to have shattered bedroom window. No response from occupants, forced entry, and determined unoccupied and damage did not appear to be caused by bullet penetration. Images taken.

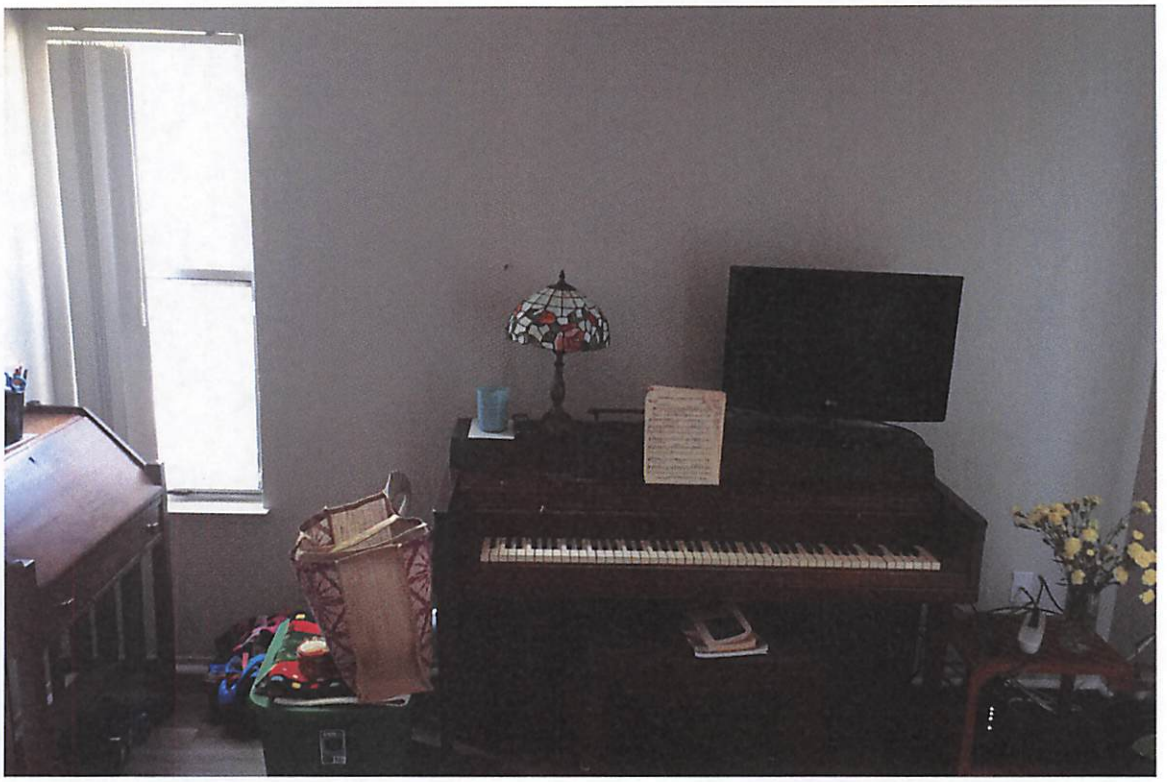
[redacted]- Previously evacuated.

[redacted]- Contact made with solo occupant, [redacted] refer to supplemental 3.

[redacted]- No response from occupant, apparent bullet hole to North side of structure. No response from occupants, forced entry and determined unoccupied. Evidence of bullet penetration through Northern wall into living room. Bullet path appeared to cross the room, and bounce off the South living room wall. Unable to locate the bullet inside the apartment. Images taken.

[redacted] - Contact made by separate Officer.

[redacted]- Contact made with solo occupant, [redacted] refer to supplemental 4.


















POLICE









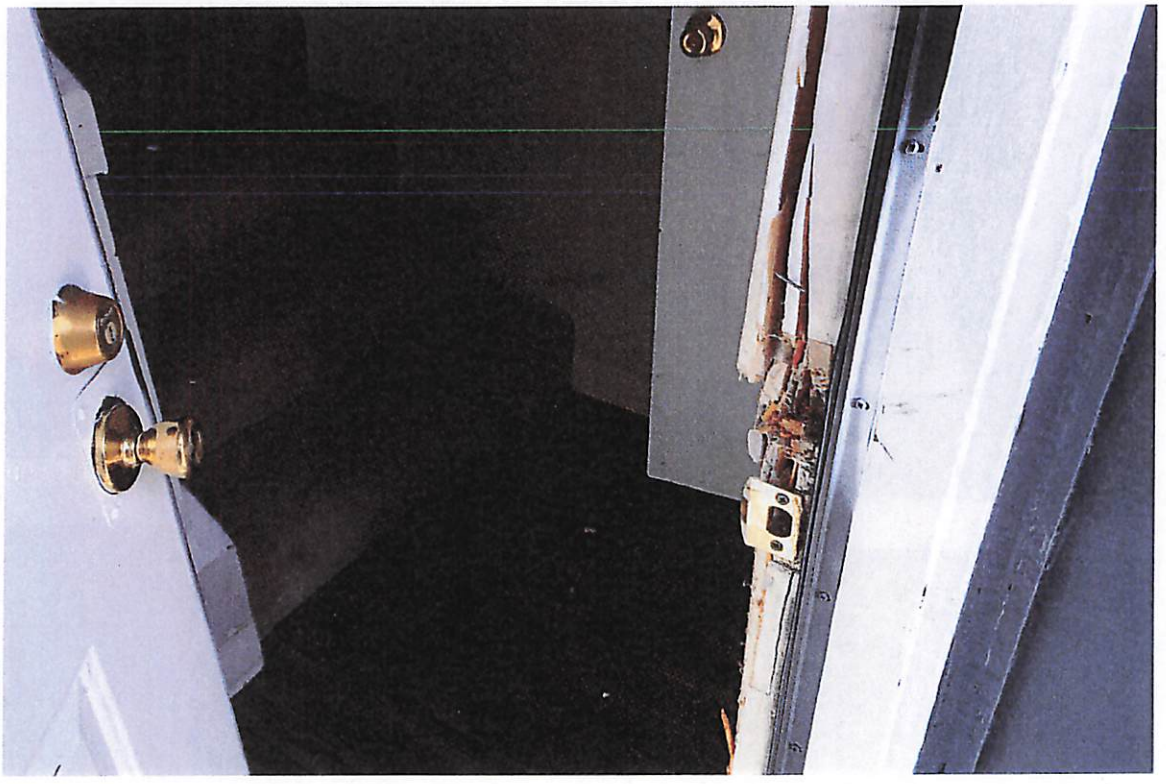


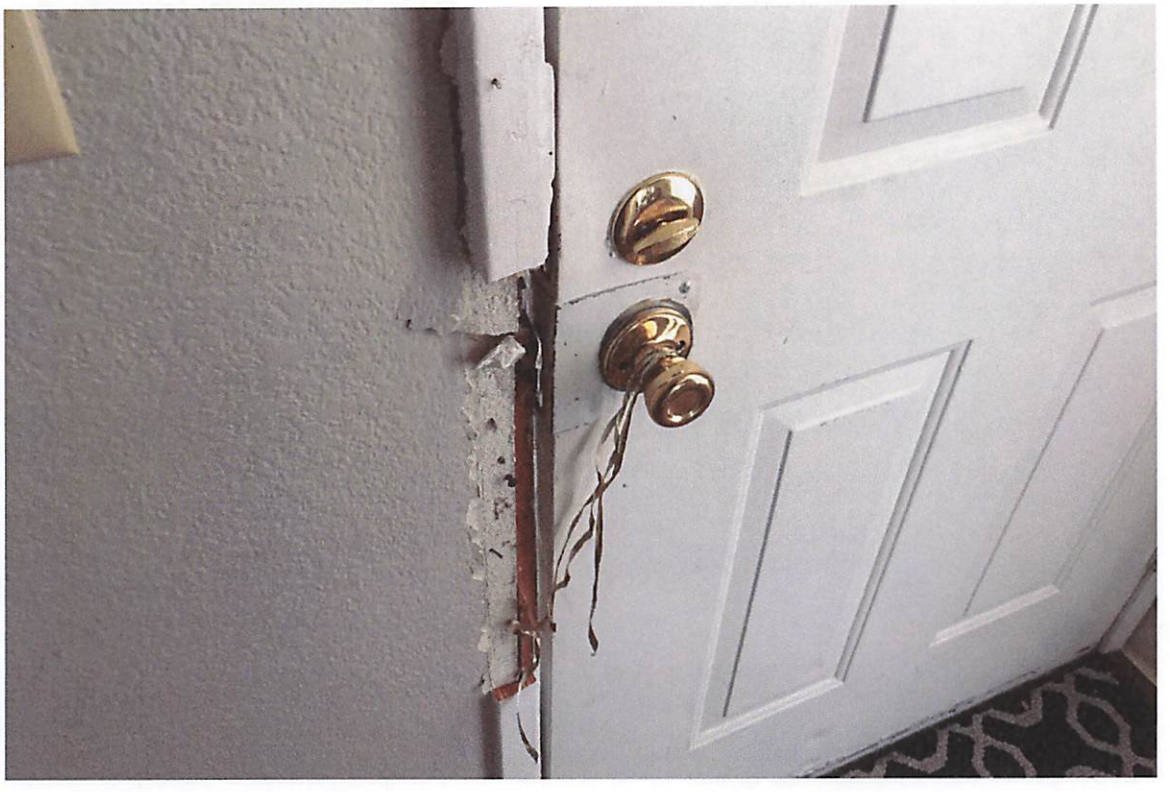


















Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 14:07:27	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3301) MCGOVERN, BRENDAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	21

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Witness contact.
Officer Brendan McGovern #3301
Supplemental #3

On 04/03/2018, while on a neighborhood canvass for injured parties and witnesses, I made contact with the solo occupant of unit [redacted] stated he lived at the residence with his mother, who was not home. [redacted] stated the following:

He was in the upstairs bedroom when he heard police sirens and men yelling. He made no attempt to look outside to see what happened. While Police were attempting to communicate with an unknown subject, he recalled hearing a man ask to use a phone. He also recalled a man demanding beer and if he could speak with his girlfriend. He believed he could hear the man make a claim to terrorize and murder someone, but could not recall the context.

He could not recall if he heard the gunshots, as he was listening to music to try and not get involved.

[redacted] advised he would contact Petaluma PD if he recalled any further details.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 15:17:54	EVIDENCE	(PE1927) MILLER, DANNY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Evidence
Officer Dan Miller

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1351 hours, I responded to [redacted] to assist patrol for an officer involved shooting. I was assigned scene security and I was relieved of my duties on scene at approximately 1800 hours. I helped transport Officer Rivera`s vehicle unit #121 back to the station from the crime scene. When I arrived at the station at approximately 1815 hours, I secured the vehicle and noticed two long rifles unsecured in the backseat. I did not know how the rifles got in the vehicle but felt it unsafe to leave them unattended.

I checked the weapons for safety. Both rifles were unloaded, chambers clear, bolt locked back, and on safe. Once the weapons were rendered safe they were placed on the bottom shelf of the armory and Sgt. Urton was notified.

I was later notified that one of the rifles was fired during the incident. See Det. Gerke`s attached supplement.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 16:36:36	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2709) MILLER, BRIAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Petaluma Police Lieutenant Brian Miller #2709

On April 3, 2018 I was the on-duty patrol watch commander. At approximately 1200 hours I began monitoring a report of an armed suicidal subject in the area of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. I responded code-3 to the area of the incident and upon arriving I observed a Hispanic male adult wearing a maroon t-shirt and blue jeans was standing in the middle of the roadway holding what appeared to be a bottle of alcohol.

I noted officers in tactical positions in the surrounding parking lot fronting [redacted]Lakeville Circle. Sergeant Novello was positioned on the rear passenger fender of a black Chevrolet SUV, Officer Suhrke and Officer Sholin were positioned along the passenger side front fender of the black Chevrolet pickup, Officer Giomi was positioned on the driver`s side front fender of a pickup located directly in front of what appeared to be [redacted]Lakeville Circle, Officers Gutierrez, Vernon, and Basurto were located in positions behind vehicles directly across the parking lot from [redacted]Lakeville Circle.

I took up a position between a mailbox receptacle and a wooden kiosk approximately 10 feet behind Officer Suhrke`s position. I was later joined by Petaluma Police Lieutenant Klein, Petaluma Police Detective Sergeant P. Gilman, and California Highway Patrol K-9 Officer Rudder. Officer Suhrke informed me that the butt of pistol was observed in the subject`s waistband.

Sergeant Novello appeared to be engaged in active negotiations with the subject who was addressing and responding to Sergeant Novello in English. The subject appeared to be distraught, intoxicated, and agitated. The subject was yelling to a female subject located in the residence of [redacted]Lakeville Circle and making demands for a cell phone, alcohol, and cigarettes. The subject repeatedly made statements that he did not want to hurt anyone other than himself and "all know how this is going to end." At one point the subject removed his shirt and a firearm what visible in the front right hand side of his waistband. The subject paced in the roadway and towards the front door of [redacted] Lakeville Circle repeatedly and threw the bottle of alcohol in the parking lot causing it to break.

Dispatch identified this residence as being occupied by a female subject associated with the armed subject. I learned that this female was the subjects ex-girlfriend.

It should be noted that the area of this incident is a densely populated multi-building apartment complex. A Clubhouse, pool, and recreation area frequented my numerous residents and children was located one block

away from this scene. Fearing for the safety of the public I requested dispatch broadcast a notification for a shelter in place for the surrounding area and due to a concern that the armed subject might attempt to flee I requested nearby Casa Grande High School initiate a lockdown. Dispatch attempted to contact adjoining apartments to [redacted] Lakeville Circle in an attempt to notify the residents.

Officer McGovern arrived on scene and was joined by an armed plain clothes Cal-Fire Officer and Petaluma Police Detective McGreevy. They were directed to establish a perimeter to the rear of the residence. Through dispatch and coordination with female subject in the residence they were able to have her confirm the front door of the residence was locked and had her safely exit the residence through the rear patio area to Officer McGovern who assisted her over the fence. Detective McGreevy then coordinated the transport of this female and another female subject back to the station for interviewing.

Sergeant Novello continued his ongoing pleas for the subject to surrender or discard the firearm. The subject refused Sergeant Novello`s request by responding "You know I can`t do that." I requested that the Petaluma Police Crisis Response Team respond to this incident.

The subject was growing increasingly agitated and demanded a cell phone and cigarettes. The subject identified a blue vehicle parked across from [redacted] Lakeville Circle as belonging to him and requested permission to enter his vehicle for a lighter and cigarettes. Sergeant Novello informed the subject that with his permission he would enter the unlocked vehicle and retrieve those items. Using a ballistic shield Sergeant Novello was able to move to the location of the subject`s vehicle, enter the vehicle, retrieve the items, and throw them to the subject.

The subject retrieved the items in the middle of the parking lot. The subject began smoking a cigarette and continue pacing. The subject moved from standing in the middle of the parking lot, sitting on the cub in front of the residence, and at time sat in the roadway. The subject continued to refuse to disarm himself or to surrender to the custody of officer`s on scene. The subject repeatedly asked to remove a cell phone from his right front pant pocket located next to the firearm in his waistband. The subject would make movements of his right hand motioning toward the handle of the firearm repeatedly without removing it.

At one point the subject removed the firearm and was holding it in his right hand. The subject made repeated statements that he intended for on scene officers to kill him. The subject also expressed being upset over a breakup with his girlfriend. The subject began breathing heavily and deliberately. The subject held the firearm to the right side of his head and pulled the trigger. The firearm appeared to dry fire as there was an audible metallic click that could be heard. Simultaneously, numerous officers ordered the subject to lower the firearm and attempting to dissuade him from killing himself. The subject bent over and in labored movement attempted to chamber a round into the firearm by pulling the slide back. The subject sat down on the ground setting the firearm between his legs.

The subject began speaking with Sergeant Novello who continued to attempt to build rapport and encourage the subject to surrender. The subject put back on his shirt and requested water at which time water was thrown to the subject. The subject retrieved the water and drank it while pacing in the middle of the roadway. The subject demanded a cell phone to call his girlfriend. The subject appeared to be more and more frustrated with each denial of his request for a phone.

SWAT Officers Cummings, Pierre, and Spiller arrived on scene and began to transition into positions. Officer Cummings positioned himself near Officer Suhrke while Officers Pierre and Spiller were near Officer Giomi.

The subject quickly raised the firearm to his head. Numerous officers again yelled "don`t do it" to the subject.

The subject could be seen visibly breathing heavily leading me to believe that he was attempt to prepare himself to shoot himself or at officers. The subject abruptly in one fluid movement extended his gun hand in the direction of Officer Suhrke, Lieutenant Klein, Sergeant Gilman, and myself and discharged a single shot from the firearm at us. I recall hearing a round travel directly over my heard and past my location towards another apartment building.

Multiple officers responded to the subject's assault on us by returning fire at the subject. The subject appeared to be struck by multiple shots and immediately fell to the ground. Officers converged on the subject and detained him in handcuffs. At the time of the shooting I was using my police radio communicating to dispatch and I was not prepared to return fire at the subject. I took cover behind the wooden kiosk where I had been positioned and I did not discharge my firearm. Upon the shots fired by officer I advised dispatch that shots had been fired and requested medics respond into the scene. Once officers had secured the subject in handcuffs they immediately began removing the subject's clothing and began providing first aid. The subject appeared to have two wounds on the right side of his torso.

I began contacting each of the officers on scene and taking public safety statements.

Officer Dario Giomi who was positioned directly north of the residence advised he had discharged one (1) round from his rifle. Based on Officer Giomi's position the round would have traveled south bound through the parking lot towards the subject.

Officer Ryan Suhrke advised he discharged two (2) rounds from his rifle and he was position on the passenger front side of a black Chevrolet in the parking lot. Based on Officer Suhrke's position the round would have traveled diagonally through the parking lot towards the subject and area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

Officer Jake Gutierrez advised he discharged three (3) rounds from his handgun. Officer Gutierrez was positioned behind a vehicle directly across from the residence at [redacted] Lakeville Circle near the subject's vehicle. Based on Officer Gutierrez's position the rounds would have traveled towards [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

Officer Jenna Vernon advised that she had discharged three (3) rounds from her handgun. Officer Vernon was positioned behind a white SUV directly across from [redacted] Lakeville Circle. Based on Officer Vernon's position it appeared the rounds would have traveled towards [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

Sergeant Lance Novello advised he had discharged four (4) rounds from his handgun. Sergeant Novello was positioned directly across from [redacted] Lakeville Circle near a blue vehicle that the subject had identified as belonging to them. Based on Sergeant Novello's position the rounds would have travelled towards [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

Officer Basurto, Officer Sholin, Sergeant Gilman, Lieutenant Klein, Officer Cummings, Officer Pierre, Officer Spiller, CHP Officer Rudder, and myself all did not discharge our firearms.

While contacting each officer the Petaluma Fire Department had arrived on scene and transported the subject to the hospital. Officer Basurto was assigned to accompany the subject in the ambulance.

Office Sholin was assigned to tape off the scene. Officer Farinha arrived on scene and was assigned to check the area and residence behind [redacted] Lakeville Circles for any rounds that had traveled through. Multiple officers began checking the adjoining properties to [redacted] Lakeville Circle to ensure no one was injured inside of the residence.

Officer Farinha advised he was unable to locate any evidence of rounds traveling into residences behind [redacted] Lakeville Circle and he was then tasked with starting a crime scene log. The scene was secured and the identified involved officers were then assigned an accompanying officer and sequestered.

I remained on scene until relieved by Investigations Lieutenant Lyons.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 18:26:04	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3301) MCGOVERN, BRENDAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
4	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	16

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		
Employer Name/Address /		**Business Phone**
Witness Type		

Witness Notes

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Witness contact.
Officer Brendan McGovern #3301
Supplemental #4

On 04/03/2018, while on a neighborhood canvass for injured parties and witnesses, I made contact with the solo occupant of unit [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] stated she lived at the residence with her mother, who was at work. [redacted] was distraught and sobbing loudly. She advised she was terrified and did not feel safe being alone inside the home.

[redacted] stated the following in summary:

She was home alone watching TV, when she heard police sirens approaching the apartment complex. She could hear male voices from outside and looked out the window to see what was wrong. Upon seeing uniformed police officers yelling commands at a man standing in the parking lot, she feared for her safety and hid under the blanket in the upstairs bedroom. She believed she heard footsteps on the roof of her unit and felt the building shake before Police arrived at her door.

It was determined the footsteps [redacted] heard were Police clearing the adjacent apartment, and the loud noise was most likely the sound of the doors being breached.

[redacted] advised she did not directly witness the shooting, and did not hear anything said by officers or the suspect.

[redacted] expressed that she no longer felt safe at the residence, and was distraught. She was able to contact her mother and was later escorted off site.

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 / OIS FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/04/2018
Officer: MCGOVERN, BRENDAN

Item No.	Type	Description
1-3301	EVIDENCE 100071160	IMAGES TAKEN FROM SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURED CIVILIANS

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 20:42:12	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2886) DEBAEKE, RYAN R
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Task Completed: Sequestered with involved Officer J.Gutierrez
Officer Ryan DeBaeke #2886

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1321 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol truck unit #121. I responded from the Petaluma Police Department to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to assist officers who were already on scene engaging a suicidal subject with a firearm. Moments before I arrived it was reported by officers on scene that shots had been fired and the subject was being treated for injuries. Immediately upon arrival Lieutenant B. Miller assigned me to be sequestered with Officer Jake Gutierrez who was involved in the incident. We were transported from the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to the [redacted] where I remained in room [redacted] with Officer Gutierrez until relieved of duty at approximately 2230 hours.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 21:04:59	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2846) RIVERA, ZILVERIO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Sequestered with Petaluma Police Department Officer Vernon, Jenna
Officer Rivera, Zilverio

At approximately 1321 hours, I was in full H.O.S.T. police uniform and in fully marked patrol truck, unit #121, doubled with PPD Officer DeBaeke.

At the above listed time we were responding to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to assist PPD officers who were on scene engaging with a reportedly suicidal subject.

When we were in the area of Lakeville Highway and Marina Avenue, an officer on scene advised that shots had been fired.

Approximately a minute later we arrived on scene and I noted PFD personnel rendering medical aid to a subject on the ground of the parking lot of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

As I was walking into the area PPD Lieutenant Brian Miller directed me to accompany PPD Officer Vernon, J. and stay with her.

A short time later Officer Vernon and I were transported along with other officers to the [redacted] in Petaluma, where Officer Vernon and I were sequestered in room [redacted] I remained in room [redacted] with Officer Vernon until approximately 2230 hours, at which time I was released from my assignment by Lieutenant Miller, B.

For further information reference the original incident report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/04/2018 23:39:16	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Neighborhood canvas
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

The following locations were apartments that I went to in person, knocked on the front door, but received no answer; [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle and [redacted] Lakeville Circle. For the exact apartment numbers Officer Estrella, Detective Silva and Detective Labno responded to and did (or did not) make contact with, the supplemental reports completed by each of them should be reviewed.It should be noted that apartments [redacted] and [redacted] Lakeville Circle were not occuppied. It appears that those particular apartments had been vacated for safety reasons (prior to

my arrival on scene) due to their close proximity to where the incident had occurred.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my attempt to make contact at the above listed locations was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 01:08:34	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted] Petaluma)
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1605 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to him and told him my reason for wishing to speak to him. [redacted] told me he understood, was home when the incident unfolded and he agreed to provide me with a statement. [redacted] told me the following in summary; on 4/3/18 at approximately noon, he had been home and was asleep. [redacted] said he was awoke by a loud banging sound, which he thought could have been a small natural gas explosion of noise from a nearby construction crew.

[redacted] said he went to look out one of the windows of his apartment and saw fire engines, firefighters, several police officers and police vehicles in the parking lot of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

[redacted] told me he was not aware of any disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot and had no knowledge that gunshots had been fired or that a person had been struck by gun fire. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with him concluded shortly thereafter.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 01:43:00	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1615 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to her and told her my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] told me she understood, was home when the incident unfolded and he agreed to provide me with a statement. [redacted] told me the following in summary; on the morning of 4/3/18, she had been home and was in her apartment. [redacted] said at approximately 1000 hours, she heard what sounded like to gun shots. [redacted] told me the sound of the gun shots were nearby, but she was unable to pin point the exact location of where the shots had come from.

[redacted] told me at approximately 1400 hours, she heard two to three gun shots again. [redacted] said like the first two gun shots sounds at approximately 1000 hours, she was unable to tell exactly where the gun shot sounds were coming from within the apartment complex.

[redacted] said in an attempt to further investigate where the gun shot sounds were coming from, she opened her front door to look out. [redacted] said upon opening her front door, she saw several police officers who immediately told her to go back inside her apartment. [redacted] told me she complied by the orders that had been given to her by the officer(s) and went back inside her apartment and closed the door.

[redacted] told me she was not aware of any disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot earlier that day. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 02:14:56	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1640 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to her and told her my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] told me she understood, was home when the incident unfolded and she agreed to provide me with a statement. [redacted] told me the following in summary; on 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, she awoke to the sounds of a person (or persons) yelling out in front of her apartment. [redacted] said she looked out her family room window (of her second story apartment) and saw a female police officer kneeling down just outside of her unit. [redacted] told me that she could see the

female officer had her pistol out and was pointing it a subject. [redacted] said she then heard the officers shouting verbal orders which included, "Drop the gun" and "Put the gun down". [redacted] said as she continued to look out her window, she could hear the suspect yell back at the officers that he didn't want to hurt anyone and that he only wanted to hurt himself. [redacted] said she thought she heard the subject say something about "Suicide by cop", but she could not be certain.

[redacted] said as she cotnuied to watch the incident unfold, she moved from her family room and went into her bedroom, which faced down on the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. [redacted] said after moving into her bedroom to get a better view of what was occurring outside with the subject, she told me that she saw the subject had been armed and was in possession of a black colored handgun that he had in between his legs.

A short time later, as the officer's continued to try and speak with the subject and gain his cooperation, she momentarily left her bedroom and went into her bathroom. [redacted] said upon going into her bathroom, she then heard three gun shots that were then followed by approximately ten more gun shots all in a very rapid succession.

[redacted] said she returned back to her bedroom and looked out. [redacted] said she saw the subject (whom the police were trying to negotiate with) was down on the ground, presumably suffering from a gunshot (or multiple gun shots) wound.

[redacted] told me at that point, the police officers began to move up and advance on the subject who was down. [redacted] told me she then observed the officers begin to remove the subject's shirt and pants in an attempt to render first aid. [redacted] said after about two to three minutes, the fire department arrived on scene and began tending to the downed subject. [redacted] said from her view point, the subject was not moving and was lifeless. [redacted] told me she was sure that the subject was deceased.

[redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter. It should be noted that [redacted] told me she did not film the incident with her phone and she had no video that captured the incident.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 03:07:49	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1710 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to him and told him of my reason for wishing to speak to him. [redacted] told me he understood, was home when the incident unfolded and he agreed to provide me with a statement. [redacted] told me the following in summary; on 4/3/18 at approximately 1200 hours, he heard what sounded like two gun shots go off. [redacted] told me that although the sounds appeared to be gun shots, he though the sound could also be related to nearby construction that was occurring in the apartment complex.

[redacted] said about ten minutes later, he looked out one of the back windows to his apartment and saw several police officers and police vehicles had converged in the area. It should be noted that the back side (rear) of [redacted] second story apartment faces the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

[redacted] said as he looked out the window, he could see that the police appeared to be trying to talk to a subject who was outside in the parking lot (of the 100 block). [redacted] said the subject appeared to be intoxicated or under the influence of drugs based on the difficulty the subject was having with his balance (i.e. staggering, unsteady gate, wobbly on his feet, etc.). [redacted] said the subject's speech sounded to be slurred as well.

[redacted] told me as he continued to watch the incident from the back window of his apartment, he could hear the subject tell the officers that he wanted to die. [redacted] said he also heard the subject tell the officers that he would not hurt them. Additionally, [redacted] said he heard the subject ask the female officer (who was on scene) if she had ever killed anyone before.

Additionally, [redacted] said he heard the officers who were on scene give the subject multiple verbal commands over and over to drop his weapon, to relax, and that they could help him. [redacted] said the commands by the officers to the subject were clear, concise and the officers appeared to be very calm and professional in their interaction with the subject.

[redacted] said about one to one and a half hours later as the incident was still unfolding and the police were attempting to continue to speak with the subject, the subject asked the officers to provide him with water, beer and cigarettes. [redacted] said the subject had also taken his shirt off.

[redacted] said a short time later, he observed the subject quickly move and place his hand into his waistband. [redacted] said suddenly there was three to five gun shots that went off. [redacted] said he then saw the subject fall to the ground.

[redacted] said at that time, additional police officers arrived on scene and they then began approaching the subject. [redacted] said as the officers got up to the subject, they placed him into handcuffs. [redacted] said the officers then placed the subject on his back and began pulling down his back and pulling up his shirt, checking for possible injuries. [redacted] said within about thirty seconds, members from the Petaluma Fire Department arrived on scene and began tending to the subject.

I clarified with [redacted] if he ever saw the subject with a gun or if he ever saw the subject fire a gun. [redacted] told me he never saw the subject in possession of a gun and he was unsure who fired the rounds when he heard the gun shots go off.

[redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with him concluded shortly thereafter. It should be noted that [redacted] told me he did not film the incident with a cell phone nor did he have any video that captured the incident.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 04:17:34	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2938) HANSEN, BRANDON
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Canvass for possible bullet holes and/or fragments to the rear of 100 block of Lakeville Circle
Officer Brandon Hansen #2938

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I was directed to walk Ely Blvd S from the eastern entrance of Lakeville Circle southbound to Freitas Rd. I was told to look for bullet holes and/or fragments along the fence to the rear of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. My search was met with negative results.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 05:29:13	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1730 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resided at [redacted] I introduced myself to her and told her of my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] told me she understood, was home when the incident unfolded and she agreed to provide me with a statement. [redacted] told me the following in summary; [redacted] works from home occasionally and on 4/3/18 at approximately noon, she was seated at her kitchen table using her laptop computer and working. [redacted] said she had some of her back windows and a sliding glass door partially open because of the nice weather. It should be noted that [redacted] apartment was

on the second story and the back side (including her balcony) face the parking lot of the 100 and 200 block of Lakeville Circle.

[redacted] told me she noticed the arrival of the police in the area of the 100 block and even saw the officers pointing their guns at a subject who was standing in the parking lot of the 100 block. [redacted] said as she began to pay extra attention to what was occurring between the police and the subject, she said she could hear the subject tell the officer`s that he did not want to hurt them, but he (the subject) wanted the officer`s to kill him.

[redacted] said as she listened to the subject speak, she noticed that his speech was slurred and that gave her the impression that he was possibly intoxicated or under the influence of narcotics.

[redacted] said she then decided to step out onto her balcony and even begin filming the incident on her iPhone. It should be noted that due to a large tree between [redacted] balcony and the parking lot where apartment [redacted] Lakeville circle was located, her view was slightly obstructed and semi-limited.

[redacted] said as she filmed the incident with her cell phone and watched the incident unfold, she could hear the police officers tell the subject, "Don`t` do this". [redacted] said she also heard an officer tell the subject that they could help the subject out by getting him some mental health assistance. [redacted] told me shortly after the comment by the officer about getting mental health help was made, the subject stated, "My life is shit". [redacted] said she also recalled the subject asking the police officers who were on scene if they had ever killed anyone and that they were going to have to kill him.

I questioned [redacted] about if she ever saw the subject with a gun of any type. [redacted] told me from her vantage point and view from her balcony, she told me she did not see the subject in possession of a gun at any time. [redacted] did tell me that she was able to see that the subject had what appeared to be a cell phone in one hand and a flask in his other hand as he spoke to the officers and moved around out in the parking lot.

[redacted] said as she continued to watch (and film) the incident unfold, she continued to hear the officers tell the subject that he needed to show them his hands and comply with what they were asking him to do [redacted] said occasionally, the subject would display his hands, but then he would go back to concealing his hands. [redacted] said she also saw the subject take off his shirt. Additionally, [redacted] said she heard the subject ask the female officer who was on scene if she had ever murdered anyone before.

[redacted] said after approximately twenty minutes of filming the incident from her balcony, her phone began to power down due to a low battery. [redacted] said at that point, she stopped filming and returned back inside her apartment from the balcony. Additionally, [redacted] said she no longer felt safe standing outside on her balcony and she decided to come back inside.

[redacted] said as she sat on her couch in the family room of her apartment, it was quite outside and nothing seemed to be occurring any longer. [redacted] said after about five minutes had passed of no activity (i.e. the officer`s speaking, giving orders, etc. or the subject speaking), all of the sudden gun shots began to ring out. [redacted] told me she remembered hearing one single gunshot immediately followed by five to six gun shots in rapid succession.

[redacted] said at that point she got up off of her couch and returned to the sliding glass door. [redacted] said she looked out her sliding glass door and down into the 100 block, when she saw that the subject was down on the ground in the parking lot. [redacted] told me she then saw the police officer`s moving up and advancing on the subject. [redacted] said as the officers approached the subject, they then handcuffed him. [redacted] then told me fire fighters and related medical personnel began arriving on scene and immediately went to the downed subject to

render aid. [redacted] said almost at the same time, she also saw several SWAT team members arrive in the area and make their way into the scene.

[redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter. It should be noted that I viewed the video of the incident that she had recorded on her iPhone (with her permission and consent). Upon viewing the video, it was consistent and corroborated with what she ([redacted]) had told me in her statement.

I instructed [redacted] to retain the video on her cell phone because it was likely that investigators would want to obtain a copy of the video for evidentiary purposes. [redacted] told me she understood and would keep the video stored (and saved) on her phone.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 07:00:40	FOLLOW UP	(PE1771) STEMMER, JOEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Joel Stemmer

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I had been assigned to work uniformed dayshift patrol. The reason for working dayshift patrol (which was not my normal shift) was due to a critical incident that was actively in progress in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and most of the regularly assigned dayshift officers (for that particular day) were assigned and dedicated to that critical incident.

At approximately 1500 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Cox, the on-duty supervisor, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1500 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. It should be noted that due to many of the residences in the area were Spanish speaking only, Officer Estrella (from the Petaluma Police Department), who was bilingual was also assigned to accompany me and assist with any translation. Additionally, Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass (in that immediate area) in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1630 hours, I was approached by a subject who was later identified as [redacted]. I was near the apartment complex swimming pool when she contacted me. [redacted] approached me while I was conducting an interview with a witness to this incident in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. [redacted] told me she had been in the area earlier today when the incident occurred and she was a witness. T[redacted] told me she wished to provide a statement. I learned [redacted] lived at [redacted] and she told me I could respond to her residence and interview her later in the evening.

At approximately 1800 hours, Officer Estrella and I responded to [redacted] residence to interview her. We arrived at the apartment and knocked on the front door. It was later answered by [redacted]. She told us the following about her involvement as a witness in the incident; on 4/3/18 at approximately 1227 hours, she received a Nixle from the Petaluma Police Department about police activity that was occurring in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

[redacted] said she became curious about what was occurring (based on the Nixle broadcast) and decided to walk over to the 100 block to inquire. [redacted] said upon arriving in the general area, she saw that crime scene tape was put up and the entire area surrounding the 100 block of Lakeville circle was cordoned off.

[redacted] said as she was in the area, she suddenly heard gun shots ring out from an unknown direction or location. [redacted] said she immediately fled and went to a nearby park where several young children were playing. [redacted] said in an attempt to protect the children, she tried having all of children get off the play structure and lay down on the ground. It should be noted that the park in question is located near the apartment complex`s main office ([redacted] Lakeville Circle).

[redacted] said after hearing the initial two gun shots, she then heard five more shots ring out. [redacted] described the second round of gun shots as being significantly louder than the first two.

[redacted] told me she did not see the subject in possession of a gun and she was unsure of who fired the shots, including the first two of the second five.

Upon interviewing [redacted] I learned she had limited details and knowledge about what had occurred and she was not considered to be an eye-witness to the incident.

[redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter.

It should be noted that portions of this investigation, including my interview with [redacted] was captured on my body worn camera. The footage was later uploaded onto a dedicated server and will be retained pursuant to department policy for a specified period of time.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 16:07:29	FOLLOW UP	(PE1956) GILMAN, TAMI
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Suspect security at Memorial Hospital
Officer Tamara Gilman

On 04/03/18 at 1402 hrs., I was informed of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the area of the 100 block of Lakeville Cir. I responded to the Police Department and dressed into my patrol uniform. I was advised by Sergeant R. Cox to respond to Memorial Hospital to relieve Officer Basurto.

At 1533 hrs., I arrived at Memorial Hospital, met with Officer Basurto and was advised Luis Garcia the suspect in this incident was in emergency surgery. At 1627 hrs. Garcia was determined to be stable and was taken for a CAT scan, accompanied by Officer Joerger. At 1718 hrs. Garcia was moved to ICU room [redacted] where he was attended to by ICU staff. I remained outside of room [redacted] for security purposes until I was relieved at 2247 hrs. by Officer Hansen.

At 1726 hours, I was provided a clear plastic vile that contained metal shrapnel that had been removed from Garcia`s body during surgery. Registered Nurse, [redacted] provided me the evidence. Doctor [redacted] was the attending surgeon.

At 2300 hrs. I booked the vile into evidence, item 1-1956.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/05/2018 17:34:19	CHRO	(PE2837) FARINHA, ARTHUR
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Initial response.
Officer Art Farinha #2837
Supplemental #1

On 04/03/2018, I responded with my K9 partner "Jimmy" to assist officers with a confirmed report of a suicidal subject armed with a firearm. As I arrived on scene, I received a telephone call from Sergeant McGowan requesting that I take a position with K9 Jimmy east of apartment [redacted] along the fence line.

I met with Cal Fire Captain Gary Uboldi, who had positioned his service truck along the fence line east of apartment [redacted] with the rear bed of his pickup parked against the fence of unit [redacted] Officer McGovern was also setup at this location.

I began to outfit K9 Jimmy with his equipment, to get him prepared to accompany me at this perimeter position. At this time and from this position to the rear of unit [redacted], I heard gunfire and what sounded like glass shattering along the eastern wall of the apartment building. I did not remove K9 Jimmy from my patrol vehicle, and I activated my body warn camera. I took a position of cover, and I heard officers advise via the police radio "shots fired" and they were requesting medics to respond to their location.

After I learned that the scene had been rendered safe and the suspect was disarmed, I began to place all of the K9 equipment back in my patrol vehicle. I turned off my body warn camera, and I proceeded to the front of apartment [redacted] to assist with scene security/preservation.

I did not directly witness the incident. I uploaded all recordings from my body warn camera to the server.

Refer to second supplemental for further details.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 00:06:36	CHRO	(PE2837) FARINHA, ARTHUR
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Welfare check of area east of apartment [redacted].
Officer Art Farinha #2837
Supplemental #2

On 04/03/2018, I responded from my original position on the east side of apartment [redacted]. I met with officers in the parking lot area fronting apartment [redacted]. Lieutenant Klein requested that I check the area east of apartment [redacted] for any evidence of rounds entering buildings to the east of apartment [redacted] I also checked the roadway and sidewalks east of apartment [redacted] for any injured persons who may have been struck by bullets fired in this direction. I did not locate any injured persons or evidence showing that bullets entered any buildings east of apartment [redacted]

Refer to third supplemental for further details.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 00:13:20	CHRO	(PE2837) FARINHA, ARTHUR
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Scene preservation
Officer Art Farinha #2837
Supplemental #3

On 04/03/2018, I contacted Lieutenant Miller who was standing in the parking lot fronting apartment [redacted]. I advised Lieutenant Miller that I was going to have a crime scene log started. I met with Officer Miller who told me he was tasked with scene security. I provided Officer Miller with a crime scene log and I advised PPD dispatch that Officer Miller had started a crime scene log.

I retrieved crime scene tape and secured the parking lot area fronting apartment [redacted] with crime scene tape.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 01:19:10	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Neighborhood canvas
Officer Eduardo Estrella

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1430 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol unit #73.

At approximately 1435 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Klein, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

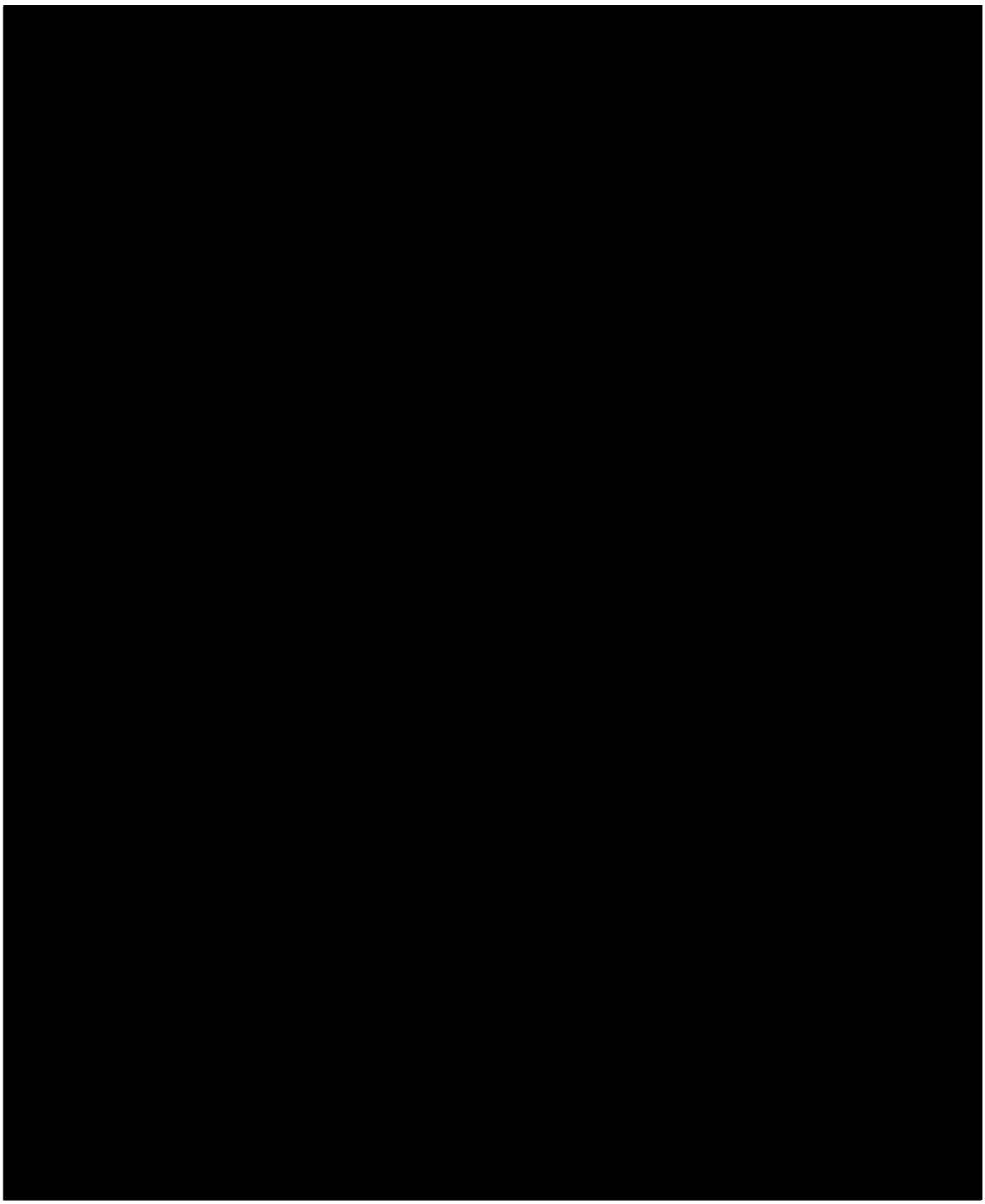
I arrived on scene shortly after 1445 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. Officer Stemmer (from the Petaluma Police Department), Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

The following locations were apartments that I went to in person, knocked on the front door, but received no answer; [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle and [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

For the exact apartment numbers Officer Stemmer, Detective Silva and Detective Labno responded to and did (or did not) make contact with, the supplemental reports completed by each of them should be reviewed.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.



END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 01:23:05	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Eduardo Estrella

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1430 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol unit #73.

At approximately 1620 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Klein, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

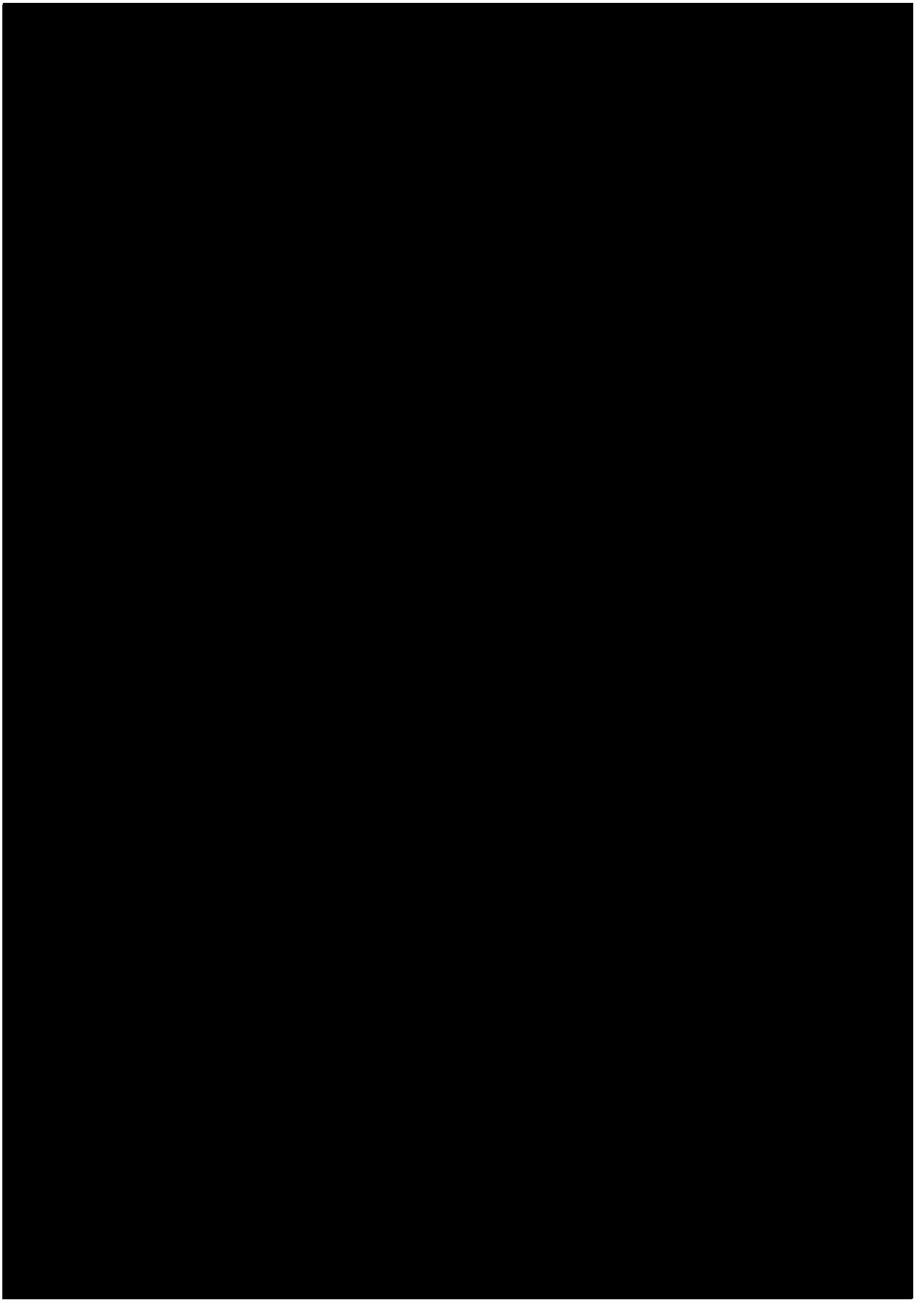
I arrived on scene shortly after 1630 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. Officer Stemmer (from the Petaluma Police Department), Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1645 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided a[redacted] I introduced myself to her and told her my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

On 4/3/18, she had been asleep during disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot earlier that day. She told me she was awoken by any noises and she said she is a "heavy" sleeper. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke



Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 01:24:21	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Eduardo Estrella

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1430 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol unit #73.

At approximately 1620 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Klein, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

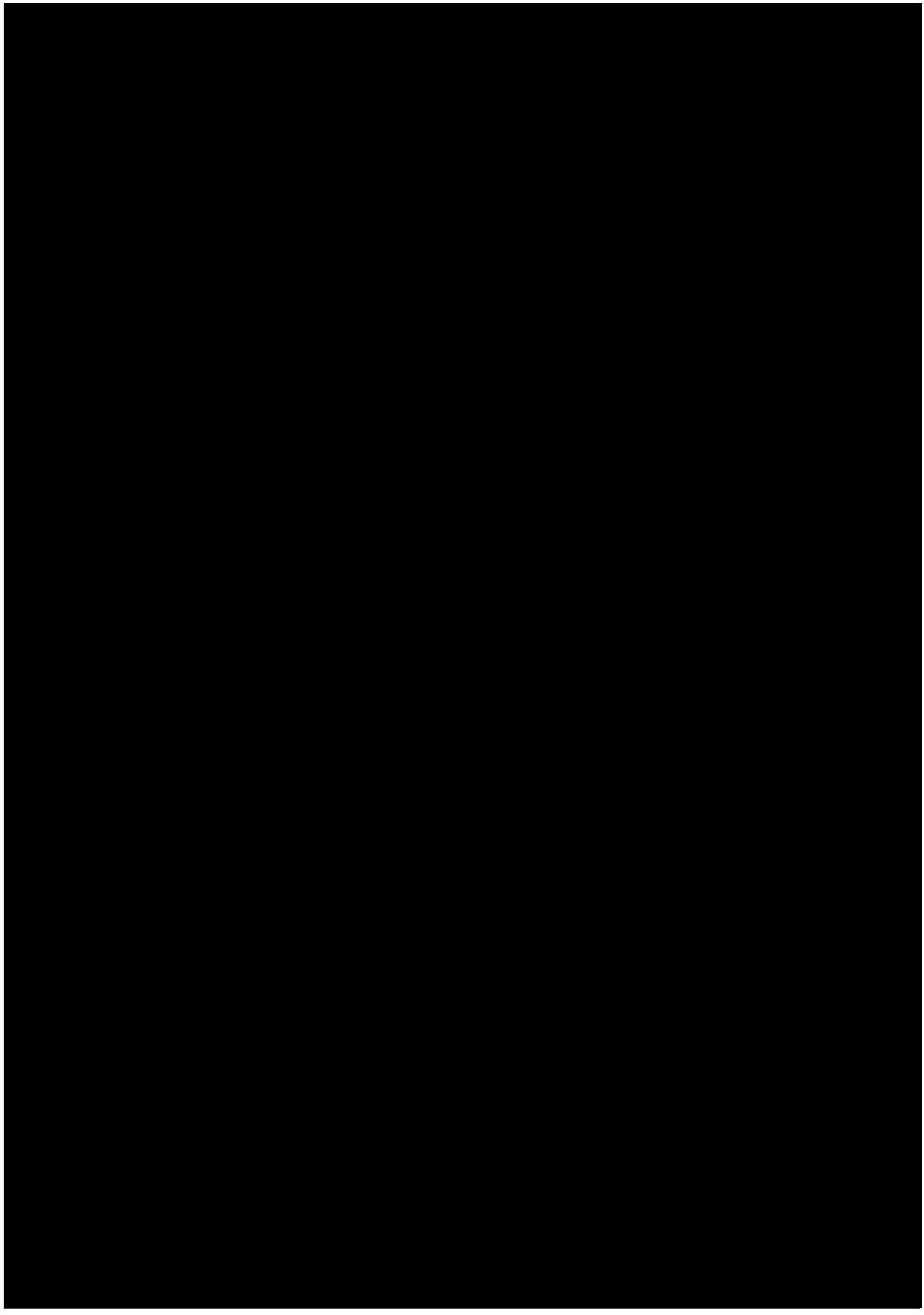
I arrived on scene shortly after 1630 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. Officer Stemmer (from the Petaluma Police Department), Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1640 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to her and told her my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] could not speak English. I conducted my investigation in Spanish. I am a native Spanish speaker. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

On 4/3/18 at approximately 0730 hours, she had left her residence to go to work. At approximately 1430 hours she returned home. [redacted] told me she was not aware of any disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot earlier that day. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke.





END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 01:26:58	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Eduardo Estrella

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1430 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol unit #73.

At approximately 1620 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Klein, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1630 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. Officer Stemmer (from the Petaluma Police Department), Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1710 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to her and told her my reason for wishing to speak to her. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1000 hours, she had left her residence for work and at approximately 1500 hours she returned to her residence. [redacted] told me she was not aware of any disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot earlier that day. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with her concluded shortly thereafter.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department, Detective Patrick Gerke

[redacted]

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - NO ANSWER

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - NO ANSWER.

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - [redacted] - SPANISH ✓

→ NOT HOME

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → [redacted] ✓

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → NO ANSWER.

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → NO ANSWER

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → NO ANSWER.

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → NO ANSWER

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → ARRIVED BARRY. HOME NOTAIN

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → [redacted] SEEN.

HOME @ 1500 HRS

LEFT @ 1000 HRS.

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE → [redacted] SPANISH ✓

7AM DOCTOR

4pm APPOINTMENT

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - NO ANSWER

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - NO ANSWER

LAKEVILLE CIRCLE - NO ANSWER

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 01:26:15	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3194) ESTRELLA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case # 18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case # 18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Officer Eduardo Estrella

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1430 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Police Department Patrol unit #73.

At approximately 1620 hours, I was contacted by Lieutenant Klein, and was told to respond to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to meet with the Investigation`s Unit to assist them. While enroute to the location, I learned that the incident involved officers who had fired their weapons at a suspect and I was being requested to help with conducting a neighborhood canvass to try and locate and potential witnesses who may have seen or heard what had occurred.

I arrived on scene shortly after 1630 hours and was briefed by Detective Gerke, Detective Sergeant Gilman and Lieutenant Lyons, who were all on scene prior to my arrival.

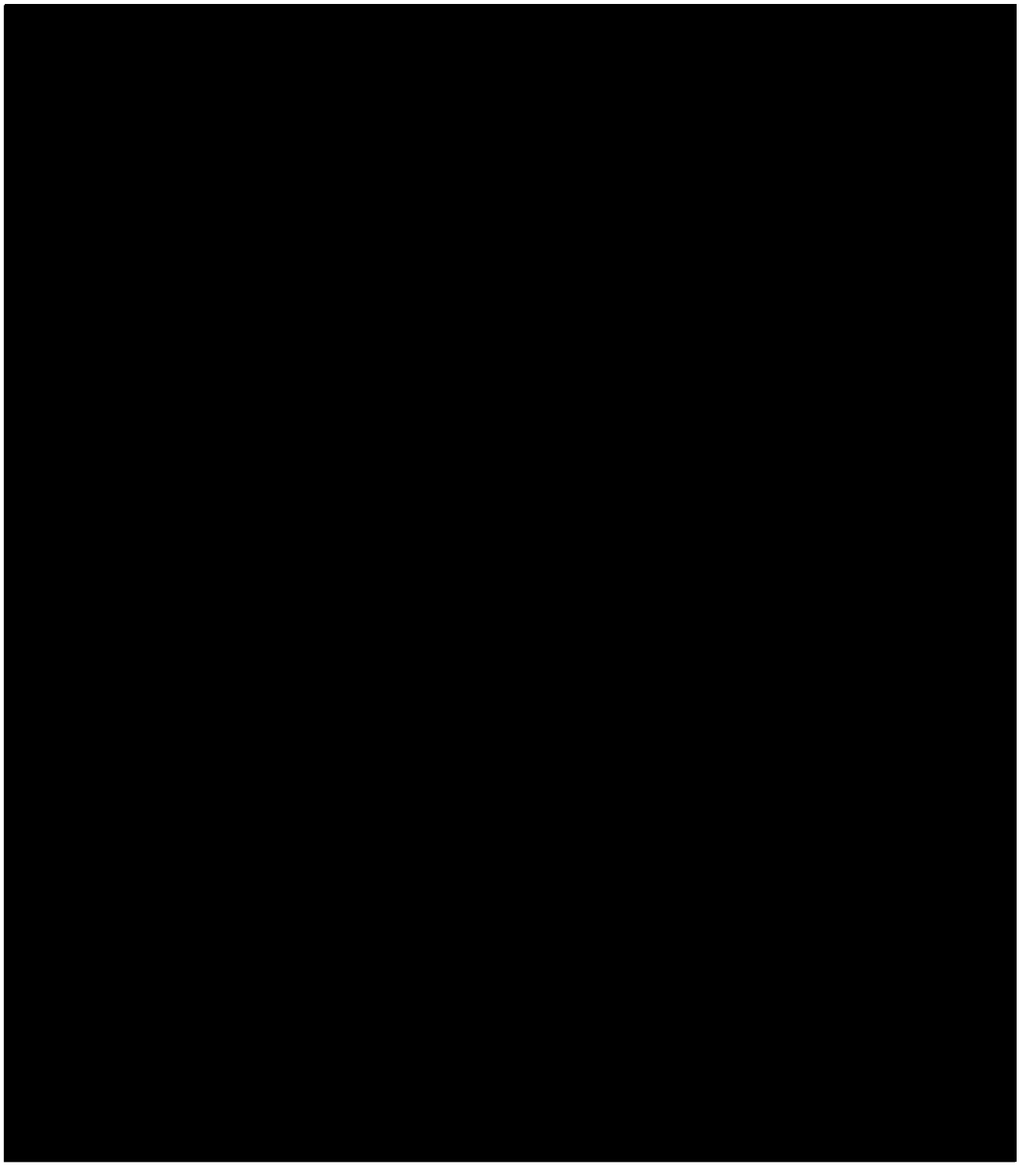
I was then given that task to attempt to locate anyone within the 100 block, 200 block and part of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle that may have witnessed the incident so that they could be interviewed and a statement could be obtained from them. Officer Stemmer (from the Petaluma Police Department), Detective John Silva (from the Petaluma Police Department) and Detective Duane Labno (from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety) were also on scene and had also been assigned the task to assist with conducting the neighborhood canvass in an attempt to try and locate any witnesses.

At approximately 1655 hours, I contacted [redacted], who resided at [redacted]. I introduced myself to him and told him my reason for wishing to speak to him. [redacted] could not speak English. I conducted my investigation in Spanish. I am a native Spanish speaker. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

On 4/3/18 at approximately 0700 hours, he had taken his daughter to Kaiser Permanente for a checkup. At approximately 1600 hours he returned home. [redacted] told me he was not aware of any disturbance that had occurred out in the parking lot earlier that day. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me and my interview with him concluded shortly thereafter.

Case Status-Refer to the original report or to the lead investigator from the Petaluma Police Department,

Detective Patrick Gerke.



END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/06/2018 17:14:05	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2939) SUTHERLAND, ROBERT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Crime scene security
Officer Robert Sutherland #2939

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I was directed to help secure and maintain scene security. Specifically, I was stationed along the south portion of the crime scene until Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officers relieved me.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/07/2018 02:50:49	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2938) HANSEN, BRANDON
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Crime scene security
Officer Brandon Hansen #2938

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 0200 hours, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I was directed to help secure and maintain scene security. Specifically, I was stationed along the north portion of the crime scene until Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officers relieved me.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/07/2018 03:03:58	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2938) HANSEN, BRANDON
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Canvass for possible civilian injuries
Officer Brandon Hansen #2938

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I entered the crime scene at approximately 1400 hours and was initially directed to canvass the 300 block of Lakeville Circle with Officer Flores #3306. We were directed to knock on doors and search for any injured civilians.

The front doors of [redacted], and [redacted] Lakeville Circle were knocked on with no answer. Officer Flores contacted subjects at [redacted], and [redacted] Lakeville Circle; refer to his supplemental report for further details.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/07/2018 04:21:18	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2938) HANSEN, BRANDON
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Hospital Guard
Officer Brandon Hansen #2938

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I entered the crime scene at approximately 1400 hours and was originally assigned to scene security. At approximately 2145 hours, Lt Klein requested I respond to Memorial Hospital and guard the suspect until relieved.

At approximately 2240 hours, I arrived in the ICU at Memorial Hospital. I relieved K9 Officer Joerger and Corporal Shoemaker from their hospital guard duties.

I stayed in the ICU from 2240 hours to approximately 0520 (04-04-2018) hours when Officer McGovern relieved me. During my hospital guard duties I did not leave the ICU or communicate with the suspect in anyway. It should be noted the suspect appeared to be unconscious the entire time.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/08/2018 02:28:16	FOLLOW UP	(PE2461) JOERGER, CORIE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Suspect security at Memorial Hospital
Officer Corie Joerger

On 04/03/18 at 1439 hours, I was advised of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. I was advised by Sergeant R. Cox to respond to Memorial Hospital and meet up with Officer T. Gilman. I responded from my residence to Memorial Hospital in full uniform.

I arrived at Memorial Hospital at 1534 hours and met up with Officer T. Gilman on the second floor of the emergency room. At 1705 hours, I accompanied Garcia along with medical staff to the first floor of the Hospital for a CAT scan. At 1717 hours, I accompanied Garcia and medical staff to the ICU room [redacted]. I along with Officer T. Gillman remained outside room [redacted] until 2247 hours, when we were relieved by Officer Hansen.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/08/2018 08:04:54	FOLLOW UP	(PE3306) FLORES, RONALD
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Canvass for possible bullet holes and/or fragments to the rear of 300 block of Lakeville Circle
Officer Ron Flores #3306

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I entered the crime scene at approximately 1400 hours. I was directed to walk the rear fence line of the 300 block of Lakeville Circle and look for bullet holes and/or fragments along the fence. My search was met with negative results.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/08/2018 08:09:40	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE3306) FLORES, RONALD
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	1	[redacted]	O	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]				
Employer Name/Address /				**Business Phone**

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	2	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]				
Employer Name/Address /				**Business Phone**

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Canvass for possible civilian injuries
Officer Ron Flores #3306

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I entered the crime scene at approximately 1400 hours. I was directed to canvass homes in the 300 block of Lakeville Circle with Petaluma Police Department Officer Hansen (#2938) for any injured victims.

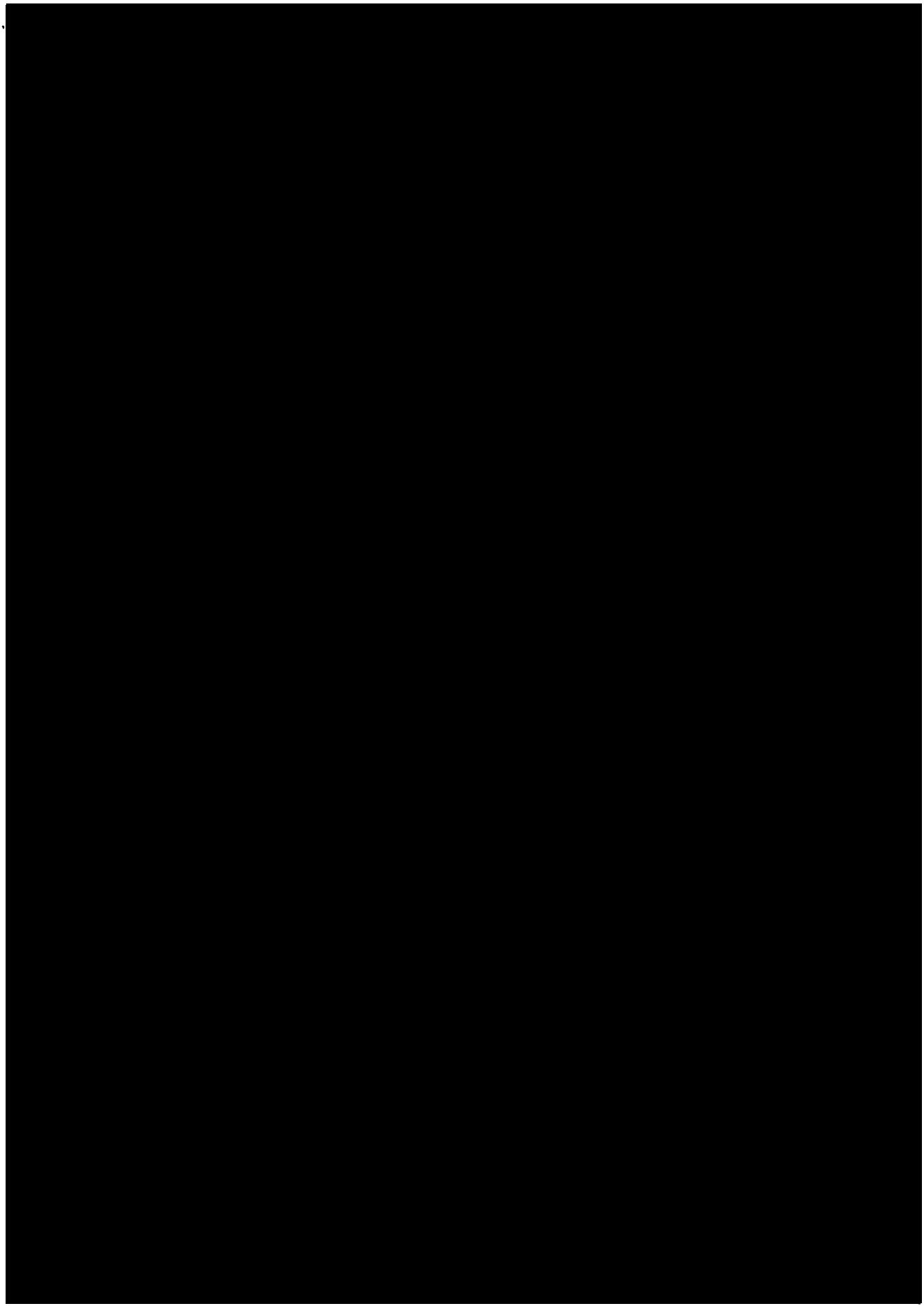
The following locations were apartments that Officer Hansen and I went to in person, knocked on the front door, but received no answer [redacted]4 Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, [redacted] Lakeville Circle, and [redacted] Lakeville Circle.

[redacted] Lakeville Circle - [redacted] was contacted entering his residence and he asked whether the subjects involved were in critical condition. Officer Joel Stemmer later contacted and interviewed [redacted] refer to Officer Stemmer`s supplemental report.

[redacted] Lakeville Circle - [redacted] was contacted entering his residence. [redacted] stated he watched the entire incident from inside his residence prior to the actual shooting. [redacted] said he left his residence to throw away trash and heard several gunshots, but did not visibly witness the shooting.

[redacted] Lakeville Circle - [redacted] was contacted inside of his residence. [redacted] spoke limited English but confirmed no one inside the residence was injured.

Case Status: Refer to original.



[redacted]

END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/08/2018 17:27:42	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE3341) SHOLIN, GARRETT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Initial Response
Officer Garrett Sholin

On 04/03/2018, I was in full police uniform in a marked police unit, doubled with Corporal Suhrke. We were dispatched to a residence in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle at approximately 1200 hours, for the report of an ex-boyfriend, identified as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, outside the residence making suicidal threats and possibly having a firearm in his possession.

Corporal Suhrke and I responded with our emergency lights and siren activated. As we were approaching the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, Officer Giomi advised Garcia-Vara was making statements about "suicide by cop".

We arrived on scene, and saw a subject (later identified as Garcia-Vara) standing in the middle of the parking lot fronting the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. Officers formed a perimeter around Garcia-Vara.

It appeared that Garcia-Vara was intoxicated; he was drinking out of a flask and stumbling around. He would pace back and forth in the parking lot and up to the front door of [redacted] Lakeville Circle. On the right side of his body, there was a clearly visible butt to a handgun in his waistband. The butt to the handgun appeared to be black in color.

I was on the northwest corner behind the mailbox using it as cover with my department issued firearm drawn pointed at Garcia-Vara due to the handgun in his waistband. Officer Giomi was on the northeast corner of the parking lot behind a silver truck, Sergeant Novello was at the rear of a black SUV negotiating with Garcia-Vara, Corporal Suhrke was at the northwest corner of the parking lot behind the front portion of the black SUV, Officer Gutierrez was behind a tree at the west side of the parking lot, Officer Vernon was behind a green truck on the west side of the parking lot, and Officer Basurto was on the southwest corner of the parking lot near the laundry room.

While we were all in the above positions, Garcia-Vara would ask each person in the perimeter that he could visually see, what their name was, if they had ever killed anyone before, and then made various statements that today those of us that were in the perimeter were going to kill someone because it was going to be him.

Sergeant Novello negotiated with Garcia-Vara from the rear of the black SUV for quite some time.

Garcia-Vara wanted cigarettes, beer, water, a phone (because his phone had lost its charged), and to talk to his ex-girlfriend who lived at a residence in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

During this time, while Sergeant Novello spoke with Garcia-Vara, the ex-girlfriend was evacuated from the rear of the residence. It appeared Garcia-Vara was not aware she had been removed based on him calling out to her several times to meet him outside.

Lieutenant Miller, Lieutenant Klein, and Sergeant Gilman arrived on scene at various times as the incident progressed.

At some point, I moved up next to Sergeant Novello to cover him with my firearm drawn to the rear of the black SUV. Later, Lieutenant Klein took a position next to me.

Lieutenant Miller had me go back to the entrance of the apartment complex (on the Ely side) to drive a patrol vehicle closer, and position it with the front-end facing east. He mentioned the engine block could be used as cover if officers had to fall back from the perimeter position. At this time, I grabbed the SHIELD out of the rear hatch of the Sergeant's patrol vehicle. I brought the shield up to Sergeant Novello and positioned myself next to him again at the rear of the black SUV.

Sergeant Novello then moved around to the west side of the parking lot, while holding the shield, to Garcia-Vara's vehicle. Garcia-Vara said he had cigarettes and water inside. Garcia-Vara kept his hands up in the air away from the firearm in his waistband. Sergeant Novello threw him a bottle of water and the cigarettes from the inside of the vehicle. Sergeant Novello tried to negotiate with Garcia-Vara to lay down on his stomach with his hands outstretched. However, Garacia-Vara was adamant that he was not going to do that action. He was highly uncooperative to most of Sergeant Novello's requests.

I took my position at the rear of the black SUV where Sergeant Novello had been standing. Lieutenant Klein was standing to my right. At this time Garcia-Vara asked me what my name was and if I had ever killed anyone. I told him my name and that I did not want to. He went around the perimeter again asking each person he could visually see their name. It should be noted Garcia-Vara did this several times throughout the incident.

Shortly afterwards, I saw Garcia-Vara pull the pistol from his waistband and held it up to his right temple. It was silver in color with what looked like a black handle. It appeared the pistol was semi-automatic. He leaned over as he held the pistol to his temple. He held the pistol out and at some point pulled the trigger. The pistol did not fire. He pulled the slide back and charged the pistol. Garcia-Vara then sat down on the ground in a seated position with his legs out in front of him. He placed the pistol down into his lap. In doing so, I could hear the sound of metal hitting the ground, confirming the pistol was not plastic.

At this time, Officer Cummings arrived on scene in SWAT gear and took my position at the rear of the black SUV.

Lieutenant Miller had me get yellow tape and start to tape off the outskirts of the scene. Civilians were starting to get closer to try and see the incident. I started at the north end and continued across the apartments on the west side of the street paralleling the incident. As I was taping off the portion by the pool, I heard the sound of gunshots. I was not in a position where I witnessed the officer involved shooting.

I ran back to the scene and saw Garcia-Vara lying on the ground and officers starting to render first-aid. I ran to the entrance of the complex and waved in the firetruck and ambulance so paramedics could treat

Garcia-Vara and ultimately transport him.

I was next to the paramedics in case they needed assistance in lifting Garcia-Vara onto the gurney. He was then placed into the back of the ambulance and transported to the hospital.

I went with Officer McGovern and assisted in checking the adjacent apartments for any signs of bullet holes in the exterior. Refer to Officer McGovern's supplement for details.

During the investigation, I was wearing my Body Worn Camera (BWC). My BWC may have been deactivated at times during the investigation but only when the video was determined to have been fruitless, when it was not prudent to activate the camera, or while I discussed case strategy/tactical planning with my partner(s). While BWC recordings can provide an objective record of events, it is understood that video/audio recording may not necessarily reflect the entire experience or state of mind of the Officer and or the involved parties in a given incident. In some circumstances, the BWC will capture information that may not have been heard and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. Similarly, there will be situations where the BWC will not capture information that was heard and/or observed by the involved Officer. This report is a summary of the events and statements of the involved parties and not meant to be a transcript of the statements of the involved parties verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements.

Case Status: Refer to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/09/2018 01:46:26	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2800) MCGOWAN, NICHOLAS T
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Crime scene security
Sergeant Nick McGowan # 2800

On April 3, 2018, at approximately 1400 hours, I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting (100 block of Lakeville Circle) as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. Upon arrival, I met with Petaluma Police Department personnel to establish an interior crime scene. Once the interior crime scene was established, I stood by the expended casings on the sidewalk and directed personal away from the evidence. I obtained business cards from Officer Sholin, folded the business cards, and used them to mark additional casings located at the scene.

I left the crime scene when relieved by Petaluma Police Department Investigations Unit.

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/09/2018 10:38:51	FOLLOW UP	(PE2676) GLAVIANO, GARRETT V
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff s Department Case #18-0403021
Crime scene security
Sergeant Garrett Glaviano # 2676

On 4/3/18, at 1235 hours, I received text/page from PPD dispatch notifying me of a SWAT call out for a suicidal subject armed with a gun. I responded to PPD to obtain my SWAT equipment and assist in briefing the SWAT Team. SWAT Team snipers/observers Officer Pierre, Officer Cummings, and Detective Spiller responded to the scene ahead of the SWAT Team for overwatch and intelligence gathering purposes.

At approximately 1351 hours, I heard a transmission of "shots fired" over PPD radio channel one. I along with the remainder of the SWAT Team responded to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to assist in securing the scene. The following SWAT Team members responded to the scene in our transport vehicle.

-Sergeant. Jeremy Walsh
-Sergeant. Nick McGowan
-Detective John Silva
-Officer. Robert Sutherland
-Officer Brandon Hansen
-Officer Ronald Flores

Once on scene, those directly involved in the shooting were gathered in the SWAT transport vehicle along with their sequestering partners, which included Sgt. Walsh. Officer Pierre and I accompanied them to the Sheraton Hotel where I remained for administrative purposes until approximately 2030 hours.

Refer to the original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/09/2018 14:30:56	FOLLOW UP	(PE1051) BARNES, ROBERT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-0001597
Crime Scene Investigation
Detective R. Barnes

INVESTIGATION:

On 4/3/18 I was at my office in Napa, CA. I am currently assigned to the Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force. I was monitoring the event at [redacted]Lakeville Cir. from my Mobile Data Computer (MDC.) At approx. 1329 hrs, I responded to [redacted]Lakeville Cir. to assist officers with the incident. I arrived at 1358 hrs.

As a Crime Scene Investigator, I entered the scene and began assessing what equipment was going to be needed to process the crime scene. I saw the wind blowing medical debris (plastic bags, etc) across the parking lot. I collected the debris and placed it in the area where it originated. I located an orange traffic cone and used it to hold the debris in place until collection. Detective Spiller and I entered an apartment that had been penetrated by a bullet. The sliding glass door was shattered and the glass was falling onto the floor. I photographed the sliding glass door before it completely fell apart. I later uploaded three images into Evidence.

At approx. 1445 hrs, I assisted Detective McGreevy with the contact of two witnesses, [redacted] and [redacted] Both subjects stated that they possessed video of the incident on their cellphones. I modified two Statement Forms to reflect a consent search. I explained to them that I wanted their consent to download images and video of the incident. They both consented and signed the modified Statement Form. (See attached.) I collected their cell phones and returned to my office to extract the data.

Summary of My Training and Experience:

In 2010, I attended Core Skills for the Investigation of Cellular Devices, a 32-hour, POST certified course. In 2017 I attended the following Cellebrite courses: Certified Operator, Certified Physical Analyst, Advanced Smartphone Analysis and the Certified Evidence Repair Technician- Forensic courses. I have conducted over 80 cellular telephone forensic examinations using Cellebrite UFED devices and Physical Analyzer software. I have also conducted approx. 20 cellular telephone examinations using other means, including but not limited to, photographing telephone displays and connecting cellular telephones to a computer via the USB cable, in order to download images contained within the telephone.

The Cellebrite UFED 4PC is a computer program which is capable of reading and copying data stored within the memory of a cellular telephone. The data may include; picture files, text files, video files, and/or erased files within the cellular telephone. UFED 4PC can read and copy a cellular telephones' incoming and outgoing text messages, SIM card information, e-mail messages, stored digital images, log-in name for and access to online services, contact lists, telephone numbers, addresses, call log/call detail records, SMS text messages, ESN/IMEI information, GPS information, pictures, video, audio and ring tones. Cellebrite Physical Analyzer can be used to extract data from an iOS (Apple) device or GPS unit. Physical Analyzer can be used to decode device extractions, search and analyze device content and activities and generate reports.

Apple iPhone 6- [redacted]

The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images and video of the incident. I included them in the Cellebrite report.

Apple iPhone 6- [redacted]

The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images and video of the incident. I included them in the Cellebrite report.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] were enroute to the Sacramento area. They arrived at my office at approx. 1640 hrs. I returned their cell phones to that at that time. At approx. 1644 hrs I returned to [redacted] Lakeville Cir. I arrived at approx. 1721 hrs.

At approx. 1730 hrs, I re-entered the crime scene to assist other PPD officers with scene security. I left the scene at approx. 2055 hrs.

When I arrived at the police department, I met with DDA Tania Partida and SCSO Lt. Tim Duke. I allowed them to review the video from the two iPhones I searched. I then gave an SCSO detective the USB drive that contained the videos.

At approx. 2145 hrs, Detective Gerke asked me to retrieve the data from a cellphone collected from [redacted]. Detective Gerke gave me a copy of the Consent Search form.

Apple iPhone 6s- [redacted]

At approx. 2220 hrs I arrived at my office to extract the data from [redacted] cell phone. The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images, video, SMS and MMS messages, call logs and chat logs from the cell phone. I included them in the Cellebrite report. When I returned to PPD, I gave Detective Gerke a copy of the data extraction and [redacted] cell phone.

On 4/9/18 I uploaded three images of the sliding glass door into Evidence. On 4/10/18 I placed a USB drive of the three cell phone extractions into Evidence.

Case Status: Refer to report

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/09/2018
Officer: BARNES, ROBERT

Item No.	Type	Description
1-1051	EVIDENCE 100071203	3 IMAGES FROM APARTMENT
2-1051	EVIDENCE 100071204	1 USB DRIVE CONTAINING CELLEBRITE DATA FROM 3 TELEPHONE EXTRACTIONS

Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force

NC^{3}TF

CASE STATUS

SUBMITING AGENCY/CASE #:		
NC^{3}TF CASE # HT18-039	# OF VICTIMS: 6	AMOUNT OF LOSS: Unk
CHARGES: 245 PC / OIS	CASE FILED: ____YES __X__NO	COMPLAINT ISSUED: __YES ___NO
PENAL CODE VIOLATIONS INVESTIGATED IN CASE: 245 PC		
DATE CLOSED: 4/9/2018	**DATE SUSPENDED:**	
Evidence returned: ____XX_____	**Evidence not returned:**_____*explain below	

Additional Comments:

Returned evidence on 4/3/18

Number of Forensic Exams: ____3____ **Hard Drives** ___0___ **other media** ___3___

Investigator: Barnes **Approved by:**_____

COUNTY: Sonoma

Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force

INVESTIGATION TITLE: Forensic Examination	**NC3TF INVESTIGATION NO:** HT18-039
INVESTIGATION REQUESTED BY: Robert Barnes, Petaluma Police Department	**AGENCY CASE NO:** 18-1597
CASE ASSIGNED TO: Robert Barnes, Detective	
DATE OF REPORT: 4/9/2018	**CROSS REFERENCE NO(S):**

INVESTIGATION:

On 4/3/18 I was at my office in Napa, CA. I am currently assigned to the Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force. I was monitoring the event at [redacted] Lakeville Cir. from my Mobile Data Computer (MDC.) At approx. 1329 hrs, I responded to [redacted] Lakeville Cir. to assist officers with the incident. I arrived at 1358 hrs.

As a Crime Scene Investigator, I entered the scene and began assessing what equipment was going to be needed to process the crime scene. I saw the wind blowing medical debris (plastic bags, etc) across the parking lot. I collected the debris and placed it in the area where it originated. I located an orange traffic cone and used it to hold the debris in place until collection.

Detective Spiller and I entered an apartment that had been penetrated by a bullet. The sliding glass door was shattered and the glass was falling onto the floor. I photographed the sliding glass door before it completely fell apart. I later uploaded three images into Evidence.

At approx. 1445 hrs, I assisted Detective McGreevy with the contact of two witnesses, [redacted] and [redacted]. Both subjects stated that they possessed video of the incident on their cellphones. I modified two Statement Forms to reflect a consent search. I explained to them that I wanted their consent to download images and video of the incident. They both consented and signed the modified Statement Form. (See attached.) I collected their cell phones and returned to my office to extract the data.

Summary of My Training and Experience:

In 2010, I attended Core Skills for the Investigation of Cellular Devices, a 32-hour, POST certified course. In 2017 I attended the following Cellebrite courses: Certified Operator, Certified Physical Analyst, Advanced Smartphone Analysis and the Certified Evidence Repair Technician- Forensic courses. I have conducted over 80 cellular telephone forensic examinations using Cellebrite UFED devices and Physical Analyzer software. I have also conducted approx. 20 cellular telephone examinations using other means, including but not limited to, photographing telephone displays and connecting cellular telephones to a computer via the USB cable, in order to download images contained within the telephone.

The Cellebrite UFED 4PC is a computer program which is capable of reading and copying data stored within the memory of a cellular telephone. The data may include; picture files, text files, video files, and/or erased files within the cellular telephone. UFED 4PC can read and copy a cellular telephones' incoming and outgoing text messages, SIM card information, e-mail messages, stored digital images, log-in name for and access to online services, contact lists, telephone numbers, addresses, call log/call detail records, SMS text messages, ESN/IMEI information, GPS information, pictures, video, audio and ring tones. Cellebrite Physical Analyzer can be used to extract data from an iOS (Apple) device or GPS unit. Physical Analyzer can be used to decode device extractions, search and analyze device content and activities and generate reports.

Apple iPhone 6-[redacted]:

The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images and video of the incident. I included them in the Cellebrite report.

Apple iPhone 6-[redacted]:

The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images and video of the incident. I included them in the Cellebrite report.

Both[redacted] and [redacted] were enroute to the Sacramento area. They arrived at my office at approx. 1640 hrs. I returned their cell phones to that at that time. At approx. 1644 hrs I returned to[redacted] Lakeville Cir. I arrived at approx. 1721 hrs.

At approx. 1730 hrs, I re-entered the crime scene to assist other PPD officers with scene security. I left the scene at approx. 2055 hrs.

When I arrived at the police department, I met with DDA Tania Partida and SCSO Lt. Tim Duke. I allowed them to review the video from the two iPhones I searched. I then gave an SCSO detective the USB drive that contained the videos.

At approx. 2145 hrs, Detective Gerke asked me to retrieve the data from a cellphone collected from [redacted]. Detective Gerke gave me a copy of the Consent Search form.

Apple iPhone 6s-[redacted]:

At approx. 2220 hrs I arrived at my office to extract the data from [redacted] cell phone. The Analyzer software was able to retrieve images, video, SMS and MMS messages, call logs and chat logs from the cell phone. I included them in the Cellebrite report. When I returned to PPD, I gave Detective Gerke a copy of the data extraction and [redacted] cell phone.

On 4/9/18 I uploaded three images of the sliding glass door into Evidence. On 4/10/18 I placed a USB drive of the three cell phone extractions into Evidence.

Case Status: Refer to report

SIGNATURE:	DATE: 4/9/2018
PRINTED NAME: Robert Barnes, Detective	

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

~~STATEMENT~~ CONSENT TO SEARCH

Person Providing Statement (print name) [redacted]	D.O.B. [redacted]
Address:	Phone: [redacted]

ADMONITION OF RIGHTS

☐ This Section Does Not Apply

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say may be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk with a lawyer and to have a lawyer present with you while you are being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you before questioning, if you wish.

0712

Do you understand each of these rights? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk with us now and provide a statement? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Waiver Statement: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____

The above admonition was provided by: _____ ID #: _____ Initials: _____

Statement: _____

CONSENT TO SEARCH Apple iPhone 6 A1549 FOR VIDEO & PHOTOS. OF INCIDENT

Signature of Person providing Statement: X [redacted] Page 1 of 1

Date: 4/3/18 Time: 1447 Place Taken: LAKEVILLE CIR

Officer: K. BALNIS ID #: 1051 Initials: RB Case #: 18-1597

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

~~STATEMENT~~ CONSENT TO SEARCH

Person Providing Statement (print name) [redacted]	D.O.B.: [redacted]
Address:	Phone: [redacted]

ADMONITION OF RIGHTS

☐ This Section Does Not Apply

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say may be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk with a lawyer and to have a lawyer present with you while you are being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you before questioning, if you wish.

Do you understand each of these rights? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk with us now and provide a statement? ☐ YES ☒ NO

Waiver Statement: [redacted] Date: _____ Time: _____

The above admonition was provided by: _____ ID #: _____ Initials: _____

Statement:

PERMISSION TO SEARCH APPLE IPHONE 6 A1549 FOR VIDEO & PICS OF INCIDENT

Signature of Person providing Statement: X [redacted] Page 1 of 1

Date: 4/3/18 Time: 1452 Place Taken: LAKEVILLE CIR

Officer: R. BARNES ID #: 1051 Initials: RB Case #: 18-1597

PERMISSION TO SEARCH

The undersigned does hereby voluntarily authorize PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

and other officers they may designate to assist them to search ~~my residence~~ (or other real property) located at PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

and/or the following (Describe in Detail):

Vehicle: _____

Other Property: CELL PHONE: iPhone 6 [redacted]

Password: [redacted]

I am giving this written permission to these officers freely and voluntarily, without any threats or promises having been made, and after having been informed by said officer that I have a right to refuse this search and/or seizure.

[redacted]
Signature

[redacted]
Print Name

3 Apr. 2018 — Date

6:25 p.m. — Time

Witnesses:

_____

_____

Time: _____

Date: _____

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/10/2018 19:49:13	FOLLOW UP	(PE3306) FLORES, RONALD
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Crime Scene Security
Officer Ron Flores #3306

On 04/03/2018, I responded to the scene of this officer involved shooting as a member of the Petaluma Police Department SWAT team. I entered the crime scene at approximately 1400 hours. I maintained a position of general scene security between approximately 1415 hours and 2145 hours. I relieved Petaluma Police Department Vehicle Abatement Officer Tim Harmon (#3149) at 2145 hours of maintaining the crime scene log. Between 2145 hours and 0442 hours, I was assisted in maintaining the crime scene log and scene security by Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officers Justin Wax (#505), Officer Kyle Pinney (#466), and Officer Dan Hargreaves (#472). At approximately 0442 hours, I was relieved by Petaluma Police Department Officer Jaime Espinoza (#3184).

Case Status: Refer to original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/15/2018 11:57:23	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE3185) BASURTO, CARLOS
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Scene Security- Crime Log
Officer Carlos Basurto 3185

On 04/04/18 at approximately 0800 hours, I took possession of the crime scene log. At approximately 0908 hours, I gave control of the crime scene log to PPD Vehicle Abatement Officer Tim Harmon.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/15/2018 12:02:55	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE3185) BASURTO, CARLOS
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Initial Response
Officer Carlos Basurto 3185

On 04/03/18 at approximately 1208 hours, I was in full police uniform driving Petaluma Patrol unit #77. I was dispatched to the area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle ([redacted]) regarding a subject in possession of a firearm and making suicidal statements. I responded code 3 with my emergency lights and siren activated from the area of Western Ave at Baker St.

At approximately 1214 hours, I arrived on scene and used my patrol vehicle to block off civilian traffic from entering the west side of the incident.

At approximately 1229 hours, I left my patrol vehicle, moved up to the tree line and into a laundry room attached to units of the 100 block. I observed a Hispanic male adult (later identify as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) in the middle of the parking lot between the area of [redacted] Lakeville Cir and the tree line. Garcia was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt and black pants. Garcia was shouting out that he wanted to hurt himself and he was upset. I could see the grip of a handgun sticking out of the right side of Garcia`s waistband. The grip to the handgun was grey in color. Garcia was given multiple commands to not remove the handgun from his waistband.

At approximately 1300 hours, Garcia removed his black hooded sweatshirt. Garcia was wearing a red shirt that had "Cali" written across the chest in white writing. Garcia removed the red shirt and was shirtless for approximately 5 minutes before putting the red shirt back on. The grip to the handgun in the waistband of Garcia was clearly visible at this point. Garcia was repeatedly given commands to not touch the handgun. Garcia kept asking if we would shoot him if he grabbed the handgun and removed it from his waistband.

At approximately 1328 hours, Garcia began pointing at different officers at the scene and stated, "If you don`t fucking kill me, I`m going to kill my fucking self! How about fucking that?" Garcia quickly removed the handgun from his waistband with his right hand and placed it to the ride side of his head. I observed that it was a grey colored handgun. Garcia was given multiple commands to put the handgun down on the ground. Garcia refused commands to put the handgun down.

At approximately 1329 hours, Garcia seated himself in the middle of the parking lot. Garcia continued to

ignore orders to lay flat on his stomach with his arms out extended outwards from the sides of his body. Garcia placed the firearm on the ground in between his legs but refused to follow commands to move away from it.

At approximately 1348 hours, Garcia got up from his seated position and picked up the handgun off the ground with his right hand. Garcia walked to a nearby minivan and began to urinate. Garcia maintained possession of the handgun the entire time in his right hand while urinating. Garcia returned to the middle of the parking lot and stood standing with the handgun pointed at his head. Even though Garcia held the handgun to his own head, the barrel of the gun was facing directly towards where I was located in the laundry room. Fearing for my safety and observing that I did not have adequate cover to stop a round if fired at me by Garcia, I moved away from the eastern windows and back to the entrance of the laundry room to take cover behind the trunk of a redwood tree. I continued to move back and forth several times between these two positions depending on the movements of Garcia so I could gain a better line of sight and position of cover.

At approximately 1350 hours, I was transitioning my line of sight and cover from the right side of the tree trunk to the left side of the tree trunk. I momentarily lost sight of Garcia and I heard the sound of approximately 7 gun shots go off.

I moved out of the door from of the laundry room and saw Garcia falling to the ground and landing on his left hand side. The gun was no longer in Garcia`s hand but I could not see where it was.

I observed other officers on scene immediately begin performing first aid on Garcia. Due to the amount of police personnel already tending to Garcia, I began doing residential contacts to make sure people in the surrounding units were ok. I contacted the resident at [redacted] Lakeville Circle. The occupant was a young white male adult who said he was not injured and there was nobody else home. I did not gather the subjects name or information as I was ordered onto the ambulance to be present with Garcia.

Petaluma Fire Department personnel arrived on scene. PFD personnel loaded Garcia onto a gurney and into the back of their ambulance. They informed me we were going to Santa Rosa`s Memorial Hospital. I removed Garcia from handcuffs. I observed the handcuffs belonged to Officer Gutierrez. I left the handcuffs at the scene inside a black glove. Garcia was placed in soft restraints. PFD personnel gave me a California Driver`s License and a yellow metal colored watch belonging to Garcia. While in transit, I assisted PFD personnel by using my left hand to place pressure on a wound to the lower right abdomen of Garcia. I maintained pressure on the wound the entire time it took to get to the hospital

At approximately 1407, Garcia began regaining consciousness in the back of the ambulance.

At approximately 1412 hours, Garcia stated, "I can`t breathe." Garcia continued to state that he couldn`t breathe.

At approximately 1421 hours, we arrived at the hospital. I observed Garcia being treated by hospital staff in the emergency room on the first floor.

At approximately 1445 hours, Garcia was transported to the surgery room on the second floor.

At approximately 1450 hours, hospital staff prevented me from entering the surgery room and I lost visual contact of Garcia.

Santa Rosa Memorial Staff provided me with two evidence bags containing items removed from Garcia. In

the first evidence bag, I located the red "Cali" shirt I observed him wearing earlier. The bag also contained long black Nike socks. The second evidence bag contained a bracelet that said, "MEXICO". I maintained possession of these items for the duration of my time spent at the hospital.

At approximately 1553 hours, I was relieved from the hospital by Corporal Gilman and K-9 Officer Joerger.

I returned to the Petaluma Police Department with the evidence provided to me by PFD personnel and hospital staff. I photographed the items and placed them into a temporary evidence locker.
At approximately 2030 hours, I gave possession of the temporary evidence locker key to Detective Gerke.

I booked photographs I took during the incident into evidence at PPD.

During the investigation, I was wearing my Body Worn Camera (BWC). My BWC may have been deactivated at times during the investigation but only when the video was determined to have been fruitless, when it was not prudent to the activate the camera, or while I discussed case strategy/tactical planning with my partner(s). While BWC recordings can provide an objective record of events, it is understood that video/audio recording may not necessarily reflect the entire experience or state of mind of the Officer and or the involved parties in a given incident. In some circumstances, the BWC will capture information that may not have been hear and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. Similarly, there will be situations where the BWC will not capture information that was heard and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. This report is a summary of the events and statements of the involved parties and not meant to be a transcript of the statements of the involved parties verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements.

Case Status: Refer to Original Narrative

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:32:41	FOLLOW UP	(PE3118) MOTA, KIMBERLEY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Crime Scene Processing
CSO MOTA

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 1600 hours, I was requested by Lt. Klein to meet with Evidence Technician Thompson to process the crime scene at [redacted] Lakeville Circle. While on scene, it was determined that we would meet at the [redacted] to process PPD and CHP personnel involved in the incident prior to scene processing. At approximately 1605 hours, I left the scene to do so.

Case status: Refer to Sonoma County Sheriff's Department report #18-0403021

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:36:13	FOLLOW UP	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Initial Response
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

On 04/03/2018, at approximately 1215 hours, I was on duty as a Detective with the Petaluma Police Department. I was doubled with Sgt. Gilman in his unmarked, black Dodge Charger. We responded to Lakeville Circle to assist with the investigation.

Upon arriving I met with Lt. Miller near the entrance to the 100 block of the complex. I observed Sgt. Novello negotiating (in person) with a Hispanic male, later identified as Garcia-Vara. At the time I was dressed in professional attire (shirt and tie) and was not wearing a uniform or ballistic vest, nor did I have access to a ballistic helmet. Based on the close proximity to the suspect and my lack of safety equipment I did not feel it was safe to move to a closer (covering) position.

During my conversation with Lt. Miller, I learned that someone was still inside apartment [redacted] associated with Garcia-Vara. I later learned that Garcia-Vara`s ex-girlfriend, the victim, and her friend, [redacted], were inside the apartment. In fear that Garcia-Vara may have access to the victim and or apartment, which could present a hostage situation, Lt. Miller asked me evacuate the victim and [redacted] from the rear of the apartment.

I responded to the rear of apartment [redacted] which backs up to Ely Rd. I was accompanied by Officer McGovern and an officer from Cal Fire. PPD dispatch made telephone contact with the victim inside the apartment and advised them exit via the rear patio door. Dispatch also confirmed the victim had locked the front door to the apartment, which I learned was her residence. The victim and [redacted] exited the apartment into the backyard patio. Officer McGovern assisted them over the patio wall to safety. I walked them back to the main entrance of the apartment complex (out of view from Garcia-Vara) where they waited until I arranged to transport them.

Prior to the transport, I made contact with CHP K9 Officer Jerry Rudder, who was on duty at the time. Officer Rudder had been driving by, noticed the police activity, and stopped to offer assistance. At the time we did not have any K9 units on scene. I introduced Officer Rudder to Lt. Miller and relayed his offer for assistance.

Shortly thereafter I transported the victim and [redacted] to PPD to be interviewed. During the transport the victim stated that Garcia-Vara had been in possession of a gun a few days prior.

Upon arriving at PPD I learned that the SWAT and HNT teams had been activated. I met with Sgt. Garihan and Officer D. Miller (both members of HNT). Officer D. Miller obtained an initial statement from the victim. He learned that on 03/30/18, Garcia-Vara had pointed a gun at her and threatened to shoot her. Until then, that incident had not been reported to police. I relayed this information to SWAT and HNT members during a briefing as they were preparing to deploy. A short time later I heard over PPD radio (channel one) that shots had been fired. Officer D. Miller and I responded to the scene. I later met with Lt. Lyons and Sgt. Gilman regarding other assigned tasks (see further supplemental reports).

Case Status-
Refer to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:37:42	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interview with [redacted] and [redacted] (the victim`s parents)
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

On 04/10/18, at approximately 1800 hours, I met with the victim`s parents in the PPD lobby. [redacted] and [redacted] opted to conduct the interview without the use of a translator. The interview was conducted jointly, with both present at the same time. They confirmed they were the parents of the victim and that the victim lived with them on the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, Petaluma. I told them I wanted to speak with them regarding an incident that had taken place on or around 03/30/18, involving Garcia-Vara and the victim.

[redacted] and [redacted] old me the following in summary. The victim sleeps on the first floor of the apartment and they sleep on second story. On 03/31/18, at approximately 0130 hours, the victim met Garcia-Vara outside their apartment. They were not aware that the victim had went outside to meet with Garica-Vara. The victim came back into the apartment and into their room. She was crying and scared. She told them Garcia-Vara was outside, was in possession of a gun, and had threatened to kill himself. [redacted] mentioned that Garcia-Vara might have pointed the gun at the victim, but he was unsure.

[redacted] and [redacted] went outside to speak with Garica-Vara, who was seated in his vehicle parked outside their apartment. They thought he had come to their home to speak with the victim regarding their break-up. They asked him to come inside their apartment to talk but Garcia-Vara refused stating he was tired. They estimated they spent 10-15 minutes trying to convince Garcia-Vara to come inside and talk. During their conversation with him, they noticed a gun between his legs on the seat of his vehicle. [redacted] pointed out that it was dangerous to have the gun. He offered to take the gun for Garcia-Vara, and store it in his apartment. [redacted] also noticed that he was drinking a beer. She also pointed out that he could get into trouble drinking and driving and offered to take the beer as well. Garcia-Vara finished the (large can of) beer quickly and gave her the empty can. He then left in his vehicle. [redacted] and [redacted] stated they were scared and went back into their apartment. They did not have any further contact with him.

On the above referenced date, they described Garcia-Vara`s behavior as depressed, which was abnormal for him. He and the victim had dated for approximately two years prior to their recent brake-up during which time they described Garcia-Vara as friendly.

I used my department issued digital recorder to record the above referenced interview. This report is a summary of the events, and statements of the involved parties are not meant to be a transcript of said statements verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements. I later booked the recording into evidence at PPD.

Case Status-
Refer to original report.

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/12/2018
Officer: MCGREEVY, RYAN

Item No.	Type	Description
3-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071242		RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:38:54	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Witness Interview- CHP Officer J. Rudder
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

On 04/05/18, at approximately 0915 hours, I met with CHP K9 Officer Jerry Rudder at the Petaluma Police Department. Officer rudder was accompanied by Officer Gallagher. Officer Rudder had been identified as a witness during the incident. Officer Rudder is currently assigned to K9 uniformed patrol within the Golden Gate Division of CHP. He has been employed with CHP since November, 2001.

I asked Officer Rudder to tell me what he had observed during the incident on 04/03/18 at Lakeville Ci. in Petaluma. He told me the following in summary. While driving by the area of Ely Blvd. South he observed a Cal Fire officer equipped with a rifle, which he thought was weird. He observed a PPD officer near the back wall of the apartment complex in what he perceived as helping people out of the backyard. He stopped to officer assistance. He remembered me introducing him to Lt. Miller (within the interior of the complex). I noted that I had left shortly thereafter and asked for his observations from thereon.

He met with Lt. B. Miller and offered the use of his K9 partner if the opportunity presented itself. He was informed that Garcia-Vara was armed, which limited his options with his K9 partner. He stood by in case an opportunity arose in which he would be available to use his dog. To his knowledge, there were not any other K9 units on scene.

He was primarily in the area of a small, brown out building which he estimated was approximately 8-10` tall. While standing by, he observed Sgt. Gilman (in the same area) holding a cover position with a shotgun. He thought that based on the length of negotiation, Sgt. Gilman may fatigue due to the shotgun being a heavy weapon. He offered to give Sgt. Gilman a break and switched out with him (taking over his cover position with the shotgun). He and Sgt. Gilman rotated a few times before Sgt. Gilman eventually held the position for the remainder of the incident.

During the negotiation he recalled Garcia-Vara asking for cigarettes, beer, and water. The main negotiator (presumably Sgt. Novello) gave him cigarettes, water, and a lighter. Garcia-Vara also asked for a phone so he could call his girlfriend, but was not given one (by police). He was told however, that if he surrendered he would be allowed to make as many phone calls as he wanted.

At one point there was discussion about a cell phone in Garcia-Vara`s right front pocket. Officers on scene did not want him to reach into his pocket (due to the gun being in his waistband). At the time he had not observed the gun in Garcia-Vara`s waistband. Garcia-Vara, as instructed, was able to push the phone out of his (right/front) pants` pocket.

Later during the negotiation, Garcia-Vara removed his shirt. After doing so, Officer Rudder was able to clearly see the gun in his waistband. Garcia-Vara eventually removed the gun from his waistband and displayed it, mostly pointed towards the ground. Garcia-Vara asked (police) multiple times to shoot and kill him. At one point he put the gun to his head and, "Dry-fired" it. He then squatted down and, "Racked a round." At that point during the investigation attempts were made to determine if the gun was real. Someone on scene was using binoculars to obtain a better view of the gun.

Officer Rudder recalled conversing with Sgt. Gilman about the gun dry-firing. If the gun (which he identified as a semi-automatic handgun) had an empty magazine, or was not loaded, it would have stayed back, out of battery. However, it did not stay locked back, so he assumed it was "Obviously a loaded firearm."

After the dry-fire incident Garcia-Vara became increasingly agitated. He put the gun down at one point, but picked it back up. He observed Garcia-Vara`s finger on the trigger of the gun while pacing back and forth. He then asked to urinate. He walked to a vehicle in the parking lot and urinated on or around the vehicle. He walked back (to the general area in which he was). He pointed the gun towards the apartment building.

Officer Rudder then observed Garcia-Vara take a deep breath. He started to turn towards officers. He pointed and shot the gun in his direction and in the direction of Officer Suhrke specifically. He described Garcia-Vara pointing the gun at officers in a sweeping motion. He remembered seeing officers to his left and felt Garica-Vara had, "Painted (the gun) across their position." In fear for his life Officer Rudder took cover so he did not present himself as a target. He heard what he assumed was return fire (from other officers on scene). After the firing had ceased he re-addressed the threat (Garcia-Vara) who he described as, "Going down, but still moving." Officer Rudder, along with other officers on scene, approached Garcia-Vara. One of the officers kicked the gun away from Garcia and several officers immediately began to administer medical aid. Fire department personnel arrived on scene and transported Garcia-Vara.

I later confirmed with Officer Rudder that he was not wearing a body worn camera at the time. His police vehicle was equipped with a camera, but was parked out of the area of the incident and therefore did not capture any video footage of the incident.

I used my department issued digital recorder to record the above referenced interview. This report is a summary of the events, and statements of the involved parties are not meant to be a transcript of said statements verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements. I later booked the recording into evidence at PPD.

Case Status-
Refer to original report.

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/10/2018
Officer: MCGREEVY, RYAN

Item No.	Type	Description
2-2675	EVIDENCE	1
	100071218	RECORDED INTERVIEW OF CHP OFFICER J. RUDDER

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:39:54	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interviews with witnesses [redacted] & [redacted]
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1400 hours, I was on duty as a detective for our Investigations Unit. I responded to Lakeville Circle to assist in the investigation. After arriving on scene I met with Sgt. Gilman and other members of our investigations team. I was later tasked with conducting interviews with two male civilians that had potentially witnessed the shooting. I was also notified that the two males may have captured the shooting on their cell phones. Officer Sutherland walked Detective Barnes and myself to the area in which the males were waiting.

At approximately 1445 hours, Detective Barnes and I made contact with the two males, later identified as [redacted] and [redacted] in front of apartment [redacted] both admitted to filming and taking still photographs of portions of the incident with their cell phones. However, neither thought they had captured any footage of actual shooting from any party on their phones. Both consented to Detective Barnes retrieving said videos and photographs from their phones. Barnes collected their cell phones and shortly thereafter left the scene to conduct the data transfer/copy (see Detective Barnes` supplemental report). I interviewed the two men separately.

[redacted] Interview-
I interviewed [redacted] who told me the following in summary. He and [redacted] work for HD Supply, a material supply company. Their company supplies materials for the Enclave apartment complex (commonly referred to as Lakeville Circle). On 04/03/18, at approximately 1215 hours, he and [redacted] were taking measurements in apartment [redacted], their last appointment of the day. Apartment [redacted] is a second story apartment. The stairwell to the apartment is on the north side of the building. They were accompanied by [redacted], a leasing agent for the apartment complex. Prior to finishing their work, [redacted] re-entered the apartment and told him police told her to `Shelter in place.`

For the next hour and a half he (and [redacted]) went in and out of apartment [redacted] primarily on the stairwell and inside the apartment watching the "Active scene" outside. He stated that the officers had negotiated as best they could. When asked how he knew said people were police officers he cited the way they were dressed and the way they were talking. He specifically described one (female) officer as wearing a police uniform who was

positioned closer to his location (near a white vehicle) along the sidewalk, north of [redacted] Lakeville Ci. (just north of his location). He could hear another officer, who he described as a male due to his voice, but was unable to see him. He perceived the male voice was a police officer as well based on what he was saying to Garcia-Vara.

He watched and observed a large portion of the negotiations between police and Garica-Vara; some of which he recorded via his cell phone. He heard Garcia-Vara ask to call his mother, for cigarettes, and for beer. He heard the negotiating officer speaking to Garcia-Vara about the possibility of getting him a beer. He specifically referenced the negotiating officer (presumably Sgt. Novello) tell him that he was going to ask the Lieutenant about his request for beer. He felt the negotiating officer was trying to stall him. At one point Garcia-Vara made a comment about retrieving cigarettes from his pocket. Her heard the negotiator tell him to reach across his body and push the cigarettes up out of his pocket from the outside of his clothing.

I asked [redacted] if he was aware of any gun shots being fired. He stated that he did not witness anyone fire a gun, but heard what he thought were gun shots. He then told me the `suspect` was in possession of a pistol, which was on the right side of his person (maybe in his pocket). He further described the gun as a semi-automatic handgun, potentially a Ruger Mark 3, .22 caliber.

[redacted] further elaborated Garcia-Vara`s actions in relationship to the gun. At one point Garcia-Vara dropped the gun on the ground but did not move away from it. He later picked the gun back up and placed it to his temple. Garcia-Vara pulled the trigger but the gun did not fire. He pointed the gun down and "Cocked it." [redacted] clarified what he meant by stating he (Garcia-Vara) drew back the action on the gun.

He later heard, what he described as a small caliber gun, go off first (one shot). He then heard several "Volleys" of larger caliber rounds being shot. He looked up and observed Garcia-Vara on the ground with the police administering first aid. I asked where he observed Garcia-Vara. [redacted] pointed to a large orange cone in the parking lot (positioned in the area of [redacted] Lakeville Ci.). He estimated the shooting lasted approximately four seconds.

[redacted] stated that he had been monitoring the negotiations between the police and Garcia-Vara, including listening to what was being said. At one point he heard Garcia-Vara mention, `Suicide by cop.` He also heard him say, `I`m going to die today I`m done.`

Additionally, [redacted] stated that he was familiar with firearms as he has been a competitive shooter for 20 years. He considered himself more knowledgeable than the average person in regards to firearms and is familiar with how guns work.

[redacted]

I then interviewed [redacted], who told me the following in summary. He confirmed that he also worked for HD Supply, and that he and [redacted] were working at apartment [redacted] [redacted], who had stepped outside of the apartment, returned and told him the police told her to return to the apartment. He also watched the incident unfold from the stairwell and inside of apartment [redacted].

He recalled seeing multiple police officers in the area with guns drawn on a male subject who he verbally identified as, "Alberto." He assumed the male`s name was Alberto based on the (verbal) exchange between the said subject and police. He observed two officers near a white truck on the sidewalk. He confirmed the sidewalk was the same as where we were standing (in front of apartment [redacted]), but north of our location. He also referenced the location by identifying a police shield that was lying on the sidewalk. He also observed an

officer in the north east portion of the parking lot (of the 100 block) on the hood of a truck. He recognized the above referenced individuals as police officers by their uniforms, tactics, and dialogue. He was also sure that Garcia-Vara was aware he was speaking with police officers stating, "Absolutelyhe knew."

During a portion of the negotiation Garcia-Vara was asking for the names of the officers on scene. [redacted] remembered hearing the names `Lance` and `Jenna.` Sgt. Lance Novello and Officer Jenna Vernon were two of the police officers on scene. He stated Garcia-Vara was ranting during the incident. Garcia-Vara asked for beer and water. He also wanted to speak to his mother and girlfriend.

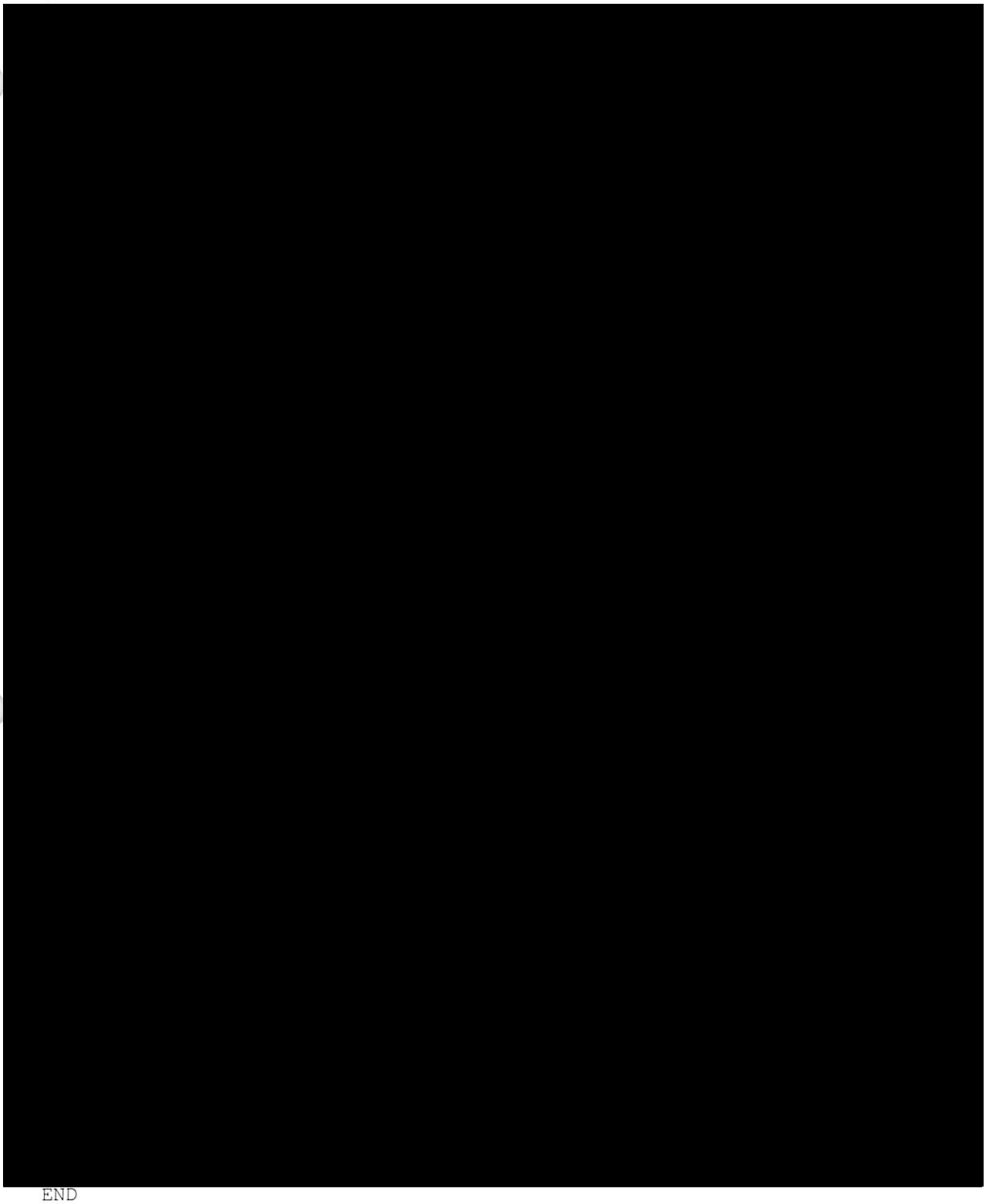
I asked if the officers on scene had (verbally) addressed the fact that Garcia-Vara was in possession of a gun. He thought the police were aware of the gun, "Pretty much the whole time." Police told him not to reach for the gun. He also stated that Garcia-Vara might have had a phone in the same pocket of the gun. Police told him not to reach for the phone either.

At one point during the negotiation Garcia-Vara took off his shirt. He then observed that he had a gun in his pocket. Based on the fact that Garcia-Vara was in possession of a gun he felt he should go back into the apartment. He exited the apartment again (at least in part to take a video of the incident). At one point Garcia-Vara put the gun to his head and pulled the trigger. The gun, "Clicked" and "Misfired." He then pulled the gun down and, "Cocked it." He clarified what he meant by stating Garcia-Vara, "Chambered a round." [redacted] felt Garcia-Vara was going to be shot (presumably by police) at that point, but he was not.

Police continued to negotiate with Garica-Vara. At one point, based on his assessment of the negotiations, he felt that Garcia-Vara was going to surrender so he went back inside the apartment. Several minutes later he was standing at the window inside the apartment that faces the 100 block of the complex, allowing him to view the incident. While looking down at his phone he heard several "Pop" sounds which he felt were gun shots. He looked up and observed Garica-Vara falling down. I asked him where he saw Garcia-Vara. He also pointed towards the orange cone in the parking lot.

I used my department issued digital recorder to record the above referenced interviews. This report is a summary of the events, and statements of the involved parties are not meant to be a transcript of said statements verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements. I later booked the recording into evidence at PPD.

Case Status-
Refer to original report.



END

[redacted]

END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 12:42:39	EVIDENCE	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Officer Safety Statement and Equipment Collection
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

On 04/03/18, at approximately 1630 hours, I was tasked with obtaining safety statements and collecting evidence from involved officers (actors) per the county protocol.

Evidence Technician Thompson, CSO Mota and I met at the [redacted] located at [redacted]. Petaluma, where the involved officers had been sequestered.

Officer Ryan Suhrke safety statement and equipment-
We first met with Officer Suhrke. Officer Suhrke stated that he had not fired his handgun which was still in his possession. He was not in possession of his AR-15 rifle (which he had fired during the incident) and did not carry a back-up weapon. After being photographed, I had Officer Suhrke remove his duty belt. I removed the handgun (Glock 22) from its holster. There was one round chambered in the gun and 15 rounds in the magazine. Officer Suhrke had two additional (15 round) handgun magazines in a pouch on his duty belt. Both magazines were loaded with 15 rounds each. I rendered the gun safe and inspected it. It did not appear that the gun had recently been fired. Officer Suhrke`s equipment was photographed. We collected his Vievu body worn camera and a knife which had been used to cut Garcia-Vara`s clothing while officers were rendering first aid.

I then asked Officer Suhrke to provide me with a safety statement. Officer Suhrke told me the following in summary. He thought Garcia-Vara fired one round in his direction. At the time he had taken cover behind a truck in the parking lot across from apartment [redacted] He returned fire (with his rifle) towards Garcia-Vara. He remembered firing two or three rounds. He thought he was standing further north than Garcia-Vara. Garcia-Vara`s round(s) would have went in the direction of the 300 block of Lakeville Ci. His rounds would have went towards the 100 block of Lakeville Ci. at an angle towards Ely Blvd. South and Frates Rd.

Sgt. Lance Novello safety statement and equipment-
We then met with Sgt. Novello. Sgt. Novello stated he had fired his handgun during the incident which was still in his possession. Sgt. Novello did not carry a back-up weapon. After being photographed I had Sgt. Novello remove his duty belt. I removed the handgun (Glock 22) from its holster. There was one round

chambered in the gun and 11 rounds in the magazine. Sgt. Novello had two additional (15 round) handgun magazines in a pouch on his duty belt. Both magazines were loaded with 15 rounds each. We collected Sgt. Novello`s handgun, magazines, ammunition and Vievu body worn camera.

I then asked Sgt. Novello to provide me with a safety statement. Sgt. Novello told me the following in summary. Garcia-Vara had fired one round towards Officer Suhrke. Sgt. Novello was south of Officer Suhrke`s location, behind a vehicle he believed was associated with Garcia-Vara. He fired approximately four rounds in the direction of Garica-Vara. He estimated his rounds went in the direction of apartment [redacted] and [redacted](directly behind Garcia-Vara). Garcia-Vara`s round(s) would have went towards the 300 block of Lakeville Ci.

Officer Jenna Vernon safety statement and equipment-
We then met with Officer Jenna Vernon. Officer Vernon stated she had fired her handgun during the incident which was still in her possession. Officer Vernon did not carry a back-up weapon. After being photographed I had Officer Vernon remove her duty belt. I removed the handgun (Glock 22) from its holster. There was one round chambered in the gun and 10 rounds in the magazine. Officer Vernon had two additional (15 round) handgun magazines in a pouch on her duty belt. Both magazines were loaded with 15 rounds each. We collected Officer Vernon`s handgun, magazines, ammunition and Vievu body worn camera.

I then asked Officer Vernon to provide me with a safety statement. Officer Vernon told me the following in summary. She did not know if Garcia-Vara actually fired a round or not. Officer Vernon was across from apartment [redacted] She fired approximately three rounds towards Garcia-Vara, who was closer to apartment [redacted]. Her rounds went towards apartment [redacted] in a north/east direction from where she was standing.

At approximately 1730 hours, Lt. B. Miller asked us to stop collecting evidence from the remaining involved officers. A short time later Sgt. Gilman advised me that the Sonoma County Fatal Incident Protocol had been invoked. He informed me that the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office would be taking lead on the investigation. He told me to cease our current tasks and wait to meet with the Sheriff`s Office investigators.

Later in the evening we met with investigators from the Sheriff`s Office and members of their CSI team. Evidence Technician Thompson turned over the above referenced, collected items to the CSI team, with the exception of the body worn cameras.

Case Status-
Refer to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/16/2018 13:00:38	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2310) KLEIN, RONALD
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
On scene with less lethal option during incident.
Lieutenant Ron Klein

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1200 hours I was at the Petaluma Police Department when dispatch received a call regarding a possible suicidal subject later identified as Alberto Garcia in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. I initially stayed at the police station to assist with a phone call to Garcia for negotiations purposes however at approximately 1215 hours face to face negotiations commenced and I responded to the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 1226 hours. While I was driving to the scene I heard Sergeant Novello radio that it appeared the butt of a handgun was sticking up from the right side waistband of Garcia`s pants.

When I arrived on scene I was wearing tan BDU style pants, a black Petaluma Police Department Police Polo Shirt and a tactical vest over my shirt which reads police on the front and back and had my police badge attached to the front of my tactical vest.

Lieutenant Miller was in charge of the scene as Sergeant Novello was actively negotiating with Garcia. I could see the other officers on scene helping contain Garcia were Officers Dario Giomi who was on the north end of the perimeter behind a vehicle and armed with an assault rifle, Officer Ryan Surhke who was also armed with an assault rifle and stationed behind a car on the west side of the perimeter. Sergeant Novello was to Officer Surhke`s left and had Officer in Training Sholin behind him alongside a sports utility vehicle. I saw that Sergeant Novello was holding a less lethal shotgun and I took it from him so he could concentrate on negotiating with Garcia. Officers Gutierrez and Vernon were to the right of Officer Surhke, both positioned behind vehicles and had handguns drawn.

Shortly after I arrived Officer Basurto arrived and took a position south of Officers Gutierrez and Vernon and was armed with a handgun.

Based on limited resources at the scene I took a position behind Sergeant Novello initially. Sergeant Novello continued to negotiate while Garcia paced back and forth, at times emotional and appearing mad and at times communicative and willing to talk with Sergeant Novello.

It was determined that apartment [redacted] was the residence of Garcia`s girlfriend. There was one other person in the residence. Police dispatch confirmed the door to the apartment was locked while on the phone with Garcia`s girlfriend. Officer McGovern and Detective McGreevy were on Ely Blvd. South which backs up to

the apartment. Garcia's girlfriend was instructed to the rear yard and Officer McGovern and Detective McGreevy assisted with getting both parties out of the residence in case Garcia attempted to force entry into the apartment.
At approximately 1234 hours SWAT and HNT callout was activated. I conferred with Lt. Miller several times during the incident regarding resources and personnel on scene. After being on scene for approximately 30 minutes I moved along the perimeter and took several different positions along the perimeter armed with a handgun and less lethal shotgun. While passing officers I stopped, checked on them and made sure body worn cameras were activated.

Sergeant Novello continued to negotiate with Garcia, during the negotiations Garcia would ask if any of the officers had ever shot anyone and that he was going to make them murderers. These comments were made several times each throughout negotiations. During negotiations Sergeant Novello changed positions and moved south along the west portion of the perimeter placing himself to the right of where Officer Surhke was located. Sergeant Novello did this to possibly gain access to Garcia's car to get an item Garcia was requesting (cigarettes and water).

Garcia continually requested a cell phone due to his cell phone battery being dead. This request was not granted due to concerns Garcia was going to make one final call to both his girlfriend and mother prior to potentially killing himself. Garcia also wanted a beer from his car which was parked within the area of the perimeter. This request was also not granted. Garcia requested a cigarette which was granted. With the use of a ballistic shield Sergeant Novello removed a pack of cigarettes and lighter from Garcia's unlocked car. Sergeant Novello threw the items in the direction of Garcia which he asked if he could pick up. After receiving permission Garcia picked up the lighter and pack of cigarettes and lit a cigarette. Sergeant Novello also threw a plastic bottle of water in his direction which was also picked up and drank.

During negotiations Garcia removed the pullover black sweatshirt and tee shirt he was wearing clearly exposing the butt of a semi-automatic handgun. I radioed this information to dispatch. Garcia eventually put the tee shirt back on.

During the negotiations and while Garcia was approximately in the middle of the perimeter of officers on scene he quickly grabbed the handgun from his right waist band of his pants with his right hand and immediately placed it to the right side of his head. Officers immediately began to yell at Garcia to distract him and prevent him from shooting himself. Garcia paced back and forth and at times his breathing would become rapid and deep. I believed at this time he was working himself up toward committing suicide. During this time it appeared Garcia attempted to pull the trigger of the handgun however it did not fire. He immediately removed the gun from his head and with his left hand cycled the weapon by drawing the slide back while holding the butt of the handgun with his right hand quickly then placed the handgun back up to his head. It did not appear the remaining time he held the handgun to his head he attempted to fire the handgun.

Garcia eventually took the gun away from his head and continued to speak with Sergeant Novello. Shortly after Garcia took the handgun from his head, Officer Cummings arrived on scene dressed in full SWAT tactical gear. I had Officer Cummings replace Officer Sholin who was positioned alongside the black utility vehicle on scene. Lt. Miller had Officer Sholin move back toward the entrance of Lakeville Circle to assist with setting scene security tape.

Garcia sat down in the center of the perimeter area while talking with Sergeant Novello and at one point placed the handgun between his legs. Sergeant Novello continued to negotiate with Garcia while he was in this position. After being seated for a period of time Garcia stood up and left the handgun on the ground while standing over it essentially with the gun between his feet. Garcia after approximately 2 minutes picked the gun

up and continued at this time to hold it with his right hand by his side.

Based on him leaving the gun on the ground I spoke with Lt. Miller and advised if he did this again and he left some distance between himself and the handgun perhaps we could deploy a less lethal option to prevent him from retrieving the firearm. This opportunity never presented itself nor did we have time to advise other officers on scene to that possible plan.

Garcia continued to walk back and forth and approximately 5 minutes prior to raising his firearm toward officers he stood next to a van near [redacted] Lakeville Cir. and urinated. Sergeant Novello told him he could put the firearm down however he never relinquished control of the firearm.

After he finished urinating Garcia walked back toward the center of the perimeter and faced the area where Sergeant Novello and Officer Gutierrez and Vernon were. He remained in that location looking in the direction while Sergeant Novello continued to speak with him. At this time I was positioned near Sergeant Gilman and Lt. Miller near a gazebo just north of where Sergeant Novello was. Garcia did not appear too move from this position and his facial expression appeared to tense up. He was staring in the direction of the above named officers when he suddenly brought his right hand with the handgun in it straight up and toward the officers on the perimeter. I immediately heard multiple officers discharge their weapons toward Garcia who fell to the ground.

Everyone at that time after officers ceased firing their firearms advanced forward toward Garcia who was lying on the ground. The handgun was approximately two feet from him and he was moving slightly. Sergeant Gilman gave commands to not move as we approached Garcia. The handgun was removed from any possible reach of Garcia and he was placed into handcuffs. Sergeant Novello immediately checked for a pulse and confirmed he had a pulse, I checked for signs of breathing and was able to confirm Garcia was breathing. His shirt was removed and first aid was begun by officers on scene until Petaluma Fire Department Paramedics were on scene. Paramedics were on scene in approximately 2-3 minutes from the time shots were fired due to them being staged ahead of time.

Once paramedics took over care of Garcia, Lt. Miller and I began identifying shooting officers. The officers identified were Sergeant Novello and Officers Gutierrez, Suhrke, Vernon and D. Giomi. I immediately assigned other non-shooting officers to be with the shooting officers and had them removed a short distance from the scene until they could be transported from the scene. Public safety statements were also taken at this time to attempt to identify where shots from Petaluma Officers may have gone so affected areas could be checked.

Case Status: Refer to Sonoma County Sheriffs case 18-0403021.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/17/2018 09:40:53	FOLLOW UP	(PE2042) GILMAN, PAUL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Initial Response and post incident investigation
Sgt. Paul Gilman

On 4/3/2018 Detective McGreevy and I had completed an interview at City Hall when we heard a Code 33 on Channel 1 with directions for an officer to "set up a perimeter" near Lakeville Circle. I called into PPD Dispatch and I was advised that there was a "subject threatening suicide by cop at [redacted] Lakeville Circle." I activated my emergency lighting equipment and we responded to the scene.

Upon arriving on scene from Frates Road, we approached the perimeter and observed Officer Basurto blocking the roadway to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. We approached him and he advised us that there was an armed subject who was directly in front of apartment [redacted]. I removed the shotgun from his patrol vehicle, loaded a slug round into the chamber and approached the scene on foot with Detective McGreevy. As I approached the scene, I could hear Sgt. Novello communicating with the man who was being addressed as "Alberto." I took up a position near a group of mailboxes and began to monitor the scenario.

He was standing in a parking lot directly fronting a row of two story attached apartments. There were 6 apartments in this particular block of apartments in the southwest corner of the apartment complex. Apartment [redacted] was in the center of the block of apartments and the door was closed and the blinds were shut. Immediately in front of the block of apartments, there are small lawns, sidewalks, and then parking spaces. Officers were set up in perimeter positions to my left and to my right. Sgt. Novello was actively negotiating with the man. I observed a couple officers with patrol rifles, some with handguns, and a less than lethal beanbag shotgun. There was also a shield at the scene which ultimately was utilized by Sgt. Novello.

The male was drinking out of a flask and I could see the butt of a firearm tucked in the right side of his waistband. Alberto, later identified as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, was wearing a red t-shirt with a long sleeve shirt underneath, blue jeans, and red shoes. He appeared to be intoxicated, staggering and slurring his words. He took a drink from the flask and threw it towards the center of the parking lot. He was talking on his cellphone to an unknown person, believed to be his mother. He was requesting to have an ambulance dispatched to her location which, based on what part of the conversation that I could hear, I believed to be in Mill Valley. Shortly after I arrived on scene, his cellphone appeared to have died due to a low battery. He put the phone in his front right pocket.

During the negotiations process he requested beer, water, cigarettes, and a cell phone. He was calling out to

different officers and asking them is they had "ever killed anyone?" He then replied, "Well, you are going to today." He also made statements about "making us all murderers today" and he made a statement about how (police) like to kill minorities. Several times Garcia-Vara would look toward individual officers and repeat the question, "Have you ever killed anyone?"

Lt. Miller asked for my opinion on activating the PPD SWAT Team as I am one of the Sgt`s assigned to the SWAT Team. I advised him that I believed this was an appropriate scenario to activate the SWAT Team.

After holding my position for an extended period of time, CHP Officer Rudder asked if I wanted relief with the shotgun. He took the shotgun and held the position I was in for some time. I would eventually rotate back to that position and take the shotgun from him again.

In an effort to ensure all the occupants were out of [redacted] Lakeville Circle, Detective McGreevy, Officer McGovern and a CalFire Investigator assisted in evacuating the two occupants from [redacted] Lakeville Circle and debriefed them about the status of anyone still inside.

SWAT Team Snipers Pierre, Spiller, and Cummings arrived on scene. I spoke with all of them and briefed them on the scenario. Cummings took a position to the left of Officer Suhrke and near the rear of a black SUV.

Garcia- Vara made statements about not wanting to "hurt (us)" but wanting us to "hurt him." During the ongoing negotiations he also made statements about being in the United States Marine Corps, but would not answer Sgt. Novello when he asked specific questions about his service or areas of deployment. He also made statements about being an "18th Street" gang member. He made repeated requests for water, beer, and cigarettes. Sgt. Novello was able to access his vehicle and retrieve cigarettes, a lighter, and water when Garcia-Vara said he wanted a cigarette and he would "surrender."

Garcia-Vara drank two bottles of water, one a store bought bottle and the other was a blue, refillable water bottle. He also smoked a cigarette immediately upon receiving the pack of cigarettes. At some point during the negotiations, Garcia-Vara requested to "move" the gun to the other side of his pants to retrieve his cellphone. He was asked not to touch the firearm and to leave the cellphone in his pocket. He removed his red shirt, his undershirt, and a dark colored tank top he was wearing. While he was naked from the waist up, he continued to ask to retrieve his cellphone or to get another cellphone thrown out to him.

At some point, he picked up the red t-shirt and put it back on, leaving the other shirts on the ground.

He ultimately used his fingers to push the phone out of his pocket and let it fall to the ground, in an apparent attempt to not touch the firearm in his waistband. The phone fell to the ground and he picked it up, looked at it, and set it back down.

As negotiations continued and Garcia-Vara alternated between calm and agitated, he quickly reached down to his waistband and removed the firearm. Immediately officers began to order him to "drop it." The following is my best recollection of the order of events that were to transpire over the next 30-45 minutes.

He held the firearm down at his side and at one point he placed the firearm on the ground. When he put it on the ground, it made a metallic sound. He picked the gun up and pointed it his head. He pulled the trigger and the gun made an audible "click". He appeared to look at the firearm before lowering it and pulling the slide to the rear. The slide went back and forward again. I am not familiar with that particular type of weapon, but based on my training and experience I believed that the slide moving forward and not locking to the rear

indicated that the weapon either had no magazine inserted or a magazine inserted and there was now a round in the chamber.

Garcia-Vara would sit on the ground before making repeated requests for beer, cigarettes, water, and a cellphone. Garcia- Vara would alternate between saying he was going to surrender and telling us that he was going to "die tonight." He would tell Sgt. Novello that is he could talk to his girlfriend he would give up and he would later say he wanted to "say goodbye" to his girlfriend.

Garcia- Vara was walking around with the firearm pointed at his head. He walked over to a van parked nearby and began to urinate. When he finished he walked back to the center of the parking lot. I was told that I needed to take a telephone call from a representative at the Sheriff's Department reading the deployment of an armored BearCat Tactical vehicle. CHP Officer Rudder took the shotgun from me and I moved north around the mailboxes and behind a black SUV.

Garcia-Vara was still standing in the parking lot area in front of apartment [redacted]. I was walking alongside an SUV in an effort to determine an appropriate position for the armored vehicle when it arrived on scene.

Garcia-Vara appeared to look in our direction for a second or two before taking the firearm away from his head and levelling it in our direction. I was behind a black SUV and not in a position to fire my weapon in self- defense, so I crouched down and heard what I believed to be a gunshot fired in our direction. I moved to the left and heard a volley of fire lasting a second or two. I looked and I saw Garcia-Vara lying on the pavement with his back to me and his right arm was not visible.

I announced to officers to "cease fire" and I grabbed the back of Officer Cummings vest yelling, "Go, Go" to close distance to the suspect before he was able to fire his weapon again. We approached quickly and Officer Cummings took control of the suspect's left side and I began to attempt to control the right arm when he started to roll left and I observed the firearm under his body. With my right foot, I kicked the firearm out of his reach as another officer, possibly Sgt. Novello, took control of the gun moving it further from Garcia-Vara. Garcia- Vara was placed into handcuffs with the assistance of officers who had also arrived at Garcia-Vara.

Garcia- Vara was rolled over onto his back and we immediately began to render first aid. I put latex gloves on and Officer Gutierrez began cutting open his clothing to assess for injuries. I observed what I believed to be 2 entrance wounds, consistent with a rifle, on his right side. One wound was bleeding and the other appeared to be seeping a clear/yellow fluid. I asked for gauze and made an attempt to pack the wound that was actively bleeding. Corporal Pierre and Detective Spiller accessed the Individual First Aid Kits (IFAK's) on their SWAT vests and began to hand out medical supplies. I was unable to pack the wound due to the small hole and I applied direct pressure to the injury.

Once that was handled, we began to remove all his clothing to locate any additional injuries. During the assessment, Sgt. Novello told us to "roll" Garcia- Vara, so we rolled him to his right side to look at his back in an effort to determine if there were any other injuries. Someone called attention to an unknown closed injury to his left side. Petaluma Fire Department arrived on scene and took over life-saving efforts.

I turned around and I noted that officers were already checking the apartments where some rounds apparently impacted. When they knocked on the door of apartment [redacted] which had bullet impacts in the siding and window, there was no answer. I instructed officers on scene to begin to force entry into apartments where bullets impacted, but there was no answer. I am aware that at least 2, possibly 3 doors were ultimately forced open and the interiors cleared to insure there were no injured occupants inside in need of immediate medical assistance.

I met with officers on scene and began to determine who the involved officers were. I was informed that Sgt. Novello, Corporal Suhrke, and Officers Gutierrez, D. Giomi, and Vernon fired their weapons. They were all paired with non-shooting officers and they provided Public Safety Statements to include how many rounds were fired and in what direction they fired.

We began to investigate the incident as Garcia-Vara was in an ambulance and the County Wide Officer Involved Fatal Incident Protocol had not been invoked. Investigative assignments were given out and we began to investigate.

Our CSI Team was sent to the [redacted] where officers were sequestered to collect evidence from the officers to include firearms and Body Worn Cameras (BWC). Detective Gerke was assigned as the Primary Detective for this incident. Detective Silva and Corporal Stemmer were assigned to begin a neighborhood canvas and they were assisted by Detective Labno from RPDPS. I met with Sgt. Justice from Rohnert Park and we discussed having RPDPS begin with the processing of the crime scene and Petaluma PD would handle the interviews of the involved officers. Petaluma Task Force Detectives Page, Barnes, and Wirtz responded to the scene.

Supervisory staff from PPD and RPDPS returned to the Police Department to meet with the On Call DA, Tania Partida, and DA Investigator, Greg Wojick. Once at the PD another call was made to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department and the protocol was invoked.

At approximately 2200 hrs., I returned to the scene to verify that the residents of the affected apartments had housing for the evening. I was advised that all of the residents had been provided housing for the evening. I met with '[redacted] from JRK Residential Group. He advised me that one family was consistently returning to the crime scene perimeter to check on their dog at [redacted] Lakeville Circle. That address had the door forced open in the early stages after there had been shots fired. The door was not able to close sufficiently. They said they wanted to ensure their dog was OK and they he had adequate food and water since they would not be allowed to reenter their apartment for another 10-12 hours. I entered the apartment with Detective Page and Lt. Lyons. We found the dog safe on the second floor in what appeared to be the master bedroom. The dog was given food and water and left in the room with the door closed behind us.

We exited the crime scene about 2230 hrs.

Case Status: Refer to Petaluma PD initial case and Sonoma County SO Investigation.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/17/2018 09:59:45	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2031) SILVA, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Detective John Silva

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 1235 hours, I was activated as a Petaluma Police Department SWAT team member for a suicidal subject (Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) with a firearm. At approximately 1351 while at the Petaluma Police Department, I overheard radio communication of "shots fired." At approximately 1356 hours, I with the remaining SWAT team members who were not currently on scene, responded to the incident location. Upon arrival, the SWAT team was tasked with securing the scene and providing overall scene security. With the assistance of Officer Art Farina, I established an inner crime scene and marked it with yellow "Caution" tape.

I resumed with my primary assignment as a detective and contacted a possible witness, [redacted] at her residence. [redacted] told me she mainly works from her apartment and she was present at her apartment before, during and after this incident. [redacted] provided me with the following statement in summary:

[redacted] told me that prior to officers arriving on scene and just before 1200 hours, she heard what she believed were two gun shots coming from outside her apartment. [redacted] did not investigate the two gun shots, but did plan on investigating further if she heard a third gun shot.

At approximately 1200 hours, The Vineyard Apartments employee [redacted] and [redacted] employees [redacted] and [redacted] came to her residence for maintenance. [redacted] told me they left her apartment and quickly returned. [redacted] questioned them why they had returned and she was told that the police wouldn`t let them leave. [redacted] explained they all watched the incident from her apartment. When asked where she had monitored the incident from, she told me from her bedroom window. It should be noted that the estimated distance from the apartment to where Garcia-Vara was standing was approximately 35 yards.

Upon initial observation from her window, [redacted] told me she saw a male subject (Garcia-Vara) standing in the parking lot holding a cell phone in one hand and something else in his other hand, possibly a wallet. Upon further examination, [redacted] was able to see a solo law enforcement officer taking cover behind a vehicle pointing his firearm at the male subject.

[redacted] described the male subject as an H/M/A approximately 5 feet 10 inches tall, weighing approximately 220 pounds with black hair wearing a black jacket, black or blue jeans and maroon shoes.

[redacted] told me Garcia-Vara was speaking very loudly on his cell phone and heard him say the following; "I just want to make one last call, I want to talk to my mother and best friend." [redacted] told me Garcia-Vara was talking on his cell phone for a long period of time, and at one point possibly lost battery life due to asking officers for a phone.

[redacted] told me Garcia-Vara began walking around the parking and made the following statements to the officers multiple times; "I`m going to die tonight, have you ever killed anyone before, I don`t want to hurt you, I don`t want to go back to jail, give me your phone, I just want to make one last call, are you going to shot me in the heart or the head." Garcia-Vara also asked the officers for beer and cigarettes. At one point, Garcia-Vara walked over to a tree and urinated.

[redacted] told me as she observed Garcia-Vara, she remembered he walked over to apartment [redacted] multiple times. It appeared to [redacted] that Garcia-Vara was aimlessly walking around the parking lot and at one point removed his jacket and tee shirt. She recalled the officers communicating with Garcia-Vara by using the name "Alberto." Some of the officers commands were "get on the ground" and "we don`t want to hurt you."

[redacted] stated she saw Garcia-Vara pull a "gun" from his pocket and point the "gun" at his head, and she freaked out. Garcia-Vara was cursing and yelling at the officers "I`m going to die tonight." [redacted] told me when Garcia-Vara had the "gun" pointed at his head, she heard a "click." Based upon hearing the "click," [redacted] assumed Garcia-Vara tried to shoot himself. [redacted] also thought that perhaps the "gun" was not loaded but either [redacted] or [redacted] told her the "gun" was indeed loaded.

At one point, [redacted] saw Garcia-Vara sit down on the ground and put the "gun" on the ground between his legs. [redacted] remembered Garcia-Vara continued to ask the officers for a cell phone. [redacted] stated Garcia-Vara eventually stood up and walked out of her view. After some time, Garcia-Vara reappeared and again sat on the ground while still holding the "gun."

[redacted] told me she briefly looked away and when she returned to observing, she saw Garcia-Vara standing. [redacted] stated, "He lift his hand up and just shot the gun towards what looked like towards the laundry room." [redacted] visually demonstrated Garcia-Vara`s movement leading up to him shooting the "gun." I describe it as; with [redacted] right arm extended down towards the ground, she raised her right arm keeping it extended from her body until her arm was almost parallel to the ground. [redacted] told me she could see smoke come from the "gun" after Garcia-Vara shot. When asked how many rounds Garcia-Vara shot, [redacted] responded, "Just one." [redacted] did state that the sound Garcia-Vara`s "gun" made when he shot was the same sound as the two shots she heard prior to law enforcement arriving on scene.

[redacted] told me she heard a volley of shots and saw Garcia-Vara fall to the ground. She then saw multiple officers approach Garcia-Vara and roll him over. [redacted] told me she couldn`t tell what the officers were doing to Garcia-Vara but believed they were providing medical aid. [redacted] told me within two minutes Garcia-Vara was loaded into an ambulance and transported out of the area.

I asked [redacted] if she recorded the incident and she told me yes. [redacted] informed me that she recorded 9 videos and took a couple of picture of the incident. I asked [redacted] if she would consent to allow law enforcement to obtain the videos and pictures and she said yes.

Later, I learned that we had invoked the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Chief`s Association Law

Enforcement Employee-Involved Fatal Incident Protocol. I learned the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office would be investigating this incident. I later contacted Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crime Investigations Detective Ryan Mitchell and provided him with the above information including the video footage that needed to be collected.

During the investigation, I was wearing a Body Worn Camera (BWC). The BWC may have been deactivated at times during the investigation but only when the video was determined to have been fruitless, when it was not prudent to the activate the camera, or while I discussed case strategy/tactical planning with my partner(s). While BWC recordings can provide an objective record of events, it is understood that video/audio recording may not necessarily reflect the entire experience or state of mind of the Officer and or the involved parties in a given incident. In some circumstances, the BWC will capture information that may not have been hear and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. Similarly, there will be situations where the BWC will not capture information that was heard and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. This report is a summary of the events and statements of the involved parties and not meant to be a transcript of the statements of the involved parties verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements.

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/03/2018
Officer: SHOEMAKER, TAMI

Item No.	Type	Description
1-1956	EVIDENCE 100071143	BULLET FRAGMENT FROM (S) BODY COLLECTED AT MEMORIAL
1-3185	EVIDENCE 100071144	1 SUSPECT CA CDL (Y2482449 IN THE NAME OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA)
2-3185	EVIDENCE 100071145	1 GOLD COLORED "MOVADO BOLD" WATCH (FACE CRACKED AND SCRATCHED)
3-3185	EVIDENCE 100071146	1 BURGUNDY COLORED SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING, "CALI"; SIZE 2X; WITH APPARENT BLOOD EVIDENCE AND VARIOUS HOLES AND TEARS
4-3185	EVIDENCE 100071147	1 ONE PAIR OF BLACK COLORED SOCKS WITH WHITE "NIKE" SYMBOL
5-3185	EVIDENCE 100071148	1 CLOTH BRACELET; "MEXICO" LETTERING; BLACK, GREEN, WHITE AND RED
6-3185	EVIDENCE 100071149	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "SRMH ER SHIRT & SOCKS" DATED 04/03/18
7-3185	EVIDENCE 100071150	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "BRACELET WOVEN", DATED 04/03/18
1-2283	EVIDENCE 100071151	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT
2-2283	EVIDENCE 100071152	9 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT
3-2283	EVIDENCE 100071153	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT
4-2283	EVIDENCE 100071154	13 DIGITAL PHOTOS TAKEN WHILE BOOKING IN SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (ITEMS COLLECTED AT HOSPITAL BY OFFICER BASURTO)
4-1904	EVIDENCE 100071156	61 INITIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF CRIME SCENE TAKEN BY GERKE AND SPILLER
8-3185	EVIDENCE 100071158	25 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY BASURTO OF EVIDENCE AND GARCIA IN THE AMBULANCE.
1-3301	EVIDENCE 100071160	IMAGES TAKEN FROM SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURED CIVILIANS
1-1051	EVIDENCE	3

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/09/2018
Officer: BARNES, ROBERT

Item No.	Type	Description
100071203		IMAGES FROM APARTMENT
2-1051	EVIDENCE	1
100071204		USB DRIVE CONTAINING CELLEBRITE DATA FROM 3 TELEPHONE EXTRACTIONS
1-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071217		RECORDED INTERVIEWS OF [redacted]
2-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071218		RECORDED INTERVIEW OF CHP OFFICER J. RUDDER
3-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071242		RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
1-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071314		INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] ON 4/11/2018
2-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071315		VIDEOS AND PHOTOS SENT TO ME FROM [redacted] VIA EMAIL
3-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071316		DISPATCH RECORDINGS: CH. 1 / CH. 3 / 911 CALLS

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/17/2018 10:02:14	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2031) SILVA, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Detective John Silva

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 1235 hours, I was activated as a Petaluma Police Department SWAT team member for a suicidal subject (Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) with a firearm. At approximately 1351 while at the Petaluma Police Department, I overheard radio communication of "shots fired." At approximately 1356 hours, I with the remaining SWAT team members who were not currently on scene, responded to the incident location. Upon arrival, the SWAT team was tasked with securing the scene and providing overall scene security. With the assistance of Officer Art Farina, I established an inner crime scene and marked it with yellow "Caution" tape.

I resumed with my primary assignment as a detective and was assigned to contact a possible witness [redacted] who was experiencing pregnancy pain. VeriHealth was summoned to provide medical aid to [redacted] I meet VeriHealth employees [redacted] and [redacted] at the entrance of the crime scene. Both [redacted] signed the crime scene log and I escorted them to [redacted] who was seated on the stairwell of [redacted] Lakeville Circle. At the conclusion of medical treatment, [redacted] were escorted back to the entrance of the crime scene where they logged their departure time in the crime scene log.

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1440 hours, I contacted [redacted] and she provided me with the following statement in summary:

[redacted] told me she is employed by the Vineyard Apartments and was at apartment [redacted] Lakeville Circle when this incident occurred. Also present at the apartment was resident [redacted], and [redacted] employees [redacted]

[redacted] told me she, [redacted] had exited apartment [redacted] and was walking down the stairwell when she saw a law enforcement officer motion to them to go back inside. She also saw an H/M/A (Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) standing in the parking lot. She described the H/M/A as approximately 6 feet 1 inch tall, weighing between approximately 250 and 260 pounds with black hair wearing a black sweatshirt, blue jeans and red shoes.

[redacted] went back into apartment [redacted] and after approximately 10 minutes she began observing the incident from the bedroom window. It should be noted that the estimated distance from the apartment to where Garcia-Vara was standing was approximately 35 yards.

[redacted] saw Garcia-Vara holding a cell phone to his ear and something she couldn't identify in his other hand. She heard Garcia-Vara state he wanted to speak to his mother for the last time to say goodbye because he knew he was going to die. Garcia-Vara also mentioned that he wanted to speak to a female person, but she couldn't remember the name he said. Garcia-Vara repeatedly asked the officers what their names were and told them to stay back. [redacted] also heard officers telling Garcia-Vara to get down on the ground and that he just didn't want to cooperate. Due to the stress of the unfolding situation, [redacted] retreated into another location of the apartment after observing for approximately 5 minutes. When asked if she heard anything while not observing the incident, she told me she heard yelling but could not understand what was being said.

After approximately 15 minutes, [redacted] returned to the window to observe. She said she saw Garcia-Vara urinate on a tree. She told me she heard Garcia-Vara ask the officers for beer and cigarettes. She also heard Garcia-Vara warn the officers to stay away. After observing for approximately 5 to 10 minutes, [redacted] again retreated to another room inside the apartment. When asked, she told me she did not hear anything while in another room.

After approximately 10 minutes, [redacted] returned to the window to observe. She said Garcia-Vara was no longer wearing a tee shirt. She said over the next approximately 10 minutes, she saw Garcia-Vara smoking a cigarette and drinking water. She recalled Garcia-Vara stating he wanted to speak to a female but she could not recall the name he said. At one point Garcia-Vara put his shirt back on. After approximately 5 or 10 minutes, [redacted] again retreated to another room.

After approximately 10 to 15 minutes, [redacted] retuned to the window to observe. She said she saw the handle of a "gun" sticking out of Garcia-Vara's right front pocket. [redacted] stated she turned away briefly and when she looked again, Garcia-Vara had the "gun" pointed at his head. She said Garcia-Vara transitioned pointing the "gun" at his head to the ground and vice versa multiple times. At one point Garcia-Vara sat on the ground and put the gun between his legs on the ground. When asked, [redacted] heard Garcia-Vara make the following statements: "I'm going to shoot myself, either way you guys are going to kill me, I can hurt you guys." After approximately 10 minutes, she retreated into another room.

When [redacted] returned to the window to observe, she saw Garcia-Vara walking towards the officers while pointing the "gun" at his head. [redacted] heard officers stated; "Don't do this, put the gun down, please don't do this we will work this out, we are going to let you talk to the girl." [redacted] told me she looked away and head a volley of approximately 10 gun shots.

After the shooting, [redacted] again looked out the window and saw Garcia-Vara on the ground. She saw multiple officers "rush" to Garcia-Vara and start "CPR." She described the "CPR" aid as the officers removed Garica-Vara's clothing where he had been shot and was asking him if he was ok and to "stay with them." [redacted] stated she "freaked out again" and looked away.

I asked [redacted] if she captured any portions of this incident on video, and she told me yes. [redacted] consented to releasing the video to law enforcement. I attempted to view the video but her cell phone had no battery life. I made arrangements to meet with [redacted] at a later time to collect the video footage.

Later, I learned that we had invoked the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Chief's Association Law Enforcement Employee-Involved Fatal Incident Protocol. I learned the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office would be investigating this incident. I later contacted Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crime Investigations Detective Ryan Mitchell and provided him with the above information including the video footage that needed to be collected.

During the investigation, I was wearing a Body Worn Camera (BWC). The BWC may have been deactivated at times during the investigation but only when the video was determined to have been fruitless, when it was not prudent to the activate the camera, or while I discussed case strategy/tactical planning with my partner(s). While BWC recordings can provide an objective record of events, it is understood that video/audio recording may not necessarily reflect the entire experience or state of mind of the Officer and or the involved parties in a given incident. In some circumstances, the BWC will capture information that may not have been hear and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. Similarly, there will be situations where the BWC will not capture information that was heard and/or observed by the involved Officer/Officers. This report is a summary of the events and statements of the involved parties and not meant to be a transcript of the statements of the involved parties verbatim. Please refer to the recording for exact statements.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/17/2018 10:05:15	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE2031) SILVA, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interview with Cal Fire Captain Gary Uboldi
Detective John Silva

On 04/03/2018 at approximately 1235 hours, I was activated as a Petaluma Police Department SWAT team member for a suicidal subject (Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara) with a firearm. At approximately 1351, officers from the Petaluma Police Department shot Garcia-Vara. Based upon the "Officer Involved Shooting," the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Chief`s Association Law Enforcement Employee-Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was invoked. The Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office was appointed as the lead agency to investigate this incident.

As a Petaluma Police Department Detective, I was later tasked with contacting Cal Fire Captain Gary Uboldi who was present during this incident. It should be noted that Uboldi is a sworn peace officer assigned to the Law Enforcement Bureau of Cal Fire. I contacted Uboldi via telephone and made arrangements to meet at the Petaluma Police Department on 4/11/2018.

On 4/11/2018 at approximately 0915 hours, Uboldi met me at the Petaluma Police Department and provided me with the following statement in summary:

On 4/3/2018 at approximately 1200 hours, Uboldi was driving his marked Cal Fire vehicle dressed in civilian clothing traveling through the City of Petaluma. Uboldi saw an unmarked police unit with its emergency lights activated travel past him. Uboldi fixed his vehicle`s mobile emergency radio to the Petaluma frequency to determine what was happening. Uboldi told me he heard a broadcast which stated there was an "armed individual" at the apartment complex located at Ely Blvd. South and Frates Road (Vineyard Apartments).

Uboldi arrived on scene and parked his vehicle in the area of the apartment entrance located on Ely Blvd. South. Uboldi donned a police raid vest and walked to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, where he saw officers. As he approached the officers, an H/M/A (Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara), who was standing in the parking lot, pointed at him and asked the officers who he was. Uboldi described Garcia-Vara between 5 feet 10 inches and 5 feet 11 inches tall, weighing approximately 170 pounds, with black hair, wearing dark pants, a maroon shirt with white writing across it and a gold colored watch. Uboldi told me he never interacted with Garcia-Vara. I asked Uboldi what the distance was between the officers and Garcia-Vara and he estimated approximately between 50 and 60 feet.

Uboldi spoke to an unknown detective, who I later determined was Sgt. Gilman, and asked if he could be of assistance. Sgt. Gilman told him Garcia-Vara was a suicidal subject with a weapon and directed him to a perimeter position to the rear of [redacted] Lakeville Circle. Uboldi immediately responded with his vehicle to the rear of [redacted] Lakeville Circle and took a perimeter position on Ely Blvd. South.

Uboldi told me he was able to view the apartment complex parking lot through a knothole in the fence. It should be noted that the apartment complex had an outer fence which separates it from Ely Blvd. South. Uboldi told me he was able to view the general area where Garcia-Vara was located through the alley way between the apartment complexes.

After approximately 10 minutes, a different detective, an officer and a volunteer (Detective Ryan McGreevy, Officer McGovern and Abandoned Vehicle Abatement Officer Tim Harmon) arrived at his location. Detective McGreevy advised him there were two females [redacted] that needed to be extracted from the apartments. Uboldi told me they were able extract [redacted] over the fence by using the tailgate of his truck. Detective McGreevy and Harmon escorted [redacted] and [redacted] away from the area. When asked what [redacted] and [redacted] demeanors were, he told me they appeared calm, weren't crying and followed orders. Uboldi continued to hold his perimeter position at the rear of [redacted] Lakeville Circle with Officer McGovern. Uboldi told me he used his vehicle to elevate himself so he could see over the apartment fence.

For the next approximately 30 minutes, Uboldi told me he could see Garcia-Vara when he (Garcia-Vara) was in his field of view, by means of a reflection from a window, pacing back and forth. During this time he overserved Garcia-Vara remove his shirt, smoke cigarettes and eventually put his shirt back on. Uboldi told me at one point he saw something in Garcia-Vara's hand, which he believed could have been a cell phone. When asked, Uboldi told me he assumed it was a cell phone because of how he was holding it and if it was something that could have been a threat to the officers, the officers would have reacted. Uboldi told me he could hear communications between the officers and Garcia-Vara, but could not understand what was being said. At one point he heard officers yelling at Garcia-Vara something to the effect of "stop, stop, stop" or "no, no, no" like they were trying to keep Garcia-Vara from doing something.

Uboldi told me after observing for approximately 30 minutes, he quickly diverted his attention and that's when he heard between 5 to 15 gun shots. Simultaneously, when he heard the gun shots, one of the apartments glass sliding doors broke, which he assumed was from bullet jackets. Uboldi looked to where he had last seen Garcia-Vara and saw him on the ground. Uboldi then saw officers approach Garcia-Vara and place him into custody.

I audio recorded the interview of Uboldi and later entered it into evidence at the Petaluma Police Department.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/19/2018 09:00:38	FOLLOW UP	(PE1904) GERKE, PATRICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interview with [redacted]
Detective Patrick Gerke

On 4/3/2018 I was assigned as a detective with the Petaluma Police Department. At approximately 1411 hours, I responded to [redacted] Lakeville Cir. Petaluma to investigate a male who had been shot by several Petaluma Police Officers. I met with Lt. Tim Lyons and Investigations Sergeant Paul Gilman who advised I would be the lead detective assigned to this investigations. I was advised the male suspect, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, had been shot several times and was being transported to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital in Santa Rosa. At the time of the initial investigation it was believed the injuries Garcia-Vara had received were not life threatening and therefore the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol would not be invoked.

During the investigation, I learned Garcia-Vara`s ex-girlfriend, [redacted], lived at [redacted] and was home when Garcia-Vara first arrived at [redacted] Lakeville Cir. I was advised during the incident, which began at 1200 hours, [redacted] and a friend of hers, had fled from the residence via a backdoor. Both [redacted] and the friend were transported by Petaluma Police Department Detective Ryan McGreevy to the Petaluma Police Department. Sgt. Gilman requested I respond to the police department and interview [redacted], which I did.

At approximately 1655 hours, I contacted [redacted] in the front lobby of the Petaluma Police Department. The interview with [redacted] digitally recorded on my digital voice recorder. I later uploaded a copy of the recording into the Petaluma Police Department`s evidence system. It can be referred to for a detailed account of her statement. The following is a summary of what she told me. It should be noted that the summarization may or may not be in the order which it was told; as this was a summary of the information provided by [redacted] in regards to what she saw during this incident, and does not reflect her statement in its entirety.

I asked her if I could talk to her in the private interview room within the police department, which she agreed to. I told [redacted] I could have a domestic violence advocate present for the interview if that would make her feel better. She stated at this time she did not need an advocate.

[redacted] stated she began dating Garcia-Vara approximately seven years ago. Garcia-Vara is approximately four years older than [redacted] She stated when she began dating Garcia-Vara she was

approximately thirteen years old and he was approximately seventeen years old. The two of them met on the social media web site, Myspace. [redacted] described their relationship as being off and on again and over the past seven years they have broken up several times.

[redacted] stated she currently resides with her parents and Garcia-Vara resides in San Rafael. The two of them have never lived together and they do not have any children.

Approximately three years ago, [redacted] ended their relationship and they did not see each other for approximately a year. After a year of being apart [redacted] and Garcia-Vara began to talk to each again, which lead to them resuming their dating relationship.

I asked [redacted] to explain her relationship with Garcia-Vara over the past two years. She told me, "We have our really good times, and then we just, there`s always something that just clicks and something goes wrong". She also stated Garcia-Vara would, "drink a lot".

She stated Garcia-Vara would become jealous of her friends and other men who would talk to her. He would also get upset over small things, which created a "toxic" type relationship. She stated when she and Garcia-Vara would have a problem in their relationship he would stop talking to her and the two of them would not communicate for extended periods of time. [redacted] stated Garcia-Vara never hit her or pushed her and there was no history of domestic violence between them.

Approximately one year ago, [redacted] and Garcia-Vara began to have problems and she decided their relationship was not healthy. [redacted] sent Garcia-Vara a text message and told him she wanted to end their relationship. Garcia-Vara called [redacted] on the telephone and the two of them talked on the telephone.

[redacted] stated while she was talking to Garcia-Vara that he told he was wanted to kill himself. Garcia-Vara told [redacted] he was standing on the side of a freeway and told her he planned to throw himself in front of a moving vehicle. [redacted] stated she could hear vehicles traveling by Garcia-Vara and she believed he was standing near a busy roadway.

[redacted] told me a friend of Garcia-Vara called her and she told him what was occurring with Garcia-Vara. The friend, who she identified as [redacted] (unknown last name), told her the he would go look for Garcia-Vara and help him. [redacted] stated during this incident she did not know if Garcia-Vara was serious about killing himself or if was just making threats. She later spoke to [redacted] who told her Garcia-Vara was fine.
I asked [redacted] how often during their relationship did Garcia-Vara threaten to kill himself. She stated the above incident and then during the last several days.

Two to three months after the above incident [redacted] became intoxicated and telephoned Garcia-Vara, which lead to the two of them talking again. In January of 2017 the two of them began to date again.

[redacted] and Garcia-Vara both attended classes in Petaluma at the Santa Rosa Jr. college campus and they had two classes together. [redacted] stated since the start of the semester, which began in January of 2018, she and Garcia-Vara have not been spending a significant amount of time together. She stated due to her class schedule, and other personal commitments, the only significant amount of time Garcia-Vara and her would spend together was when they were at school.

On 3/30/2018 at approximately 2300 hours, she spoke to Garcia-Vara on the telephone and told him she

wanted to end their relationship. After she told him their relationship was over she talked to him on the phone for several hours. On 3/31/2018 at approximately 0200 hours, Garcia-Vara told her he was outside her home. He told her he was in her vehicle and asked her to come see him inside his car. [redacted] agreed and exited her home. [redacted] found Garcia-Vara inside his vehicle, which was parked in the same spot as it was today.

[redacted] entered the vehicle and began to talk to Garcia-Vara. During the conversation Garcia-Vara asked [redacted] "I just need you to tell me that you don't want to be with me". [redacted] told him she did not want to be with him. Once [redacted] told Garcia-Vara that she did not want to be with him, he retrieved a handgun from the driver's side door. Garcia-Vara was holding the handgun in his left hand. Once he had the handgun, he pointed the gun in her direction, but not directly at her. Garcia-Vara then pointed the gun at himself. [redacted] stated the gun was only pointed in her direction while he was moving the gun from the door to his head or to his chest. As [redacted] was moving the gun to his head he told her, "Either I kill you, or I kill myself".

[redacted] told him to stop and to put the gun away, but Garcia-Vara refused. He told her, "You broke my heart, so I might as well shoot myself in the heart". Garcia-Vara moved the gun from his head to his chest several times during this incident.

[redacted] asked Garcia-Vara if she could leave the car and go into her home. Garcia-Vara told her she could not leave him and told her to stay in the car. Due to Garcia-Vara having a gun and threatening to kill her [redacted] was afraid of Garcia-Vara and remained in the vehicle.

After Garcia-Vara told [redacted] she could not leave the vehicle she remained in the vehicle for approximately ten minutes and during that time he had the handgun out. After approximately ten minutes had passed [redacted] decided she would attempt to leave the vehicle. She opened the door and exited the vehicle. Garcia-Vara did not attempt to physically stop her. Once [redacted] was able to exit the vehicle, she went into her home and told her parents what had occurred. Her parents decided to talk to Garcia-Vara. Both of her parents exited their home and spoke to Garcia-Vara for approximately 30 minutes. Garcia-Vara then left the area.

After Garcia-Vara left the area he called [redacted] on the telephone. During the phone conversation Garcia-Vara told her he was too intoxicated to drive. She told him he could come back to the apartment and spend the night. He told her he did not want to do that and the phone conversation ended.

During this incident [redacted] stated she was scared and did not know if Garcia-Vara planned to kill her or himself.

Over the next several days [redacted] communicated with Garcia-Vara via text messages, but they did not see each other. She stated the text messages were brief and she attempted to slowly stop communicating with him. She stated she did view Garcia-Vara's Snapchat account and saw that he was posting items on his Snapchat storyline that showed he was drinking alcoholic beverages over the entire weekend. She stated over the weekend there were no additional threats against her and he did not threaten to kill himself.

Today at approximately 1100 hours, [redacted] was at her home when she received a telephone call from Garcia-Vara. She answered the phone and Garcia-Vara told her he was outside her apartment in his vehicle. Garcia-Vara told her he was at her apartment because he wanted to say good-by to her in person.

[redacted] told Garcia-Vara that she was scared and did not want to see him. He told her he was sorry and

that he had never meant to hurt her. Garcia-Vara told [redacted] that he had left a package on the front steps of her apartment. He told her he would leave so she could retrieve the items.

[redacted] opened front door and retrieved the package. As she was getting the package she saw Garcia-Vara driving back into the parking lot. [redacted] became scared and closed the door. She then telephoned her friend, [redacted] who resides in the same apartment complex, and asked her to come over.

[redacted] stated she looked inside the above package and located personal items she had left at Garcia-Vara`s residence

[redacted] came over to her house and the two of them began to talk about what to do. [redacted] told [redacted] that they should leave the apartment, but she told [redacted] that she was too scared to leave. [redacted] stated she went to her sister`s room and looked out a window that provided a view of the parking lot in front of her apartment.

[redacted] sent Garcia-Vara a text message and told him to leave or that she would call the police. He did not respond to the text message so she called him on the telephone. Garcia-Vara answered the phone and she told him to leave or she would call the police. Garcia-Vara told her he was talking on the phone with his mother and told her to call the police. He told her, "After this I`m gonna, like, kill myself". [redacted] became scared and called the police and told them what was occurring. The police arrived a short time later and began talking to Garcia-Vara. The police dispatcher told [redacted] and her friend to use the back door of the apartment to leave. [redacted] and Garcia-Vara exited the backdoor of the apartment and climbed over the back fence. They were met by a police officer who brought them to the police station.

[redacted] stated she did not know what happened between Garcia-Vara and the police after she left the area.

I later told [redacted] that Garcia-Vara had been shot by the police and he was currently at the hospital.

I asked [redacted] if she believed she was in any danger from Garcia-Vara`s friends or family. She told me she did not believe so.

I asked her if Garcia-Vara was involved in any type of gangs. She told me in the past he was part of the 18th Street gang, but did not believe he was currently involved in the gang.

[redacted] identified Garcia-Vara`s Snapchat user name as, "[redacted]". She identified his Instagram user name as, [redacted] She identified his Facebook user name as, "[redacted]".

I asked [redacted] if Garcia-Vara had ever sought any type of mental health care or if he had ever seen a counselor. She told me she did not believe so.

I provided [redacted] with a Marsy`s Card and a domestic violence pamphlet. I also encouraged her to seek counseling from the YWCA and provided her their contact information.

The above interview was ended.

On 4/6/2018 at approximately 15 I telephoned [redacted] and asked her if she knew the password to Garcia-Vara`s cell phone. She stated she believed his password was, [redacted]

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/19/2018 09:26:24	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE2140) SPILLER, WALTER
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Detective Walt Spiller

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1235 hours, I received a page for a SWAT callout to a critical incident of a suicidal subject who was armed with a gun. I responded to the Petaluma Police Department from the Petaluma Community Center. I arrived at the Police Station and readied myself for duty. I dressed in my standard SWAT uniform including my tactical vest and helmet. My assignment on the SWAT team is a sniper/observer. I gathered my weapon and equipment to respond to the scene. My duties as a SWAT sniper/observer is to provide over watch and gather intelligence for the responding SWAT team. Corporal Pierre and Officer Cummings are also SWAT snipers/observers also responded to the Police Station and had dressed in their gear and gathered their equipment. I responded to the scene along with Corporal Pierre and Officer Cummings.

We arrived on scene at approximately 1330 hours. When we arrived I observed several officers were already on scene. I readied and deployed my SWAT weapon, a .308 bolt action scoped rifle. Corporal Pierre also deployed with a .308 bolt action scoped rifle. Officer Cummings deployed with a .223 AR-15 style rifle. As we approached the scene on foot, it was apparent officers were in close proximity with the suspect in the parking lot utilizing positions of cover. I could see the suspect was holding a handgun in his right hand and was moving it towards his head. I could see Sergeant Gilman who is one of my SWAT Sergeants utilizing cover behind a small mailbox outbuilding just west of the suspect. Because of the close proximity of the officers to the suspect, I determined Corporal Pierre`s and my scoped rifles were not appropriate to engage the suspect at that distance. I directed Officer Cummings to go towards the officers with his rifle.

I contacted Sergeant Gilman on the radio. Sergeant Gilman observed Corporal Pierre`s and my location and directed us to a location north of the suspect using hand signals. Corporal Pierre and I moved to a location north of the suspect between two apartment buildings. From our position I was able to observe Officer D. Giomi in front of me utilizing cover behind a grey pickup. Corporal Pierre and I were approximately 20 to 25 yards north of Officer Giomi. Officer Giomi had his .223 AR-15 style rifle directed towards the suspect. The suspect was approximately 15 to 20 yards south of Officer Giomi. I could see the suspect was sitting on the ground behind the vehicle in front of Officer Giomi. I could see the suspect through the side windows of the vehicle through the scope of my rifle.

I could hear Sergeant Novello communicating with the suspect. The suspect was communicating with Sergeant Novello but I could not make out what they were saying. After a few minutes, the suspect stood up

still holding the handgun in his right hand. I was tracking the suspect's movements through my rifle scope. The suspect started walking south in the parking lot holding the gun pointed towards his head. The suspect turned around and walked back towards Officer Giomi near his original seated position. The suspect faced towards the officers west of him near the mailbox area. I observed the suspect take a deep breath still holding the gun to his head. A few seconds later, the suspect made a quick movement with the handgun pointing it in the direction of the officers to the west of him towards the mailboxes. I heard what sounded like six to eight gunshots and the suspect fell to the ground. I was unable to fire my weapon at the suspect when he made his quick movement towards the other officers as Officer Giomi was in my line of fire.

I responded to the area where the suspect fell covering him with my rifle. Other Officers responded as well and the suspect was placed into handcuffs. I observed a handgun lying next to the suspect on the ground. I observed Lieutenant Klein kick the handgun away from the suspect's location on the ground. Detective Sergeant Gilman was present along with Sergeant Novello. Immediately, Medical aid was initiated on the suspect to check for injuries. The suspects clothing was removed to locate any injuries. I observed one apparent small bullet wound on his right abdominal area. On my SWAT gear, I am equipped with a medical trauma kit. I removed emergency gauze and handed it to Sergeant Gilman who began care of the suspect. At this time, I did not see heavy bleeding from the suspect. Petaluma Fire Department Medics were called and arrived shortly after the suspect fell to the ground. When the paramedics arrived, they began caring for the suspect.

I directed my attention to the apartments to the east which were behind the suspect when the shots were fired. I observed several rounds and a broken window in the front window of apartment number [redacted]. I responded to the apartment and knocked loudly on the door loudly to check the welfare on any possible occupants. After a few seconds I did not get a response at the door. Fearing someone might be injured inside, I advised Sergeant Gilman of the circumstances and forced entry into the apartment to conduct a welfare check. When I kicked the front door, the entire door came off its hinges and fell into the apartment. I entered the apartment announcing my presence. Officer Suhrke entered the apartment behind me. I searched the apartment and did not locate anyone inside. I located a small dog upstairs which I secured in an upstairs bedroom. Upon inspection of the apartment, I observed the rounds which entered in the front appeared to have exited the rear sliding glass door as it was shattered. I advised Lieutenant Klein that rounds exited the rear of the apartment and to have someone check the houses on S. Ely Rd.

After I exited the apartment, I observed the paramedics were closing the doors to the ambulance and were preparing to leave. Officer Basurto was near the ambulance. Officer Basurto advised me he removed the handcuffs off of the suspect and was asking what to do with them. I directed Officer Basurto to wrap the cuffs in a rubber glove and to leave them by the other items which on the ground near to where the suspect had fallen. I asked Officer Basurto if he was an involved shooter. Officer Basurto said no. I directed Officer Basurto to ride with the suspect to the hospital in the ambulance. I advised Officer Basurto to video the entire transport to capture any spontaneous statements or dying declarations.

After the ambulance left I remained in the area where the suspect was lying to ensure the scene was secure. I located a live silver colored .223 round in the front grass area of apartment number [redacted] I used an index card to show its location. I also located a silver colored ring on the sidewalk in front of apartment number [redacted] I used an index card to show its location.

I later learned Detective Gerke would be assuming the lead role for investigating the incident as this was not being classified as a protocol shooting. Detective Gerke approached me and asked that I take several photographs of the scene. I used a digital camera and took photographs of the entire scene. I also took photographs of the view I had from my position at the time of the shooting. I also took a photograph of the

view Corporal Pierre had at the time of the shooting. I later downloaded and booked the photographs into evidence at the Petaluma Police Department.

I was assigned to start gathering information to write a search warrant for the suspect's residence in San Rafael. During this process, I was advised the incident was being classified as a protocol shooting. I was removed from the investigation as I was a witness to the incident. Detective Tara Douglas advised me she would be assigned to writing the search warrant. I gave Detective Douglas the information I had gathered to write the search warrant.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
04/23/2018 13:49:03	FOLLOW UP	(PE2675) MCGREEVY, RYAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE2042) GILMAN, PAUL

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Parking Enforcement Officer Nicholas Zavala Statement
Detective Ryan McGreevy, Petaluma PD

I spoke with Parking Enforcement Officer Nicholas Zavala. He told me the following in summary. On 04/04/18, at approximately 0800 hours, he responded to Lakeville Circle, Petaluma for scene security. He signed in via the Crime Scene Log. He then proceeded to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle and provided scene security until approximately 1600 hours.

Case Status-
Refer to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/01/2018 11:23:13	FOLLOW UP	(PE1543) ACCORNERO, PAUL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021

Officer Paul Accornero # 1543

On April 3, 2018, I was on duty with the City of Petaluma Police Department. I was in full uniform and was assigned as a motor instructor for Sergeant Walsh and Officer Pierre. We were conducting training at the Petaluma Airport when we received notification of a subject with a gun at Lakeville Circle.

We responded back to the Petaluma Police Department where Sergeant Walsh and Officer Pierre began their duties as SWAT team members. I responded to Lakeville Circle and assumed traffic control duties at the Frates Road entrance to Lakeville Circle.

I was approximately 480 feet west of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. From my position, I could see the suspect facing my direction and the officers were spread out facing away from my location. The officers were fanned out, with the suspect being in the middle of the officers. I saw the suspect pacing back and forth (north and south) in the parking lot in front of the apartments. I saw the suspect raise a firearm and point it at his head. After a few moments, the suspect removed the firearm from his head and it was pointed down. There were times that my vision of the suspect was obscured by trees and vehicles.

As the incident continued, I watched the suspect as he was facing west in the parking lot. The suspect had a firearm in his right hand. The suspect lifted the firearm in a vertical manner, with the firearm facing in a north direction. The firearm was being raised upwards to about the height of his shoulder. After raising the firearm, the suspect began to turn his outstretched arm to the west, which was in the direction of the officers. I then heard several shots and moved towards the scene.

As I arrived at the incident location, I observed the suspect lying on his back in the parking lot. Officers were providing medical aid to the suspect. I observed a firearm on the ground in the parking lot near the suspect. I provided scene security at the incident location until I was assigned as a sequestering officer with Sergeant Lance Novello.

While on scene, Officer Cumming was holding onto two AR-15 weapons. Officer Cummings had made the weapons safe. In order to secure the weapons, I took custody of them and walked them to a marked PPD patrol vehicle, Unit 121. I secured both weapons on the back seat of the vehicle and provided the vehicle keys

:o Officer DeBaeke.

Case Status: Refer to Original Report

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/02/2018 08:21:19	FOLLOW UP	(PE1685) ESPONDA, EDUARDO
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriffs Department Case #18-0403021
Evidence
Officer Esponda

SUPPLEMENT: On 4/3/18, at about 1516 hours, I was assigned to assist Detective Wirtz with translation of a Spanish speaking subject. I used my assigned body camera to record the interview and later uploaded the recording as evidence.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/03/2018 03:50:45	WITNESS STATEMENT	(PE3186) CUMMINGS, STEVE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Petaluma Police Officer Steve Cummings

On April 3, 2018, I was attending a Department Platoon Training within the City of Petaluma. At approximately 1238 hours, I received a SWAT call out message requesting I respond to the Petaluma Police Department for an active incident. The message advised that a suicidal subject was armed with a gun and was in the area of the 100 block of Lakeville Circle.

I arrived at the department and was asked to join SWAT Officer M. Pierre and W. Spiller in an observer role. Officers Pierre and Spiller advised I was to accompany them to the scene in Spiller`s unmarked detective`s vehicle.

The above officers and I arrived on scene and I observed what appeared to be an unknown race male adult holding a handgun pointed in the air. The subject was approximately 100 yard away from our location and appeared to be surrounded by approximately 5-6 uniformed officers.

Officer Pierre, Spiller and I secured our equipment and left the vehicle in an attempt to find an overview position which provided a tactical advantage.

Officer Pierre and Spiller left my location and continued in a Northeast direction in an attempt to find a suitable observer position. At this time, I observed that Lieutenant Miller, Lieutenant Klein, Petaluma Police Detective Sergeant P. Gilman, and California Highway Patrol K-9 Officer J. Rudder had taken position around a large apartment style mailbox kiosk. Their position was approximately 10-15 feet behind a row of parked vehicles that was offering the 5-6 uniformed officers their cover.

After quickly assessing the scene, I determined that moving up to their position would provide the best level of support given their proximity to the subject.

I made nonverbal contact with Detective Sergeant P. Gilman and advanced to his location. I further advanced towards the subject and took a position one vehicle away from Officer Suhrke`s location. The vehicle was driven engine first into the last parking spot of the parking row. At first, I positioned myself to the rear of the vehicle, and setup on the passenger`s side rear bumper. I later moved to use the vehicle`s roof as my support.

In the above location I observed the subject interacting with Sergeant Novello during negotiations. The subject appeared to get increasingly agitated as time went by. I observed the subject became angry because officers had not provided him with beer and a phone as he had requested. On multiple occasions the suspect told the surrounding officers that he was going to force us to shoot him.

The subject at one point sat down on the ground and placed the firearm between his legs but failed to comply with Sergeant Novello requests to surrender.

At this point the subject then returned to his feet and retrieved the firearm from the ground against Sergeant Novello`s commands. I observed the subject raise the gun to his head at this time. I observed the subject take a few steps towards Officer Suhrke`s position while pointing the gun to his head. I observed the subject take a single deep breath as if he was attempting to build up the courage to either shoot himself or shoot at the surrounding officers.

Believing the subject was preparing to do something irrational, I attempted gain a better footing to insure I was prepared for any advancements made by the subject. During this transition, I observed the subject, without hesitation, extended his gun towards what I believed to be Officer Suhrke`s position. I then reacquired the subject within my rifle sights and observed the subject being struck by what appeared to be Officer Suhrke`s rifle rounds. I noted at that time that the rounds appeared to successfully stop the subject from continuing to engage our department`s officers. I determined I did not need to engage the subject further as I observed him immediately began to drop to the ground after being struck.

I advanced on the subject`s position and assisted in handcuffing the subject prior to helping remove the subject`s clothing in an effort to assess his injuries and provide first aide. During the assessment, I located what appeared to be two bullet entry wounds on the right side of his lower torso. I did not locate any wounds that were consistent with bullet exit wounds. I assisted Sergeant Gilman by helping apply medical gauze/pressure to the two entry wounds described above. I held pressure on the wounds until the Petaluma Fire Department arrived and took over patient care.

At this time I was assigned to sequester Officer Suhrke. I assisted Officer Suhrke by taking his patrol rifle which I unloaded on scene. I removed (1) Black Magpul magazine from his rifle and placed it into the front mag pocket of my SWAT vest. I then ejected (1) live rifle round from the chamber of Officer Suhrke`s rifle. The ejected round fell to the ground and was left where it fell. I later advised Detective R. McGreevy that I failed to collect the ejected round and explained to him where within the scene I observed the round fall.

As short time later Officer P. Accornero took possession of Officer Suhrke`s rifle which he then secured in Officer Rivera`s vehicle (unit #121).

I accompanied Officer Suhrke and the other involved officers to the [redacted] in Petaluma. Officer Suhrke and I were sequestered in [redacted]; I stayed sequestered within the room with Officer Suhrke until approximately 2230 hours. At this time, I was released from my assignment and transported back to the Petaluma Police Department by Lieutenant Miller.

Case Status: Refer to the original incident report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/03/2018 11:42:58	FOLLOW UP	(PE2932) WIRTZ, ADAM
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Interview of [redacted]
Det. A. Wirtz #2932

On 4/3/18 at approximately 1400 hours, I responded to the 100 block of Lakeville Circle to assist the Petaluma Police Department with an officer involved shooting investigation. The suspect was identified as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. I interviewed Garcia-Vara`s step father, [redacted] primary language is Spanish. PPD Officer Esponda assisted by translating my interview with [redacted]. It should be noted that during my interview, [redacted] and Officer Esponda refer to Garcia-Vara as Alberto. I was also going to interview Garcia-Vara`s friend, [redacted], however he left the scene and was never interviewed.

Officer Esponda was wearing a body worn camera during the interview. He later uploaded the interview into evidence at PPD. The following is a summary of my interview with [redacted]

[redacted] lives at [redacted], Ca. with his wife, son (Luis Garcia-Vara) son ([redacted] and his nephew`s friend ([redacted]. Garcia-Vara works 4 days a week as a landscaper and attends the Santa Rosa Junior College part time. [redacted] said he has a great relationship with his son Garcia-Vara.

[redacted] said Garcia-Vara and his girlfriend, [redacted] broke up about a week prior. They had been dating for the past 3 to 4 years. [redacted] said Garcia-Vara drank some beer on Saturday, and appeared a little upset/depressed about the break up, but nothing out of the ordinary.

On 4/3/18 at 0938 hours, [redacted] called Garcia-Vara on his cell phone. [redacted] asked Garcia-Vara if he could bring his younger brother, [redacted] lunch in San Rafael. Garcia-Vara said he was in class at the Santa Rosa Junior College and could not bring his brother lunch. [redacted] said Garcia-Vara seemed fine during the phone call and did not appear to be under the influence of any drugs or alcohol. This was the last contact [redacted] had with Garcia-Vara.

[redacted] said he has not seen any major changes in Garcia-Vara behavior. Garcia-Vara does not take any medications, and has never been seen by a mental health professional or psychologist. [redacted] said Garcia-Vara is always a tranquil person and not aggressive. [redacted] believed Garcia-Vara only drank alcohol and did not think he used any drugs or marijuana.

[redacted] and Garcia-Vara never had a conversation about suicide or wanting to hurt himself. [redacted] stated it was never a "theme." [redacted] said Garcia-Vara was always respectful, went to school and was very friendly with people. Garcia-Vara only had problems with classmates when he was in high school several years ago when he was 14-17 years old.

[redacted] said Garcia-Vara does not own any firearms and does not possess any weapons.

I asked [redacted] if he was shocked to hear what took place. [redacted] said he was feeling distraught for everyone involved and wouldn't wish this on anyone.

[redacted] said was notified by his wife that Garcia-Vara was having issues with his girlfriend and responded to Lakeville Circle to help him. While on scene, [redacted] heard the shooting and contacted his family.

Case Status; Refer to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/05/2018 20:09:11	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(PE3184) ESPINOZA, JAIME
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Case #18-0403021
Scene Security- Crime Log
Officer Jaime Espinoza 3184

On 04/04/18 at approximately 0442 hours, I took possession of the crime scene log. At approximately 0742 hours, I gave control of the crime scene log to PPD Community Service Officer Kim Motta.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/10/2018 16:15:30	FOLLOW UP	(PE1904) GERKE, PATRICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Evidence-Summary of [redacted] cell phone
Detective Patrick Gerke

During the course of this investigation I learned the suspect in this case, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, ex-girlfriend, [redacted], lived at [redacted] Petaluma, and was home when Garcia-Vara first arrived at her residence. I was advised [redacted] had evacuated [redacted], and was transported to the Petaluma Police Department.

At approximately 1655 hours, I conducted an interview with [redacted]. The contents of the interview was summarized within a separate supplement report. During the interview with [redacted] she had communicated with Garcia-Vara by using her cell phone. She stated she routinely used her cell phone to text message, or to talk to Garcia-Vara. She also used her cellphone to use social media applications, which she used to communicate with Garcia-Vara. During the interview with [redacted] I asked her if I could search her cellphone for any communications she may have had with Garcia-Vara. She stated I could search her cellphone. I asked [redacted] if I could take possession of her phone and have a detective copy the contents of her phone, which would allow me to search the contents. She stated I could. I provided [redacted] with a Permission to Search Form, which authorized me, or a person I designated, to search her cellphone. [redacted] reviewed the form and signed it.

I provided [redacted] cellphone to Detective Robert Barnes, who is currently assigned to the Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force. Det. Barnes took the cellphone to his office and copied the contents of the phone onto a USB drive. Det. Barnes returned to the Petaluma Police Department and gave me [redacted] cellphone and the above USB drive. I later gave [redacted] her cellphone back to her.

I reviewed the data extracted from [redacted] cellphone and located the following evidence on the cellphone. Each of the below messages were copied from the cellphone into a PDF formatted report and are attached to this report. I also placed a copy of the report into evidence. The following is a summary of what was located on [redacted] cellphone.

I located within the folder labeled, "Notes", a message which appeared to be an email or message between [redacted] and Garcia-Vara. The message did not identify who wrote the message or who it was sent to. The author of the message wrote, "I understand your mad. But you could at least reply telling me you don`t want to talk. I don`t understand why your so upset when I deal with you and the comments you say all the time

.n person. Your always looking at other girls". The message continues and explain why the author of the message is upset with the person they are sending it to.

I located numerous text messages between [redacted] and a friend of hers, [redacted]. The first message related to this incident occurred on 3/31/2018 at 1235 hours. During the text message conversation [redacted] told [redacted] about what had occurred between her and Garcia-Vara on the night of 3/30/2018. [redacted] wrote, "Worst night of my lifeAlberto and I broke up, he come at night and told to go outside. He had a gun in his hand and told me to choose if he was gonna kill me or himself. He pointed the gun at his head then his heart. I literally begged him to let me go inside my house and ran to tell my parents. They went downstairs to talk to him. And I couldn`t sleep or stop crying till like 5 am. I didn`t know if to call the police or his mom or what. I didn`t want to fuck with his papers situation or scare his mom and now I don`t know where he is"
[redacted] and [redacted] sent numerous text messages regarding the above message.

On 4/1/2018 at 0925 hours, [redacted] sent [redacted] the following text message in regards to Garcia-Vara, "At this point I don`t feel like it`s safe. He has these mental breaks like every two three years. Last time you guys stopped talking we because he threat".

[redacted] and [redacted] exchanged additional text messages regarding Garcia-Vara. Those messaged were copied to the above described PDF report and can be reviewed for additional information.

No other significant evidence was located on [redacted] cellphone.

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
DAILY DUTY SCHEDULE

ORIGINAL

04-03-18

Day Shift				
SERGEANT	RADIO	C	STATUS	
L. Novello	S9	84	0700-1800	
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
B. McGovern	65	4	75	0700-1800
C. Basurto	26	J	77	0700-1800
D. Giomi	31	C	95	0700-1800
J. Gutierrez	49	1	61	0500-1600
J. Vernon	62	3	87	0700-1800
R. Suhrke	55	2	94	0700-1800

Traffic Unit				
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
J. Scheele				0700-1700
M. Giomi				0700-0800
M. Frick				0700-0800
T. Harmon				0700-1700

Investigations				
SERGEANT	RADIO	C	STATUS	
P. Gilman	S3		0700-1700	
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
A. Wirtz				0700-1700
J. Silva	67			0700-1700
L. Thompson				0830-1500
M. Page				0700-1700
P. Gerke	63			0700-1700
R. Barnes	38			0700-1700
R. McGreevy	50			0700-1700
W. Spiller	51			0700-1700

Petaluma Policing				
SERGEANT	RADIO	C	STATUS	
M. Frye	S1		0700-1700	
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
J. Garcia				0730-1730
R. DeBaeke	42			0700-1700
Z. Rivera	43			0700-1700

V206 - at scene
-no radio

Swing Shift				
SERGEANT	RADIO	C	STATUS	
A. Urton	S2		1600-0300	
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
A. Thompson	54	1	79	1600-0300
~~C. Allen~~	17			~~1800-2030~~
C. Ricci	45	—	—	(AB) 1600-0300
C. Joerger	39	—	—	(AB) 1600-0300
~~R. Suhrke~~	~~55~~			~~1800-2030~~ HOWARD
T. Saldanha	64	2	80	1600-0300
W. Schindler	61	3	91	1600-0300

1800-0500				
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
J. Espinoza	21	3		1800-0500

Graveyard				
SERGEANT	RADIO	C	STATUS	
N. McGowan	S7		2030-0730	
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
C. Allen	17	1	71	2030-0730
N. Raccanello	23	2	81	2030-0730
R. Howard	29	4	93	2030-0730

Special Assignment	
OFFICER	STATUS
A. Garihan	0800-1700
A. Farinha	0800-1700
B. Hansen	0800-1700
B. Sawyer	0800-1700
D. Miller	0800-1700
D. Hutchinson	0800-1700
E. Estrella	0800-1700
E. Esponda	0800-1700
G. Sholin	0700-1800
J. Walsh	0700-1700 Motor Training
J. Auerbach	2030-0730
J. Stemmer	0800-1700
J. Byrne	0800-1700
J. Antonio	0800-1700
M. Giomi	0800-1700 Motor Instructor School
M. Frick	0800-1700 Motor Instructor School
M. Parnow	0800-1700
M. Pierre	0700-1700 Motor training
P. Accornero	0700-1700 Motor Training
R. Cox	0800-1700
R. Sutherland	0700-1700 Platoon Training
R. Hawkins	(AB) 0800-1700
S. Cummings	0800-1700
T. Gilman	0800-1700 Platoon Training

CSO				
OFFICER	RADIO	B	C	STATUS
K. Mota	C1			0700-1700

F27 / F37 - Cover unit 88
2000 / L2000 ✓
F46 - 2000 ✓
V86 - radio C6

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMMUNICATIONS RECORDING REQUEST

NATURE OF REQUEST	
☑ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT	☑ OTHER CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REPORT NUMBER	18-1597	REQUEST DATE	April 03, 2018
DATE OF OCCURRENCE	April 03, 2018	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	[redacted]Lakeville ci
BEGINNING TIME	1200	ENDING TIME	
TAPE SEGMENTS COPIED		REQUESTED BY	Gerke
☑ RADIO ☑ PHONES ☐ RADIO & PHONES			
SUPERVISOR APPROVAL	T Thomsen	ID NUMBER	1777

COMMUNICATIONS AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned hereby certifies that they have listened to the entire original recorded dispatch CD or digital file maintained by this agency for the date and time in the above referenced matter and have prepared a correct copy of the original in its entirety.

NAME	T Thomsen	DATE	4-3-18
SIGNATURE	T Thomsen	TITLE	Dispatch Supervisor

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/03/2018
Officer: SHOEMAKER, TAMI

Item No.	Type	Description
1-1956	EVIDENCE 100071143	BULLET FRAGMENT FROM (S) BODY COLLECTED AT MEMORIAL
1-3185	EVIDENCE 100071144	1 SUSPECT CA CDL [redacted] IN THE NAME OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA)
2-3185	EVIDENCE 100071145	1 GOLD COLORED "MOVADO BOLD" WATCH (FACE CRACKED AND SCRATCHED)
3-3185	EVIDENCE 100071146	1 BURGUNDY COLORED SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING, "CALI"; SIZE 2X; WITH APPARENT BLOOD EVIDENCE AND VARIOUS HOLES AND TEARS
4-3185	EVIDENCE 100071147	1 ONE PAIR OF BLACK COLORED SOCKS WITH WHITE "NIKE" SYMBOL
5-3185	EVIDENCE 100071148	1 CLOTH BRACELET; "MEXICO" LETTERING; BLACK, GREEN, WHITE AND RED
6-3185	EVIDENCE 100071149	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "SRMH ER SHIRT & SOCKS" DATED 04/03/18
7-3185	EVIDENCE 100071150	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "BRACELET WOVEN", DATED 04/03/18
1-2283	EVIDENCE 100071151	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT
2-2283	EVIDENCE 100071152	9 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT
3-2283	EVIDENCE 100071153	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT
4-2283	EVIDENCE 100071154	13 DIGITAL PHOTOS TAKEN WHILE BOOKING IN SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (ITEMS COLLECTED AT HOSPITAL BY OFFICER BASURTO)
4-1904	EVIDENCE 100071156	61 INITIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF CRIME SCENE TAKEN BY GERKE AND SPILLER
8-3185	EVIDENCE 100071158	25 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY BASURTO OF EVIDENCE AND GARCIA IN THE AMBULANCE.
1-3301	EVIDENCE 100071160	IMAGES TAKEN FROM SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURED CIVILIANS
1-1051	EVIDENCE	3

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/09/2018
Officer: BARNES, ROBERT

Item No.	Type	Description
	100071203	IMAGES FROM APARTMENT
2-1051	EVIDENCE 100071204	1 USB DRIVE CONTAINING CELLEBRITE DATA FROM 3 TELEPHONE EXTRACTIONS
1-2675	EVIDENCE 100071217	1 RECORDED INTERVIEWS OF [redacted]
2-2675	EVIDENCE 100071218	1 RECORDED INTERVIEW OF CHP OFFICER J. RUDDER
3-2675	EVIDENCE 100071242	1 RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
1-2031	EVIDENCE 100071314	INTERVIEW WITH UBOLDI ON 4/11/2018
2-2031	EVIDENCE 100071315	VIDEOS AND PHOTOS SENT TO ME FROM [redacted] VIA EMAIL
3-2031	EVIDENCE 100071316	DISPATCH RECORDINGS: CH. 1 / CH. 3 / 911 CALLS
1-1904	EVIDENCE 100071352	INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
5-1904	EVIDENCE 100071638	VIDEO RECORDING OF INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
6-1904	EVIDENCE 100071800	CRIME SCENE LOG
7-1904	EVIDENCE 100071907	PERMISSION TO SEARCH FORM AND RECEIPT -SIGNED BY [redacted] [redacted]
8-1904	EVIDENCE 100071908	PPD DAILY DUTY SCHEDULE FOR 4/3/2018
	EVIDENCE 100071909	
9-1904	EVIDENCE 100071910	THUMB DRIVE-CONTENTS OF [redacted] CELL PHONE

PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMMUNICATIONS RECORDING REQUEST

NATURE OF REQUEST	
☐ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT	☑ OTHER CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REPORT NUMBER	18-1597	REQUEST DATE	April 04, 2018
DATE OF OCCURRENCE	April 03, 2018	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	[redacted] Lakeville Circle
BEGINNING TIME	1200	ENDING TIME	1400
TAPE SEGMENTS COPIED		REQUESTED BY	J. Silva
☐ RADIO ☐ PHONES ☑ RADIO & PHONES			
SUPERVISOR APPROVAL	J. Lyons	ID NUMBER	1353

COMMUNICATIONS AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned hereby certifies that they have listened to the entire original recorded dispatch CD or digital file maintained by this agency for the date and time in the above referenced matter and have prepared a correct copy of the original in its entirety.

NAME	Jennifer Straub	DATE	4/4/2018
SIGNATURE	Jennifer Straub	TITLE	Communications Dispatcher

CAL-PHOTO IMAGE NETWORK

California Department Of Justice

INGRID BROMHAM
CP USER/CSAR LEA 1
Password expires in 42 days

(/Calphoto/A

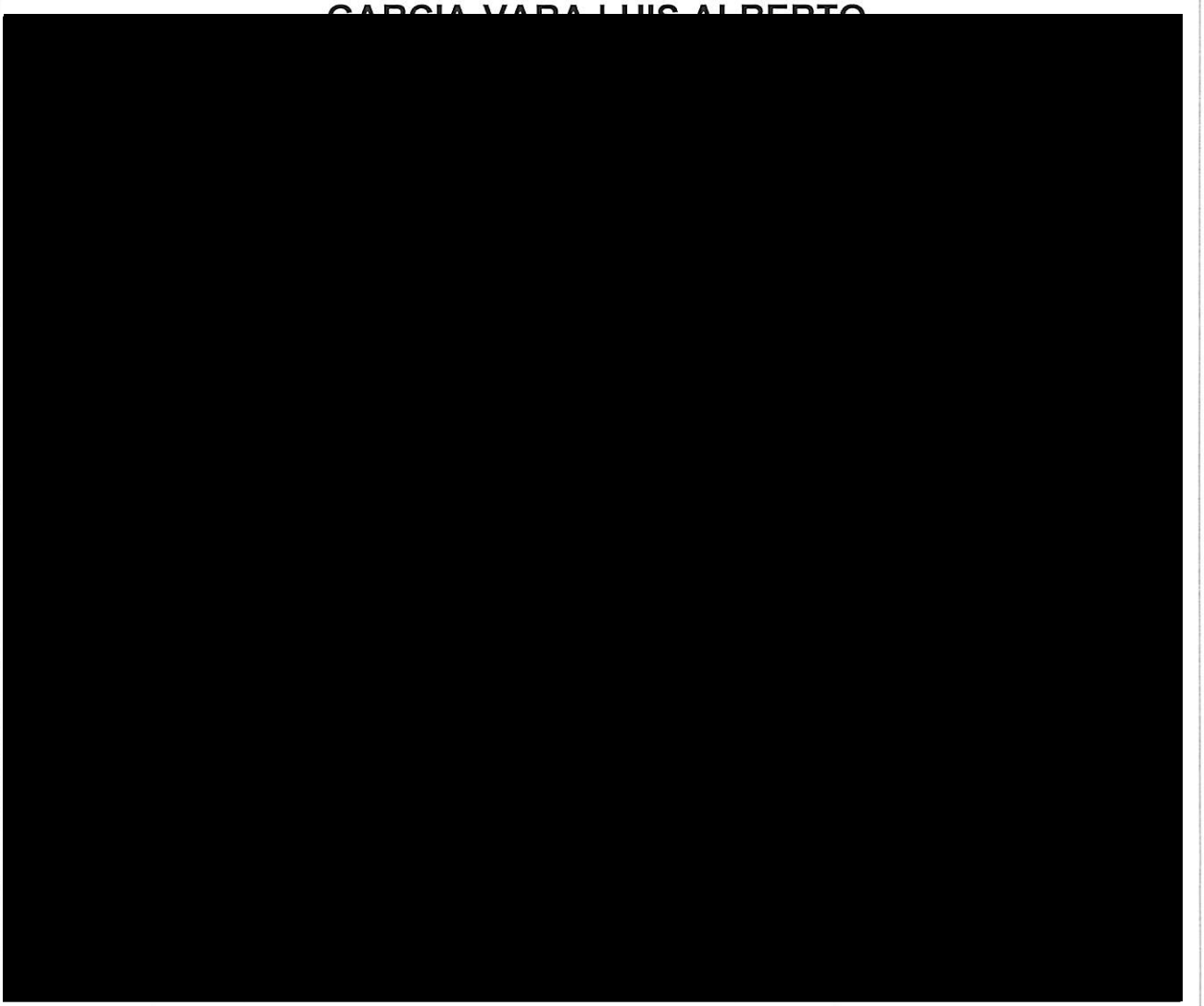
Add To Mugbook | Find Similars

Printer Friendly

Department of Motor Vehicles Image - CAL-PHOTO

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:

[redacted]



This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date:_____/s/_____

Cal-Photo version: CP 7.6 | Server: WEB02



END



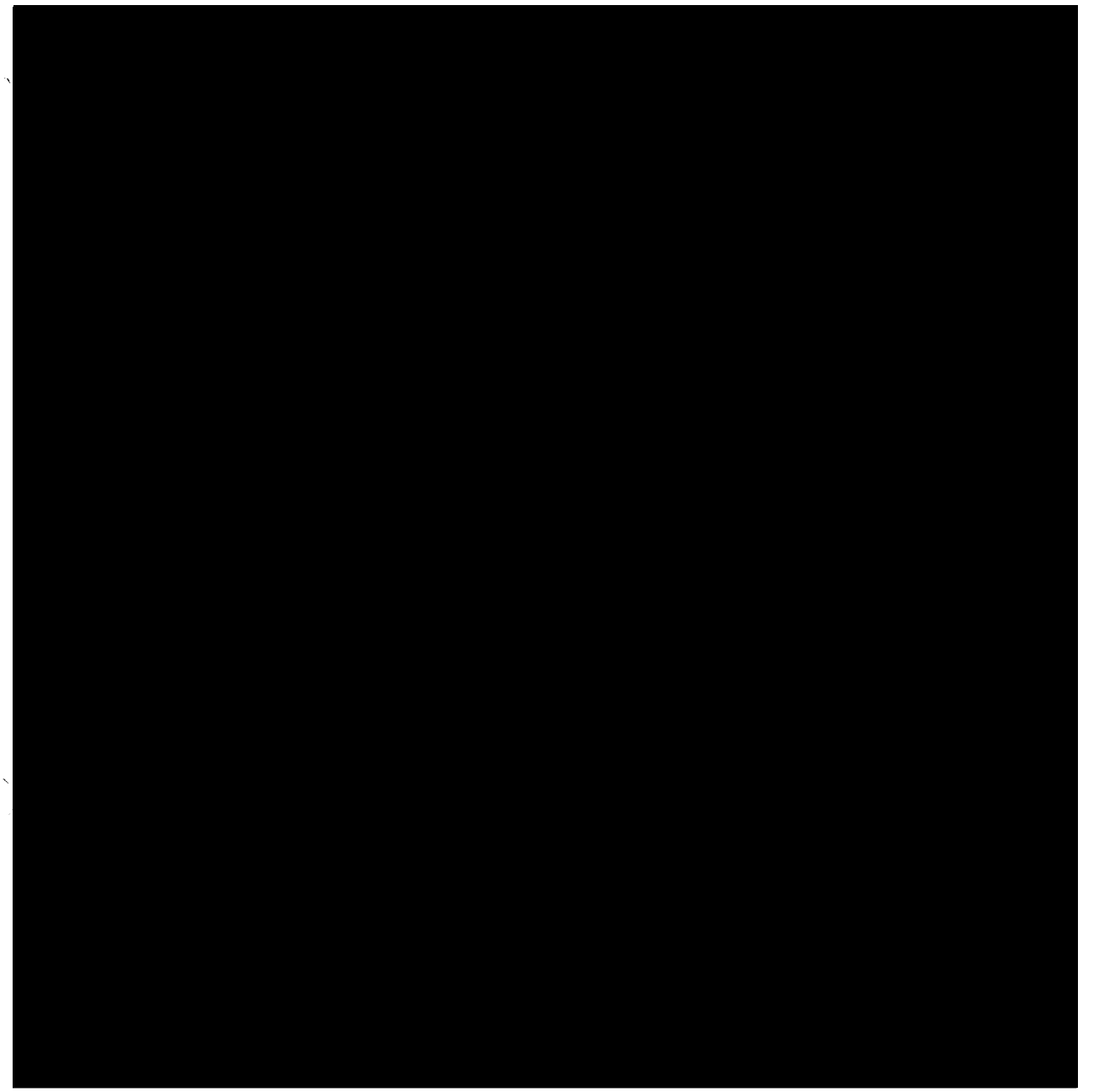
Department of Motor Vehicles Image - CAL-PHOTO

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:
SOLORIO PEREZ DANIELA

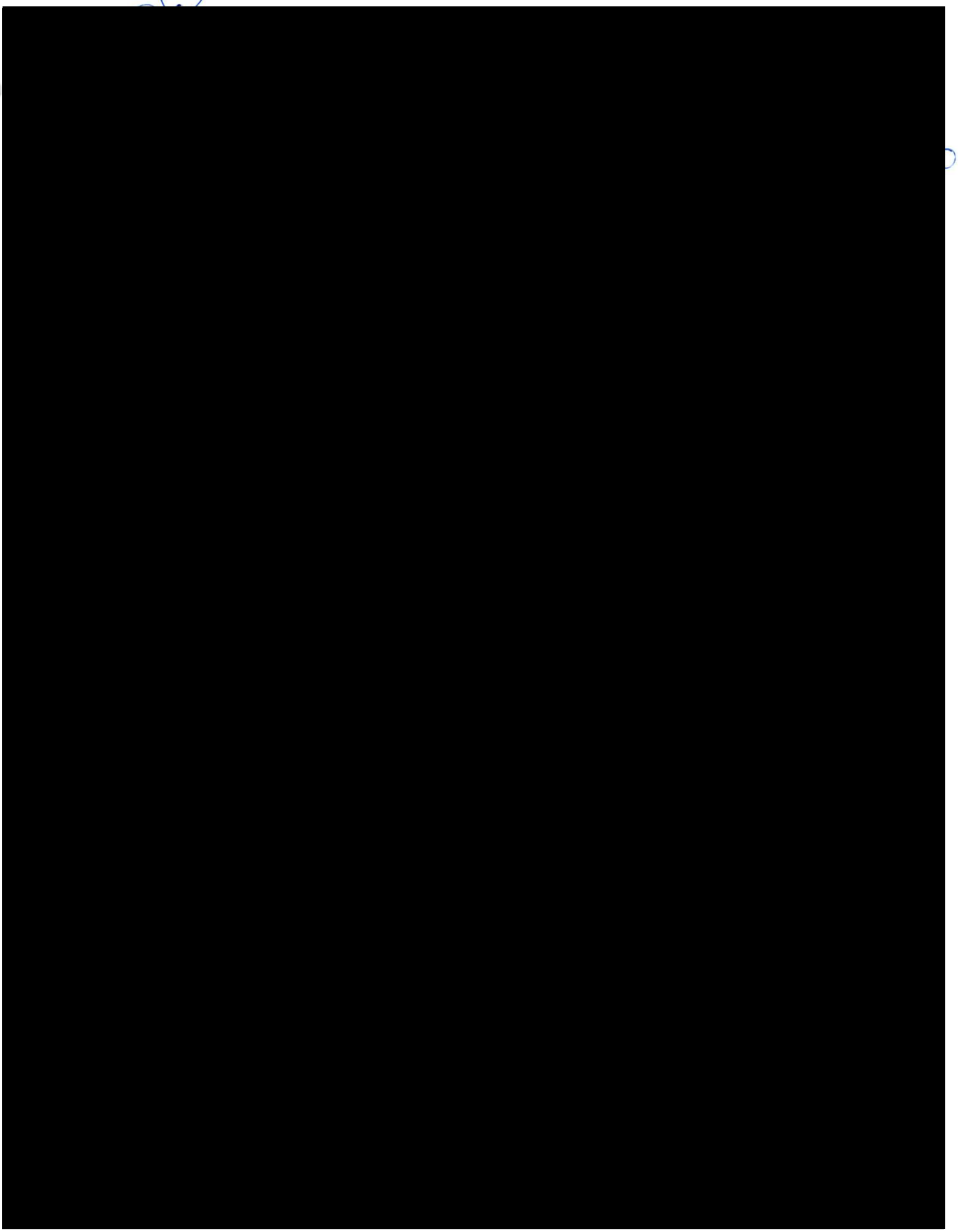


This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date:_____ /s/_____



END





Petaluma Police Department

969 Petaluma Blvd. North, Petaluma CA 94952-6320
Main: (707) 778-4372 Property/Evidence: (707) 778-4328

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

Case No.: 18-1597

Officer: GERKE

Date: 4/5/18

Issued t [redacted]

Item No.	Description
1-2140	1-IPHONE 6 (WHT) UNK SERIAL #. RETURNED ON 4/5/18 TO [redacted]

EVIDENCE: Items seized as evidence may be released 60 days after court adjudication of the case, or by order of the court. Items left unclaimed after 60 days of the court adjudication will be disposed of without further notice. Property used in the commission of a crime will not be released. All property taken during the service of a search warrant can only be released by order of the court.

FOUND PROPERTY: Items must be held for ninety (90) days pending notification of the rightful owner. The finder may file a found property affidavit and claim the property after 90 days.

SAFEKEEPING: Any property being held by this department for safekeeping (except firearms) must be retrieved within ninety (90) days of seizure. Failure to do so will invalidate any claim and the property shall be disposed of in accordance with the law.

Property is released by appointment only.

WHITE - Police Report YELLOW - Owner of Property

PERMISSION TO SEARCH

The undersigned does hereby voluntarily authorize PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

and other officers they may designate to assist them to search ~~my residence~~ (or other real property) located at PETALUMA POLICE DEPARTMENT

and/or the following (Describe in Detail):

Vehicle: _____

Other Property: CELL PHONE: iPhone 6 [redacted]

Password: [redacted]

I am giving this written permission to these officers freely and voluntarily, without any threats or promises having been made, and after having been informed by said officer that I have a right to refuse this search and/or seizure.

[redacted]

Print Name

3 Apr 2018 — Date

6:25 p.m. — Time

Witnesses:

PATRICK GERKE

PETALUMA POLICE DEPT

Time: 1825 HRS

Date: 3/3/18



Extraction Report
Cellebrite UFED Reports

Tags (76)

#	Type	Name	Description	Tags	Created	Modified
1	Notes			Evidence	5/3/2018 9:50:23 AM	5/3/2018 9:50:23 AM

Time	Note	Deleted
Created: 3/30/2018 8:28:02 AM(UTC-7) **Modified:** 3/30/2018 8:36:09 AM(UTC-7)	**Title:** I understand your mad. But you could at least reply telling me you… **Summary:** don't want to talk, I don't understand why your so upset when I deal with you and the comments you say all the time in person. Your always looking at other girls, I don't care if it's in a joking matter, your over here calling other girls babe and comple **Source:** Notes **Body:** I understand your mad. But you could at least reply telling me you don't want to talk, I don't understand why your so upset when I deal with you and the comments you say all the time in person. Your always looking at other girls, I don't care if it's in a joking matter, your over here calling other girls babe and complementing her ass and I don't care if she was your coworker or if you dated or whatever either, I never say anything. I'm sick and tired of always arguing, that's all we do. Nothing makes you happy, your always complaining to me about how I never do enough or how I don't show you that I love you and I can't ever do anything special. Or how there's not enough sex in this relationship and I get tired of hearing these things too! I get that we don't spend as much time together but I don't think it's a reason to get upset when I have to babysit or something. And yes, I'm letting everything out right now because you didn't pick up the phone last night. How do you expect to know who people are whenever I talk about México all you do is cut me off because you don't want to hear about it, México is a big part of me, i go often. And that's not gonna change. I love you but I'm honestly over all of this bickering and complaining that comes from both sides and yes maybe what we need is a break because i just don't know what to do anymore.	

2	Notes			Evidence	5/3/2018 9:58:56 AM	5/3/2018 9:58:56 AM

Time	Note	Deleted
Created: 3/22/2018 4:17:31 PM(UTC-7) **Modified:** 3/22/2018 4:19:38 PM(UTC-7)	**Title:** I know I have the worst attitude ever and when I'm in a bad mood I… **Summary:** just shut down... I'm sorry I just can't help it, your very patient with me and I love you so very much ! I'm really sorry for ruining our day I just get frustrated and rather be alone sometimes then be all serious around you. I hope you don't hate me to **Source:** Notes **Body:** I know I have the worst attitude ever and when I'm in a bad mood I just shut down... I'm sorry I just can't help it, your very patient with me and I love you so very much ! I'm really sorry for ruining our day I just get frustrated and rather be alone sometimes then be all serious around you. I hope you don't hate me too much, but just know that I do love you from the bottom of my heart even though I may not show it often. I'm hoping tomorrow will be better.. if you still want me to go.	

3	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:12 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:12 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	3/31/2018 12:35:12 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	Are you home ?	

4	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:17 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:17 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 12:44:59 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 12:46:05 AM(UTC-7)	Read	No why	

5	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:19 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:19 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 12:47:54 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 12:48:04 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Is everything okay?	

6	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:21 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:21 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted

Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 9:19:24 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	Worst night of my life... Alberto and I broke up, he came at night and told me to go outside. He had a gun in his hand and told me to choose if he was gonna kill me or himself. He pointed the gun at his head then his heart. I literally begged him to let me go inside my house and ran to tell my parents. They went downstairs to talk to him. And I couldn't sleep or stop crying till like 5am. I didn't know if to call the police or his mom or what. I didn't want to fuck with his papers situation or scare his mom and now I don't know where he is....	

7	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:25 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:25 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 9:46:01 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 9:47:00 AM(UTC-7)	Read	WHAT THE FUCK	

8	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:29 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:29 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 9:47:21 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 10:02:21 AM(UTC-7)	Read	This just came outta no where!? What did your parents tell him? I think his mom should know since that's her son maybe	

9	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:31 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:31 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 10:46:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 10:49:06 AM(UTC-7)	Read	The good thing is that you're okay	

10	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:34 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:34 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:22:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:22:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Alberto snapped me	

11	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:36 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:36 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:22:12 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:22:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	It was just a bunch of alcohol	

12	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:38 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:38 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:22:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:22:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Alberto snapped me	

13	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:41 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:41 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:22:27 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Was he driving ?	

14	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:42 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:42 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:26:38 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:28:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read	No sitting on som steps	

15	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:45 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:45 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:26:43 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:28:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read	No sitting on som steps	

16	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:47 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:47 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:26:45 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:28:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Saying he hasn't slept in two days	

17	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:49 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:49 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:28:17 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	What'd you say ??	

18	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:52 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:52 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:40:43 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:41:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Didn't respond	

19	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:08:53 AM	5/3/2018 10:08:53 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:40:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:41:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He sent something else hold on	

20	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:00 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:00 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:40:53 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:41:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Have you talked to him	

21	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:02 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:02 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:42:12 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	We've talked but he hasn't said anything about drinking	

22	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:06 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:06 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:43:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:43:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What has he said	

23	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:07 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:07 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:43:17 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	He just sent me a video.	

24	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:09 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:09 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:43:27 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Just about how much he loves me	

25	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:13 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:13 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:43:49 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	But [redacted] said I have to be strong because it's not healthy for him or me	

26	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:15 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:15 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:45:34 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:45:59 PM(UTC-7)	Read	It's really not...	

27	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:17 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:17 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:47:06 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Yea I know.. I literally can't even talk about it without crying... I've never been so scared of someone. My parents dragged me out of the house because I've just been sleeping	

28	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:20 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:20 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:56:30 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:56:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He's just sending videos of him drinking and with music	

29	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:26 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:26 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 6:56:35 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 6:56:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I think he's home	

30	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:27 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:27 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 6:57:11 PM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 6:57:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You can stop by here for coffee	

31	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:31 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:31 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 6:57:16 PM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 6:57:16 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You can stop by here for coffee	

32	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:36 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:36 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	**From** [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	3/31/2018 6:57:30 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Yea I think so. Ima just stop replying for a bit.	

33	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:38 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:38 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 7:02:19 PM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 7:05:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	So what are you thinking	

34	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:40 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:40 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	**From** [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	3/31/2018 7:05:41 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	I don't know what to think, honestly	

35	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:42 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:42 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 9:55:17 PM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 9:58:55 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Are you going to keep him in social media	

36	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:46 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:46 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	**From** [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	3/31/2018 9:59:21 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	I don't think I'll delete anything for now	

37	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:48 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:48 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	3/31/2018 10:01:45 PM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 3/31/2018 10:01:58 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What are you going to do tomorrow	

38	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:51 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:51 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 10:02:00 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 10:02:01 PM(UTC-7)	Read	We can go out somewhere after work	

39	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:57 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:57 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 10:04:01 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	I'm going to [redacted]house for a bit with my parents. We should be back soon if you wanna come over at night or something	

40	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:09:59 AM	5/3/2018 10:09:59 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	3/31/2018 10:07:23 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 3/31/2018 10:15:15 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah sounds good, I should be home by 5	

41	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:01 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:01 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	3/31/2018 10:15:29 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Okay, I'll text you when I get home	

42	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:03 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:03 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 9:12:13 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	You can still invite him	

43	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:06 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:06 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/1/2018 9:13:15 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/1/2018 9:21:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I don't think it's sane to do so	

44	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:09 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:09 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 9:22:07 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	It's really up to you. I'll be fine with your decision.	

45	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:11 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:11 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/1/2018 9:25:11 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/1/2018 9:28:24 AM(UTC-7)	Read	At this point I don't feel like it's safe. He has these mental breaks like every two three years. Last time you guys stopped talking we because he threat	

46	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:22 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:22 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:25:17 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:28:24 AM(UTC-7)	Read	ened to kill himself and hurt you, weekdays to say he won't do that to someone else?	

47	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:23 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:23 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:25:27 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:28:24 AM(UTC-7)	Read	He needs help, therapy and or medication	

48	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:25 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:25 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:26:04 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:28:24 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I know you're super nice and forgiving and don't want to hurt people but this wouldn't be good for you either. I know you care about him	

49	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:30 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:30 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:26:28 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:28:24 AM(UTC-7)	Read	So pushing him in that direction would be a huge help	

50	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:33 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:33 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	**From** [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	4/1/2018 9:30:08 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	I've tried. He doesn't listen	

51	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:37 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:37 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:35:06 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:35:40 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Then it's not your problem it's his	

52	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:38 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:38 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	**To** [redacted] **Direction:** Incoming	4/1/2018 9:35:51 AM(UTC-7)	**Read:** 4/1/2018 9:35:51 AM(UTC-7)	Read	He'll do it when he's ready then..	

53	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:40 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:40 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	**From** [redacted] **Direction:** Outgoing	4/1/2018 9:35:52 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	I just seen his snaps	

54	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:43 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:43 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/1/2018 9:43:17 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/1/2018 9:43:35 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What were they? Story or sent you	

55	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:45 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:45 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 9:43:43 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	Story	

56	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:47 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:47 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/1/2018 5:32:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/1/2018 5:40:29 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm home for whatever	

57	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:50 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:50 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 5:40:36 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	Okay, I should be home soon	

58	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:52 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:52 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 7:05:39 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	I'll be home in like half an hour	

59	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:54 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:54 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/1/2018 7:06:09 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/1/2018 7:07:10 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What do you wanna do	

60	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:10:56 AM	5/3/2018 10:10:56 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/1/2018 7:07:15 PM(UTC-7)		Sent	It's up to you lol	

61	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:11:46 AM	5/3/2018 10:11:46 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/3/2018 10:35:44 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	I was motivating myself this whole morning to go, and then 5 minutes before I was gonna leave he texted me "you ready?" And I just couldn't	

62	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:11:49 AM	5/3/2018 10:11:49 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/3/2018 10:44:12 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/3/2018 10:55:04 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I don't want him to show up at your house after....	

63	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:11:55 AM	5/3/2018 10:11:55 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/3/2018 10:46:29 AM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/3/2018 10:46:47 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Thank you	

64	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:11:57 AM	5/3/2018 10:11:57 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Sent	From [redacted] Direction: Outgoing	4/3/2018 10:55:09 AM(UTC-7)		Sent	He won't	

65	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:12:00 AM	5/3/2018 10:12:00 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	To [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/3/2018 12:25:51 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/3/2018 12:26:02 PM(UTC-7)	Read	PETALUMA POLICE: Police activity in 100-block of Lakeville Circle. Avoid area, shelter in place if you live in the 100 to 300 blocks. nixle.us/A2H6P	

66	SMS Messages			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:12:08 AM	5/3/2018 10:12:08 AM

Folder	Party	Time	All timestamps	Status	Message	Deleted
Inbox	T [redacted] Direction: Incoming	4/3/2018 4:11:59 PM(UTC-7)	Read: 4/3/2018 4:12:12 PM(UTC-7)	Read	PETALUMA POLICE: Shelter in Place has been lifted. There is still Police activity in the 100-300 block of Lakeville Circle. Please Avoid the area.	

67	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:39 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:39 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: B1B92E9C-0D7D-48EF-BB28-A44CA86BA360				

68	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:40 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:40 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: 9CBA9717-4317-44C9-BFD1-48C4CCD0AD26				

69	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:40 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:40 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted

Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: F3976EB9-246B-4D2B-B28C-E9DA86F0F7A2						

70	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:41 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:41 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: 5E43F75B-C81C-4D5E-B10E-3A1A4C378068				

71	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:42 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:42 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: 5EBE5A83-D024-4C5C-9EA8-31D300DCF103				

72	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:42 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:42 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Service Type: Facebook	User ID: Facebook Id [redacted]			

73	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:43 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:43 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: _____danielaa Service Type: Instagram	User ID: User ID [redacted]			

74	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:44 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:44 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: danielaa789 Service Type: Snapchat				

75	User Accounts			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:14:44 AM	5/3/2018 10:14:44 AM

User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
Creation time Username: [redacted] Service Type: WhatsApp Photos: photo1.jpg			Status: ...	

76	Images			Evidence	5/3/2018 10:18:55 AM	5/3/2018 10:18:55 AM

File Info	Additional file info	Thumbnail	Deleted

Name:	0_thumbnail	Size (bytes):	280483	[redacted]	
Path:	[redacted]	Created:	3/25/2018 10:39:18 PM(UTC-7)		
		Modified:	3/25/2018 10:39:18 PM(UTC-7)		
		Source file			
MD5:		Meta Data:			
		Pixel resolution:	512x512		

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Petaluma Police Department **Case Number:** 18-0001597

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
05/17/2018 22:19:20	CHRO	(PE2939) SUTHERLAND, ROBERT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(PE1359) LYONS, TIM

4415

Supplement Narrative

Petaluma Police Department Case #18-1597
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Department Case #18-0403021
Hospital Guard
Officer Robert Sutherland

On 04/04/2018, I was assigned Hospital Guard for Suspect Garcia-Vara. I was present with ICU Staff who pronounced Garcia-Vara deceased at 2206 hrs. I notified Detective Gerke who called the coroner`s office. Deputy T. Rountree (SD449) responded and took custody of Garcia-Vara.

CASE STATUS: Refer to original narrative.

ARREST REPORT

Fingerprinted	R84 Completed
[1] Yes	[1] Yes
[X] No	[2] No

IDENTIFICATION

1 ORI #	2 AGENCY NAME	3a. ARREST #	3b CASE #	4 SFX
CA0490800	Petaluma Police Department	2018000849	18-0001597	

5 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME	6 ALIAS AKA
Garcia-vara, Luis Alberto	

7 SEX	8 RACE	9 HGT.	10 WGT.	11 EYE	12 HAIR	13 SKIN	14
[X] M [2] F	[1] W [3] A [2] B [4] I	5'10	230-0	BRO	BLK		[1] SCARS [2] MARKS [3] TATTOOS [4] AMPUTATIONS

15 PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, COUNTY, STATE)	16 SSN	17 DATE OF BIRTH	18 AGE	19 MISCELLANEOUS ID #
		[redacted]	24	

20 SID #	21 FINGERPRINT CLASS KEY MAJOR PRIMARY SCDV SUB-SECONDARY FINAL	22 DL #	23 ST
	HENRY CLASS	[redacted]	CA
24 FBI #	NCIC CLASS	25 IDENTIFICATION COMMENTS	

26 [1] RESIDENT [2] NON-RESIDENT	27 HOME ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	28 RESIDENCE PHONE	29 OCCUPATION (BE SPECIFIC)
	[redacted]		

30 EMPLOYER (NAME OF COMPANY/SCHOOL)	31 BUSINESS ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	32 BUSINESS PHONE

ARREST

33 LOCATION OF ARREST (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	34 SECTOR #	35 ARRESTED FOR YOUR JURISDICTION? [1] IN STATE [2] OUT STATE AGENCY [ ] YES [ ] NO
[redacted] Lakeville Ci Petaluma, Ca 94954		

36 CONDITION OF ARRESTEE: [1] DRUNK [2] DRINKING [3] SOBER [4] DRUGS	37 RESIST ARREST? [1] YES [2] NO	38 INJURIES? [1] NONE [2] OFFICER [3] ARRESTEE	39 ARMED? [1] Y [2] N	40 DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON

41 DATE OF ARREST	42 TIME OF ARREST	43 DAY OF ARREST	44 TYPE ARREST	45 ARRESTED BEFORE?
04/03/2018	18:00 [1] 1. AM [2] 2. PM [X] MIL.	[S1] [M2] [X] [W4] [T5] [F6] [S7]	INITIAL ARREST/BOOK	[1] YES [2] NO [X] UNKNOWN

46 CHARGE-1 [X] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	47 UCR CODE	50 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	51 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	52 DATE ISSUED
False Imprisonment (fel)	1	100	236 PC			
48 CHARGE-2 [X] FEL [2] MISD	**CHRG CNT**	**49 UCR CODE**	**53 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.**	**54 WARRANT #**	**DISPOSITION**	**55 DATE ISSUED**
Threaten Crime W/intent To	1	13C	422 PC			
56 CHARGE-3 [1] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	57 UCR CODE	60 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	61 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	62 DATE ISSUED
58 CHARGE-4 [1] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	59 UCR CODE	63 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	64 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	65 DATE ISSUED

Total Charges this Arrest: (2)	68 ARRESTED WITH (1) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)
66 ARREST DISPOSITION: Felony	69 ARRESTED WITH (2) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)

VEHICLE

70 VYR	71 VMA	72 VMO	73 VST	74 VCO TOP BOTTOM	75 TAG #	76 LIS	77 LIY

78 VIN	79 IMPOUNDED? [1] YES [2] NO	80 STORAGE LOCATION/IMPOUND #

VEHICLE RELATED TO: VEHICLE RELATION:

81 OTHER EVIDENCE SEIZED/PROPERTY SEIZED

[ ] CONTINUED IN NARRATIVE

JUVENILE

82 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [1] HANDLED AND RELEASED [2] REF. TO JUVENILE COURT [3] REF. TO WELFARE AGENCY [4] REF. TO OTHER POLICE AGENCY [5] REF. TO ADULT COURT	83 RELEASED TO

84 PARENT OR GUARDIAN (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME)	85 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	86 PHONE

87 PARENTS EMPLOYER	88 OCCUPATION	89 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	90 PHONE

RELEASE

91 DATE AND TIME OF RELEASE [1] AM [3] MIL [2] PM	92 RELEASING OFFICER NAME	93 AGENCY/DIVISION	94 ID #

95 RELEASED TO	96 AGENCY/DIVISION	97 AGENCY ADDRESS

98 PERSONAL PROPERTY RELEASED TO ARRESTEE [1] YES [2] NO [3] PARTIAL	99 PROPERTY NOT RELEASED/HELD AT:	100 PROPERTY #

101 REMARKS (NOTE ANY INJURIES AT TIME OF RELEASE)

LOCAL USE

102 SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICER	103 SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER	STATE USE

MULTIPLE CASES CLOSED	104 CASE #	105 SFX	106 CASE #	107 SFX	108 CASE #	109 SFX	110 ADDITIONAL CASES CLOSED NARRATIVE [ ] Y [ ] N

111 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	112 ID #	113 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	114 ID #	115 SUPERVISOR	116 WATCH CMDR.
Gerke, Patrick	PE1904			Monks ID # PE3217	ID #

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/03/2018
Officer: SHOEMAKER, TAMI

Item No.	Type	Description
1-1956	EVIDENCE 100071143	BULLET FRAGMENT FROM (S) BODY COLLECTED AT MEMORIAL
1-3185	EVIDENCE 100071144	1 SUSPECT CA CDL ([redacted] IN THE NAME OF LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA-VARA)
2-3185	EVIDENCE 100071145	1 GOLD COLORED "MOVADO BOLD" WATCH (FACE CRACKED AND SCRATCHED)
3-3185	EVIDENCE 100071146	1 BURGUNDY COLORED SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING, "CALI"; SIZE 2X; WITH APPARENT BLOOD EVIDENCE AND VARIOUS HOLES AND TEARS
4-3185	EVIDENCE 100071147	1 ONE PAIR OF BLACK COLORED SOCKS WITH WHITE "NIKE" SYMBOL
5-3185	EVIDENCE 100071148	1 CLOTH BRACELET; "MEXICO" LETTERING; BLACK, GREEN, WHITE AND RED
6-3185	EVIDENCE 100071149	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "SRMH ER SHIRT & SOCKS" DATED 04/03/18
7-3185	EVIDENCE 100071150	1 PAPER BAG WITH EVIDENCE TAG, MARKED "BRACELET WOVEN", DATED 04/03/18
1-2283	EVIDENCE 100071151	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER RYAN SUHRKE AND EQUIPMENT
2-2283	EVIDENCE 100071152	9 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF SGT. LANCE NOVELLO AND EQUIPMENT
3-2283	EVIDENCE 100071153	10 DIGITAL PHOTOS OF OFFICER JENNA VERNON AND EQUIPMENT
4-2283	EVIDENCE 100071154	13 DIGITAL PHOTOS TAKEN WHILE BOOKING IN SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (ITEMS COLLECTED AT HOSPITAL BY OFFICER BASURTO)
4-1904	EVIDENCE 100071156	61 INITIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF CRIME SCENE TAKEN BY GERKE AND SPILLER
8-3185	EVIDENCE 100071158	25 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY BASURTO OF EVIDENCE AND GARCIA IN THE AMBULANCE.
1-3301	EVIDENCE 100071160	IMAGES TAKEN FROM SEVERAL UNITS DURING SWEEP FOR INJURED CIVILIANS
1-1051	EVIDENCE	3

Petaluma Police Department
Property/Evidence Report

Case Number: 180001597
Code §: 245 PC FELONY

Date Submitted: 04/09/2018
Officer: BARNES, ROBERT

Item No.	Type	Description
100071203		IMAGES FROM APARTMENT
2-1051	EVIDENCE	1
100071204		USB DRIVE CONTAINING CELLEBRITE DATA FROM 3 TELEPHONE EXTRACTIONS
1-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071217		RECORDED INTERVIEWS OF [redacted]
2-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071218		RECORDED INTERVIEW OF CHP OFFICER J. RUDDER
3-2675	EVIDENCE	1
100071242		RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
1-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071314		INTERVIEW WITH UBOLDI ON 4/11/2018
2-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071315		VIDEOS AND PHOTOS SENT TO ME FROM [redacted] VIA EMAIL
3-2031	EVIDENCE	
100071316		DISPATCH RECORDINGS: CH. 1 / CH. 3 / 911 CALLS
1-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071352		INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
5-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071638		VIDEO RECORDING OF INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
6-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071800		CRIME SCENE LOG
7-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071907		PERMISSION TO SEARCH FORM AND RECEIPT -SIGNED BY [redacted] [redacted]
8-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071908		PPD DAILY DUTY SCHEDULE FOR 4/3/2018
9-1904	EVIDENCE	
100071910		THUMB DRIVE-CONTENTS OF [redacted] CELL PHONE
1-1359	EVIDENCE	
100072328		DVD, REPAIR BILL, VINEYARD TENANT NOTICE
10-1904	EVIDENCE	
100072329		THUMB DRIVE - BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE FOR WITNESS AND INVESTIGATING OFFICERS

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR07-07522

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Area	Date Printed
242 PC	Battery on Person	Felony	08/24/2007	1430	37	09/05/2007
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Beat	Time Printed
			08/24/2007	1455	5	16:47:56
			Disposition Date	Disposition		Incident Number
			08/27/2007	Cleared by Juv Arrest/Cite		070824099

Location	Location Type	Point of Entry
[redacted] Woodland Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901	Other Public Premise	

Means of Attack	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Alarm System
Simple, Not Aggravated Assault			

Victim Name [redacted]

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] San Quentin, CA 94964	[redacted]	[redacted]	14	M	W

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
[redacted] Woodland Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901	[redacted]			BLN	

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency
Left Under Own Power	
Description of Injuries	**Other Information**
Minor Injury	

Name

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Weight**	**Hair**	**Eyes**

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges
Garcia, Alberto Luis	Other	242 PC

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted] CA 94901	[redacted]	[redacted]	14	M	H
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Weight**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted] CA 94901	[redacted]	5`5"	175	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features	**Arrest Number**	**Drivers License**		**SSN**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Medium Facial Hair: Clean	10551				

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status	Item Description	Value	Val Recoverd	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO Sonoma Co. Sheriff
463
BY:
DATE: 5/7/18

Solvability Factors

001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
156 - Barbier, Harry	08/24/2007		397 - Piombo, Alan E	09/04/2007
Route To	**Date**	**Notes**		
YSB	09/03/2007			

[redacted]

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
156	BARBIER, HARRY	09/01/2007	397	PIOMBO, ALAN E	09/04/2007

[redacted]

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Case SR08-08606

OFFENSES

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
12020 (C)(7) PC	Possess/Manuf Metal Knuckles		10/03/2008	1500	0810030090
			Date Reported 10/03/2008	Time Reported 1544	
			Related Cases		
			Date Printed 05/07/2018	Time Printed 13:19:24	Printed By 463
			Latitude 0.000000	Longitude 0.000000	

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
San Rafael High School, 185 Mission Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901	4	29	Cleared by Juvenile Arrest	10/03/2008

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
School					

Reporting Party	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address	**Notified of Victim Rights**	**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]		58	M	B
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]		[redacted]	6`	185	BLK	BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)**			
Description of Injuries		**Other Information**				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Garcia Vara, Luis Alberto	[redacted]	[redacted]				
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				15	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5`10"	200	BRO	BRO

Suspect Arrested		Action Taken	Charges			
[redacted]			[redacted]			
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]		15	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]		[redacted]	5`11"	190	BLK	BRO
Identifying Features		**Cell Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Medium Facial Hair: Clean		[redacted]	[redacted]		6975	
Aliases					**Val Damaged**	
[redacted]						

VEHICLES

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN

OFFICERS

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
156 - Barbier, Harry	10/03/2008		439 - Correa, Jim	10/06/2008

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
Juvenile Probation	10/06/2008			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

BY: 463

DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]	47	F	W
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]		[redacted]	5`7"	178	BLN	BLU

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
[redacted]					

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

[redacted]

[redacted]

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR09-02783

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
[redacted]					

[redacted]

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
534	AUGUSTYN, ANTHONY	04/04/2009	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	04/06/2009

BY:
DATE:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR09-06299

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
242 PC	Battery on Person	Misd	07/31/2009	1245 - 1410	08/03/2009
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - misd	Misd	Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		08/01/2009	1141	09:18:19
			Related Cases		Incident #
			SR09-06266		090801039

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted]	5	22	Closed	08/01/2009

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					Simple, Not Aggravated Assault

Victim Name

[redacted]

Means of Attack (Assaults): Simple, Not Aggravated Assault

Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]	[redacted]	16	M	H
Business Phone	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]	5`4"	140	BRO	BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power

Transporting Agency:

Description of Injuries: Minor Injury

Other Information:

Reporting Party

[redacted]

Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]	[redacted]	58	M	O
Business Phone	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]	5`6"	140	BLK	BRO

Suspect

[redacted]

Action Taken:

Charges:

Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]	[redacted]	17	M	H
	Height	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
	5`6"	135	BRO	BRO

Identifying Features: Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Slight/slender Facial Hair: Clean

Arrest Number:

Drivers License:

SSN:

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
501 - Berringer, Todd	08/01/2009		276 - Bean, Jonathan	08/01/2009

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
Barbier Investigations Juvenile Probation				

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff's
BY: 463
DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned

[redacted]

Age	Sex	Race
16	M	H
Wt	Hair	Eyes
165	BLK	BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

[redacted]

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
501	BERRINGER, TODD	08/01/2009	276	BEAN, JONATHAN	08/01/2009

DATE:

[redacted]

[redacted]

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
512	CASTANEDA, ALLAN	08/12/2009	478	HOLTON, LISA	08/13/2009

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned - GARCIA, ALBERTO LUIS DOB: [redacted]
SEX: M, RACE: Hispanic, HGT: 5`5", WGT: 175, HAIR: Brown, EYES: Brown
RES. ADDRESS: [redacted]
BUS. NAME/ADDR: [redacted]

[redacted]

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR09-07016

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd
415 (1) PC	Fight/Challenge in Public Place	Misd

Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
08/27/2009	1450	10/17/2009
Date Reported	**Time Reported**	**Time Printed**
08/27/2009	1455	17:06:53
Related Cases		**Incident #**
		090827125
Disposition		**Dispo Date**
Cleared by Juv Arrest/Cite		09/03/2009
Alarm System	**Means of Attack (Robbery)**	

[redacted]

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia, Alberto Luis	Cited and Released	415 (1) PC			
Residence Address	**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]			16	M	H
			Wt	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			175	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features	**Arrest Number**	**Drivers License**		**SSN**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	10551				

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Case SR12-03115

OFFENSES

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
11350 (A) HS	Possess Narcotic Contrld Subst	Felony	04/30/2012	0951	1204300034

Date Reported	Time Reported
04/30/2012	0951

Related Cases

Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By
05/07/2018	13:29:59	463

Latitude	Longitude
0.000000	0.000000

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
First St/D St, San Rafael, CA 94901		11	Cleared by Adult Arrest	04/30/2012

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Garcia Vara, Luis Alberto	[redacted]					
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
				18	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`10"	200	BRO	BRO

Suspect Arrested		Action Taken	Charges			
[redacted]		Booked	11350 (A) HS			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
				18	M	H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`8"	150	BLK	BRO
Identifying Features		Cell Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Short Complexion: Medium Facial Hair: Mustache			E1604227 CA		8768	
Aliases [redacted]					Val Damaged	

VEHICLES

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN
Stored	2002 Black Toyt Camry	[redacted]	

OFFICERS

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
524 - Ingels, Scott	04/30/2012		390 - Spaletta, Wanda	05/01/2012

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA				

UNCONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

BY: 463

DATE: 5/7/18

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence/Narco Destruction	SI1 - 1 suspected cocain - Cocaine			
2	Safekeeping	SI2 - 1 remington .22 caliber - .22 caliber bullets in plastic case			
3	Safekeeping	SI3 - 1 keys - keys			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SUMMARY: [redacted] was the driver of a vehicle stopped for expired registration. During a search of the vehicle a plastic baggie with suspected Cocaine was located in a compartment under the center console alongside a plastic container of .22 caliber bullets.

NARRATIVE:
I was on patrol in full uniform and driving a fully marked patrol car. I was stopped on the right shoulder of West St at intersection with Second St monitoring traffic on Second St for vehicle code violations.

A black Toyota Camry passed my location and I conducted a registration check using the mobile computer in my patrol car. The CLETS return indicated that the registration had expired on April 8, 2012. The Camry was black in color and bearing license plate number [redacted] The vehicle was registered to [redacted]

I conducted a traffic stop for violation of Section 4000(A) VC using the patrol car emergency lights. The driver made a right turn on D Street yielded to the right shoulder and a traffic enforcement stop was conducted on the right shoulder of D Street just south of First St.

I approached the vehicle on the passenger side and contacted the driver through the fully open right front passenger window. I advised the driver of the reason for the stop. The driver told me that he did not have a drivers license in his possession and verbally identified himself as [redacted] When asked, the right front passenger identified himself as Albert Garcia with San Rafael High School ID.

Immediately upon contact with [redacted] and Garcia I noted the strong odor of burnt marijuana coming from inside the vehicle. I advised [redacted] that the vehicle smelled like burnt marijuana and [redacted] told me that he had a medical marijuana card that he did not have with him. I asked [redacted] "do you have any marijuana in the car?" and he said something similar to "No, and you can check if you want."

I requested a second patrol respond to my location and confirmed with SRPD Dispatch that the registration was expired. Officer Bellamy arrived on scene to assist.

I approached the car on the right side again and advised [redacted] that I was going to search the car. I asked [redacted] to exit and walk to the sidewalk at the right rear of the Toyota. [redacted] exited and I asked him if he had any guns, knives or drugs on him. [redacted] told me no. I said "can I check? and [redacted] said "yes" as he raised his arms up from his sides. A search revealed no contraband.

I then asked Garcia to exit the car and he complied. I asked Garcia if he had any "guns, knives or drugs" in his possession. Garcia told me no. I asked Garcia "can I check?" and Garcia granted permission. A search revealed no contraband.

I then searched the vehicle pursuant to [redacted] consent and based upon the strong odor of burnt marijuana coming from inside the vehicle.

On the side of the right front passenger seat between the seat and the center console I located an approximately 16 inch socket wrench handle. On the floorboard beneath the seat and resting on the center console I located a glass pipe with burnt residue that smelled like burnt marijuana.

As I continued to search the vehicle I pulled up on a storage pocket located directly in front of the gear shift. I know from training and experience that suspects will sometimes hide contraband, including illegal street drugs, in hidden locations throughout the vehicle.

I lifted the pocket and it came loose. I lifted it out of the center console. I looked into the space and saw a small plastic baggie with an off white powdery substance in it. Based on my training and experience I immediately believed the substance to be Cocaine, a violation of Section 11350 H&S.

As I looked deeper into the space towards the front of the vehicle I located a plastic box containing .22 caliber bullets. The box was approximately half full.

While searching the vehicle Officer Bellamy was standing and talking with [redacted] and Garcia, who were standing on the sidewalk.

Before completing the search I walked over to [redacted] and Garcia and told them to sit on the sidewalk. Once seated I placed both subjects in handcuffs. Both subjects were detained in handcuffs for safety purposed and due to the fact that I had located bullets in the car and formed the opinion that it was likely that a gun was in the vehicle.

I then returned to the vehicle and completed a search which located no additional contraband.

After completing the search I picked up the suspected Cocaine and walked to where [redacted] was sitting. I advised [redacted] that he was under no obligation to talk with me but that I wanted to ask him about the baggie. [redacted] told me he understood and I asked if he knew what was in the baggie. [redacted] told me that he did not know it was there and that it looked like "sey". I asked [redacted] what "sey" was and he told me Cocaine.

Based on the fact that [redacted] is listed as one of the registered owners of the vehicle, the fact that I believed the substance in the baggie to be cocaine and the fact that the baggie was located in an area of the vehicle hidden from view in what I believed was an attempt to avoid it's detection, I formed the opinion that [redacted] was in violation of Section 11350 H&S.

I arrested [redacted] at 1020 hours and placed him in the rear seat of my patrol car. While sitting in the back of my patrol car I advised [redacted] of his rights per Miranda. I again asked [redacted] if he was aware of the Cocaine and he told me no. I asked [redacted] if anyone else had been driving the car with or without his permission and he told me that there were a few names but he did not want to tell them to me.

I then spoke with Garcia and removed his handcuffs. I advised him that he was under no obligation to speak with me and was being released. I asked Garcia if he was aware of the Cocaine and he told me no. I then advised Garcia that I had located the socket wrench handle next to his seat and that it could be considered a weapon and a violation of the law. Garcia made a comment about having to use the wrench for changing a tire recently. I confronted Garcia that wrenches are normally kept in the trunk

CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO: BY: DATE:

and I did not believe that there was a legitimate purpose for hiding the wrench next to the passenger seat. I told Garcia that I believed that it was in this location to be used as a weapon. Garcia did not make an additional comment.

Garcia was released without further incident and advised that I would be sending this report to the DA for a review of violation of Section 12020 PC. I then transported [redacted] to the Marin County Jail where he was booked without incident. Officer Bellamy completed storage of the Camry pursuant to Section 22651(h) VC.

After booking Medina I returned to the SRPD to process the suspected cocaine. The suspected cocaine weighed .3grams in the baggie and NIK tested presumptive positive for the presence of Cocaine Base. The baggie was placed in a heat sealed envelope and processed to be sent to the Department of Justice for analysis.

I recommend that this report be forwarded to the Marin County District Attorney's Office for review and prosecution of [redacted] for violation of Section 11350(a) H&S.

CASE STATUS: Cleared by Adult Arrest.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
417 (A)(2) PC	Exhibit Firearm	Misd	03/16/2013	1441	03/26/2013
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			03/16/2013	1441	14:05:39
			Related Cases		Incident #
					130316081

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		21	Closed	03/16/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address	**Notified of Victim Rights**	**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				29	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`10"	190	BLK	BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)**			
Description of Injuries		**Other Information**				

Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia, Alberto Luis		417 (A)(2) PC			
Residence Address	**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]	19	M	H
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]	[redacted]	5`7"	175	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features	**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]				

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

UNTRACKED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors
[001] Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
528 - Larkey, Kimberly	03/16/2013		485 - Leon, Rogelio	03/24/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes

Sonoma Co. S.D.
463
BY:
DATE: 5/7/18

Suspect [redacted]	Action Taken	Charges 417 (A)(2) PC			
Residence Address [redacted]	Cell Phone [redacted]	DOB	Age 19	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]	Business Phone	Height 5`9"	Wt 125	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Identifying Features Scars: 2" AND 6" SCAR ON CENTER OF ABDOMENSpeech: Foreign Accent Build: Short Facial Hair: Clean	Residence Phone [redacted]	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY: RP-[redacted] reported that he was driving on Novato Street and was approaching Kerner when he stopped to ask three subjects loitering in the area what street he was on because he was "lost". When he asked them for directions one of the subjects (Garcia) approached his vehicle and began making numerous statements that were gang related before reaching down to his ankle area and pulled out a firearm that was described as a regular sized black semi automatic. [redacted] fled the area in his vehicle prior to it being brandished directly at him. The subjects then ran after his vehicle and threw bottles and rocks at it with out causing it damage. [redacted] can ID the subjects. The subjects were located and identified as [redacted] and Garcia. [redacted] could not respond for the in field because he was working. The subjects were searched with negative results as well as a associated vehicle. [redacted] statement was inconsistent and it has not been verified if this incident truly occurred.

NARRATIVE:
On 03/16/13, at approximately 1441 hours, RP/V-[redacted] called the SRPD and reported that five to six minutes ago he stopped to ask three Hispanic males in their twenties for directions and one of the subjects pulled out a gun and started using profanities while yelling out "18th Street". [redacted] reported that he thinks this happened because of his tattoos.

Ofc. Collins arrived first in the area and began checking for any of the subjects. Ofc. Collins advised that nothing was showing in the area.

SRPD Dispatch advised that the subjects were last seen in the area of Kerner Blvd. and Fairfax Street. The subjects were described as wearing black button up shirts and black jeans. SRPD Dispatch added that when the RP left the area in his vehicle that the subjects threw bottles at his truck. One of the subjects was also reported to have displayed a firearm that was black in color. It was also reported that the subject who had the firearm had hair that was ear length long and he was telling the other subjects to pull out their guns.

SRPD Dispatch told me that the RP had to leave the area because he had to go to work in Kentfield. I contacted the RP/V-[redacted] via telephone. I asked [redacted] to provide me with a better description of the suspects. [redacted] stated that he could only recall what two of the three subjects looked like.

[redacted] described the subject (S-Alberto Garcia) that allegedly had the firearm as a:

-HMA, 24-28 years old, Spanish and English speaking, medium build, average height, unknown facial hair, dark "slicked" back hair that was earlobe length, wearing a black button up short sleeve shirt, dark jeans.

[redacted] described the other subject that threw bottles at his vehicle as a:

-HMA, 17-18 years, medium build, wearing a black hat with white lettering on it, a black shirt, and black jeans.

[redacted] said that he would be able to identify both of the subjects if he saw them again.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

I notified SRPD Dispatch and the other units searching in the area of the updated descriptions of the subjects. Almost immediately after doing so Sgt. Leon located two subjects that were in the area of 20 Novato Street that matched the above description.

Sgt. Leon detained the subjects that were identified as [redacted] and S-Alberto Garcia. Both of the subjects were searched for any weapons with negative results.

Ofc. Collins and Ofc. Patterson conducted a search of a vehicle that [redacted] and Garcia were both seen loitering around that was parked in [redacted] Kerner Blvd. The vehicle and the surrounding area of it was searched for the firearm with negative results. I also assisted in the search of the vehicle and the area surrounding after I obtained a complete statement from [redacted].

[redacted] stated the following in summary to me:

[redacted] was traveling on Novato Street from Canal Street towards Kerner Blvd. when he stopped to ask three subjects that were loitering on Novato Street just prior to Kerner Blvd. for directions. [redacted] said that he could not recall what street he was on so he asked the subjects while still seated in his vehicle, "Guys do you know his street?" The subject with the firearm (Garcia) stated, "What?" and approached [redacted] vehicle and began stating things similar to "man fuck this its all about 18th Street." "V" "E" "S" "T".

[redacted] replied by saying something to the effect that he did not care and that he did not understand what Garcia was saying. Garcia then bent down and removed a firearm from what [redacted] believed to be Garcia's ankle area and brandished it. Before Garcia could point the firearm at [redacted]. [redacted] fled the area in his vehicle (south bound) on Novato Street and then made a right hand turn onto Kerner Blvd.

As [redacted] was fleeing the area Garcia chased after [redacted] with firearm still being held in one of his hands. The other subject ([redacted]) also chased after [redacted] truck while throwing bottles at it. [redacted] said that there was no damage to his vehicle.

[redacted] told me that he could not respond to participate in an in field show because he was busy at work.

Sgt. Leon advised that Garcia and [redacted] denied that any incident had occurred with [redacted]. I had Cpl. Reese take a series of photographs of Garcia and [redacted] for evidence purposes. [redacted] and Garcia were released.

I was later told by Sgt. Leon that [redacted] is very familiar with this area as he was raised in the Canal area of San Rafael. Also, [redacted] has a past history of being an 18th Street Gang member. It should be noted that [redacted] had difficulty providing me with consistent specific details as to what had occurred. It has not been verified if this incident truly occurred and [redacted] refused to respond to the area for an in-field identification, therefore, this case will be closed.

STATUS: Patrol Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	03/16/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	03/24/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-02498

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		04/05/2013	1519	04/15/2013
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			04/05/2013	1519	10:48:09
			Related Cases		Incident #
					130405102

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	21	Closed	04/05/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]		[redacted]		16	F	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]		[redacted]	5`2"	165	BLK	BRO

Suspect Name	Action Taken	Charges			
Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Mentioned	1999 Beige Niss Altima	4ZTF152 CA	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

FOR: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

463

BY:

DATE: 5/7/18

Solvability Factors

NONE

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
550 - Bowker, Geoffrey	04/05/2013		485 - Leon, Rogelio	04/14/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
Garcia, Alberto Luis		[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				19	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`7"	175	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]		[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				16	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]					BRO	BLK

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				16	F	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			4`10"	140	BLK	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]		[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				16	F	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`3"	180	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				18	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`4"	140	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]		[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				17	F	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`4"	150	BRO	BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY:
[redacted] was hanging with others at [redacted] Novato St. Case was taken for documentation only.

GANG RELATIONS:
- [redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
- [redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
-Alberto Garcia has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
- [redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
- [redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases.
- [redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been arrested for theft related cases.

NARRATIVE:
On 04/05/2013 I was working in the Street Crimes Unit at SRPD. I was patrolling on bicycle with Sgt. Eberle and Officer Schikore. We were wearing tactical vest that read on the front and back "Police." Some of our duties include investigating gang, prostitute, and narcotic related activity.

At 1519 hours, we were in the area of [redacted] Novato St. At that time we saw [redacted], [redacted], Alberto Garcia, [redacted], and [redacted]. Everyone was associated with each other and all were hanging in an area known to be an area where 18 St. gang members frequent.

I know from experience that the area of [redacted] Novato St. is known to be an area where Sureño gang members gather. There have been numerous gang related calls for service and crime related incidents involving the Sureño gang in the "Canal" area of San Rafael.

Sureño gang members often identify themselves with the number 13 to represent the thirteenth letter of the alphabet, the letter 'M'. This is used to pay homage to the Mexican Mafia. Sureños will use the symbols Sur, XIII, XV3, 13, 18 and "Brown Pride". The letter "S" is used by street gang members to identify them as a "Sureño" and 3-dots in their graffiti and tattoos. Sureños will identify themselves with the color blue.

[redacted] was wearing a dark blue hoodie sweat shirt, long white socks that went to his knees, dark blue Dickie shorts, and Nike Cortez tennis shoes.

In the immediate area where the subjects were contacted, there was a street sign that had graffiti on it. It was graffitied with "XIII." On a tree behind the area the subjects were hanging out, the tree had been graffitied. It was graffitied with "18." On the flower box the subjects were sitting on was graffitied. It was graffitied with "XIII." All this graffiti appeared to be old.

There was a beige Nissan Altima license plate ([redacted]) that [redacted] was in possession of parked in front of [redacted] Novato St. Everyone was hanging out in front of [redacted] Novato St. and/or in the vehicle.

CASE STATUS: Patrol closed.

SCANNED
DOCUMENT
DO NOT USE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
550	BOWKER, GEOFFREY	04/06/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	04/14/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-03910

Printed by 8050

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd
417 (A)(1) PC	Exhibit Deadly Wpn:not self-defn	Misd
21510(b) PC	Carry switchblade knife on person	Misd
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - misd	Misd

Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
05/29/2013	0730	05/31/2013
Date Reported	**Time Reported**	**Time Printed**
05/29/2013	0735	13:29:00
Related Cases		**Incident #**
		130529015

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted], San Rafael, CA 94901	2	13	Cleared by Adult Arrest	05/29/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address	**Notified of Victim Rights**	**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]		17	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5`4"	140	BLK	BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)**			
Left Under Own Power						
Description of Injuries		**Other Information**				

Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]	[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]		23	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5`5"	125	BLK	BRO

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
[redacted]	Booked	417 (A)(1) PC, 21510(b) PC, 1203.2 PC			
Residence Address	**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]	19	M	H
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]	[redacted]	5`3"	120	BLK	BRO
Identifying Features	**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]			13507	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

Solvability Factors

003 Suspect Name or Arrested Witnesses Significant Physical Evidence

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
566 - Garanzini, Salvatore	05/29/2013	422 - Henkle, Robert	456 - Coale, Christopher	05/29/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA	05/29/2013			
Adult Probation	05/29/2013			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

BY: 463

DATE: 5/7/18

Suspect Arrested [redacted]		**Action Taken** Booked	**Charges** 417 (A)(1) PC, 21510(b) PC, 1203.2 PC			
Residence Address [redacted]		**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age** 19	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`3"	**Wt** 105	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO
Identifying Features Speech: Normal Build: Slight/slender Facial Hair: Clean		**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number** 9624	
Witness [redacted]	**Drivers License**	**Cell Phone**	**Email**			
Residence Address [redacted]		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age** 30	**Sex** F	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`3"	**Wt** 130	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO
Mentioned Garcia, Alberto Luis	**Drivers License** [redacted]	**Cell Phone**	**Email**			
Residence Address [redacted]		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age** 19	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`7"	**Wt** 175	**Hair** BRO	**Eyes** BRO
Confidential Person (No information printed)	**Drivers License**	**Cell Phone**	**Email**			
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence/Locker Onsite	RH1 - 1 Black Smith & Wesson Border Guard Knife - FOLDING KNIFE WITH LOCKING 4 1/2 INCH BLADE			
2	Evidence/Locker Onsite	RH2 - 1 Blue Knit Cap - DARK BLUE BEANIE			
3	Evidence/Locker Onsite	RH3 - 1 Medium Black Serius Face Mask - FLEECE AND NEOPRENE FACEMASK			
4	Evidence/Locker Onsite	RH4 - 1 Blue Gloves - FABRIC / RUBBER GLOVES FOUND ON (S) [redacted]			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Summary: [redacted] and [redacted] brandished a knife to [redacted]. [redacted] signed a Citizen's Arrest. A[redacted] and [redacted] were located nearby in possession of knives. They were positively identified in an in-field lineup. They were booked at MCJ for possession of a switch blade and brandishing.

Related Cases: CR181767A ([redacted] probation case number)

Narrative: On 5/29/13 at 0735 hours, SRPD received a call regarding a knife brandishing that had just occurred on Lincoln Avenue. I met with (V) [redacted]n in front of [redacted] Lincoln Avenue. SRPD Evidence Technician Navarro, a full fluency SRPD Spanish speaker, also responded to the location. Through the translator [redacted] told me the following. (Due to the fact that many of those involved in this incident have the same last time, I will refer to the victim and witnesses by their first names).

[redacted] said that he was walking southbound in the 1500 block Lincoln Avenue, on the east side of the street, on his way to San Rafael High School. [redacted] was walking with his sister, (W) [redacted]. Two Hispanic males were headed in the opposite direction, approaching [redacted] and [redacted]. One of the males, later identified as (SA) [redacted], said something similar to, "Hey, bitch…" in Spanish to [redacted]. [redacted] then pulled out a fixed-blade 5-inch knife, and held it out to the side. [redacted] said that [redacted] was with another male, later identified as (SA) [redacted], as the brandishing occurred.

[redacted] described the suspect later identified as [redacted] as an 18-19 year-old Hispanic male, 5'5", wearing a black beanie cap, a black sweatshirt, black pants, and black shoes.

[redacted] described the suspect later identified as [redacted] as an 18-19 year-old Hispanic male, gray hooded sweatshirt, black pants, and extremely short buzz cut black hair.

[redacted] turned around and ran the opposite direction and into his home at [redacted] Lincoln Ave. [redacted] and A[redacted] ran southbound on Lincoln Avenue. Officers searched the area. I advised other officers of the suspect descriptions. Officer Tirre interviewed [redacted] with help of Evidence Technician Navarro for translation. (See Officer Tirre's supplement for details).

Evidence Technician Navarro explained the Citizen's Arrest form to [redacted]. [redacted] signed the form (see attached).

Approximately 0804 hours, Officer Henkle was flagged down by (W) [redacted] near the Chevron gas station at [redacted] Third Street. [redacted] is [redacted] and [redacted] brother. [redacted] pointed to [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were approximately a half mile away from where the crime had occurred. In that amount of time they could have reached Officer Henkle's location from [redacted] location on Lincoln Avenue. [redacted] and [redacted] matched the description given by [redacted].

[redacted] and [redacted] were in possession of knives. [redacted] folding knife opened with a flick of a wrist, and was quite large. It could easily have been construed as a fixed-blade knife by [redacted].

While still interviewing [redacted] on Lincoln Avenue, I saw that [redacted] received a phone call. I heard

DOCUMENT
DUPLICATED
BY:
DATE:

her talking on the phone about the incident involving [redacted] She told me that she was speaking to her brother, [redacted] I asked her to stop talking to him and hang up the phone, which she did.

Evidence Technician Navarro explained the details of the SRPD In-Field Admonishment to [redacted] and [redacted] in Spanish. They both said that they understood.

Officer Tirre drove [redacted] to Officer Henkle's location. At 0819 hours, [redacted] positively identified the subjects as those who displayed the knife in a threatening manner to [redacted]. [redacted] was in my patrol vehicle as this identification was made by [redacted]. [redacted] and I were still several blocks away, and I completely muted the police radio in my vehicle. [redacted] was not aware that [redacted] had made a positive identification.

I parked my vehicle on Grand Avenue, approximately 50 feet from Officer Henkle's location at Chevron. [redacted] had an unobstructed view as he saw [redacted]. [redacted] said, "Yes," the moment he saw [redacted]. [redacted] then said, "Yes," when he saw [redacted].

[redacted] is on probation ([redacted]). Both [redacted] and [redacted] were arrested for possession of switch blade knives and brandishing. [redacted] was also charged with probation violation. Officer Tirre transported both of them to the Marin County Jail. They were booked without further incident.

I responded back to [redacted] Lincoln Avenue and met with (W) [redacted]. He gave a statement through Spanish interpreter #13541 on the language line. [redacted] said that he was preparing to take his niece to Davidson Middle School when there was a lot of noise in front of the apartment on Lincoln Ave. [redacted] went to the door as [redacted] came running into the apartment. From the balcony looking down over Lincoln Ave, [redacted] saw his sister, [redacted], in front of the apartment complex. [redacted] yelled that two males had just pulled a knife on [redacted]. [redacted] looked up to see two Hispanic males running southbound on Lincoln Ave. One of the males was wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt, the other wearing a black shirt. [redacted] said that she was calling police. [redacted] then told [redacted] to take the child to Davidson Middle School because it was getting late.

After taking his niece to Davidson School, [redacted] decided to get gas at the Chevron on Third Street. As he drove up he saw the same two Hispanic males that he had seen running from the prior incident on Lincoln Ave. They were walking on Third Street in front of Pete's coffee toward Whole Foods. [redacted] said that the males were ducking into doorways, and once they saw Officer Henkle, they quickly started to walk away. The males kept suspiciously looking back at Officer Henkle as they walked away. At that point [redacted] flagged down Officer Henkle and let him know what he saw. Officer Henkle then detained [redacted] and [redacted]

Based on [redacted] and [redacted] statements, the proximity of [redacted] and [redacted] location in relation to the crime, their presence together, and their subsequent possession of concealed knives, I believed probable cause existed that they had committed a 417 PC brandishing.

Case forwarded to MCDA.

CONTROL DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
566	GARANZINI, SALVATORE	05/29/2013	456	COALE, CHRISTOPHER	05/29/2013

Case Status: Closed by Adult Arrest.

CONTROLLED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
566	GARANZINI, SALVATORE	05/29/2013	456	COALE, CHRISTOPHER	05/29/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Suspect Arrested - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`3", Weight 105, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Identifying Features:; Speech: Normal ; Build: Slight/slender ; Facial Hair: Clean
Arrest Number: 9624
Action Taken: Booked, Charges: 417 (A)(1) PC, 21310 PC, 1203.2 PC

****

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #1, Status: Evidence
RH1 - 1 Black Smith & Wesson Border Guard Knife. FOLDING KNIFE WITH LOCKING 4 1/2 INCH BLADE

Item #2, Status: Evidence
RH2 - 1 Blue Dark Blue Beanie. DARK BLUE BEANIE

Item #3, Status: Evidence
RH3 - 1 Medium Black Serius Face Mask. FLEECE AND NEOPRENE FACEMASK

Item #4, Status: Evidence
RH4 - 1 Blue Fabric / Rubber Gloves Found On (S[redacted]

NARRATIVE:

On 5/29/13 at approx. 0737 Hrs., I responded to the area of [redacted] Lincoln Ave. regarding the report of a brandishing that just occurred. By the time I arrived, Officers Garanzini and Tirre were already speaking to the victim, [redacted] and witness, [redacted], and requested that I check the area for the suspects.

Ofc. Garanzini reported over the radio that the suspects were described as two Hispanic males, approx. 18 years old. The suspect, who brandished a knife at the victim, was described as wearing a black beanie, black shirt, and black shoes. The second suspect was described as wearing a gray sweatshirt, black pants, black shoes, and having a short cropped haircut.

I checked the area of the Lincoln Ave. bike path and the railroad tracks, which heads s/b to the area of downtown San Rafael, and did not locate anyone.

At this time it was approx. 0758 Hrs. Based on the time that had elapsed since the incident occurred, and the description of the suspects, I proceeded to the area of San Rafael High School (SRHS) to attempt to locate them.

CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT NOT TO BE PUBLICIZED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

I proceeded s/b on Grand Ave., then made a left turn to e/b Third St., towards SRHS. I stopped for the traffic signal at the intersection of Third and Union Streets and was contacted by a subject in a vehicle next to mine. The subject, later identified as [redacted], told me that he was [redacted] brother and knew where the suspects were. I instructed [redacted] to pull into the Whole Foods parking lot so that I could talk to him. Upon contacting [redacted], he told me that he had witnessed the incident on Lincoln Ave. and saw the suspects while he was driving his child to school. [redacted] pointed to two subjects who were walking w/b on the north sidewalk of Third St.

The subjects were two Hispanic males, one dressed in all black, the other with a gray sweatshirt and black pants. [redacted] said that the two subjects were the same ones that, "Tried to stab," [redacted]

I instructed [redacted] to stay at Whole Foods, while I contacted the subjects.

I radioed to the other SRPD units that I had a visual on two subjects that matched the description provided by [redacted] I proceeded to contact the subjects. When I caught up to the two subjects, they were fronting the Chevron Station, located at [redacted] Third St. Based upon the fact that the two subjects closely matched the description provided by the victim and were identified as the suspects in this case by a witness to the incident, I believed that I had reasonable suspicion to detain the two subjects for the purpose of my investigation.

I pulled into the driveway of [redacted] Third St. and stopped my car on the sidewalk, which blocked the two suspects' path. I got out of my car and instructed both subjects to approach me and put their hands on the trunk of my car, which they did.

I informed the two subjects, later identified as [redacted] and [redacted], that they were reported as being involved in the brandishing of a knife and they were being detained. Both [redacted] and [redacted] cooperated. I asked [redacted] and [redacted] if they were involved in an altercation on Lincoln Ave. They both replied, "No."

I asked [redacted] and [redacted] if they had any weapons. [redacted] said that he had a knife in his right front pocket. [redacted] said that he was unarmed.

Based upon the nature of the call, I decided to place both [redacted] and [redacted] into a restrained detention, for my safety. I handcuffed [redacted]. Ofc. Collins arrived and handcuffed [redacted]. I informed both [redacted] and [redacted] that they were not under arrest and were only being detained at the moment.

At that time I recovered the knife that [redacted] told me about, which was clipped to the inside of his right front pocket. I asked [redacted] if I could empty the rest of his pockets. [redacted] told me that I could. I empty all of [redacted] pockets, and conducted a pat search of the rest of his body for weapons.

Upon emptying [redacted] pockets, I located a dark blue beanie in the pocket of his sweatshirt. [redacted] also had a black ski mask, and blue rubber/fabric gloves in the same pocket. I had [redacted] sit in the back seat of my patrol car, while we waited for Ofc. Garanzini and Tirre to arrive for an in-field identification.

CONTENT NOT TO BE MODIFIED
BY:
DATE:

I examined the knife that I took off of [redacted] The knife was a Smith and Wesson, "Border Guard", folding knife with a locking blade. The blade measured four and a half inches long. I checked to see if the knife could be opened by gravity or with the flick of the wrist. I held the knife upside down and it remained closed. Upon flicking my wrist, while holding the knife handle, the blade snapped open and into the locked position. I believe that the ability to open the knife in this fashion, plus the length of the blade qualifies the knife as a switchblade, and put [redacted] in violation of Penal Code section 21510(b) - Possession of a Switchblade.

Ofc. Tirre responded to my location with [redacted] At 0819 Hrs., [redacted] identified [redacted] and [redacted] as the suspects in this incident. (See Ofc. Tirre's supplement detailing the in-field identification.)

Ofc. Garanzini transported [redacted] to my location. At 0824 Hrs., [redacted] identified [redacted] and [redacted] as the suspects in this incident.

Ofc. Garanzini advised me that [redacted] had signed the department's citizen's arrest form, placing [redacted] under citizen's arrest for 417(a)(1) PC - Brandishing.

I informed [redacted] that he was under arrest for brandishing and possession of a switchblade.

Ofc. Tirre transported and booked [redacted] and [redacted] who was also in possession of a switchblade, into the Marin Co. Jail. (See Ofc. Collins' supplement detailing his discovery of [redacted] switchblade.)

I collected [redacted] knife, beanie, mask, and gloves as evidence. I photographed the items prior to booking them into evidence into SRPD. In addition to photographing the evidence, Ofc. Collins video recorded me opening [redacted] knife with the flick of my wrist. Ofc. Collins attached the video to the case file.

CASE STATUS: Closed by arrest - Attach to original report.

CONTI...
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
422 HENKLE, ROBERT	05/29/2013	456 COALE, CHRISTOPHER	05/29/2013

Supplemental Report:

(Interview and in-field identification with [redacted], transport both suspects to MCJ)

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Witness - [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`3", Weight 130, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]

Victim - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`4", Weight 140, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

On Wednesday May 29th, 2013 at 0737 hrs. I was on duty and in full police uniform. I responded to the area of Famous Deli ([redacted] Lincoln Ave.) regarding a knife brandishing that just occurred. Ofcr. Garanzini was dispatched to the call as the primary officer. SRPD received the original call from Witness [redacted] but I overheard on the police scanner that someone from the SRFD was out with the possible victim in the area of Famous Deli. Both the victim, [redacted], and his sister, [redacted], spoke only Spanish. (Due to the fact that the victim and his sister have the same last time, I will refer to them by their first names). I contacted Evidence Tech Jorge Navarro, who is a native Spanish speaker, and requested his presence at the scene to assist us with translation.

Upon arrival, I found Ofcr. Garanzini already talking to the victim [redacted] and his sister, [redacted] I contacted [redacted] and asked her what happened. She spoke some English and I speak a limited amount of Spanish. I was able to learn from [redacted] that two male subjects had confronted her brother fronting her apartment building then fled Southbound on Lincoln Ave. While running away the suspects appeared to have tossed something in the ivy or wooded area along the East side of Lincoln Ave. [redacted] believed the item may have been a knife.

I walked to the area pointed out by [redacted] which I determined was directly across the street from [redacted] Lincoln Ave. Ofcr. Paxson and I searched the ivy area along the East side walk and I peered over the fence of the hillside leading down to Brookdale Ave. but we did not find any weapons or contraband whatsoever.

With the aid of Evidence Tech Jorge Navarro I interviewed [redacted] in more detail. She told me that a short time ago she was inside her apartment located at [redacted] Lincoln Ave. She was in her bedroom when she heard some commotion coming from outside then heard a thump against the wall. She looked outside her bedroom window and saw two male subject's, later identified as [redacted] and [redacted], standing near her brother ([redacted]. She said she could tell from the look on [redacted] face, that something was wrong. He looked frightened and she believed he had just been assaulted by the subjects. The subjects turned and ran away Southbound on Lincoln Ave. She said she ran outside and began

REVIEWED
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

chasing after the subjects as they continued South on Lincoln Ave. She said while following them on the East sidewalk of Lincoln, she observed the subject dressed in all black clothing, later identified as [redacted] toss something in the ivy or brush area adjacent to the sidewalk. She believed the item may have been a knife. When I asked her how she knew the object was a knife, she told me the item was shiny. She said she last saw the subjects running towards the paved bike path that runs along U.S. 101.

[redacted] described both suspects as the following: The first subject was an 18-20 year-old Hispanic male, 5'5", wearing a black beanie cap, a black sweatshirt, black pants, and black shoes. This subject was later identified as [redacted]. The second subject was described as an 18-20 year-old Hispanic male wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt and black pants. This subject was later identified as [redacted].

At 0805 hrs. Ofcr. Henkle located two subjects matching the suspects' description fronting the Chevron station at Third and Grand Ave.

Ofcr. Garanzin had E.T. Navarro advise [redacted] and [redacted] regarding in-field identifications (Spanish). Both stated they understood the advisement.

At 0817 hrs. I transported [redacted] to the Chevron station to conduct an in-field identification of the two subjects being detained by Officers Henkle and Collins. [redacted] was seated in the right front seat of my patrol car and had an unobstructed view of the subjects. We were parked in the southwest driveway of the lot and were about 50 feet away from the subjects. [redacted] and [redacted] were each escorted to the gas pump area of the gas station separately. [redacted] looked at [redacted] first. A few seconds later I asked her, "Es el?" ("Is that him?") [redacted] replied, "Si, yes." I asked her, "Estas segura?" ("Are you sure?") She replied, "Yes." I noticed that [redacted] was wearing all black clothing. I asked [redacted] "Es El muchacho con el cuchillo?" ("Is he the guy with the knife?") She replied, "Si, yes. Es El." (Yes, yes. It's him.") She then viewed [redacted] I asked her, "Es el?" and she replied, "Yes." I asked her, "Estas segura?" and she replied, "Yes."

I advised Officers Henkle and Collins of the positive ID. Both suspects were subsequently arrested for 417 (a)(1) P.C. and 21510 (b) V.C. [redacted] was also charged with 1203.2 P.C. after it was determined that he was on Adult Probation. I transported them to the jail for Ofcr. Garanzini who was standing by at the Sallyport. Ofcr. Garanzini took custody of both subjects and booked them on the appropriate charges.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

CASE STATUS:

Closed.

****

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #5, Status: Evidence
TC1 - 1 Black Uzi Knife. BLACK KNIFE FOUND ON SUSPECT [redacted]

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: On 5/29/13, I responded to the area of Lincoln and Linden Lane to help officers investigate a threats call involving a knife. SRPD dispatch informed us that a male subject was walking to school and was threatened by two Hispanic male wearing all black. Officer Henkle was in the area of Thrid and Grand when he observed two Hispanic males matching the description given by the victim. Officer Henkle stopped the subjects and I assisted him in placing them in handcuffs.

I contacted [redacted] and placed him in handcuffs. I asked him if he had any weapons on him and he said that he had a knife in his front pocket. I did a pat down for weapons and found a small black knife in his sweatshirt pocket. I did not find any other weapons on his person. I placed him in my vehicle and looked at the knife he was carrying.

The knife has a 3 inch blade with a 4 inch handle. The blade has an opening node on it to assist the blade in opening up. You open the knife by placing your thumb on the node and moving the blade outward. I did this and the knife sprang open like a switch blade. This node is to assist you in opening the knife and should not operate in this manner. I opened the knife several times and it did the same action. The knife was not opening in the way it was manufactured and had been altered to open in this manner. I recorded the action on video and entered the footage into RIMS. The knife was stored in my evidence process locker and then entered into SRPD evidence.

Forward to Marin Co. DA Office.

CASE STATUS: Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: I was asked by the Marin Co. DA Office if I had entered a copy of the video I took into SRPD evidence. On the day of the incident, I used my department camera to video record the opening of the knife. I entered the video recording into RIMS as an attachment. When I received the request from the DA's office, I looked into RIMS and the attachments were there but the file was empty. The video did not download completely.

I recently lost my department camera and memory card losing the original video. I have informed the DA's office of this error and the loss of the video recording.

CASE STATUS: Closed.

CONTR
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
527	COLLINS, THOMAS	02/27/2014	518	BELLAMY, JAMES	02/28/2014

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-04412

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
29650 PC	Possession of ammunition by minor	Felony	06/15/2013	0949	06/17/2013
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - misd	Misd	Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		06/15/2013	0949	13:30:37
			Related Cases		Incident #
			SR13-04410		130615031

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Kerner Blvd/Larkspur St, San Rafael, CA 94901		22	Closed	06/16/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
				55	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5'5"	160	BLK	BRO

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia, Alberto Luis					
Residence Address [redacted]	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
			19	M	H
Business Name and Address [redacted]	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'7"	175	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]				

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	CTD1 - 1 Bullets - WINCHESTER .380, HORNADY .380, REMINGTON .22, R-P 38 SPECIAL			
2	Safekeeping	CTD2 - 1 Apple Iphone Cell Phone			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE REPLICATED

Solvability Factors

001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
542 - Duncan, Christopher	06/15/2013		460 - Aguilar, Raul	06/16/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA				TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff
DPU				463
				BY:
				DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 14	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		Business Phone	Height 5`2"	Wt 105	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Parent/Guardian [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 31	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 220	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SUMMARY: Garcia was involved in a crash. As I arrived on scene SRPD Dispatch advised that a witnessed called in to say that he thought he saw a gun being removed from the car and an uninvolved person leaving the scene with it. Garcia was suspended and I searched his car for inventory. I located .380 and 38 special ammunition in a Starbucks bag in the trunk, a violation of 29650 PC. Another witness told Officer Patterson that an uninvolved party took a black bag from Garcia's car and left the scene. The reporting party described the Hispanic male who took the bag as being thin, wearing a black shirt and white shorts. The RP called back and said he believed the subject who took the bag was back and had changed his clothing. I contacted the described person and he was identified as [redacted] [redacted] mother gave us permission to search her apartment but no weapons were located.

NARRATIVE: On 6/15/13, at around 0950 hours, I was on patrol in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol car. I was dispatched to the intersection of Kerner Blvd and Larkspur St on a report of a traffic collision. As I arrived on scene I was advised by SRPD Dispatch that a witness, [redacted] called in and believed that the driver of the blue car removed a gun. [redacted] believed an uninvolved person left with whatever was taken from the car. That person was described as being a thin Hispanic male, wearing a black shirt and white shorts.

I arrived on scene and found that a blue Toyota Camry had collided with a gold Nissan Quest. The driver of the blue car was determined to be Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara. I remembered Garcia from previous cases and knew him to be an 18th Street gang member. Based on the information received I immediately conducted a pat search of Garcia for weapons. Garcia told me that he didn't have any weapons on him and I did not locate any. I conducted the traffic collision investigation. During the investigation I learned that Garcia was unlicensed and DMV had suspended his privilege to drive. I had Corte Madera Tow requested to come to the scene to tow Garcia's car for a 30 day impound, pursuant to 14602.6 (a)/14601.1(a) CVC.

I conducted an inventory search of the vehicle prior to the car being towed and located a Starbucks bag that contained 38 special and .380 ammunition. Garcia was found to not have any guns registered to him. I had SRPD Dispatch check EJUS and found that he was on conditional court probation and is to lead a law abiding life. There was no probation term related to possessing ammunition and Garcia was not a convicted felon, however, Garcia is 19 years old and prohibited by his age from possessing a handgun as well as handgun ammunition. I asked Garcia if I could search his phone and he told me that I could not.

Due to the fact a witness called the SRPD the report that he thought a gun was being removed from the car and ammunition was located inside the car, I believed that there was in fact a handgun inside the car prior to my arrival. I believed that after the collision Garcia would have had to call someone to come and get the gun and that was what the witness saw. As I was conducting the investigation, [redacted] called back and said that he believed the subject who took the gun from Garcia was back at the scene and on a red bicycle. I located [redacted] who was on a red bicycle. I asked [redacted] if he took anything from Garcia and he said that he didn't. [redacted] told me that he didn't even know Garcia.

[redacted] mother arrived on scene and was made aware of the situation. His mother confirmed that the

DOCUMENTS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____ Date: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

family did know Garcia and I asked [redacted] about why he lied to me. He told me that he knew who Garcia was but he didn't know him personally. [redacted] mother granted us permission to search the apartment. Sergeant Aguilar and I responded to [redacted] to check the residence for a handgun but did not locate anything. Family at the residence confirmed that [redacted] was at the home, washing the car prior to learning of the crash and responding to the scene with a family member.

I issued Garcia a citation for 14601.1(a) CVC, 16028(a) CVC, and 21801(a) CVC related to the car crash. As Garcia walked away from the scene he was yelling, "Fuck SRPD! 18th Street Nigga!" During the traffic collision investigation Garcia was using his hand to make a sign that I know from my training and experience to be an 18th Street gang hand sign.

From 2010 to 2013 I was part of SRPD's Street Crimes Unit (SCU). The unit dealt predominantly with investigations related to gangs, narcotics, and prostitution. I have received training related specifically to the 18th Street gang and have many contacts and arrests in the past related to the 18th Street gang. I have testified in court as a Sureno criminal street gang expert. I know that gang members often carry weapons, specifically handguns, to use during commission of crimes, to intimidate the community, and to use as defense against rival street gangs.

I confiscated Garcia's cell phone due to the fact I believed it contained evidence that he was a minor in illegal possession of a handgun, a violation of 25400(a)(1) PC. I believed he would have had to call someone after the collision to come and get the gun, most-likely another 18th Street gang member. I also confiscated the handgun ammunition as evidence. There was information a few weeks earlier that a gun was found after a fight. The gun was said to have been handed to Garcia. A Trak Flyer was sent out at that time for officer safety.

The ammunition was booked into evidence (CTD1).

Ammunition booked:

R-P brand 38 special
Remington .22 cal
Federal .380 Auto
Hornady .380 Auto
Winchester .380 Auto

RECOMMENDATION: I am requesting review and filing of the charge 29650 PC- Minor in possession of handgun ammunition. Garcia is on conditional court probation and is to lead a law abiding life. I am also requesting a charge of 1203.2 PC be added for violating his probation (Probation Case CR181892A).

CASE STATUS: Closed.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
542	DUNCAN, CHRISTOPHER	06/15/2013	460	AGUILAR, RAUL	06/16/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-04719

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
245 (a)(1) PC	Assault/Force: w/Deadly Weapn	Misd	06/27/2013	1703	07/01/2013
245 (a)(2) PC	Assault w/Firearm on Person- F	Felony	Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			06/27/2013	1703	12:58:26
			Related Cases		Incident #
					130627101

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	22	Pending	06/27/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Victim Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]			

Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]			[redacted]	24	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]		5'10"	200	BLK	BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)
Left Under Own Power		Firearm

Description of Injuries	Other Information
No Injury	

Reporting Party	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Ake [redacted]	[redacted]		

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]		[redacted]	37	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'8"	170	BLK	BRO

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges
[redacted]		245 (a)(1) PC

Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
				M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'7"	170	BLK	

Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Damaged Involved Mentioned	1999 White Hond Accord Black Acur 2004 Black Acur Tsx	[redacted]	Passenger Car/Station Wagon Passenger Car/Station Wagon Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

Solvability Factors

002 Other Investigative Leads Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
528 - Larkey, Kimberly	06/27/2013		485 - Leon, Rogelio	07/01/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
RON RAVANI				

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff
BY: 463
DATE: 5/7/18

Suspect [redacted]		Action Taken	Charges 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`4"	Wt 165	Hair BLK	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Suspect [redacted]		Action Taken	Charges 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`4"	Wt 160	Hair BLK	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Suspect [redacted]		Action Taken	Charges 245 (a)(1) PC			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`5"	Wt 150	Hair BLK	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Victim Name [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age 17	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		Business Phone	Height 5`6"	Wt 162	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Left Under Own Power		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults) Firearm			
Description of Injuries Minor Injury		Other Information				

Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 54	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 165	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO

Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 71	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 170	Hair BRO	Eyes GRN

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 29	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`6"	Wt 170	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 41	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Witness [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 32	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`	Wt 150	Hair	Eyes
Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 24	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address Terra Linda High School, 320 Nova Albion Way, San Rafael, CA 94903		Business Phone 492-3100	Height 5`9"	Wt 175	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Mentioned Garcia, Alberto Luis	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 19	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address [redacted]		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 175	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 32	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`10"	Wt 225	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Registered Owner [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB 10/23/1987	Age 25	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone [redacted]	Height 5`1"	Wt 130	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

UNCONTROLLED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	EA1 - 1 Gsr Kit - [redacted] GSR KIT			
2	Safekeeping	EA2 - 1 Blk #1 Blk T-Shirt - BLK SHIRT WORE BY [redacted]			
3	Safekeeping	EA3 - 1 Blue Shorts - BLUE SHORTS			
4	Safekeeping	EA4 - 1 Blk #2 Blk T-Shirt - BLK T-SHIRT WORN UNDER THE #1 BLK-SHIRT			
5	Safekeeping	EA5 - 1 Blue Mens Blue Jeans - BLUE JEANS W/BELT WORN BY [redacted]			
6	Safekeeping	EA6 - 3 Misc Clothing - NIKE TENNIS SHOES-PAIR, BENNIE CAP, (2) SOCKS			
7	Evidence/Locker Onsite	PM1 - 1 Silver Hornady .380 Auto Casing			
8	Evidence	TB1 - 1 Bullet - BULLET LOCATED IN PASSENGER DOOR OF BLACK ACURA			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SUMMARY: Several citizens reported that at least two shots were fired in the area of Bahia Way and Bahia Place. Several SRPD Officers responded to the area. It was determined that shots were fired on Bahia Way between Kerner Blvd. and Bahia Place. Ofc. Adams located M-[redacted] who was involved in the incident and claimed to be a victim. [redacted] became uncooperative. [redacted] was arrested by Ofc. Adams for 1203.2 PC and 647(f) PC. Juvenile probation took custody of [redacted] and booked him at Juvenile Hall. SRPD Officers obtained witness statements and collected evidence. A .380 Auto shell casing was located. A county wide bulletin was broadcast containing the below suspect and suspect vehicle description. No other involved parties were located. Local hospitals and Richmond Hospitals were notified. This case will be forwarded to investigations.

Suspect Description: S1 was described as a Hispanic male, 20-25 years, bald, heavy set, last seen wearing a white tank top and Gray shorts.

S2, S3, and S4 were all described as Hispanic males, 18-20 years of age, wearing dark clothing.

Suspect Vehicle Description: Black Acura, four door, with "Toyota of Marin" paper plates. Occupied by 3-4 subjects. Driver described as a black male. Other occupants described as Hispanic males.

Firearm / Shell Casing Description: Small black handgun, .380 auto bullet casing, silver in color, (located fronting the area of [redacted] Bahia Way by Ofc. Bowker).

Officers Involved and Their Actions:
-Ofc. Adams located [redacted] at Bahia Circle and Bahia Lane. Ofc. Adams obtained [redacted] statement and took a series of photographs of [redacted]. Ofc. Adams placed [redacted] under arrest for 647(f) PC and 1203.2 PC. Ofc. Adams transported [redacted] to the SRPD for processing and evidence collection. Ofc. Adams conducted a GSR Kit on [redacted] and collected his clothing.

-Juvenile Probation Officer H. Araica transported [redacted] to KTLH for medical clearance and booked him at MCJH.

-Ofc. Melodia assisted in obtaining witness statements and conducting CSI work.

-Sgt. Leon acted as on scene supervisor and assisted with translation and obtaining witness statements. Sgt. Leon also assisted in searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Schikore assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Bowker assisted in searching for evidence.

-Cpl. R. Cogbill assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

-Ofc. Cleland assisted in searching for evidence. Ofc. Cleland followed up with Toyota of Marin staff to determine if any recent vehicles similar to the suspect vehicle were sold.

-Cpl. Ingels assisted in obtaining witness statements and searching for evidence.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

-Sgt. Eberle assisted in searching for evidence.

-Ofc. MacDougald assisted with searching for evidence.

- I was first on scene. I obtained RP-[redacted] I assisted in searching for evidence.

-SRPD Dispatch broadcast a bulletin to local agencies regarding the above suspect description, suspect vehicle description, and firearm description regarding this case. SRPD Dispatch also notified local hospitals and Kaiser Hospital in Richmond of this investigation in case any gun shot victims arrived at their facilities for treatment.

Investigative Findings:
It was determined after speaking with witnesses and evidence collection that the shooting took place on the north side of Bahia Way between Kerner Blvd. and Bahia Place. It was suspected that the shooter (S1) initially shot east bound (towards Bahia Place) one or more times and then turned and shot west bound towards [redacted] Fairfax St) one or more times.

NARRATIVE: On 06/27/13, at approximately 1707 hours, SRPD Dispatch advised via radio that they had received a call at [redacted] Bahia Way on a report of shots fired. SRPD Dispatch advised that an RP at [redacted] Bahia Way reported that she heard two pops, looked outside, and saw two subjects in a physical disturbance. The subjects were described as late teens to early 20's, both wearing black shirts and blue jeans. The RP reported that she did not see a gun.

SRPD Dispatch advised that another reporting party at [redacted] Bahia Lane called and reported that an involved party was possibly down near the pool area.

SRPD Dispatch advised that another subject ran into the complex that is across the street from [redacted] and the other subjects left towards the school.

SRPD Dispatch also advised that they had received a transfer from CHP. The RP (Ake) reported to SRPD Dispatch that he heard two shots, that he did not see anyone with a gun, but that he did see a subject running towards [redacted] Bahia Way.

At approximately 1710 hours I arrived on Bahia Way. Upon my arrival I was flagged down by RP-[redacted] fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] began pointing towards Bahia Place and telling me that an involved party had run from [redacted] Bahia Way, across Bahia Lane, and towards the pool area of the Bahia's.

When I contacted [redacted] he began to run from Bahia Way across Bahia Lane towards the direction of the pool to show me where he last saw the subject (who was later identified at M-[redacted]) running. I ran with [redacted] until we reached the front lawn of [redacted] Bahia Lane. [redacted] pointed towards the direction of the pool and told me that he last saw [redacted] running in that direction. [redacted] said that [redacted] was wearing all dark clothing.

SUPPLEMENTAL DOCUMENT SUBMITTED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/27/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

[redacted] told me that just prior to the incident he had been standing in front of his residence at [redacted] Bahia Way. While standing in front of his residence [redacted] was playing with his children. [redacted] saw two subjects wearing all dark clothing running from the direction of Kerner Blvd., on Bahia Way, towards Bahia Place and Bahia Lane. One of the subjects appeared to be chasing the other subject. The subject that was being chased was later identified by Ofc. Adams as M-[redacted] felt that [redacted] was the victim.

[redacted] told me that he felt [redacted] was a victim because [redacted] was being chased by another subject. [redacted] reported that he also felt [redacted] was the victim because [redacted] was applying pressure, with one of his hands, to the right side of his upper abdomen due to the fact that he was bleeding. [redacted] felt that [redacted] had been shot because just prior to [redacted] applying pressure to his side, [redacted] heard two "popping" sounds, when [redacted] was being chased by the other subject behind [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] did not see a firearm and he did not see any smoke.

After hearing the two "popping" sounds [redacted] ran in the direction of the pool and the other subject continued running east on Bahia Lane.

[redacted] described the subject that was chasing [redacted] as a Hispanic male, short in height, approximately five feet tall, bald, muscular to heavy build, approximately thirty years old, wearing all dark clothing. [redacted] said that he would not be able to identify the subject that was chasing [redacted] if she saw him again. [redacted] felt that the subject that was chasing [redacted] was the same subject that fired the gun.

[redacted] saw a vehicle that he suspected to be associated with the shooting suspect (S1) because it was in the area when the incident occurred and it fled the area on Bahia Way towards Playa Del Rey almost immediately after he heard the two "pop sounds". [redacted] added that it appeared that the subject that was chasing [redacted] was associated with the suspect vehicle because the subject continued running east on Bahia Lane while the suspect vehicle traveled east on Bahia Way at the same time. [redacted] felt that the suspect vehicle was looking to pick up the other subject that had been running after [redacted]

[redacted] reported that the suspect vehicle was a black, sedan, with four doors, that was all stock. [redacted] told me that he was unsure if he would be able to identify the suspect vehicle if he saw it again. [redacted] said that the suspect vehicle had paper dealer plates on it of an unknown company and color.

While I was obtaining the above information from [redacted] and I provided updates via radio of the alleged victim information and suspect vehicle description to responding SRPD Units and SRPD Dispatch.

At approximately 1711 hours Ofc. Adams arrived at Bahia Lane and Bahia Place and began to search the Bahia's for any associated subjects while I spoke with [redacted]

While searching the Bahia area Ofc. Adams located M-[redacted] admitted to being involved in the incident. Ofc. Adams had [redacted] walk back to the area where the incident occurred to determine where he was when the incident transpired. I stood with Ofc. Adams and [redacted] as Ofc. Adams tried to obtain a statement from [redacted] reported that he was shot at twice by a Hispanic male subject that he did not know for an unknown reason on Bahia Way near Bahia Lane. I tried to reason with [redacted] about being truthful and cooperative because it was apparent that he was not being

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

truthful and he was argumentative. It was apparent that [redacted] was intoxicated.

It was determined that [redacted] was on probation with no alcohol clause and no gang clause. I assisted Ofc. Adams in placing [redacted] under arrest for 647(f) PC and 1203.2 PC. Ofc. Adams transported [redacted] to the SRPD for evidence processing regarding this case and an unrelated case in which he was booked for 1203.2 PC and 647(f) PC. See Ofc. Adams supplemental report for further information.

It should be noted that when Ofc. Adams walked with [redacted] to Bahia Way from the pool area he walked past [redacted] and I while I was obtaining [redacted] above statement. [redacted] told me that [redacted] was the same subject that he thought was a victim in the incident. [redacted] told me this spontaneously with out being questioned by me.

It should also be noted that [redacted] matched the description that [redacted] had provided me regarding whom he thought the victim was. [redacted] had described the victim ([redacted]) as a Hispanic male, in his twenties, 5'5" tall, skinny build, wearing all black clothing.

After speaking with [redacted] and Ofc. Adams I assisted in checking the area for any evidence. While checking the area I saw that there was broken pieces of mirror that appeared to have been recently damaged. The pieces of the mirror were located on parked cars, the street, the sidewalk, and the grass in the area of [redacted] Bahia Way. The broken mirror did not appear to be from any of the vehicles that were parked.

I spoke with Cpl. R. Cogbill and Sgt. Leon regarding statements that they had obtained. I was advised by Sgt. Leon that Ofc. Bowker had located a spent .380 auto shell casing (PM1), that was silver in color, fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. The spent shell casing was collected by Ofc. Melodia who assisted in conducting the crime scene investigative work. See Ofc. Melodia's supplemental report for further information.

The areas of [redacted] Fairfax Street, Kerner Blvd. at Bahia Way, Bahia Way at Bahia Place, and Bahia Lane at Bahia Place were thoroughly searched by myself and other SRPD Officers for additional evidence items with negative results. While searching for evidence we searched the exterior of residences, parked vehicles, street signs, trees, fence posts, and yards.

SRPD Dispatch broadcast a bulletin to local agencies advising them of the above suspect description, suspect vehicle description, and firearm description regarding this case.

I was later informed by Sgt. Leon that while checking the area of [redacted] Playa Del Rey he located damage to the exterior wall of [redacted] Playa Del Rey above the front door. Sgt. Leon felt that the damage appeared to be fresh and that it could have been caused by a bullet striking the residence during the incident.

At approximately 1937 hours Sgt. Leon and I checked the property of [redacted] Playa Del Rey and the surrounding properties for any spent rounds with negative results. I took photographs of the damage to the exterior wall of [redacted] Playa Del Rey. Sgt. Leon tried to make contact with the residence to determine if the damage was knew or not. No one answered the door and it appeared that no one was home.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Lastly, It should be noted that when this incident occurred it was a very hot day and several citizens and children were outside and present in the immediate area when the shooting occurred.

Follow-Up:
-Locate RP's at [redacted] Bahia Way and [redacted] Bahia Way. Upon doing so obtain their statements.
-Follow up with responsible at [redacted] laya Del Rey to determine if damage is old or new above front door.

STATUS: Patrol closed. Forward to Investigations.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/27/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: On 6/27/2013 at 1703 hours, SRPD Dispatch received multiple calls of shots fired in the area of [redacted] Bahia Way. Ofc. Larkey and I responded from the SRPD main office. Upon arrival Ofc. Larkey spoke with residents near Bahia Lane. I ran toward the center complex near the pool based on information from SRPD Dispatch regarding subjects dressed in black seen running toward the pool area.

As I walked near the pool area I was flagged down by residents who pointed toward a condo on the far left side of the complex. I estimated the distance at about 100 yards. The residents said a Hispanic male dressed in black was involved with the shots fired and that the man had run across the lawn toward the far end of the complex. As I walked closer to the direction of the end complex, I saw a man sitting on the lawn in front of a hedge plant. Residents pointed at the man as I walked upon him. The subject identified himself as 17 year old [redacted] He was sitting on the ground facing [redacted] Bahia Lane.

[redacted] appeared out of breath and disheveled. His blue jeans and black t-shirt had fresh dirt and grass stains on both items. I also noticed minor cuts and abrasions on his elbows and palms. I asked [redacted] what occurred and if he had been shot. He told me that he had not been shot and that he was just catching his breath. I asked him to stand up so I could conduct a PAT search on him for weapons. He would not stand up, I had to pull him up to check his person for weapons. I conducted a PAT search due to the shots fired call for service and [redacted] s a documented gang member. (I did not find any weapons on his person.)

I asked him to explain what happened. [redacted] denied being involved and stated that he heard shots only. [redacted] said he heard shots and ran across the Bahia complex lawn, passed the swimming pool toward the location where I found him. He said that he did not see or hear anyone at the time of the shooting. I asked him to be honest again and I told him that his statement did not match other witness accounts. [redacted] denied providing a false statement and demanded to be left alone.

I asked him to show me his chest so I could verify that he had not been shot. He hesitated but later pulled the t-shirt up. I saw two small scratches on his right side near his ribs. He said the minor scratches occurred as he ran through bushes while fleeing the sound of the shots. I asked [redacted] to walk me to the area where the shots came from.

[redacted] became uncooperative and said that he did not want to assist and that he wanted to go home. The more [redacted] spoke I noticed objective signs of alcohol intoxication. He had blood shot watery eyes, mild slurred speech, mild unsteady gait, plus an odor of an alcoholic beverage coming from his person.

I asked [redacted] multiple times to help me with this investigation. He later agreed and walked through the lawn toward the area of Bahia Way and Bahia Lane. He said that he exited his friends car after his friend had dropped him off in the area. [redacted] would not provide any information related to the friend who dropped him off. He continued and stated that he walked from the street onto the sidewalk and heard shots being fired soon after. [redacted] said he ran across the Bahia complex lawn area near the pool and stopped to catch his breath. [redacted] said he was alone at the time and that he did not see who was shooting and he did not see anyone with a gun.

Ofc. Larkey and other SRPD Officers were in the area speaking with residents and searching for

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

evidence. Ofc. Larkey met with [redacted] and she tried to reason with him to provide a true factual statement. [redacted] began to yell and cry. He said that he had done nothing wrong and that he wanted to go home. He asked to use my phone to call his mother. I let him use my phone twice. He dialed, [redacted]. He spoke with someone during the call who asked key questions about what he was currently being asked. I could hear some of the conversation. [redacted] stated, "Yeah they don't got shit on me. They just talking to me. No, they didn't. No, they looking." I took the phone from [redacted] and told him that he was not talking to his mother and that I could hear a man's voice on the phone. He stated that he called a friend for a ride.

I spoke with Sgt. Leon about [redacted] statement. Sgt. Leon advised that [redacted] needed to be taken out of the canal area because he had possibly been shot at by other gang members. I agreed with Sgt. Leon because [redacted] was a minor and he has had prior gang related contacts in the canal area. He also claimed to be an ex-Norteno gang member. He had visible gang related dot tattoos on his hands.

I asked [redacted] to take a ride with me back to SRPD so I could call his parent. He became very frustrated and began to yell, curse, and turn in a circle. He clinched his fists and told me that he was not going with me and that he wanted to go home. I explained the need to keep calm and cooperate. [redacted] yelled even louder and tried to walk away. Ofc. Larkey and I grabbed [redacted] by his arms in order to handcuff him. He resisted arrest by pulling and holding his arms toward his side. [redacted] was detained in handcuffs shortly after. [redacted] violated 647 (f) PC and 1203.2 PC. The arrest report was documented in report #SR13-04730.

I transported [redacted] to SRPD where I met with his Probation Officer named Hugo Araica.

I completed a GSR kit on [redacted] hands due to the shooting incident. I later booked the GSR kit at SRPD. P/O Araica transported [redacted] to Kaiser Terra Linda for a pre-booking medical clearance.

I later met [redacted] and P/O Araica at Kasier Terra Linda. I went to Kaiser to retrieve the clothes [redacted] had wore. I later booked the clothing items at SRPD. I booked the clothes for safekeeping pending the GSR kit. (EA2 through EA6)

As I collected [redacted] clothes, I over heard him telling P/O Araica a different version of events then what he reported to me. I asked [redacted] to be honest about his statement and he provided the second statement below;

[redacted] Statement #2

S/2- Screwdriver assault.

[redacted] said he had exited a friends car near Bahia Way and Bahia Lane. (He would not give any further statements regarding who dropped him off.) He said that he walked onto the sidewalk and was approached by a group of four young Hispanic males. [redacted] said he was alone and outnumbered at the time. He said one of the subjects from the group walked closer toward him and suddenly attacked him with a flat head screwdriver. He identified the suspect with the screw driver as S/2. [redacted] said he tried

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE PUBLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

to fight S/2 which is how he obtained the scratch marks on his ribs from the suspect trying to stab him with the screwdriver. [redacted] described S/2 as a HMA, between 18-20 years old, 5' 6", average weight. He said S/2 wore blue pants and a black t-shirt.

S/1- Shooter

[redacted] explained that S/1 stood between 15-20 feet away and that S/1 proceeded to pull a small silver gun from the back of his waistband during the incident. [redacted] said S/1 shot at him from about 20 feet away. [redacted] said he stopped fighting S/2 and began to run into the Bahia complex, across the center lawn area where I found him.

[redacted] said he was afraid to tell the truth earlier. I asked if he could identify S/1 or S/2 if seen again. He stated that he could not remember their faces. He stated that he had never seen the men before. He also said the group of suspects never said anything to him. He swore that he did not say anything to the suspects.

[redacted] described S/1 below;

S/1 wore a short sleeve plaid shirt which was gray, brown and white. S/2 also wore blue shorts. [redacted] recalled S/2 as being a HMA, between 18-20 years old, 5'7, 170, with black hair similar to his hair style. [redacted] said he was not sure if he could identify the shooter if seen again.

S/3-S/4

[redacted] said S/3 and S/4 were also both Hispanic males, between 18-20 years old, dressed in dark clothing. He said the men were average height and average weight. He stated that he could not identify S/3 and S/4 because the suspects did not get close to him.

[redacted] concluded his statement by stating that he did not know the men who approached him and that he did not do anything to instigate or challenge the group who tried to stab and shoot him. He had nothing further to add. He was booked at MCJH by his Juvenile Probation Officer.

I later booked [redacted] clothes and the GSR kit at SRPD.

CASE STATUS: Investigations active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

PATROL SUPPLEMENT
(Witness statements.)

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-27-13, at 1718 hours, I responded to and arrived on scene of a suspected gang shooting that occurred in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] and they told me the following statement in summary.

[redacted] said the suspects involved in the shooting were associated with a black Honda type vehicle. [redacted] said the vehicle was occupied by four males in their early 20's. He said the vehicle had no front plate and a paper dealership plate on the rear of the vehicle. [redacted] said the occupants of the vehicle were having some kind of a dispute with three Hispanic males who were on foot. [redacted] said after he heard the shots fired the three men on foot ran northbound into the Bahias and the vehicle was last seen driving westbound on Bahia Way. [redacted] told me he would not be able to identify anyone in either party.

[redacted] told me a similar statement that [redacted] had told me. [redacted] told me the black Honda type vehicle was occupied by four males. He said the driver of the vehicle was a black male but the other occupants where Hispanic males. [redacted] told me that the vehicle in question circled the block approximately three times and he suspected that the occupants of the vehicle were looking for someone. [redacted] told me after he heard the two shots he made a conscience attempt to obtain the license plate of the suspect vehicle. [redacted] told me the vehicle had no front plate and the vehicle had a paper dealership plate on the rear. [redacted] told me the dealership plate was associated with a Toyota dealership. [redacted] was unable to provide me any further information.

CASE STATUS:
Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

PATROL SUPPLEMENT

(Photographs taken and evidence collected.)

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-27-13, at 1718 hours, I responded to and arrived on scene of a suspected gang shooting that occurred in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. I was tasked with photographing and collecting evidence from the scene. All speeds times and measurements are approximate. The distances were obtained with a Roll-A-Tape.

At 1736 hours, Officer Bowker had located a spent .380 auto casing fronting [redacted] Bahia Way. I later determined that the casing was located 133 feet 10 inches east of the east curbline of Kerner Blvd and 7 feet north of the north curbline of Bahia Way. I took photos of the casing where it was located. The casing was a silver Hornady .380 auto caliber casing. I later booked the casing into evidence as PM1.

I searched the surrounding area for additional evidence. I located a vehicle parked on the street, in close proximity of where the bullet casing was located, that had a possible bullet strike on the right rear quarter panel. I took overall photos of the vehicle in question and close ups of the suspected bullet strike. I later attached those photos to this report. I later contacted the registered owner of the vehicle in question. I had the registered owner and an agent of hers look at the possible bullet strike. The agent informed me that it was new damage to the vehicle that likely happened on the above date.

CASE STATUS:
Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
500	MELODIA, PHILLIP	06/28/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/22/2013

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT

(Witness interview [redacted]

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Witness - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted] Bahia Wy, San Rafael, CA 94901 - [redacted]

SUSPECT DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY [redacted]:

Hispanic male, approximately 18 years old, 5'4, 200 pounds, wearing a white shirt, unknown colored shorts. [redacted] stated he believed the suspect was clean shaven and he did not see any scars, marks, tattoos, or piercings. [redacted] could only describe the handgun as being small in size.

[redacted] was unable to provide a description of the other two male subjects that were standing behind the suspect, during the shooting. He was only able to say that the subjects were Hispanic males and they appeared to be approximately 16 years of age.

SUPPLEMENT: On 06-28-13, I responded to the area of Bahia Place and Bahia Way to assist officers regarding this case. I supervised the scene and instructed all officers to carefully search the area for any evidence, for a crime scene, witnesses, suspects and or victims.

While searching the area, Cpl. Cogbill informed me that he had located a witness that only spoke Spanish. I contacted the witness and obtained a statement in Spanish. I'm a fluent Spanish speaker and rated as an expert by the San Rafael Police Department. The witness was identified as [redacted]

[redacted] told me he was sitting in his living room at [redacted] Bahia Way with his family, when he heard several people arguing outside in front of his house. [redacted] said he looked outside through his living room windows and he observed three subjects standing in the lawn area directly across the street from his house. [redacted] pointed to the lawn area that is located to the left of [redacted] Bahia Way.

[redacted] said he observed one Hispanic male subject arguing with another Hispanic male subject. He stated the two subjects were on the lawn area and one of the subjects was facing toward Bahia Place (wearing a white shirt) while the other male subject was facing toward Kerner Boulevard (wearing a black shirt). [redacted] said two more subjects were standing behind the subject that was facing toward Bahia Place.

[redacted] said the male subject facing toward Bahia Place (white shirt) suddenly removed a small handgun from the front of his waistband and pointed it at the subject he was arguing with. He said the victim wearing the black shirt turned around and quickly ran on the north sidewalk toward Bahia Place.

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

[redacted] stated the suspect then fired one bullet toward the victim as the victim was running away. [redacted] said he then observed the suspect turn toward the intersection of Kerner Boulevard and Bahia Way and the suspect fired another bullet toward Kerner Boulevard. [redacted] aid he did not know who or what the suspect was shooting at the second time.

At the time I was obtaining [redacted] statement, [redacted] was standing in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] pointed toward [redacted] and told me he believes [redacted] was the person that was being shot at, but was not 100% certain. [redacted] was wearing a black shirt.

[redacted] stated the suspect ran northbound behind [redacted] Bahia Way after he fired the second shot. [redacted] said the victim ran toward Bahia Place before loosing sight of him. [redacted] told me approximately three minutes after the shooting, he observed a newer model black Acura with "Toyota" paper plates drive passed the crime scene toward Kerner Boulevard. [redacted] stated the driver of the car was driving at a very slow rate of speed and was looking toward the area of where the suspect had been standing prior to the shooting. [redacted] said the Acura was occupied by several "Cholos" (gang members). [redacted] stated he believed the occupants of the car were involved based on their behavior, time, and appearance. [redacted] said he was unable to tell me if the subjects in the car were associated with the victim or suspect. [redacted] said he believed the occupants of the car were either looking for the suspect to get revenge or looking for the victim to pick him up. [redacted] said the black Acura made a left turn onto Kerner Boulevard from Bahia Way.

After obtaining [redacted] statement, I began searching the area for any evidence. I walked eastbound on Bahia Way in the direction that the first shot fired would have traveled based on the statements provided by witnesses. I walked to [redacted] Playa Del Rey and located a hole in the outer wall above the front door. The front of [redacted] Playa Del Rey faces Bahia Way. The hole was shallow and I did not see a bullet or fragments in the hole or on the ground. The size of the hole was consistent to the size of a bullet. The hole appeared fresh, but I was unable to determine if the hole was in fact caused by a bullet. Officer Larkey took a photograph of the hole and downloaded the photo into Rims. The distance between [redacted] Playa Del Rey and where the shell casing was found (crime scene) was approximately 225 yards. The shooter would have had to of shot in an upward direction for the hole to have been caused by a bullet. I checked all the parked vehicles and buildings in the area and did not locate any further possible evidence.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
485	LEON, ROGELIO	06/28/2013	456	COALE, CHRISTOPHER	07/01/2013

Supplemental Report:

(Interview of M[redacted] / Identification of "Suspect Vehicle" / TB1 Collected)

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned -[redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`7", Weight 165, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address:[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 -[redacted]
Cell:[redacted]
Business Name/Adrs:[redacted]

Mentioned -[redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`9", Weight 175, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address:[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94903 -[redacted]
Cell:[redacted]
Business Name/Adrs:[redacted]

Mentioned -[redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`10", Weight 225, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address:[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901 -[redacted]

****

ADDITIONAL VEHICLES

Mentioned -[redacted] CA Vehicle Type: Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Vehicle: 2004 Black Acura Tsx

On 06/28/2013. at approximately 2323 hours, I was working patrol when I heard Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer state via radio that they were going to be conducting a traffic stop on a Black Acura, with paper plates, on Bellam Blvd. at Catalina Blvd.

Upon hearing the description of the vehicle that they were going to be making a traffic stop on Ofc. Melodia advised Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer that the vehicle they were pulling over matched the description of the suspect vehicle in this case.

Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer notified via radio that the paper plates on the vehicle were Toyota of Marin plates and that the vehicle was occupied by one subject. I notified them via radio that the description was a match on the suspect vehicle in this case.

Det. Laplante and Cpl. Berringer conducted a stop on the suspect vehicle in this case and contacted the driver and registered owner M-[redacted] The traffic stop took place on Catalina Blvd. at

UNCONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Bellam Blvd. See Cpl. Berringer's supplemental report for further information.

It should be noted that at the time Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante were working as a double unit for DUI Enforcement. Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante had knowledge of this case.

At approximately 2325 hours I arrived at Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante's location since I was familiar with this case. Upon my arrival M- was outside of his vehicle and was standing with Cpl. Berringer. I told [redacted] hat he was not in trouble and that I wanted to speak with him about something else besides the traffic stop. I asked [redacted] if he would be willing to speak with me. [redacted] told me that he would be willing to do so.

I asked [redacted] if he had any weapons on him or in his vehicle. [redacted] told me that he did not and consented to me checking his person and his vehicle for any weapons. I pat searched [redacted] person for weapons with negative results.

I asked [redacted] to walk over to a nearby partol vehicle with me so we could speak in a more private area. [redacted] walked with me to the back of Cpl. Berringer's patrol vehicle.

I told [redacted] that I wanted to speak with him about something that happened yesterday here in San Rafael. I told [redacted] that it was reported that a vehicle similar to his was seen in the area when an incident occurred. [redacted] told me that he knew what I was talking about and that he was there. I asked [redacted] to tell me about the incident he was referring to. [redacted] told me that it was "kind of a wrong time wrong place kind of thing" and that he did not have anything to do with it. [redacted] explained that he lives in the area and that he was driving in the area when someone started shooting near his house.

I asked [redacted] to tell me everything that he could recall. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

Prior to the incident [redacted] was turning onto Bahia Way from Canal Street when he saw four to five teenage subjects "mean mugging" him and his friends ("[redacted]" and "[redacted]") as they past by in his vehicle. [redacted] explained that the subjects were Sureno gang members because they were throwing up "18th Street" gang signs with their hands.

[redacted] said that he is familiar with the "18th Street" gang because he was used to associate with "Norteno" gang members several years ago when he was approximately fourteen to sixteen years of age. [redacted] stated that now he is older and does not participate in any of the street gang things anymore and that he has friends that are Surenos and Nortenos.

[redacted] went on to explain that he initially saw the subjects that were "mean mugging" him when they were hanging out near an apartment complex near the south east corner of Bahia Way and Canal Street. [redacted] explained that he was driving home to his residence which is located on Bahia Circle to pick up some money to go gamble at Pete's 881.

[redacted] said that he did not recognize any of the subjects that were "mean mugging" him. [redacted] stated that he is familiar with most of the Surenos in the area because he has seen them hanging out in the canal area

SCANNED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

before. [redacted] said that all of the subjects except for one were Hispanic males, that were young teenagers, wearing all black clothing.

[redacted] told me that one of the subjects (S1) appeared to be much older and seemed to be "taunting" him and his friends more than the other subjects. S1 also "threw up" 18th Street gang signs with his hands. [redacted] said that the subject (S1) that was older and was "taunting" him and his friends was the same subject who later fired a gun at them in the area of "the bridge" on Bahia Way.

S1 Suspect Description:

[redacted] described S1 as a Hispanic, approximately nineteen years of age, "big build", and medium complected. [redacted] could not recall any further description of S1 regarding what he looked like or his clothing. [redacted] said that he would be able to identify S1 if he saw him again.

After [redacted] and his friends were "mean mugged" by the subjects and S1 he continued driving to his residence. [redacted] denied that he or his friends made any comments or gestures to the subjects or S1 when they were "mean mugging" him.

When [redacted] arrived at his residence he went inside, collected his money, and left his residence in his vehicle with his friends. [redacted] said that he purposefully left the Bahia's in a different route in an attempt to avoid seeing the subjects again because he did not want any problems.

As [redacted] reached the intersection of Bahia Place and Bahia Way he saw a male subject standing on the "bridge". [redacted] also saw S1 standing on the grass, just on the other side of the bridge, next to all the same subjects he saw earlier at Bahia Way and Canal Street.

[redacted] saw that S1 was holding a gun and pointing it at the subject that was standing on the bridge. [redacted] heard S1 fire two or three shots at the subject on the bridge. The subject then ran away in an unknown direction while he was being shot at.

[redacted] described the subject that was being shot at by S1 as a Hispanic male, eighteen to nineteen years old, 120-135 lbs., about 5'7" tall, and wearing a black shirt.

[redacted] said that as the subject was being shot at he began to make a right hand turn onto Bahia Way from Bahia Place to leave the area. As [redacted] was making the right hand turn S1 began to fire several shots at his vehicle. [redacted] was unsure of how many shots S1 fired at his car. [redacted] did not stop as his vehicle was being shot at and he continued driving on Bahia Way towards Kerner Blvd.

Once [redacted] reached Kerner Blvd. he turned left onto Kerner Blvd. [redacted] kept driving until he reached Novato Street. [redacted] made a U-turn at Novato Street and began traveling Kerner Blvd. back towards Bahia Way. [redacted] said he drove back to the area where the incident occurred because he wanted to determine who it was that was shooting at him. [redacted] said he circled the area for about three minutes before leaving the area.

After [redacted] left the area he went to Pete's 881 Club to gamble. [redacted] said that he was only at Pete's 881

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

for about ten minutes because the tables were full so he could not play. [redacted] left Pete's 881 and went to Petaluma with his friends.

[redacted] had no explanation as to why he did not report the incident to the SRPD. [redacted] denied that he or his friends had made any statements or gestures to S1 and the other suspects before, during, or after the shooting occurred. [redacted] said that he knew the subject that was initially being shot at because he is friends with his neighbor who lives across the street from him. [redacted] said that he did not know the name of the subject.

[redacted] reported that no one was injured in his vehicle as a result of it being shot at. [redacted] said that his vehicle had sustained no damage as a result of being shot at.

[redacted] described the firearm that S1 was holding as a smaller firearm that was either silver or black in color. [redacted] added that he felt the firearm was a .22 caliber due to the fact that it was so small. [redacted] said that when he initially saw the firearm that he thought it was fake.

[redacted] told me that from the time he first saw the S1 and the other subjects until he saw them again when the shooting occurred only approximately five to seven minutes had passed.

[redacted] declined me permission to search his residence for any weapons or his cellular phone for any activity related to this case.

While I was speaking with [redacted] Cpl. Berringer, Det. Laplante, and Ofc. Bowker searched the exterior of [redacted] vehicle for any signs of damage or evidence as a result of the shooting. While doing so Cpl. Berringer determined that there was damage to the lower portion of the passenger side of [redacted] vehicle where the passenger door meets the frame of the vehicle.

Cpl. Berringer told me that he had located damage to the vehicle. I assisted Cpl. Berringer in searching the frame area of the passenger side of the vehicle for a bullet. While doing so Cpl. Berringer located a bullet (TB1) that was silver in the frame of the passenger side of the vehicle. Cpl. Berringer collected the bullet and later booked it into evidence at the SRPD as item TB1.

While I was assisting Cpl. Berringer, Ofc. Bowker took a series of photographs of [redacted] and his vehicle for evidence purposes. Ofc. Bowker later downloaded the photographs into RIMS in relation to this case.

[redacted] agreed to further assist with the investigation and went to the SRPD to speak with Cpl. Berringer and Det. Laplante. See Cpl. Berringer's supplemental report for further information.

I later conducted a search in RIMS to detemine if we had any prior contacts with [redacted] friends "[redacted]" [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] had told me that "[redacted]" was thirty-two years old and that he lives in Novato at an unknown location and that [redacted] was twenty-four years old and that he lived in Petaluma at an unknown location.

While conducting a search in RIMS I found a M-[redacted] that was thirty-two years of

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

age, with an address of [redacted] Bahia Circle, along with a prior history of Norteno gang related incidents and gun charges.

I also located a M-[redacted] that was twenty-four years of age, with an address of [redacted] San Pablo Ave [redacted] in San Rafael.

Follow-Up:
-Confirm with [redacted] that the subjects I located in RIMS are the same subjects that are his friends and were with him when the incident occurred.

STATUS: Investigations Active. Forward to Det. Berringer.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
528	LARKEY, KIMBERLY	06/29/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/01/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

While walking in the area of the crime scene, Sergeant Eberle and I walked past a group of people standing in front of [redacted] Bahia Way. Sergeant Eberle asked the group if anyone had seen what had occurred. One of the females, later identified as [redacted], shook her head affirmatively. I walked over and interviewed [redacted] and she provided me with the following statement. It should be noted that [redacted] primary language was Spanish, but she spoke very good English. I was able to communicate with her very well. I only needed clarification on one thing, which Sergeant Leon, who is a fluent Spanish Speaker, clarified for me.

[redacted] said that she was sitting in her living room, which is in the front of her house. The living room window looks directly out onto Bahia Way. [redacted] said that she heard some sort of commotion outside, possibly a fight, so she stood up to look out of the window. As she looked out of the window she saw a suspect pointing a handgun east in the direction of a fleeing Hispanic male. The suspect was almost directly across from her window, near the north sidewalk of Bahia Way. The male holding the gun was with two other Hispanic males. [redacted] heard the suspect fire two shots. The suspect and the two other males fled on foot E/B and she lost sight of them.

She said that a short time later, a black, newer model Acura with, "Toyota," paper plates drove past her residence. She believed that the suspect that fired the handgun and the males that were with him were inside the Acura. She said that the Acura made a left onto Kerner Boulevard and fled S/B.

[redacted] said that almost all of her attention was focused on the suspect that had the handgun. She said that he was a Hispanic male, approximately 20-25 years old, with a bald head. In her opinion he appeared to be gang member. He was short, approximately 5'4"-5'6" and fat. He was wearing a white tank top and grey shorts. Hernandez did not see any tattoos or scars on the suspect. [redacted] was confidant that she could identify the suspect if she saw him again.

[redacted] described the gun as being small and black. I pointed at my duty handgun, which is a semi-automatic Glock, Model 22, .40 caliber. I asked her if the gun was like mine. She said that it was similar, but it was smaller. I asked her if it was a revolver or a semi-automatic and I explained what the difference was. She told me that it was a semi-automatic.

[redacted] could not provide a description for any of the other suspects or the victims because she was so focused on the shooter. She said that everyone involved appeared to be Hispanic males in their late teens or early twenties. They all appeared to be gang members. She would not be able to identify anyone else that was involved.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Witness - [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: White, Height: 5`7", Weight 170, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Green
Address: [redacted]

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

I responded to assist with investigation of this case. While walking the area of Bahia Way and Kerner Blvd I saw the resident of [redacted] Bahia Way, [redacted], standing in the doorway. I contacted and interviewed [redacted]

[redacted] told me that she was sitting at her computer, which faces the intersection of Bahia Way and Kerner Blvd, when she heard one "pop" that should like a gunshot. She looked out her window and saw a subject dressed all in black standing on the other side of a small lawn area which fronts her condominium.

[redacted] then saw a flash of light and heard another "pop." [redacted] told me that the subjects right hand was down by his side but she could not see if he was holding something. [redacted] did not see a gun in the subjects hand. [redacted] then saw the subject start running northbound towards Bahia Ln. Shortly after the subject ran away she saw two more people run by her window towards Bahia Ln.

[redacted] told me that she thought the subject was male, but could not identify a race, age or clothing description other that referring to the subject as a male and wearing black. [redacted] could not identify the subject if she was to see him again.

I attempted to elicit more details from [redacted] statement but she advised that it had all happened very quickly and she had nothing further to add.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Victim - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`10", Weight 200, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: No Injury Other Info:

Victim - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`6", Weight 162, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: Minor Injury Other Info:

****

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES
Offense #2 added: 245 (a)(2) PC

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Locate Victim/Vehicle)

On 6/28/13 at 2325 hours, Officer Laplante and I were working a DUI Enforcement Operation in full uniform and a marked patrol car. I was driving northbound on Bellam Blvd and saw a black Acura with Toyota of Marin paper plates in front of my patrol car. I knew from speaking with Officer Larkey earlier in the evening that a black Acura with paper plates was suspected of being involved in a shooting the previous day. I initiated a traffic stop for a violation of 5200 VC and because I believed I had reasonable suspicion to detain the occupants related to the shooting investigation. The driver yielded in the area of Catalina Boulevard and Bellam Boulevard.

I contacted the driver, who later identified himself with a California driver's license as [redacted]. I explained the reason for the traffic stop and then asked him to step out of the vehicle. As I was briefly talking to him, Officer Larkey and Officer Bowker arrived as cover Officers. Officer Larkey was familiar with the shooting investigation, so I turned over the interview of [redacted] to her. Refer to her supplement for details.

Officer Larkey asked for and received consent to search his vehicle. Officer Bowker and I searched the

COURTESY DOCUMENT NOT CERTIFIED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

vehicle. I located a small amount of marijuana in the center consul but [redacted] had a medical marijuana permit. I also saw a small amount of broken glass behind the driver seat. After completing our search of the vehicle, Officer Larkey told me that [redacted] had admitted to being in the area and his vehicle was shot at by the suspect as he drove by.

Officer Laplante took a closer look at the exterior of the vehicle and saw what appeared to be a small bullet hole on the passenger side door. The bullet hole was located where the lower seam of the passenger door and the door frame come together. The bullet appeared to travel though the plastic trim piece on the frame and hit a piece of metal. The bullet fell onto the street as we pulled on the plastic trim piece. I retrieved the bullet and later processed it into evidence (item TB1). The bullet was badly disfigured from hitting the plastic and metal of the car. Refer to the case photographs for details.

Based on [redacted] statement to Officer Larkey, I asked if he was willing to come back to the San Rafael Police Department to possibly review some photographs. While I was talking with him, he mentioned that the shooter could possibly be a person by the name of "No No". I recognized the moniker to be that of Alberto Luis Garcia. Garcia's name came up in previous gun related investigations.

[redacted] drove his car to the San Rafael Police Department and met up with me. I asked [redacted] where he heard the information that "No No" could be the shooter.. [redacted] said he heard the information from a friend of his named [redacted]. [redacted] was later identified as the brother of [redacted] said he did not know why [redacted] suspected that "No No" was the shooter. [redacted] said that he did not know "No No" and has never seen him before. [redacted] said he could probably identify the shooter if he saw him again.

Due to the poor quality of the photograph we had of Garcia, I did not show him a photo line-up. [redacted] said if we developed a suspect he would be willing to look at a photo line-up.

Interview with (V) [redacted]
On 7/1/13 at 0930 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Marin County Juvenile Hall. I explained to [redacted] that I wanted to hear his version of events about the shooting that took place on Thursday evening. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

[redacted] said a friend of his named [redacted] drove him from Novato, CA to the Canal area of San Rafael. [redacted] said he was going to visit a friend named [redacted]. I recognized the last name as the same last names for [redacted] and [redacted] He confirmed they were family members. [redacted] said he was dropped off in the 400 block of Bahia Way. As he was walking over to [redacted] house, he crossed Bahia Way and approached Bahia Place.

As he got to Bahia Place he heard three whistles. [redacted] recognized the whistling as something that is typically done by Surenos. [redacted] said he used to be a Norteno but has since dropped out because he did not want all the problems. He looked up and saw a subject with outstretched arms. He said this suspect was with three other Hispanic males. [redacted] said he believed the suspects were Surenos based on his past experiences, the whistling, and their appearance.

UNFOUNDED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

[redacted] said he watched the suspect who extended his arms in the air, as if he was challenging [redacted] to a fight, reach behind his back and pull a handgun from his waistband. [redacted] said the handgun was a small silver framed handgun. [redacted] said he started to run down Bahia Place out of fear of getting shot. [redacted] said he continued to run towards [redacted] house.

As [redacted] was running he looked back and saw he was being chased. [redacted] tripped and one of the four suspects that he saw earlier was now on top of him trying to stab him with a black and yellow flat head screwdriver. [redacted] said he fought back and wrestled himself away for the suspect. [redacted] continued to run toward [redacted] house. [redacted] said the only person who chased him was the suspect with the screwdriver. After he ran, he did not see the three other suspects, to include the suspect who had shot at him earlier.

When [redacted] got to [redacted] house, he saw [redacted] getting out of a car. [redacted] said he spoke with [redacted] told [redacted] that he was getting shot at and [redacted] confirmed he heard the gunfire. A short time later, [redacted] said he was detained and later arrested by the Police. [redacted] said he was disappointed by the arrest because he felt that he was misled by the Police.

Suspect Description:

[redacted] described the gunman as a Hispanic male in his early 20's, 5'-6" tall, weighing 170 pounds with a short black buzzed hairstyle. [redacted] said he did not think the suspect was wearing any glasses but he remembered seeing a black rosary around his neck. [redacted] said the suspect was wearing blue Southpole style shorts, dark colored Dickies dress shirt, long white socks and black shoes. [redacted] said he did not know who the shooter was and did not recognize him.

[redacted] said he believed the suspect was a Sureno. He said the suspect may have thought he was a Norteno based on his appearance. [redacted] said he was dressed in all black, which was common for Norteno gang members. [redacted] said he never flashed gang signs or said anything after the suspect whistled at him. [redacted] said he only looked over in the suspect's direction. [redacted] said the shooting was unprovoked. He never exchanged words, gang signs, or threatened the suspects in any way. [redacted] said he was unarmed at the time. [redacted] said he thought he got shot at two or three times. [redacted] believed the shooting was gang related.

[redacted] said the second suspect who chased after him and later stabbed him with a screwdriver was described as a Hispanic male in his early to mid-30's. The suspect had medium length, curly black hair. He was unable to determine his height because the suspect was on top of him. He said the suspect was wearing a blue shirt, black pants and had a black and yellow flat head screwdriver.

[redacted] said if we developed a suspect, he believed he would be able to identify both the shooter and the suspect who stabbed him.

I took photos of the injuries to [redacted] hands and the puncture wounds to the right side of [redacted] chest.

CASE STATUS: Investigation Active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
501 BERRINGER, TODD	07/01/2013	313 VERGARA, MICHAEL	07/02/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]

Witness - [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: Black, Height: 5`5", Weight 140, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT
(Interview with [redacted])

Interview with [redacted]
On 7/2/13 at 1030 hours, Detective Aaron Piombo and I went to [redacted] Bahia Circle in an attempt to contact [redacted], [redacted], or [redacted]. The victim, [redacted] previously said he was on his way to visit [redacted] when the shooting occurred. [redacted] also said he briefly spoke with [redacted] after the shooting and subsequent fight. The other victim, [redacted] said [redacted] was inside his car when it was struck by a bullet. Based on the information that I had received from the victims, I believed [redacted] and [redacted] lived at [redacted] Bahia Circle. Detective Piombo and I knocked on the door but there was no answer.

I called the telephone number that [redacted] called on Officer Adams telephone during his detention (refer to supplement #1 for details). The caller identified himself as [redacted]. [redacted] refused to meet with me but provided me with a statement over the telephone. [redacted] was reluctant to provide any information and did not want to get involved. [redacted] said he did not know anything about the shooting but confirmed he saw [redacted] running from someone who was chasing him. [redacted] said he saw [redacted] running towards his house and briefly spoke with him before Officer Adams detained him. [redacted] said he did not know who had shot at [redacted] [redacted] said [redacted] did not tell him who had shot at him. [redacted] was not forthcoming and refused to provide further information.

Interview with [redacted]
On 7/2/13 at 1100 hours, Detective Piombo and I conducted a neighborhood canvas. We spoke with [redacted] who was one of the original reporting parties. [redacted] said she was inside her house on the second story when she heard two pops that sounded like gunfire. She looked out the window and initially didn't see anything. However, she did see her daughter walk outside. [redacted] yelled at her daughter to get back inside the house.

[redacted] continued to look out the window and saw a Hispanic male chasing another Hispanic male. The person who was being chased fell to the ground and the other suspect got on top of him and started hitting him. She yelled out the window, "Stop! I'm calling the police!". The suspect continued to hit the boy on the ground. [redacted] then called 911 Emergency and told the Dispatcher what she saw. When she got off the telephone she yelled back out the window that the police were on their way. [redacted] said the

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

suspect got off of the boy and ran towards Bahia Place or Bahia Circle.

[redacted] said the area where she saw the fight occurring was near the southwester corner of [redacted] Bahia Way. [redacted] said she could not see if the suspect had a weapon in his hand or not. Due to the distance between her and the suspect, she does not think that she would be able to identify him. [redacted] said she later saw the victim in front of her house with the Police. She identified him based on his clothing and physical appearance.

[redacted] said she did not know if either of the two people that she saw were the ones who fired the gun. [redacted] said she only heard the gunshots and never saw the shooter.

CASE STATUS: Investigations Active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-05328

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - fel	Felony
647 (h) PC	Prowl/loiter on private property	Misd
148 (A)(1) PC	Obstruct/Resist Pce Ofcr/EMT,etc	Misd
11357 (b) HS	Possess Marijuana: less 28.5 grms	

Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
07/20/2013	0001	07/22/2013
Date Reported	**Time Reported**	**Time Printed**
07/20/2013	0001	11:33:48
Related Cases		**Incident #**
SR13-05326		130720001

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901		22	Cleared by Adult Arrest	07/20/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	**Notified of Victim Rights**	**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		**Transporting Agency**	**Means of Attack (Assaults)**			
Description of Injuries		**Other Information**				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				21	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5`8"	135	BLK	BLK

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
[redacted]	Booked	148 (A)(1) PC, 647 (h) PC, 11357 (b) HS, 1203.2 PC			
Residence Address	**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]		[redacted]	30	M	H
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
		5`4"	150	BLK	BRO
Identifying Features Tattoos: "XV3" ON CHEST "CANAL" ON BACK Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Medium Facial Hair: Clean Clothes: CHECKERED SHIRT, BAGGY BLUE JEANS	**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**		
	[redacted]	[redacted]		981		

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence/Locker Onsite	MW1 - 1 - 5.3 GRAMS OF SUSPECTED MARIJUANA AND MASON JAR.			
2	Evidence/Locker Onsite	MW2 - 1 - 0.9 GRAMS OF SUSPECTED MARIJUANA IN PACKAGING			

Solvability Factors

[002] Suspect Name or Arrested Other Investigative Leads

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
572 - Wilkinson, Mark	07/20/2013		485 - Leon, Rogelio	07/22/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA	07/21/2013			
Adult Probation	07/21/2013			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff
BY: 463
DATE: 5/7/18

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto	Booked	148 (A)(1) PC, 647 (h) PC, 11357 (b) HS			
Residence Address [redacted]	**Cell Phone** [redacted]	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 19	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address	**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`10"	**Wt** 200	**Hair** BRO	**Eyes** BRO
Identifying Features Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	**Residence Phone** [redacted]	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number** 10551	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address [redacted]		**Residence Phone**	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 20	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`7"	**Wt** 140	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address [redacted]		**Residence Phone**	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 21	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`8"	**Wt** 135	**Hair** BLK	**Eyes** BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address [redacted]		**Residence Phone**	**DOB** [redacted]	**Age** 19	**Sex** M	**Race** H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height** 5`8"	**Wt** 160	**Hair** BRO	**Eyes** BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY: Luis Alberto Garcia Vera and [redacted] were seen running in the side yard of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove. Officers were searching the area for suspects involved with a 245PC. I witnessed two subjects saw my patrol vehicle and turned to run away. I ordered for them to stop running and they ignored my commands. Vera and [redacted] were apprehended. Vera was booked at MCJ for 148 (a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H+S. [redacted] was booked for 1203.2 PC, 148(a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H+S.

PROBATION TERMS:

[redacted]
Court Case: [redacted]
Dates: [redacted]
Terms: [redacted]

USE OF FORCE:

Ofc Wilkinson	Pointed Firearm/hands	(S) Luis Alberto Garcia Vera	Injury to left side of face

I attempted to tackle Luis Alberto Garcia Vera to the ground along the path way after a short foot pursuit. I jumped towards Vera and wrapped my arms around his mid section in an attempt to drag him to the ground. Vera did not fall to the ground and attempted to run away. I drew my firearm and pointed it at Luis Alberto Garcia Vera and ordered him to the ground. Vera complied and was proned out on the ground.

NARRATIVE: On 07/20/13 I was working in full police uniform driving a marked SRPD patrol car. Cpl Cogbill was my FTO and was in plain clothes riding in my vehicle. At approximately 0001 hours I was dispatched to assist Officers with an assualt with a deadly weapon incident that occurred on Canal St. and Novato St.

Upon arrival to the area I drove east bound on Canal St. One of the suspects was described as a Hispanic male adult wearing a black shirt and jeans. SRPD dispatch notified me that the suspects were last scene climbing fences around Bahia Way and Playa Del Rey. I made a right hand turn onto Portsmouth Cove to check the area. As I came to the end of the street my vehicle headlights illuminated the path and the grass side yard of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove. I immediately noticed two suspects running towards me from the rear of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove.

The two suspects caught my attention because this area of San Rafael is a high crime area with numerous gang, drug, and burglary related offenses. Due to the recent assault with a deadly weapon, the dark area, time of night, and past criminal activity in the area, I made the decision to detain both suspects.

I recognized one of the subjects as Luis Alberto Garcia Vera. Vera matched the description that had been previously noted by Officers only minutes prior. Vera is known to SRPD to possibly be in possession of firearms and is a known 18th street gang member. Vera was involved in an accident several weeks prior in which firearm ammunition was discovered in his trunk(See SR13-04410 for details).

The two suspects noticed my patrol vehicle and turned and began to run away. I exited my patrol vehicle

SCANNED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

and immediately shouted "Stop, Police". Both suspects did not stop and began to run towards the rear of [redacted]Portsmouth Cove where they had initially appeared. I notified SRPD dispatch that I was in a foot pursuit and began to run after the two suspects. The two suspects split and ran in separate directions. Because I knew Vera I chose to pursue him. The entire time I was chasing the suspects I continued to yell for them to stop running and to "get on the ground". The other suspect ran into the bushes to my right and I lost sight of him.

Vera ran through bushes at the rear of Portsmouth Cove. As I followed him into the bushes I noticed that Vera had fallen onto the ground. I also tripped on a root and fell right behind Vera. As we both climbed to our feet I noted that Vera had blood underneath his left eye. I told Vera to stop running and to get on the ground. Vera did not stop and again ran away. Vera stopped running when he reached a bike path and appeared to be turning around to confront me. I attempted to tackle Vera to the ground but due to his size was unsuccessful. Based on his history of possible firearms possession, his flight, and his confrontational turning movement, I drew my firearm and pointed it at Vera. I ordered Vera to the ground at gun point. I told him to lay face down on the ground and put his hands out to his sides. Vera complied. I notified SRPD dispatch that I had a suspect at gun point. Officer Gavlick and Ofc Bellamy arrived at my position and assisted me in handcuffing Vera. Vera was later searched and placed in the rear of a patrol vehicle. During a search incident to arrest a glass mason jar was discovered in Vera's pocket containing what appeared to be marijuana. The marijuana later weighed out to 5.9 grams without packaging.

Ofc. Cleland and Cpl. Cogbill apprehended the other subject that was running with Vera. He was identified as [redacted]. [redacted] is also a documented 18th St. gang member. [redacted] was handcuffed and secured in my patrol vehicle. A search incident to arrest yielded a small baggie of suspected marijuana. The marijuana later weighed out to a total of 0.9 grams in packaging. [redacted] had the odor of alcohol emanating from his person, blood shot watery eyes, and was having difficulty staying awake. [redacted] later admitted to drinking alcohol earlier in the evening. [redacted] is currently on Marin County Probation ([redacted]) and part of his terms state he must not use, abuse, consume, or transport alcohol. He must also not use, consume, or posses marijuana. I formed the opinion that [redacted] was in violation of his probation, 1203.2 PC. Vera and [redacted] were transported to SRPD while the investigation continued. I later secured both in my vehicle and transported them to MCJ for booking.

When I witnessed [redacted] and Vera they were in the side yard of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove. The side yard is next to the residence and the back door of the home exits right onto the grass yard. A concrete walking path is located beyond the grass, and both are separated by a tree and brush line. While their is no fence around the yard, I believed that the location Vera and [redacted] were seen running belonged to the residence. Vera and [redacted] had no lawful reason to be in the area of the side yard. I formed the opinion that they were in violation of 647(h) PC, wandering on private property.

Vera and [redacted] did not stop as instructed when I ordered them to stop running. I believe that Vera and [redacted] recognized my patrol vehicle and turned to run the opposite direction when I first witnessed them at the end of Portsmouth Cove. I identified myself as a Police Officer and told them to stop running multiple times during the pursuit. Vera and [redacted] did not follow my commands as instructed. Sgt Leon later interviewed Vera and asked him why he ran. Vera stated that he saw the police car and ran because

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

he had "weed" in his pocket. Vera also told Sgt Leon that he did not have permission to be in the side yard and did not know the homeowners. See Sgt Leon's supplemental narrative for details.

Based on the above I booked Vera for 148(a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H+S. [redacted] was booked for 1203.2 PC, 148(a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H+S.

I later took photographs of the side yard and the suspected marijuana and uploaded them to RIMS. I also booked the suspected marijuana into SRPD evidence.

I recommend this case be forward to the Marin County District Attorneys office for review.

CASE STATUS: Close by adult arrests

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
572	WILKINSON, MARK	07/20/2013	485	LEON, ROGELIO	07/22/2013

SUPPLEMENT: On 07-20-13, I assisted Officer Wilkinson with this case by interviewing Luis Alberto Garcia Vera. Vera was transported from the scene after his arrest to the San Rafael Police Department by Officer Adams. Upon his arrival, I spoke to Vera in his primary language, Spanish. I'm a fluent Spanish speaker and rated as an expert by the San Rafael Police Department.

I read Vera his rights per Miranda and asked him if he understood his rights. Vera told me he understood his rights. I asked Vera if he was willing to talk to me regarding his arrest and Vera replied, "Simon" ("Yes"). I told Vera to tell me what happened and Vera said he wanted to know why he was placed under arrest. I told Vera he was under arrest for not stopping when the officer told him to stop. Vera responded by saying that he always runs away from police officers and that I should already know this. Vera said he runs away from police officers because he does not like talking to officers.

I asked Vera why he ran from Officer Wilkinson and he told me that he ran away from Officer Wilkinson because he had "Weed" in his pocket. I asked him to explain to me in detail what had occurred. Vera said he was walking next to the path when he observed the police car and the police spotlight. Vera said he turned around and ran from the officer. He stated he observed the officer fall onto the ground as the officer attempted to catch up to him. Vera said that he then tripped and fell to the ground also and when he got up from the ground the officer attempted to tackle him. Vera stated the officer then pulled out his gun and ordered him onto the ground. Vera stated he followed the officer's commands and got onto the ground.

I asked Vera why he and his friends were in the that specific area and Vera told me he and his friends were smoking marijuana. Vera said they like to hang out and smoke marijuana in that area because it is not a "Hot" spot. I told Vera that the officer had seen him walking/jogging next to a house when he first ordered him to stop. I asked Vera if he had permission to be walking on the property adjacent to the house and asked him if he knew the owner of the house. Vera told me he did not know who's property he was on and said he did not have permission from the owner.

I asked Vera how he obtained the injury to his eye and Vera told me he did not know how he received the injury. Vera said he did not notice he had injured his eye until the officer ordered him onto the ground. I asked Vera if he had obtained other injuries and he told me he had not. I asked Vera if he was certain he did not want further medical treatment for his eye and he told me he was certain.

CASE STATUS: Closed by arrest

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`8", Weight 135, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`7", Weight 140, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`8", Weight 135, Hair: Black, Eyes: Black
Address: [redacted]
Cell: NO CELL

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`8", Weight 160, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]

SUPPLEMENT: On 7/20/13 at approximately 0007 hours, Officer Bellamy and I responded to the area of Canal Street and Medway Road to check the area for suspects involved in a 245 PC that had just occurred. As we were driving northbound on Kerner Blvd Officer Bellamy noticed a group of 5-6 male subjects crouching in the grassy court yard area of [redacted] Kerner.

Officer Bellamy and I exited the patrol car and at this time the group broke up and one unknown male ran southbound on Kerner Blvd towards Bellam Blvd. Officer Bellamy identified himself as a police officer and ordered the subject to stop several times. Officer Bellamy and I chased the subject across Kerner Blvd behind [redacted] Novato Street where we lost sight of the subjects. We went back to the area of [redacted] Kerner Blvd to look for any weapons. As we were doing this, two residents living at the location told us that the rest of the group jumped the fences located at the back of the complex and ran towards Bahia Way.

We spoke with Sgt. Leon and informed him of what had occurred. Believing the group may have run to a footpath near Playa Del Rey he instructed us to search that area. We began to search the area walking southbound on the path. As we were walking we heard Officer Wilkinson engage in a foot chase with two subjects north of our location. We responded to his location where we saw Officer Wilkinson ordering a Hispanic male adult, later identified as Luis Alberto Garcia Vera, to lay on the ground at gun point. I drew my handgun and covered Officer Wilkinson as he handcuffed Garcia Vera. I searched Garcia Vera and placed him into the rear of a patrol car.

We cleared the area and returned to our patrol car. After clearing from this incident Officer Cleland instructed us to go back to the area to look for any weapons the group may have discarded. We drove north on Catalina Blvd and saw a vehicle with four Hispanic males coming from the alcove where [redacted] and [redacted] were located. We conducted a U-turn and followed the vehicle where we discovered that it's rear right brake light was inoperative. This is a violation of 24603(b) V.C.-Stop lamps

We approached the vehicle and contacted the subjects later identified as [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] Due to the time of day, the high crime rate in the area, a group of subjects that had just run from the police and a 245 PC that occurred in the area we performed Terry Frisks on all of the subjects. Officer Bellamy asked the driver [redacted] if he could search his vehicle and he consented. [redacted] replied "Do what you gotta do." Officer Bellamy and I searched the vehicle where we found one tire iron and one baseball bat. Both items were checked for any signs of being used in a violent crime with negative results.

All the subjects were identified, photographed and released from the scene. For further information refer to the original narrative.

CASE STATUS: Attach to original report

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
575 GAVLICK, LILAH	07/20/2013	485 LEON, ROGELIO	07/22/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

On the morning of this report, I was working as Officer Wilkinson's Observation Phase Field Training Officer (FTO). The Observation Phase is the final phase of the FTO program. My role is to observe Officer Wilkinson and try not to get involved with any of his calls for service. The idea is for him to act as a solo patrol officer. I was wearing plain clothes. I had my badge attached to chain that I wore around my neck. I also had my duty handgun attached to my waist. Both my handgun and badge were covered by a button up plaid shirt and were not visible.

Officer Wilkinson and I responded to the Canal Area to assist with a 245 PC that had just occurred. Officers got into a foot pursuit with possible suspects that were last seen in the area of the "Bahia's." Officer Wilkinson heard that Officers were going to be walking the path that runs from Canal Street to Bellam Boulevard, parallel to Playa Del Rey.

Officer Wilkinson made a right hand turn onto Portsmouth Cove, which is one of the courts off of Catalina Boulevard that backs up to the walking path . As we came to the end of the court the vehicles headlights illuminated the grass side yard of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove. We noticed two suspects running towards us from the rear of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove.

The suspects clothing matched the description of the suspects clothing in the 245 PC and of the suspects that ran from officers. The area where the suspects were is the side yards of private residences. There is no reason for anyone to be running in that area at 0035 hours. The two suspects saw the police car and immediately changed directions, running away from the police car. Officer Wilkinson exited his patrol vehicle and immediately shouted "Stop, Police." Officer Wilkinson yelled this very loudly and clearly. Both suspects did not stop and continued running towards the rear of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove.

One of the suspects, later identified as Luis Garcia Vera, continued running straight in the direction that he had come from. Officer Wilkinson continued chasing Garcia Vera. I heard him yell, "Stop, Police," several times. Both suspects could have easily heard Officer Wilkinson's commands. The other suspect turned right and disappeared into the bushes that separate the grass area of [redacted] Portsmouth Cove from the walking path. I did not want the other suspect to get away, so I stopped running with Officer Wilkinson and focused my attention on the other suspect. I knew that Sergeant Leon and Officer Cleland were on the path on the other side of the bush, so I held my ground. I removed my badge from behind my shirt so that it was visible.

A few seconds later, the suspect, who I recognized as [redacted] from past contacts, exited from the bushes. He saw me in front of him and immediately put his hands up. I did not point my duty weapon at him. I ordered him to the ground and he complied. I placed him into handcuffs. Officer Cleland took custody of [redacted] while I went to check on Officer Wilkinson. I had no further interaction with [redacted] Officer Wilkinson caught up to Garcia Vera and placed him into handcuffs.

Officer Wilkinson completed the investigation. [redacted] was booked at MCJ for 1203.2 PC, 148 (a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H&S. Garcia Vera was booked at MCJ for 148(a)(1)PC, 647(h) PC, and 11357(b) H&S.

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
520	COGBILL, RYAN	07/22/2013	520	COGBILL, RYAN	07/23/2013

PLEASE FORWARD TO THE MCDA'S OFFICE FOR REVIEW

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed.

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
520	COGBILL, RYAN	07/22/2013	520	COGBILL, RYAN	07/23/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

(suspect identification request)

On 07/23/13 I was asked to document how I identified one of the subjects arrested on 07/20/13. On that evening SRPD Officers apprehended two subjects. I took custody of Luis Alberto Garcia Vera after a short foot pursuit. The other subject that ran was apprehended by Cpl Cogbill as identified in his supplemental narrative. When I returned to my patrol vehicle I found that Officer Cleland had secured the suspect in the rear of my vehicle. A search incident to arrest revealed a Mexico Identification Card. On it the card stated the name [redacted]. The photo matched the subject I had in the rear of my patrol vehicle. Cpl Cogbill also notified me that he knows [redacted] from previous contacts.

CASE STATUS: Patrol Closed.

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
572	WILKINSON, MARK	07/23/2013	520	COGBILL, RYAN	07/24/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-05434

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		07/19/2013	2142	07/29/2013
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			07/24/2013	1711	11:24:25
			Related Cases		Incident #
			SR13-05325		130719159

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	19	Closed	07/19/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Motel/Hotel Room					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				30	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`4"	150	BLK	BRO

Suspect Name		Action Taken	Charges			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

NONE

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
550 - Bowker, Geoffrey	07/24/2013	509 - Schikore, George	520 - Cogbill, Ryan	07/27/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

Notes

BY: 463

DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				24	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
			5`5"	120	BLK	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				18	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
[redacted]			5`7"	170	BLK	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto	[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				19	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
			5`10"	200	BRO	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				20	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
			5`8"	140	BLK	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				17	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
[redacted]			5`5"	115	BRO	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]		NO CELL					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				16	F	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
[redacted]			5`3"	180	BRO	BRO	

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
[redacted]							
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**	
[redacted]				19	M	H	
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**	
[redacted]			5`5"	110	BLK	BRO	

UNCONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

SUMMARY:

[redacted], Alberto Garcia, [redacted] and [redacted] were hanging out in room [redacted] at the [redacted] There were other unidentified subjects with them as well. Case was taken for documentation.

GANG RELATIONS:

-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for carrying a concealed knife.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for being in a vehicle with a loaded firearm, participation in a criminal street gang, resisting arrest, evading police, and assault with a deadly weapon.
-Luis Alberto Garcia has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for resisting arrest and fighting in a public place.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and been arrested for theft, fighting in a public place, and resisting arrest.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for domestic violence.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for battery and fighting in a public place.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for carry a switch blade knife.
-[redacted] has been contacted by SRPD and has been mentioned in gang documentation cases, and has been arrested for resisting arrest, robbery, possession of narcotics, and assault with a deadly weapon.

NARRATIVE:

On 07/19/2013 I was working in the Street Crimes Unit at SRPD. I was patrolling in an unmarked SRPD vehicle with Officer Schikore in the Canal area of San Rafael. We were wearing plain clothes with our patrol vest underneath our shirts. I was wearing jeans and tennis shoes. We had our duty weapons on our belt. We had our SRPD badges hanging from our necks. Part of our duties includes investigating gang, prostitution, and narcotic related activity.

At 2142 hours, Officer Schikore and I were following a suspected prostitute to room [redacted] at the [redacted] at [redacted] Refer to case SR13-5325 for further.

As we were watching the prostitute, the door to room [redacted] opened and several subjects came out. The subjects were [redacted] Alberto Garcia, [redacted]. There were about four to five other subjects who exited the room but were not identified. All the subjects were 18 St. gang members. The room was registered to [redacted]

The subjects were not contacted due to the fact that we were attempting contact with the suspected prostitute at her room. As the subjects were leaving the room, they started to run and jump fences in order to get away from Officer Schikore and me. Case was taken for documentation purposes only.

CASE STATUS: Patrol closed.

CONTROLLED
DUPLICATED
BY:
DATE:

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR13-05820

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd
245 (a)(1) PC	Assault/Force: w/Deadly Weapn	Misd
245 (a)(2) PC	Assault w/Firearm on Person- F	Felony
242 PC	Battery on Person	Misd
186.22 (A) PC	Participate:Crimnl Street Gang	Felony

Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
08/06/2013	2120	08/08/2013
Date Reported	**Time Reported**	**Time Printed**
08/06/2013	2121	11:39:36
Related Cases		**Incident #**
		130806114

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	21	Pending	08/06/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Parking Lot					

Victim Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]			

Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				25	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]		5`10"	165	BRO	BRO

Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)
		Firearm

Description of Injuries	Other Information

Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[redacted]			

Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]			31	M	W

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]		6`4"	240	BLD	BLU

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto		245 (a)(1) PC, 245 (a)(2) PC, 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC

Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]			19	M	H

Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5`10"	200	BRO	BRO

Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]		

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

002 Suspect Description Other Investigative Leads Witnesses

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
538 - Chiu, Edward	08/06/2013		390 - Spaletta, Wanda	08/08/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
Investigations				

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff

BY: 463

DATE: 5/7/18

Suspect [redacted]		Action Taken	Charges 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	Age Range 18-20		Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 140	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Identifying Features Build: Slight/slender Complexion: Medium Clothes: DARK CLOTHING		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Victim Name [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone [redacted]	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age 28	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 170	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Refused Aid		Transporting Agency na	Means of Attack (Assaults) Other Dangerous Weapon			
Description of Injuries Minor Injury		Other Information na				

Victim Name [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age 20	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address San Francisco, CA		Business Phone	Height 5`7"	Wt 170	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Left Under Own Power		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults) Other Dangerous Weapon			
Description of Injuries No Injury		Other Information				

Mentioned Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto	Drivers License [redacted]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 19	Sex M	Race H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height 5`10"	Wt 200	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	EMC1 - 1 Red & Black Expand It Attachment Syste Hedge Trimmer - BLK/RED EXPAND IT ATTACHMENT T SYSTEM HEDGE TRIMMER			
2	Evidence	EMC2 - 1 Photo Line Up - PHOTO LINE UP WITH GARCIA IN THE #5 POSITION			
3	Evidence/Locker Onsite	LO1 - 2 Pro Comfort Crux T-Shirts - 2 WHITE 3XL T-SHIRTS			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SUMMARY: (V) [redacted] and [redacted] were attacked in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St by a subject later identified as (S) Luis Garcia Vera, S/2 and approximately 6 or 7 other subjects. During the altercation Garcia Vera went to a nearby dumpster and pulled out a short shotgun and a hedge trimmer. Garcia Vera pointed the shotgun at [redacted] and hit [redacted] on the arm with a hedge trimmer. [redacted] was assaulted by S/2 and the other remaining suspects.

INVOLVED OFFICERS/ACTIONS:
Ofc Chiu: Primary officer, interview of [redacted], interview of [redacted], conducted a photo line up.
Ofc Wilkinson: Interview of [redacted], located the hedge trimmer
Ofc Augustyn: Interview of [redacted]
Ofc Prince: Checked the area
Cpl Byers: Checked the area
Cpl Hornstein: Checked the area

PHYSICAL CONDITION:
None of the victims displayed any objective symptoms of alcohol intoxication or being under the influence of any controlled substances at the time of contact. [redacted] said that he was hit multiple times and complained of pain to his chest, mid section and right arm. [redacted] complained of pain to his ribs. [redacted] had a small abrasion/laceration on his left forearm and swelling to his right shoulder. Other than the abrasion of [redacted] arm they did not have any noticeable injuries at the scene. All the victims declined medical attention. I advised [redacted] to contact me for photos if he noticed any bruises or other injuries appearing as a result of the incident.

NARRATIVE:
On 08/06/2013, at approximately 2122 hours, I was dispatched to the area of [redacted] Novato St for an unknown problem that possibly involved a gun and a knife. I arrived in the area and saw an Orion security car parked in the middle of the street in front of [redacted] Novato St. I saw Orion security guard, (W) [redacted] standing in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St with (V) [redacted] and (V) [redacted]. I pulled over and contacted the subjects. I first spoke to [redacted]

[redacted] said that [redacted] and [redacted] were involved in a physical altercation with approximately 8 or 9 other subjects. [redacted] said that the other subjects fled from the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St toward Larkspur St when they saw his security car. [redacted] believed that one of the subjects was holding a shotgun when he fled. [redacted] described the shotgun as "having wood furniture" which I knew to mean it had a wooden stock and for end. [redacted] said that [redacted] and [redacted] would likely be able to provide more information. I told [redacted] to remain at the scene and I would conduct a more detailed interview with him once I had spoken with the others. I broadcasted the information that [redacted] had provided over the radio.

[redacted] was standing nearby. I asked [redacted] if he spoke English and he said that he did. I asked [redacted] if one of the subjects was armed. [redacted] said that he was. [redacted] said that a subject later identified as (S) Luis Garcia Vera had pointed a shotgun at him. [redacted] described Garcia Vera as being a Hispanic male with a fat or heavy build and approximately 20 to 25 years of age. Garcia Vera had short hair that was combed back and he was wearing glasses, a very long white T-shirt and dark jeans. [redacted] described the

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DISCLOSED
DATE:

gun as a short shotgun with a black barrel and a wooden stock and for end. [redacted] held his arms apart and indicated that the shotgun was approximately two feet to two and a half feet in length.

[redacted] described S/2 as a Hispanic male, approximately 18 years of age with a thin build. S/2 was approximately 5'6" to 5'7" and 140 pounds. He was wearing a white baseball cap, a white sweatshirt with "Echo" on the back and blue jeans. [redacted] could not describe the other subjects other than they were all Hispanic males in their late teens to mid twenties. They all had dark hair and eyes. They were all wearing dark clothing and were of a medium height and build. I broadcasted the information over the radio for responding units.

At approximately this time, Ofc Prince, Cpl Byers and Cpl Hornstein arrived and began checking the surrounding areas for the suspects. No suspects were located. Ofc Wilkinson and Ofc Augustyn arrived at my location to assist with the investigation. Ofc Wilkinson spoke to [redacted] and Ofc Augustyn interviewed [redacted].

I continued my interview with [redacted] and asked him to tell me what happened. [redacted] said that he came over to the apartment complex at [redacted] Novato St to help his cousins ([redacted]) work on their truck. [redacted] and his cousins were standing near the back of the truck when they were approached by S/2. S/2 was staring at them and began to throw his arms out to his side as if to challenge them to fight. S/2 repeatedly said, "You have a problem!?" [redacted] and [redacted] both said that they did not want any problems. S/2 said, "Well, you have a problem now." S/2 whistled and 7 or 8 other subjects came running up and surrounded them.

[redacted] said that the group then attacked them. [redacted] said that he was hit multiple times. [redacted] could not estimate how many times he was hit but said that it was numerous. [redacted] said that he just tried to cover up to protect himself. [redacted] thinks he was kicked in the chest at least once which caused him to stumble backwards. [redacted] said as he was stumbling backwards he tripped over something and fell down. As [redacted] was trying to stand back up he saw Garcia Vera standing by a nearby dumpster in the parking lot. Garcia Vera reached into the dumpster and pulled out a shotgun. [redacted] said that he saw Garcia Vera point the shotgun at him as he was walking back towards him and his cousins. [redacted] did not know if Garcia Vera was going to shoot at him and his cousins but he feared for all their safety.

[redacted] said that the scene was very chaotic as the group of Hispanic males continued to punch and kick at him and his cousins as Garcia Vera approached them. [redacted] said that the group was yelling "fuck you, fuck you!" as they attacked. [redacted] said that at some point Garcia Vera attacked [redacted] with what [redacted] described as a chainsaw. I asked [redacted] if he knew where the chainsaw came from. [redacted] thought that Garcia Vera retrieved the chainsaw from the dumpster at around the same time he grabbed the shotgun. Ofc Wilkinson and I later found the weapon and determined that it was a large hedge trimmer. Due to all the yelling and being repeatedly hit [redacted] was not sure of any of the details. [redacted] said that he did not lose consciousness during the incident. [redacted] only knew that they all fled when [redacted] arrived at the scene. [redacted] said that there were also two younger Hispanic females that were with the group that also ran when the rest of the group fled. [redacted] said that they were likely in there mid to late teens and that they did not participate in the attack.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

I asked [redacted] if he was injured in the altercation. [redacted] complained of pain to his chest, torso and arms but declined the need for medical attention. I did not see any noticeable injuries to [redacted]. I told [redacted] to call the police for photos if any bruises or visible injuries developed over the next few days. I photographed [redacted] at the scene. I then spoke to [redacted].

[redacted] said that he was on a routine check of the area when he saw a disturbance in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St. [redacted] said that he saw [redacted] and [redacted] being attacked by approximately 8 or 9 other Hispanic males. [redacted] had ran up to the side of his car and was yelling, "Police, police, police!" [redacted] said that he activated his light bar to end the altercation and to scatter the group. [redacted] said that the suspects likely thought he was a police officer and immediately fled on foot across the parking lot towards Larkspur St.

[redacted] said that he saw Garcia Vera with a short shotgun. [redacted] said that the shotgun had a shortened stock. The for end and stock were made of wood and the barrel was black. [redacted] described Garcia Vera as a Hispanic male with short hair on the sides and longer on the top. [redacted] said that Garcia Vera was heavier with a "fat face and a chubby neck". [redacted] could only describe the other subjects as Hispanic males wearing dark clothing. [redacted] said that he was focused on Garcia Vera due to the shotgun and could not recall the details about the appearance of the other men.

[redacted] said that Garcia Vera held the shotgun in a low ready position as he fled and tried to conceal the shotgun to his side when he saw that [redacted] was looking at him. [redacted] did not see Garcia Vera point the shotgun at any time. [redacted] was uncertain if he would be able to identify Garcia Vera if he saw him again. I gave [redacted] my card and the case number and told him that he could contact me if he recalled any additional information.

I went back and spoke to Ofc Wilkinson and Ofc Augustyn regarding the statements that each victim had made. [redacted] told Ofc Wilkinson that he, [redacted] and [redacted] were attacked by approximately 8 or 9 Hispanic males with knives, chain saws and a shotgun. [redacted] only complained of pain to his rib cage after being beaten by hands and fists (refer to Ofc Wilkinson's supplement for details). [redacted] gave Ofc Augustyn a similar account of the incident. [redacted] said that they were approached by approximately 10 Hispanic males. A subject that [redacted] later identified as Garcia Vera began antagonizing him and his relatives and made several gang related comments. The subjects began attacking [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] were also attacked. [redacted] said that he saw knives and a shotgun during the attack. [redacted] said that he was hit in the arm by what he described as a chainsaw during the attack (refer to Ofc Augustyn's supplement for details).

We all agreed that based on the description of the suspect with the shotgun and the location of the incident that it was likely Garcia Vera. I often see Garcia Vera on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Novato St during my daily routine patrols. Of the gang members that I often see in that area Garcia Vera is the only one that I have seen with a heavy build and glasses. Garcia Vera matched the physical description given by the victims and the witness. Garcia Vera had also been recently mentioned in firearm associated incidents.

Ofc Augustyn and Ofc Wilkinson photographed [redacted] and [redacted]. I gave [redacted] my card and the

DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

case number and told him that he or any of his relatives could contact me if they had any additional information. Ofc Wilkinson and I then checked the area for any possible evidence. I located and returned [redacted] cell phone which was dropped in the parking lot during the fight. Ofc Wilkinson located a cover to the blade of the hedge trimmer which we later located. Ofc Wilkinson and I then walked along the path of flight that Garcia Vera and the suspects took when they ran. Ofc Wilkinson located a hedge trimmer in a nearby dumpster that was likely used in the attack. We photographed the hedge trimmer before I took possession of it. No other evidence was found.

I later returned to the SRPD and examined the hedge trimmer. I saw several latent prints that were possibly recoverable on the black handle of the hedge trimmer. After discussing it with Sgt Spaletta I covered the handle and submitted the hedge trimmer into evidence to be processed by CSI at a later time. Sgt Spaletta also contacted Sgt Vergara and briefed him of the incident.

On 08/07/2013, at approximately 1530 hours, I spoke to Sgt Vergara. Sgt Vergara requested that I prepare a photo line up. We both agreed that [redacted] was likely the most familiar with the subject with the shotgun and would most likely be able to make an identification. Sgt Vergara also requested that I ask [redacted] several additional questions to clarify how familiar [redacted] was with Garcia Vera prior to showing him the photo line up.

[redacted] is primarily a Spanish speaker. I had Ofc Sabido contact [redacted] by telephone. Ofc Sabido is a certified expert Spanish speaker by SRPD. I had Ofc Sabido ask [redacted] how many times he had seen Garcia Vera prior to the incident. [redacted] said, "All the time." [redacted] clarified by saying that he had lived at [redacted] Novato St for over a year. During that time he sees Garcia Vera "hanging out" either on the sidewalk, in the parking lot or around the apartment complex on a daily basis. I asked [redacted] if he literally meant every day. [redacted] stated that he had seen Garcia Vera nearly every day for over the last year. I had Ofc Sabido arrange for a convenient time for [redacted] to come to the SRPD to view a photo line up.

I prepared a photo line up with Garcia Vera in the number 5 position. Due to Garcia Vera's appearance (approximate age, build, race and the fact that he wears glasses) I was limited in locating similar subjects for the photo line up. I was able to locate 4 similar candidates that matched the criteria.

At approximately 1845 hours, I met with [redacted] at the SRPD Investigations building. I conducted the photo line up with the aid of AT&T translator [redacted] I read [redacted] the photo line up admonition and asked if he understood. [redacted] said that he did. I asked [redacted] if he was able to read. [redacted] said that he could. I also had [redacted] read the photo line up admonition in Spanish. I then showed [redacted] he photo line up. [redacted] looked at the photo line up for approximately 30 seconds. [redacted] picked Garcia Vera in the number 5 position as the same man with the shotgun and the chain saw. I asked [redacted] if he was sure it was the same man. [redacted] said, "That's him". I thanked [redacted] for his cooperation. I told [redacted] that he could call if he had any additional questions or concerns.

I later submitted the original photo line up into SRPD Evidence. I also attached a copy to this report (see attached). I then contacted Sgt Vergara and briefed him of the progress. Based on [redacted]

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

identification of Garcia Vera and the statements given by [redacted] and [redacted] there is probable cause to place him under arrest for 245(a)(1) PC, 245(a)(2) PC and 186.22(a) PC. The SRPD Investigations Unit will conduct the remainder of the investigation.

CASE STATUS:
Investigations active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Victim - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`7", Weight 170, Hair: Black, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Assistance Rendered / Victim Disposition: Left Under Own Power
Transport Agency:
Injuries: No Injury Other Info:

****

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE
(Victim Statement)

On 08/06/13 at approximately 2121 hours I was dispatched to assist Ofc Chiu for a report of gang activity in the area of [redacted] Novato St. Upon arrival I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] is predominantly Spanish speaking and I utilized an AT&T interpreter ID # [redacted] to assist in interpretations between myself and [redacted] was extremely shook up and appeared visibly frightened. [redacted] told me the following:

[redacted] was standing at the rear of a white SUV talking with his brother, [redacted], and his cousin [redacted]. As they stood at the car approximately 8-9 HMA's approached the group and asked what they were doing in that area. The 8-9 HMA's began to shout and yell at [redacted] and [redacted] said that the subjects appeared upset and were beginning to surround them. [redacted] was frightened and said that one of the subjects brandished a knife. [redacted] did not know who held the knife. He then said that another subject brandished a shotgun. [redacted] did not know what color the shotgun was but said that it was short and appeared to be approximately 14 inches in length. [redacted] was unsure about any other details about the firearm and did not know who was holding the weapon. [redacted] said that he and his relatives attempted to protect themselves and a fight began. [redacted] said that an unknown HMA struck him with a closed fist in the right rib cage area. [redacted] had complaint of pain but had not visible injury to his ribs. [redacted] declined medical attention. [redacted] said that as he and his relatives attempted to flee the area one of the HMA's hit [redacted] with a chain saw. [redacted] believed that the saw had a plastic sheath over the blade. [redacted] said that he has never seen the group of HMA's before but believed he could identify them if he saw them again. I asked [redacted] if he could recall any details about the group and he said that he could not.

I searched the area of the altercation and located an orange plastic sheath laying on the ground. [redacted] and [redacted] both stated that the sheath belonged to the chain saw used in the attack. I took photographs of the sheath and collected it as evidence. I later uploaded the pictures to RIMS.

Ofc Chiu and I walked the area where the suspects fled. I opened a dumpster located in the parking lot of [redacted] Larkspur St and found a large hedge trimmer. The trimmer appeared to be the same saw described and used in the attack. Upon later examination I found that the plastic orange sheath appears to be a

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

blade guard for the hedge trimmer. I took a photograph of the trimmer in the dumpster and Ofc Chiu collected the item as evidence. Ofc Chiu examined the trimmer and later told me that a partial finger print could be see on the handle.

I later uploaded the pictures to RIMS.

I attached the plastic guard to the trimmer and Ofc Chiu later booked both items into SRPD evidence.

This concluded my involvement in this case. Please attach this supplement to the original case.

CASE STATUS: Investigations Active

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
572 WILKINSON, MARK	08/06/2013	390 SPALETTA, WANDA	08/08/2013

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

(Interview with victim [redacted])

On 08/06/13 at 2122 hours I responded to 11 Novato St to assist with an investigation regarding an investigation involving an unknown problem involving a subject with a gun and a knife.

Upon my arrival Ofc. Wilkinson asked that I interview one of the apparent victims of the incident, a subject who identified himself by Guatemalan ID card as [redacted]. [redacted] brother who has the nearly identical name of [redacted] was also involved in this case and therefore I will refer to my victim as [redacted] and his brother as [redacted] in this supplement.

I spoke with [redacted] spoke Spanish and I used Spanish interpreter number [redacted] with the AT&T Language Line for translation. The following is a summary of [redacted] statement. [redacted] stated that he lives at [redacted] Novato St [redacted] stated that he had been hanging out in the parking lot of his apartment complex with his brother [redacted] and his cousin [redacted]. [redacted] stated that they were minding their own business when suddenly they were approached by a group of ten Hispanic male subjects who walked up on foot.

[redacted] stated that there was one subject of the group who did the majority of the talking, suspect 1, (S1). He described S1 as approximately 5'8," and heavy set. [redacted] stated that S1 was wearing glasses and that he had seen him loitering around the area of Novato St on many previous occasions with various gang members. [redacted] stated that S1 was wearing an oversized white t-shirt and jeans. [redacted] stated that S1 started yelling at them asking them why they were in the area. S1 spoke in a mixture of English and Spanish. S1 asked them if they, "banged," which [redacted] understood to mean if they were gang members. [redacted] told S1 that they were not gang members and that they did not want any problems. [redacted] stated that S1 called him a, "slut," and started saying that they were "18th Street," and, "Surenos." [redacted] stated that a number of the other subjects of the group started making various gang signs with their hands.

I asked [redacted] to describe the other suspects to me. He stated that they were all of medium height and weight and had all been wearing black hooded sweat shirts and dark pants. He could not provide any more specific detail on any of the other subjects in the group and stated that it was S1 who stood out the most to him and had assaulted him.

[redacted] stated that the subjects started punching his brother [redacted]. He went to try to pull them off of [redacted] and then S1 was hitting him with what he referred to as a chain saw. [redacted] stated that the saw had a plastic sheath covering the blade. [redacted] stated that S1 hit him repeatedly with this object, once in the left forearm and a second time in the right shoulder. [redacted] stated that he tried to block the blows. [redacted] had an injury in the form of a small abrasion to his left forearm which was consistent with his statement. I could also feel swelling and a lump on his right shoulder however there was no visible injury at the time. I offered [redacted] medical attention which he refused. I photographed his injuries.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
DO NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
534 AUGUSTYN, ANTHONY	08/07/2013	547 HUBER, CARL	08/08/2013

[redacted] stated that he covered his head and tried to avoid any further blows from S1. [redacted] was able to back off from S1 and saw that S1 was holding a short barrelled shotgun. [redacted] stated that he was not sure where the shotgun had emerged from and whether S1 had taken it out of his pants or been handed it by another subject. [redacted] stated that S1 did not point the shotgun at him but held it pointing at the ground. [redacted] described the shotgun as having a wooden frame and a black barrel. He stated that it was approximately a foot in total length. [redacted] stated that as S1 was holding the shotgun one of the other subjects brandished a small folding knife at him. [redacted] stated that the suspect started walking towards him swinging the knife. [redacted] turned and ran down the block. [redacted] could not differentiate the suspect who brandished the knife from any of the other subjects in black hooded sweat shirts. [redacted] stated that after running down the street he called 911 on his cell phone.

[redacted] stated that he believed that he would be able to recognize S1 were he to see him again and that he would also be able to recognize the suspect who brandished the knife.

[redacted] stated that he, his brother and his cousin do not claim any gang affiliation however [redacted] is listed in two gang documentation reports at SRPD from 2009, SR09-09932 and SR09-10326.

It should be noted that from the description of S1 that [redacted] provided I believe that he is possibly a subject by the name of Luis Alberto Garcia Vera who is a documented Sureno gang member who wears glasses. I provided this information to Ofc. Chiu.

This concluded my involvement in this case.

Please attach this supplement to the original case.

CASE STATUS: Investigations active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
534	AUGUSTYN, ANTHONY	08/07/2013	547	HUBER, CARL	08/08/2013

****

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Suspect Arrested - GARCIA VERA, LUIS ALBERTO DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`10", Weight 200, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
Identifying Features:; Speech: Foreign Accent ; Build: Stocky ; Complexion: Dark ; Facial Hair: Clean
Arrest Number: 10551
Action Taken: Booked, Charges: 245 (a)(1) PC, 245 (a)(2) PC, 242 PC, 186.22 (A) PC

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: F, Race: Hispanic
Address: [redacted]

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`5", Weight 220, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: NO CELL
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]

Mentioned - [redacted]
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`5", Weight 220, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Brown
Address: [redacted]
Cell: NO CELL
Business Name/Adrs: [redacted]

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT:

On 8/8/13, Sgt. Vergara assigned me to follow up on this case. I reviewed the report as prepared by Ofc. Chiu. I was familiar with Luis Alberto Garcia-Vera from previous police contacts. Based on Ofc. Chiu's report, I understood that on 8/6/13, a group of males and females attacked three victims in the parking lot of [redacted] Novato St. The suspects identified themselves to the victims as "18th St." and "Sureno" gang members. One of the suspects, believed to be Luis Alberto Garcia-Vera, produced a shotgun and hedge trimmer from a nearby dumpster and pointed it at least one of the victims. The suspects fled the area and were not immediately located.

Ofc. Chiu created a photo line-up with Garcia-Vera and showed it to victim [redacted]. [redacted] positively identified Garcia-Vera as the suspect with the shotgun and hedge trimmer. Ofc. Chiu believed probable cause existed to arrest Garcia-Vera for 245(a)(1) PC, 245(a)(2) PC, and 186.22(a) PC.

CONTAINED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
BY:
DATE:

Detectives Berringer, Piombo and I had previously consentually contacted Garcia-Vera at his home, [redacted] During that contact, we learned Garcia-Vera lived in the living room of the apartment and that other family members, including his mother and younger brother, occupied rooms in the home.

At about 0840 hours, Sgt. Vergara, Detectives Berringer, Piombo, O'Toole and I drove to Garcia-Vera's residence at [redacted]. Detectives Berringer and Piombo monitored the apartment and saw a female, later identified as [redacted], leave the apartment and stand by at a bus stop. Detective Piombo contacted [redacted] who confirmed that Garcia-Vera was inside the apartment. Minutes after [redacted] was released, Det. Berringer saw Garcia-Vera repeatedly looking out the kitchen and living room windows to the parking lot below.

Ofc. O'Toole and I knocked on the door to [redacted], and I called for Garcia-Vera to answer the door. After about a minute, Garcia-Vera opened the door. I told Garcia-Vera he was under arrest and told him to place his hands behind his back. Garcia-Vera complied and I placed him in handcuffs. I noticed Garcia-Vera's skin was cold and moist, and his arms appeared to be shaking. I believed Garcia-Vera appeared nervous. I asked Garcia-Vera if he had just taken a shower. Garcia-Vera said he had not, and that he had just woken up.

I told Garcia-Vera we were investigating a crime that occurred a few days earlier, and that he was under arrest for assault with a deadly weapon. Garcia-Vera immediately said he hadn't been "hanging out", and that he hadn't been to the Canal area since he was arrested about three weeks before.

Det. Berringer asked Garcia-Vera if we could search the apartment. Garcia-Vera first said, "Search, wherever." Garcia-Vera then said we could only search the areas where he stays at and not the other family members' rooms. Garcia-Vera then said we could go search wherever we wanted, and that we wouldn't find any firearms in the apartment.

Det. Berringer, Piombo, and O'Toole searched Garcia-Vera's apartment based on his consent. Det. O'Toole located several t-shirts of a size, type, and color similar to that Garcia-Vera was seen wearing on 8/6/13, and seized them as evidence. Please refer to her supplemental report for details.

I had Ofc. Camins respond and transport Garcia-Vera to the San Rafael Investigations Annex. I met Ofc. Camins there and we placed Garcia-Vera in a secure interview room. I activated the video and audio recording in the room and recorded an interview with Garcia-Vera.

I read Garcia-Vera his Miranda Rights in English. Garcia-Vera said he had heard his rights read to him before and he understood them. After reading Garcia-Vera his Miranda Rights, Garcia-Vera again said he understood them. I asked Garcia-Vera if he wanted to talk to me about what happened on Tuesday night. Garcia-Vera eventually said I could ask him some questions about what happened that night.

Garcia-Vera told me the following, in summary. Garcia-Vera said he lived in the apartment with his mother, [redacted]; his stepfather, [redacted]; his sister [redacted]; his cousin, [redacted]

REDACTED DOCUMENT NOT SIGNED BY:

[redacted] wife, [redacted]; and his three year old brother, [redacted].

Garcia-Vera said he no longer had a car to get to the Canal area. Garcia-Vera said following his previous arrest, he visited the Canal area to meet friends, drink alcohol, and smoke marijuana only a few times including Monday and Tuesday of this week. Garcia-Vera denied being involved in or witnessing any fight during his time in the Canal area on Tuesday.

Garcia-Vera said he spent the morning babysitting his baby brother in his apartment until about 1600 hours. Garcia-Vera said he, his brother, and his stepfather visited preschools in the area before they brought [redacted] to Kaiser Hospital in Terra Linda for a brief doctor's appointment at 1700 hours. Garcia-Vera told me his stepfather drove him to the area of Canal St. near Novato St., where he met friends and smoked marijuana. Garcia-Vera said he purchased beer from a local store before traveling to a parking lot near Picante restaurant, [redacted] Kerner Blvd., where they drank the beer. Garcia-Vera said a friend gave him a ride back home at about 2100 hours where he fell asleep. Garcia-Vera again denied witnessing or participating in any fight.

I asked Garcia-Vera to provide more detail about his evening. Over the course of the interview, Garcia-Vera said he called two friends who live at [redacted] Canal St., [redacted] and [redacted]. Garcia-Vera said he met [redacted] and [redacted] on the sidewalk of Novato St. and Canal St., where they smoked marijuana together. Garcia-Vera said he called his friend "[redacted], who also met them on the street corner. Garcia-Vera told me [redacted] and [redacted] returned to their residence while he and [redacted] walked down Novato St. toward the Camelot Apartments.

Garcia-Vera told me he rode a friend's bicycle from the Camelot Apartments to the More For Less store at about 1800 or 1900 hours. Garcia-Vera said he purchased two three-packs of Modelo brand beers. Garcia-Vera described the beers as the larger cans. Garcia-Vera said the store clerk sold him the alcohol because he had previously used a fake ID. Garcia-Vera said the clerk recognized him and didn't ask him for ID. Garcia-Vera said he paid cash for the beer. Garcia-Vera told me he was wearing a plain, short-sleeved gray t-shirt, black pants, and black shoes. Garcia-Vera said the shirt was average size on him, and not excessively large or small.

Garcia-Vera said he met a friend in the parking lot of More For Less, who offered to smoke marijuana with him. Garcia-Vera said he smoked marijuana with this friend before returning to the Camelot Apartments. Garcia-Vera said he and other friends were standing in the area between the apartments and the sidewalk of Novato St. near Kerner Blvd. Garcia-Vera said he continued to smoke marijuana and drink the beers.

Garcia-Vera told me a friend of his saw a SRPD patrol car approaching, so he ran out of the area. Garcia-Vera said he got a ride from a female friend he knew as "[redacted] back to More For Less with another unknown male occupant. Garcia-Vera said he purchased an 18 pack of Corona brand beer, and then drove with these two friends to a parking lot near the Picante restaurant. Garcia-Vera said he and his friends drank the beers. Garcia-Vera said this female friend then gave him a ride to Terra Linda, stopping at the McDonald's restaurant before taking him home. Garcia-Vera believed he left the Canal area at about 2100 hours. Garcia-Vera denied returning to the Camelot apartments.

DISCLOSED
DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
PUBLICATED
TO:
BY:
DA

Throughout the interview, Garcia-Vera said several times that he "don't fuck with civilians", and that he didn't hassle or harass people simply passing through. I asked Garcia-Vera how he would treat rival gang members if he saw them while he was out in the Canal area. Garcia-Vera told me that was never a problem because rival gang members didn't come through the neighborhood. Garcia-Vera said he had never been "jumped in" as a 18th St. gang member and didn't actively participate in gang activities. Garcia-Vera criticized "wannabe" gang members who liked to say there were part of the 18th St. gang but were never actually accepted members. Garcia-Vera said I asked Garcia-Vera if he had any problems with other Sureno or 18th St. gang members. Garcia-Vera said he wasn't involved in gang activity.

I confronted Garcia-Vera with the allegation that he pointed a shotgun at the victims during a fight. Garcia-Vera replied by saying, "I don't own a shotgun." Garcia-Vera speculated that if he didn't have a car and was merely walking through the neighborhood, there was no way he could carry a shotgun with him. Based on the details of the report, I believed Garcia-Vera was attempting to rationalize the allegation because the victim saw Garcia-Vera retrieve the shotgun from a dumpster during the fight. Based on my training and experience, I know gang members hide weapons in areas they frequently "hang out".

I concluded my interview with Garcia-Vera. In addition to the positive identification of Garcia-Vera by victim [redacted], I believed probable cause to arrest Garcia-Vera was supported by his admission of being in the Canal area that evening. I had Ofc. Camins respond to SRPD. Ofc. Camins transported Garcia-Vera to the Marin County Jail where he was booked on charges of 242(a)(1) PC, 242(a)(2) PC, and 186.22 PC.

Please attach to original report.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT

(Evidence seized during search of Garcia Vera's apartment)

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #3, Status: Evidence
LO1 - 2 Pro Comfort Crux T-Shirt. 2 WHITE 3XL T-SHIRTS

NARRATIVE:

On Thursday, 08/08/13 at 0945 hours I assisted with searching Luis Garcia Vera's property at [redacted] I located two white T-shirts in his closet that were both 3XL. One T-shirt was in a laundry hamper and the other was in a stack of clothes on the top shelf of the closet. The clothing description given by the victims in this case was that the suspect had been wearing an oversized white T-shirt. I seized both T-shirts as evidence and booked them into evidence.

CASE STATUS: Investigations, Active.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
529	OTOOLE, LESLIE	08/08/2013	313	VERGARA, MICHAEL	08/09/2013

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR14-01447

Printed by 462

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
Document/Info	Documentation/Information Only		02/19/2014	1245 - 1340	02/21/2014
Susp Circ	Suspicious Circumstances		Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
Safekeeping	Safekeeping		02/19/2014	1245	14:06:46
			Related Cases		Incident # 140219063

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
San Rafael Police Department, 1400 Fifth Ave, San Rafael, CA 94901		7	Closed	02/20/2014

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Other					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned [redacted]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email [redacted]			
Residence Address [redacted]		Residence Phone [redacted]	DOB	Age	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes

Suspect Name	Action Taken	Charges			
Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Safekeeping	JN1 - 1 12 Gau Black & Brown Remington 870 Shotgun - PER AGREEMENT WITH DA'S OFFICE, SHOTGUN TURNED IN FOR DESTRUCTION. ([redacted])			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

001 Identifiable Property

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
519 - Navarro, Jorge	02/19/2014		448 - Reese, Ronda	02/20/2014

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date
DA's Office	02/20/2014		
Sgt. Mike Vergara	02/20/2014		

Notes

Sonoma Co. Sheriff

463

BY:

DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Garcia Vara, Luis Alberto	[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				20	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5`10"	200	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901						
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
San Rafael Police Department, 1400 Fifth Avenue, San Rafael, CA 94901						

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Master, Thomas						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
Civic Center						
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____
BY: _____
DATE: _____

****

PROPERTY

Item #1, Status: Safekeeping

JN1 - 1 Black & Brown Remington 870 Shotgun 12GA ([redacted]). PER AGREEMENT WITH DA'S OFFICE, SHOTGUN TURNED IN FOR DESTRUCTION.

****

SUMMARY: (M) Luis Alberto Garcia Vara turned in a shotgun for destruction.

NARRATIVE: On 2/19/2014, (M) MC Deputy Public Defender Thomas Master called me by phone. He told me that he had a client who needed to turn in to the Police Dept. a shotgun for destruction. Master wanted to know about the procedure. He added that his client needed to obtain a receipt showing that he had turned in a shotgun for destruction. In short, I told Master that his client needed to transport the unloaded shotgun to the Police Dept., leave the shotgun inside the vehicle trunk, and to come inside the Office Lobby to let the clerks know that he wants to turn in a shotgun for destruction. I told Master that a Police Officer will then retrieve the shotgun from the vehicle trunk.

Later in the day, (M) Luis Alberto Garcia Vara came to the San Rafael Police Dept. to turn in a Remington Shotgun. Front Office Clerk Julie Griffith brought it to my attention because Garcia Vara had been waiting for some time, and I had spoken to his attorney about the shotgun.

I then met Garcia Vara in the Front Office Lobby. He told me that, per an agreement with the MCDA's Office, he was advised by his attorney, Master, to turn in to the Police Dept. a shotgun for destruction. I asked Garcia Vara for his photo identification, and he produced a Mexico Consular ID. I asked SRPD Dispatch to run his name for any wants/warrants. Dispatch informed me that Garcia Vara came back clear. I then asked Front Office Clerk Lori Coen to make a photocopy of the ID while I retrieved the shotgun.

Garcia Vara and I walked to the vehicle where the shotgun was located. An unknown subject inside the vehicle popped open the trunk. I noticed that the shotgun was wrapped inside two white nylon-bags. I retrieved the shotgun from the trunk and I asked Garcia Vara if the shotgun was registered in his name. Garcia Vara said "no". He added that he purchased the Remington Shotgun about a week ago and now he was turning it in to the Police Dept. for destruction, as advised by his attorney. I told Garcia Vara that what he was telling me did not make any sense at all. So I repeated what he told me, that his attorney had advised him to purchase a shotgun and to turn it in to the Police Dept. for destruction, and that the MCDA's Office had agreed to it? He said "yes." I then asked Garcia Vara if he was supposed to turn in a shotgun that he previously owned. He said that he did not own a shotgun and that he was told to buy one and to turn it in to the Police Dept. for destruction.

Once back inside the Office Lobby, I asked Garcia Vara to wait for a few minutes. I the asked SRPD Dispatch to run the shotgun's serial number. Dispatch informed me that the shotgun came back clear.

I then logged on to the Marin County Criminal Justice Search Engine (EJUS), under the case that was added to the original call; SR13-05820. In reading the Court Minutes, I did not find any language referring to the agreement Garcia Vara had mentioned. I also looked up the case in the SRPD RIMS

DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED BY: DATE:

Database. I noticed that in case SR13-05820, Garcia Vara had been arrested for Assault with a Deadly Weapon (245 PC), involving a shotgun.

At this point, Front Office Clerk Lori Coen told me that Garcia Vara had told her that he needed to leave. Since I did not know whether the shotgun turned in by Garcia Vara was the shotgun mentioned in case SR13-05820, I requested this case number for documentation. I then wrote the shotgun's information on an SRPD Evidence/Property Record Form.

I then went back into the Office Lobby and I reiterated to Garcia Vara what he had previously told me, that his attorney, Master, had advised him to purchase a shotgun and to turn it in to the Police Dept. for destruction, the DA's Office had agreed to it, and that he purchased the shotgun about a week ago? He said "yes." I then asked him who he purchased the shotgun from? He said he did not know. I then asked him where he purchased the shotgun. Garcia Vara told me that he purchased the shotgun down south, by the Fresno Area. Based on his hesitation in answering my questions, it was obvious to me that he was not being honest. Garcia Vara saw the SRPD Evidence/Property Record Form and asked me if that was his receipt. I told him that it was. I then asked him to sign it and date it, which he did. I then asked him to sign and date the copy of his ID, which he also did. I then provided Garcia Vara with the original version of the form. I retained the yellow copy. He then left the building.

I went back inside my office and called MCDDA [redacted] and MCDDA [redacted]. I left them both a voice message asking them to call me back. I added that it involved Luis Alberto Garcia Vara and a shotgun he turned in for destruction. However, I never received a phone call from them.

I took digital images of the shotgun. I later downloaded the digital images into this case.

Later in the day, Officer Blair Auld called me by phone. He told me he was looking into the case and brought to my attention that I had written down the wrong case number on the SRPD Evidence/Property Record Form. Officer Auld told me that I wrote down case number SR14-01448, and it should had been SR14-01447.

RELATED CASE: SR13-05820.

ATTACHMENTS:
Photocopy of Garcia Vara's Mexico Consular identification, which he signed and dated.
Yellow copy of the SRPD Evidence/Property Record Form, which Garcia Vara also signed and dated.
EJUS print-out.

RECOMMENDATIONS;
Please forward a copy of this report to the Marin County DA's Office, and Detective Sgt. Mike Vergara.

CASE STATUS: Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
519	NAVARRO, JORGE	02/19/2014	448	REESE, RONDA	02/20/2014

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
11359 HS	Possess Marijuana for Sale	Felony	12/28/2013	2257	01/01/2014
12022.1 PC	Commit Felony While On Bail	Felony	Date Reported 12/28/2013	Time Reported 2257	Time Printed 10:34:25
			Related Cases		Incident # 131228111

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
[redacted] San Rafael, CA 94901	3	18	Cleared by Adult Arrest	12/28/2013

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Parking Lot					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]		[redacted]				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				22	F	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]			5`2"	115	BRO	BRO

Suspect Arrested		Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia Vera, Luis Alberto		Booked	11359 HS			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				20	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`10"	200	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Complexion: Dark Facial Hair: Clean		[redacted]			10551	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Involved	2007 Blue Tovt Camrv	[redacted]	Passenger Car/Station Wagon
Mentioned	2002 Silver/Aluminum Hond Civic		Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
		(Property listed on separate page)			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff
BY: 463
DATE: 5/7/18

Solvability Factors
001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
571 - Garrison, Michael	12/29/2013	567 - Fuller, Christopher	460 - Aguilar, Raul	12/29/2013

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
DA				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				24	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`11"	185	BLK	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				18	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			6`1"	170	BRO	BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	MG1 - 1 Diablo Fuzion Scale - DIABLO FUZION S CALE			
2	Evidence	MG2 - 28.1 Grams Marijuana - 28.1G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
3	Evidence	MG3 - 14.6 Grams Marijuana - 14.6G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
4	Evidence	MG4 - 16.5 Marijuana - 16.5G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE NCE LOCKER.			
5	Evidence	MG5 - 2.5 Grams Marijuana - 2.5G OF MARIJUANA WITH PACKAGING BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
6	Evidence	MG6 - 2 Grams Marijuana - 2.0G OF MARIJUANA FOUND IN MASON JAR BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE ITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
7	Evidence	MG7 - 1 Mason Jar - MASON JAR BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
8	Evidence	MG8 - 6 Zip Lock Bags - 6 ZIPLOCK BAGS BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			
9	Evidence	MG9 - 1 Samsung Galaxy S4 Cell Phone - SAMSUNG GALAXY S4 PHONE W/ CASE BOOKED INTO SRPD ONSITE EVIDENCE LOCKER.			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

SUMMARY: I responded to a call of subjects using cocaine in a vehicle in the parking lot of Terrapin Crossroads. I contacted Luis Alberto Garcia Vara, the driver of the vehicle. Garcia Vara consented to a vehicle search. Inside the vehicle I located multiple bags of marijuana and a scale. I determined the amount of marijuana exceeded that of personal use. I arrested Garcia Vera for 11359 HS and booked him at Marin County Jail.

NARRATIVE:
On 12/28/13, at 2207 hours, Officer Fuller and I responded to a possible drugs call at Terrapin Crossroads, at [redacted] Yacht Club Drive. The RP reported that there were two Hispanic male adults "cutting cocaine" in their vehicle (CA [redacted]). Officer Fuller and I arrived on scene and located the vehicle, unoccupied in the parking lot. In the parking spot directly to the left of the vehicle was an occupied silver Honda sedan. The windows of the sedan were down and I smelled the strong odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle.

Officer Fuller and I contacted the subjects in the vehicle. There were four subjects. The driver was identified as [redacted]. The three other passengers were [redacted], and [redacted].

I asked Garcia Vera how much marijuana was in the car and he said "just one joint." I told Garcia Vera that I was there investigating a possible drug call involving the blue sedan parked next to them. I asked Garcia Vera if he knew who's vehicle it was and he said "No, we just got off work and came out here to smoke." I asked Garcia Vera if his name would come back to the blue sedan if I had my dispatch run the plate. Garcia Vera again said "I don't know who's vehicle it is."

SRPD Dispatch informed me that [redacted] was on parole. I informed Garcia that due to the strong odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle, and him being on parole, I was going to search the vehicle. I had all passengers exit the vehicle and Officer's Fuller and Perry assisted me with the search. The vehicle search yielded no contraband.

SRPD Dispatch informed me that Garcia Vera is an associated person with the blue sedan. I released all subjects except Garcia Vera from the scene.

I know Garcia Vera from previous contacts. Garcia Vera is a documented Sureno gang member who goes by the alias "No No." SRPD Street Crimes Unit previously recieved intel that Garcia Vera was in posession of a firearm. Given how Garcia Vera denied having any connection to the blue sedan, I asked him more questions regarding the vehicle.

I asked Garcia Vera why he was lying about the vehicle and he said "well you know." I told Garcia Vera that I was investigating a call about two Hispanic males doing cocaine in his vehicle. I asked Garcia Vera if I would find any cocaine in the vehicle if I searched it and he said "No, go ahead knock yourself out." Garcia Vera was adamant that there was no cocaine in the vehicle, only marijuana.

I searched the vehicle. Inside the center console I found a mason jar containing marijuana and a scale commonly used for weighing narcotics. In the trunk of the vehicle I located a black plastic bag containing 3 individually packaged bags of marijuana, along with 6 empty ziplock plastic bags. I know from my

SCANNED
BY:
DATE:

training and experience that marijuana is sometimes packaged in individual ziplock bags for the purposes of sales, and I believed the amount of marijuana in the vehicle exceeded the amount needed for personal use.

I returned to Garcia Vera and asked him about the marijuana in the vehicle. Garcia Vera told me he had his medical marijuana card. I asked Garcia Vera why he had the individually packaged marijuana in the trunk and he said "Oh that's just some shake, that's garbage. I was going to throw that away." I asked Garcia Vera why he had a scale in the vehicle and his reply was "because I smoke weed."

I informed Garcia Vera that even though he had his medical marijuana card, he was only allowed to transport it in his vehicle, to and from a dispensary, and he was not authorized to smoke it in public. Due to Garcia Vera being in possession of the individually packaged marijuana and the scale, I believed there was probable cause to arrest him for possession of marijuana with intent to sell. Furthermore, I know that Terrapin Crossroads is a location with a history of drug related activity.

I told Garcia Vera that I believed he was in possession of the marijuana for purposes of sales and I placed him under arrest for 11359 HS. I handcuffed Garcia Vera, double locking and checking for proper fit, then placed him in the rear of my patrol car. I collected all the marijuana and the scale from the vehicle, then seized Garcia Vera's cell phone as evidence. I searched the phone incident to arrest and found multiple text messages regarding marijuana. In the photo gallery were multiple pictures of marijuana as well as pictures of Garcia Vera holding up various "Gang signs" and other gang related pictures.

At his request, I locked Garcia Vera's vehicle at the scene, then placed his keys in his property to be booked with him at MCJ.

Garcia Vera told me he is currently out on bail with an upcoming court case. SRPD Dispatch confirmed that he made bail on 09/22/13.

I transported Garcia Vera to MCJ where I booked him for 11359 HS.

EVIDENCE BOOKING:
I returned to SRPD where I weighed, photographed and booked the marijuana. I noted that one of the bags of marijuana weighed 28.1g with packaging, or approximately an "ounce" which is a common amount packaged for sales. The two other bags weighed approximately one "half ounce," another common amount packaged for sales. I booked all the evidence into SRPD onsite evidence locker under the following:

MG1 - Diablo Fuzion Scale
MG2 - 28.1g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG3 - 14.6g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG4 - 16.5g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG5 - 2.5g of marijuana with packaging booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG6 - 2.0g of marijuana found in mason jar booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG7 - Mason jar booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

MG8 - 6 ziplock bags booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.
MG9 - Samsung Galaxy S4 phone w/ Case booked into SRPD onsite evidence locker.

I request this case be forwarded to MCDA for review and prosecution of 11359 HS. I request an additional charge of 12022.1 PC, committing a felony while out on bail.

FOLLOWUP:
I will attempt to contact the original RP to get further details on the activity he witnessed inside the vehicle at the time of the initial call.

CASE STATUS: Cleared by Adult Arrest

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: _____

DATE: _____

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

****

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #10, Status: Evidence
MG10 - 1 Downloaded Phone Onto Cd.

****

On 01//03/14, I downloaded the information from Garcia Vera's cell phone (MG9). On the cell phone I found numerous text messages containing requests to purchase "Dro," also known as hydroponically grown marijuana, from Garcia Vera. I have included some examples in this report. I also found pictures of marijuana and cash. I downloaded the phone onto a CD and booked it into SRPD as MG10.

TEXT MESSAGES:

415 [redacted] 11/06/13 18:56:07 Outgoing: Hello
416 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:08:08 Incoming: You working?
417 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:15:03 Outgoing: Yess I am
418 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:16:04 Incoming: Yu got tht dro ?
419 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:18:11 Outgoing: The kingz?
420 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:26:39 Incoming: Yeah
421 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:42:42 Outgoing: Cuanto ocupas
422 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:43:18 Incoming: Tonight
423 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:44:03 Incoming: Ooo I read that wrong.lol can I get an eighth or two
424 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:52:59 Outgoing: Okk give me a minute
425 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:55:41 Outgoing: Okk ima get them delivered in a few
426 [redacted] 11/06/13 19:57:07 Incoming: Koo Ima be there at 9

946 [redacted] 11/18/13 17:50:18 Outgoing: Hey man wasup.I'm going to have the money tomorrow youh think is possible to get some dro today?
947 [redacted] 11/18/13 17:50:54 Incoming: ya. Call ya when I'm home
948 [redacted] 11/18/13 17:51:49 Outgoing: Alright ma kool

1164 [redacted] 1/26/13 14:56:18 Incoming: You got dro?
1165 [redacted] 1/26/13 14:58:16 Outgoing: Yeah a lil bit.but im at home orita
1166 [redacted] 1/26/13 14:59:23 Incoming: Yeee

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
DATE:

1168	[redacted]	1/26/13 23:42:49	Incoming: Mota for sale?
1169		1/26/13 23:43:21	Outgoing: Dam ma im up north orita
1170		1/27/13 07:33:37	Incoming: Guow faggg
1298		1/29/13 15:33:54	Incoming: Aye you workin?
1299		1/29/13 15:40:21	Outgoing: Today at 5
1300		1/29/13 15:43:01	Incoming: Can i get a bag?
1301		1/29/13 15:50:35	Outgoing: Were u at
1302		1/29/13 15:51:14	Incoming: In sr wells fargo but i can meet you by like
711?			
1303		1/29/13 15:57:22	Outgoing: How mu h youh need?
1304		1/29/13 15:58:06	Incoming: Dime

1324	[redacted]	1/29/13 20:16:19	Incoming: Wat u doin
1325		1/29/13 20:17:20	Outgoing: workin
1326		1/29/13 20:32:43	Outgoing: Did youh call
1327		1/29/13 20:34:50	Incoming: Yeah ima need some dro wat time u out
1328		1/29/13 20:35:11	Outgoing: Im off late ma till like 10
1329		1/29/13 20:36:17	Incoming: Waahh that suuuuckkksss
1330		1/29/13 20:36:51	Outgoing: Yeahh.tell me bout it
1331		1/29/13 20:38:55	Incoming: Fuck n u cant come out to sale me some dro
1332		1/29/13 20:46:11	Outgoing: Not orita
1333		1/29/13 20:50:33	Outgoing: Cuanto ocupas?
1334		1/29/13 22:04:01	Incoming: Let me get a dubbb
1335		1/29/13 22:04:34	Outgoing: Yeah
1336		1/29/13 22:05:02	Incoming: U gonna hook it up lol
1337		1/29/13 22:06:33	Outgoing: Will see
1338		1/29/13 22:07:31	Incoming: Wer can i meet u
1339		1/29/13 22:12:38	Incoming: Wasssup wer can i meet uu
1340		1/29/13 22:19:48	Incoming: Que uvo guey aqui estoy
1341		1/29/13 22:21:22	Outgoing: Aguantame aya atras orita salgo
1342		1/29/13 22:21:45	Incoming: Adonde aya tras
1343		1/29/13 22:22:46	Outgoing: In the parking lot by the water
1344		11/30/13 00:20:53	Incoming: Hey
1345		11/30/13 00:21:44	Incoming: Are u still doing 35 for 8th or?? Becuse i
need			
1346		11/30/13 00:23:29	Outgoing: Youh ganna hate me but im in ptown.
1347		11/30/13 00:24:09	Incoming: Dont hate you lol silly have a goos night next
timw			
1348		11/30/13 00:24:33	Incoming: Good
1349		11/30/13 00:25:00	Outgoing: Lol.Good night.

CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

DATE:

1555	[redacted]	12/04/13 16:37:21	Incoming: Dro?
1556		12/04/13 16:37:46	Outgoing: Yeah
1557		12/04/13 16:38:12	Incoming: Lemme get a bag real quick... A dime
1558		12/04/13 16:50:04	Incoming: ???
1847		12/09/13 16:08:10	Incoming: Let me get a dime plz
1848		12/09/13 16:08:35	Outgoing: No estoy en san rafaz
1849		12/09/13 16:09:18	Incoming: :\ fack
1850		12/09/13 16:09:45	Outgoing: Yeah ma bad ill hit youh wen I get there
1851		12/09/13 16:11:24	Incoming: U dont need it at the moment... Hit me up ... I need dro thou... Youll hook it up if i wait?
1852	[redacted]	12/09/13 16:11:55	Outgoing: Yeah ima re up in a bit

4018	[redacted]	12/24/13 17:17:14	Outgoing: I think I might sell half ounce tonight
4019		12/24/13 17:18:07	Incoming: Wat tym Where
4020		12/24/13 17:18:21	Outgoing: After work here
4021		12/24/13 17:18:58	Incoming: Wat tym
4022		12/24/13 17:27:35	Outgoing: Like 10 something man
4023		12/24/13 17:29:07	Incoming: Do u want me to drop it pff bfor i go? Kus idk of ima kome rite around that tym
4024	[redacted]	12/24/13 17:44:06	Outgoing: Well if your here like 11 right?
4025		12/24/13 17:44:59	Incoming: Yea
4026		12/24/13 18:03:07	Outgoing: Therw youh go
4027		12/24/13 18:14:20	Incoming: Yee

CASE STATUS: Attach to original narrative.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO: _____

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000

INCIDENT REPORT

SR14-01819

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
Document/Info	Documentation/Information Only		03/04/2014	1820	03/10/2014
			Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			03/04/2014	1820	14:14:47
			Related Cases		Incident #
					140304112

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Verdi St/Belvedere St, San Rafael, CA 94901		20	Closed	03/04/2014

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]	[redacted]					
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				21	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
[redacted]		NONE	5`8"	225	BLK	BRO

Suspect Name		Action Taken	Charges			
Residence Address		Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Identifying Features		Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Mentioned	1998 Tan Niss Maxima	[redacted]	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

NONE

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
552 - Adams, Elisha	03/04/2014		390 - Spaletta, Wanda	03/06/2014

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
SCU				TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff BY: 463 DATE: 5/7/18

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Garcia Vara, Luis Alberto	[redacted]					
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				20	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5'10"	200	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				22	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5'6"	165	BLK	BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SUMMARY: I conducted a traffic stop on sedan driven by [redacted] after I witnessed a vehicle code violation. Luis Alberto Garcia Vara was a passenger. Both men consented to a search upon contact. Garcia and [redacted] are known sureno gang members and associates. The men were searched and moved along.

NARRATIVE:

On 3/4/14 at 1820 hours, I made an enforcement stop on a sedan [redacted] CA driven in the area of Verdi St and Belvedere St. The rear license plate lamp was dark and not functioning properly.

Upon contact at the sedan, I contacted two men who I knew from prior gang related contacts. The driver was [redacted]. The passenger was Luis Garcia. Garcia and [redacted] are known sureno gang members. Both men consented to a search upon contact. No weapons were found but a small amount of marijuana was found inside the sedan. (Garcia had a medical marijuana card in his possession.)

I searched through Garcia's cell phone and found evidence directly related to Garcia's sureno gang involvement. I read a text message on the cell phone which was categorized with a picture contact. The contact photo showed a heavy set Hispanic male who I know from prior gang related contacts. [redacted] was the man in the photo.

[redacted] texted Garcia within recent weeks regarding other gang members, "Disrespecting" Garcia via facebook. [redacted] forwarded a facebook screen shot of the conversation he saw. I was able to read some of the captured sentences. The subjects referred to, "Alberto Luis" and talked about planning to set him up. The conversation was exchanged between the following facebook screen names; [redacted] and [redacted].

I questioned Garcia about the message and how he viewed the text. He stated, "I don't care about them mother fuckers speaking on my name. Let them try and get me. I'm not afraid." He would not elaborate further about the screen shot. The screen shot was later attached to this report.

I additionally found a few pictures on Garcia's phone of what appeared to be a heavy set Hispanic male with new gang related tattoos. The photo showed a man's back with the word, "Canal" tattooed across his back. The word was above two newly tattooed devils on the lower left and right side of the subjects back. I was unable to see the subjects face. I questioned Garcia about the identity of the subject but he would not tell me who was pictured on the photo.

Garcia and [redacted] had nothing further to add. Photos were taken of both men and later uploaded to this report.

Both men were warned about being in high gang traffic areas. ([redacted] and Garcia stated they were traveling through the canal to pick up [redacted] little sister at San Rafael High School.)

CASE STATUS: Closed.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT DO NOT BE DUPLICATED TO

Prepared By:		Date:	Approved By:		Date:
552	ADAMS, ELISHA	03/05/2014	390	SPALETTA, WANDA	03/06/2014

SAN RAFAEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

1400 FIFTH AVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901 415-485-3000
INCIDENT REPORT

SR14-03194

Printed by 463

Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Date Printed
1203.2 PC	Vio of probation - fel	Felony	04/19/2014	2324	04/21/2014
Gang Documentation	Gang Documentation		Date Reported	Time Reported	Time Printed
			04/19/2014	2324	17:53:32
			Related Cases		Incident #
					140419159

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Nb 101 @ Marinwood, San Rafael, CA 94903	6	0	Closed	04/19/2014

Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
Street/Highway					

Reporting Party / Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries		Other Information				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]	[redacted]					
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]				32	M	H
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5`9"	160	BLK	BRO

Suspect	Action Taken	Charges			
Garcia Vara, Luis Alberto					
Residence Address	Cell Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[redacted]			20	M	H
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5`10"	200	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features	Residence Phone	Drivers License		Arrest Number	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Stocky Facial Hair: Clean	[redacted]				

Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type
Involved	1992 Green Chev Suburban	[redacted]	Passenger Car/Station Wagon

No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Solvability Factors

001 Suspect Name or Arrested

Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
488 - Byers, Michael	04/20/2014		448 - Reese, Ronda	04/20/2014

Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
Adult Probation DPU				

TO: Sonoma Co. Sheriff
BY: 463
DATE: 5/7/18

Suspect		Action Taken	Charges			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Cell Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				20	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
			5'8"	160	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features		**Residence Phone**	**Drivers License**		**Arrest Number**	
Speech: Foreign Accent Build: Short Facial Hair: Clean		[redacted]				

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				20	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			5'9"	125	BRO	BRO

Mentioned	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[redacted]						
Residence Address		**Residence Phone**	**DOB**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Race**
[redacted]				22	M	H
Business Name and Address		**Business Phone**	**Height**	**Wt**	**Hair**	**Eyes**
[redacted]			6'1"	190	BRO	BRO

DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE
DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

SUMMARY:
I stopped the listed vehicle for a speed violation. All five occupants were known 18th Street gang members. [redacted] and Garcia-Vara were two of the occupants. They both have "no gang" clauses as a condition of their probation.

PROBATION CASE(S):
[redacted] - SC181931A Ordered not to associate with known gang members

Luis Garcia Vara - SC185827A Ordered not to associate with known gang members

NARRATIVE:
On 04/19/14, I was assigned to night shift patrol. I was wearing full police uniform and driving a marked SRPD patrol SUV.

At approximately 2320 hrs, I was driving NB on Lincoln Ave. As I approached Pacheco St, I saw a green Chevrolet Suburban turn left onto SB Lincoln Ave from Pacheco St. As the vehicle passed, I saw that [redacted] was in the front passenger seat. I had prior knowledge [redacted] was on probation with a search clause. The Suburban continued SB on Lincoln Ave.

I made a Uturn and drove after the Suburban. I pulled behind the Suburban on Fifth Ave at Hetherton. I noticed the Suburban was occupied by multiple subjects. The Suburban continued to Irwin St, turned left and entered onto NB 101. I drove behind the Suburban on NB 101. As we passed the North San Pedro exit, the Suburban was traveling at 67 MPH. The posted speed limit in this area was 55 MPH.

I initiated an enforcement stop on the Suburban. The suburban yielded on the off ramp of NB 101 at Marinwood. Officers Gavlick, Fuller and Cpl Reese arrived as my back up officers.

When I approached I recognized all of the occupants as 18th Street gang members. I could also smell the odor of marijuana emanating from the Suburban.

With [redacted] being on probation with a search clause, the odor of marijuana in the Suburban, and the fact that all the occupants were known gang members, I decided to place them all in restrained detentions while I conducted a search of the vehicle.

I searched the entire vehicle. I found approximately one gram of marijuana in the back cargo area of the Suburban. While I was searching the Suburban, all of the occupants were being checked for probation and warrants.

[redacted] and Garcia-Vara were determined to be on probation with "no gang" clauses. I spoke to them both about their probation terms. They knew they were in violation. Garcia-Vara told me he works at [redacted]. His friends were only giving him a ride home from work.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Cpl Reese photographed all occupants and their tattoos.

[redacted] denied having any tattoos. I lifted up his shirt and discovered he had "18" tattooed on the upper right portion of his chest. I did not see this tattoo as being previously documented.

[redacted] was wearing a belt with "18" on the buckle.

I made a comment to [redacted] about the North Face jacket he was wearing. He chuckled and said, "See I'm not a gang member."

[redacted] was wearing an ankle bracelet on his left ankle. However, dispatch could not find any record of him being on probation. [redacted] told me he was on PRCS.

I released all of the subjects. I informed them a case would be sent to probation.

CASE STATUS:
Closed

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO:
BY:
DATE:

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY

15-1793 Supplement No ORIG

15-1793 Supplement No ORIG

909 MACHIN AVENUE

Reported Date 04/04/2015
Rpt/Incident Typ MISC PC
Member # CANTLEY,TYLER

Phone (415) 897-4361
Fax (415) 898-5344

Administrative Information

Agency	Case Number	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Event
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT	15-1793	ORIG	04/04/2015	02:59	L15046911

Status	Rpt/Incident Typ
Report to follow	Penal Code Violation

Location	City
[redacted] GRANT AV	Novato

ZIP Code	Rep Dist	Area	Beat	From Date	From Time
94945	N430	NP	NP4	04/04/2015	02:59

Member #	Assignment	Entered By
NP0388/CANTLEY,TYLER	Police Officer	NP0388

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Police Officer	Successful	Successful	NP0254	04/22/2015

Approval Time 13:52:45

Citation	DL Record	Other Documents
Yes	Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description
1	529.5(C) PC	Possess False Govern

NIBRS [A_C] [MOE]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
ARR	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
ARR	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

# Offenses	Offense	Description
2	1203.2 PC	Violation of Probati

NIBRS [A_C] [MOE]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
COM	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
COM	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
CIT	1	I	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	3187854

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
COM	1	I	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	3187854

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
TO Det. Harshew
FROM 211425
DATE 05-04-2018
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
FOR POLICE USE ONLY

Report Officer	Printed At
NP0388/CANTLEY,TYLER	05/04/2018 11:44

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 | Supplement No: ORIG

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
PER	1	I	[redacted]	3152113

Race	Sex	DOB
H	M	[redacted]

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	License No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
FCN	1	[redacted]	CA	2015	2007	TOYO	CAM	4D	BLU

Property Summary

Involvement	Description
EVD	Article: Identification items IDENTI CALIFO ID fake california ID
EVD	Article: Identification items SSCARD USA SOCIAL SE fake social security card
EVD	Article: Other/Misc DVD body camera

Summary Narrative

NPD conducted a traffic enforcement and made contact with [redacted] and Garcia. Garcia, a Marin county probationer, was searched and found to be in possession of a fictitious California ID card and a fake social security card. Garcia admitted to using the fake ID's so he could work in California.

Garcia was cited for 529.5(C) PC and a complaint was requested for 1203.2 PC.

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 | Supplement No: ORIG

Cited 1: GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
Cited	1	Individual	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight
3187854	Hispanic	Male	[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'10"	225#

Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
Black	Brown	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
NULL	California	94903	04/04/2015

Type	ID No
FBI number	[redacted]
Jail ID	[redacted]
Operator License	[redacted]
CII Number	[redacted]

Type	ID No	OLS
Operator License	[redacted]	Mexico (State)
CII Number	[redacted]	California

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
Cell/Mobile	[redacted]	04/04/2015

Involvement	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Status	Dispo
Cited	04/04/2015	03:35:00	Cited	Misdemeanor

Arrest Location	City
[redacted] GRANT AV	Novato

Rep Dist	Citation No	Beat
N430	NP154127	NP4

Charge	Level	Charge Descrip
529.5(C) PC	M	Possess false govern

Complaint Request 1: GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO

Involvement	Invl No	Type
Complaint Request	1	Individual

Name	MNI	Race	Sex
GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	3187854	Hispanic	Male

DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'10"	225#	Black	Brown	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
NULL	California	94903	04/04/2015

Type	ID No
FBI number	[redacted]
Jail ID	[redacted]
Operator License	[redacted]
CII Number	[redacted]

Type	ID No	OLS
Operator License	[redacted]	Mexico (State)
CII Number	[redacted]	California

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
Cell/Mobile	[redacted]	04/04/2015

Involvement	Status	Dispo
Complaint Request	Complaint Request	Misdemeanor

Arrest Location	City
[redacted] GRANT AV	Novato

Rep Dist	Beat
N430	NP4

Charge	Level	Charge Descrip
1203.2 PC	M	Violation of Probati

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 | Supplement No: ORIG

Person 1: MEDINA,JESUS DAVID

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
Person	1	Individual	[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight
3152113	Hispanic	Male	[redacted]	21	Hispanic origin	No	5'08"	150#

Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
Black	Green	Light Brown

NIBRS

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
Novato	California	94945	04/04/2015

Type	Address
Home	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Date
Novato	California	94949	04/04/2015

Type	ID No	OLS
Operator License	[redacted]	California

Vehicle: 6RQY949

Involvement	Type	License No	State	Lic Year
Field Contact	Auto	[redacted]	California	2015

Lic Type	Year	Make	Model
Regular Passenger Automobile Plates	2007	Toyocar Van Container Trailer	CAM

Style	Color	VIN
4-door Automobile	Blue	[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
PAS	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
PAS	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
DRV	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Property

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	Serial No	# Pieces
1	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	1	[redacted]	1

Description	Typ	Cat
fake california ID	A	Identification items

Article	Brand	Model
IDENTI	CALIFO	ID

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M

DOB [redacted]

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	Serial No	# Pieces
2	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	2	[redacted]	1

Description	Typ	Cat
fake social security card	A	Identification items

Article	Brand	Model
Social Security Card	USA	SOCIAL SE

Incident Report
NOVATO POLICE DEPARTMENT

15-1793 Supplement No ORIG

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OWN	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M
DOB [redacted]					
OWN	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M
DOB [redacted]					
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M
DOB [redacted]					

Prop #	Involvement	Item In Custody?	Security	Tag No	Item No	# Pieces
3	Evidence	Yes	No	150002101	3	1

Description	Typ	Cat	Article
body camera	A	Other/Misc	DVD

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex
OTH	CIT	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M
DOB [redacted]					
OTH	COM	1	GARCIA-VARA,LUIS ALBERTO	H	M
DOB [redacted]					
OTH	PER	1	[redacted]	H	M
DOB [redacted]					

Narrative

On 04/04/2015, at approximately 0300 hrs, I was in full police uniform driving marked patrol unit #18 WB on Vallejo Ave at Sixth St when I observed a blue Toyota Camry (CA LIC# [redacted] making a left turn from Vallejo Ave to Sixth St. The Toyota had a license plate lamp that appeared to be burned out, I subsequently conducted a traffic enforcement stop for the violation of 24252 CVC. The Toyota yielded in the rear parking lot of [redacted] Grant Ave.

I made contact with the driver, [redacted] and the passenger, Garcia. I informed [redacted] of the reason for the stop, Garcia then stated the vehicle belonged to him. I observed a glass jar in the cup holder of the vehicle which contained suspected marijuana, there was also a strong odor of burnt marijuana coming from the inside of the vehicle. [redacted] provided me with his CDL number and Garcia provided me with his Mexican ID Card. I conducted a records check of both [redacted] and Garcia which revealed that Garcia was on active Marin County Probation for 245 PC, with a search clause. Based on the fact that I smelled burnt marijuana coming from the vehicle, Garcia admitting to owning the vehicle and Garcia's search clause per his probation terms, I subsequently directed OFC Powell to conduct an interior search of the vehicle.

I then conducted a search of Garcia's person during which time I located his wallet. Upon opening and searching the inside of Garcia's wallet I located an obviously fictitious California ID card [redacted] and a fictitious Social Security card [redacted] both of which possessed the name "Alberto Garcia." Both cards had incorrect coloring, the fictitious California ID card was splitting which revealed two pieces of paper that had been laminated together. The fictitious California ID card did not possess the appropriate holograms and the area for the "DOB" did not possess the appropriate spacing between numbers.

Upon asking Garcia about the ID card and Social Security card he stated they were both fakes that he purchased from an unknown subject in San Francisco, CA, specifically the Mission District. Garcia stated he needed them because he did not have the appropriate papers to work in California.

A records check of the ID number on the fictitious California ID card revealed a match to a [redacted] out of Moreno Valley. DET Hill conducted a records check of the social security number which revealed that it belonged to [redacted] out of Tempe Arizona [redacted]. There was a second hit which revealed an "Alberto Garcia" (The name on the fictitious ID and social security card) and an alert which showed that the social security number was in use by an alternate subject, [redacted] Garcia's DOB did not match the records. DET Hill assisted me in

Narrative

attempting to locate a telephone number for [redacted] and [redacted] this met with negative results. This information leads me to believe that Garcia was using the social security number to obtain work as he previously mentioned.

Upon speaking with [redacted] he stated he use to be a Sureno gang member. One of the terms of Garcia's probation is "Defendant ordered not to be a member of any gang, nor associate with any known gang members, nor frequent places where gang members congregate. Not to acquire any gang related tattoo during the term of probation."

Garcia admitted to being in possession of the fictitious California ID and Social Security card that were found in his wallet and on his person. This is a violation of 529.5(C) PC- Possess fictitious ID / DL. I subsequently issued Garcia a citation for the previously listed violation, the citation was signed in my presence and he was released from the scene.

[redacted] stated the marijuana belonged to him, he produced a prop 215 medical recommendation, he was counseled on the transportation of his marijuana for personal use and provided with a verbal warning.

Both subjects were released from the scene. The fictitious ID card and Social security card were photocopied and booked into NPD Evidence.

Disposition:
Garcia was knowingly in possession of a fictitious ID card which is a violation of 529.5(C) PC. One of the terms of Garcia's probation is to lead a law abiding life, he has directly violated this term by being in possession of the fictitious ID card, thus violating 1203.2 PC - Violation of Probation.

- I request a complaint be filed against Garcia for 1203.2 PC
- Forward to MCDA's Office
- Forward to Marin County Probation

Case Status:
Closed

Attachments:
Photocopies of fictitious documents

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Mark Essick
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #: 18-0000380

INCIDENT INFORMATION

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION:	REPRESENTATIVE TITLE AND NAME:	AGENCY CR #: ☐ N/A
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office	Detective Jesse Hanshew	180403-021

DATE/TIME RECEIVED:	NAME AND AGENCY OF PERSON REQUESTING DEPUTY CORONER: (Officer, Nurse, EMS, etc.)
4/4/2018 22:30	Sharon Lazell, Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital

MANNER OF DEATH:	DONOR CASE:	DONOR BANK NAME:	REMOVAL SERVICE:
Homicide	Refer	N/A	NBMS

DECEDENT INFORMATION

DECEDENT'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST):	DOB:	AGE:	ETHNICITY:	GENDER:
Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara	[redacted]	24	Hispanic	M

DECEDENT'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip)	HOME PHONE#:
[redacted]	

DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER:	DL STATE:	SSN#:
[redacted]	CA	

MARITAL STATUS:	DISPOSITION OF DECEDENT'S PERSONAL PROPERTY:
Never Married	Booked In Evidence

NEXT OF KIN NAME / ADDRESS:	RELATIONSHIP TO DECEDENT:	PHONE #'S:
[redacted]	Father	[redacted]

NEXT OF KIN NOTIFIED?	IF NOTIFIED, BY WHOM:	DATE/TIME NOTIFIED:	AGENCY:
Yes	[redacted] RN	4/4/2018 22:06	Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital

DEATH INFORMATION

PLACE OF DEATH (Facility Name or Address Location: ☐ SAME AS DECEDENT'S RESIDENCE	☒ RESUSCITATIVE EFFORTS WERE MADE ☐ DEATH WAS OBVIOUS
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital / 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	

DATE OF DEATH:	PRONOUNCED BY: (Title, Name, ID #, and Agency	LOCATION OF DECEDENT (MORTUARY NAME): ☐ CMF
4/4/2018 [Actual]	RN [redacted], Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital	Monte's Chapel of the Hills
TIME OF DEATH: 22:06 [Actual]	HOW WAS DECEDENT IDENTIFIED: Visually - Photo	WHO MADE IDENTIFICATION (NAME/RELATIONSHIP): Tim Rountree / Detective

DATE/TIME LAST KNOWN ALIVE:	BY WHOM (NAME):	ADDRESS:	PHONE#:
4/4/2018	SRMH staff	1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	[redacted]

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION: Nude

MEDICAL INFORMATION

DECEDENT'S PRIMARY PHYSICIAN: ☐ UNKNOWN	PHYSICIAN OFFICE #:	DATE LAST SEEN: ☐ UNK	PHYSICIAN WILL SIGN D.C.:
[redacted]		4/3/2018	Coroner

MEDICAL / SOCIAL HISTORY: ☐ UNKNOWN
Two GSW's to right side of abdomen

FOUND MEDICATIONS: ☒ NONE LOCATED

DRUG/ALCOHOL HISTORY: ☒ UNKNOWN

If decedent's death was the result of an accident / injury, please complete the following:

DATE & TIME OF INJURY:	LOCATION OF INJURY (ADDRESS):	CITY:	ZIP	COUNTY:
4/3/2018	[redacted] Lakeville Circle	Petaluma	94954	Sonoma

DESCRIBE HOW INITIAL INJURY OCCURRED: ☐ Motor Vehicle Accident - DECEDENT WAS: ☐ Driver ☐ Passenger ☐ Pedestrian - DECEDENT WAS WEARING: ☐ Seatbelt ☐ Helmet
The decedent was shot by police officers during an altercation.

VEHICLE MAKE/MODEL/COLOR:	LICENSE PLATE NUMBER:	DISPOSITION (TOW COMPANY NAME):
/ N/A	N/A	N/A

SYNOPSIS

The decedent died in the ICU Department of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital after being shot during an altercation with police officers the previous day.

The decedent's body was transported to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility, where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination by a Forensic Pathologist.

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Mark Essick
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

The cause of death was determined to be: "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I mannered this death as a "Homicide," which was consistent with the circumstances and cause.

CONTACTS

FATHER [redacted] **M** **Hispanic**
Role Name DOB Sex Race
[redacted]
Address Telephone Height Weight

Employer Work Phone Cell Phone Occupation

State/DL#

MOTHER [redacted] **F** **Hispanic**
Role Name DOB Sex Race
[redacted]
Address Telephone Height Weight

Employer Work Phone Cell Phone Occupation

State/DL#

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Mark Essick
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

NARRATIVE

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The decedent was located in ICU Room [redacted] at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. The room was unremarkable and the decedent was lying on his back under a hospital blanket on a normal hospital bed. Upon my arrival there were two Petaluma Police Officers posted at the door of the room. There was nothing suspicious regarding the death scene.

BODY CONDITION/POSITIONING:

The decedent was lying on his back, nude on a hospital bed, he was covered by a hospital blanket upon my arrival. The decedent had a large plastic bandage covering his abdomen area with a tube attached to the bandage. there were two defects on his right side lower abdomen, one was covered by the plastic bandage and the other was covered by a gauze bandage and tape. The decedent was warm to the touch, rigor mortis was not present, and lividity was present and consistent with his positioning. I noted no other obvious external injury to the decedent's body.

NARRATIVE:

On 04/04/2018 at 2230 hours, I was contacted by Sheriff's Dispatch regarding a deceased male subject at SRMH in the ICU. Dispatch advised me the decedent was involved in an Officer Involved Shooting with Petaluma PD the previous day. RN [redacted] was on scene and requested a call from the Coroner Detective. I called [redacted] on the phone and she told me the following in summary:

[redacted] said the decedent was admitted to the ER the previous day, he had received two gunshot wounds to his right side lower abdomen. The patient underwent surgery but his wounds were un-survivable. He was transferred to the ICU on a ventilator on 04/04/18. The decedent was extubated in the ICU with his mother and father present at his bedside and death was pronounced by RN [redacted].

Upon my arrival I spoke to Petaluma PD Officer Sutherland who had been posted at the door of the room throughout the day. Officer Sutherland told me that during his time at the hospital, family members of the decedent had been allowed into the room by RN [redacted]. The family members were instructed not to touch or move the decedent. The were also instructed not to take any photos while they were there.

I spoke with RN [redacted] who told me the attending physician was Dr. [redacted] told me the decedent was not alert or responsive the entire time he was admitted to the ICU. She did say he was alert and responsive during his time in the ER the previous day.

I took several photos of the decedent inside the room in the condition described above. I was able to identify the decedent by his CA ID photo. The decedent had numerous tattoos on his body including his last name, "Garcia" on his chest. I provided the family with a Coroner Brochure via the charge nurse.

Detective Les Bottomley received a briefing from SCSO VCI Detective Sergeant Shawn Murphy earlier in the evening regarding the circumstances of the call. Murphy told Bottomley the following in summary:

The decedent had been involved in an altercation with Petaluma Police the prior day. At some point shots were fired and the decedent received two gunshot wounds to his abdomen and he was transported to SRMH. See SCSO

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Mark Essick
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

report 180403-021 for further information regarding the incident.

I contacted [redacted] with Northbay Mortuary Services and requested a contract removal. [redacted] responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and took possession of the decedent. [redacted] placed the decedent in a body bag and subsequently locked the bag with lock #28592. [redacted] transported him to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination with a Forensic Pathologist. I followed [redacted] to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility to maintain chain of custody of the decedent for evidence purposes.

I downloaded the photos of the decedent which I later attached to the "DOCS" tab in the Cohero report writing system. I also burned the photos to a C/D and booked it into evidence (TR-1).

I faxed a medical records request to the SRMH records department.

Nothing Further-

SUPPLEMENT: by Detective L. Bottomley #2234

On 04/05/2018, at 1500 Hrs, Sgt. Mancilla, Detective Kidder and I took X-rays of the decedent. I subsequently downloaded those X-rays to a CD and booked it into evidence. In addition, I uploaded the X-rays into this case file.

-Nothing Further-

On 04/06/2018 at 0905 hours, a post mortem examination was conducted by Forensic Pathologist Dr. Kimi Verilhac.

On 04/09/2018 at 1150 hours, Forensic Assistant H. Aldridge released the decedent's body to [redacted] from Mont's Chapel of the Hills Mortuary. [redacted] took possession of the decedent's body and removed the decedent from the CMF.

On 01/06/2019 at 1030 hours, I reviewed the final post mortem examination report submitted by Dr. Verilhac. In her report, Dr. Verilhac indicated the cause of death to be, "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I also reviewed the toxicology report submitted by NMS Labs, which showed the following substances present:

Ethanol, BAC 0.196, and Ketamine.

Please refer to Dr. Verilhac's final post mortem examination report and NMS Labs toxicology report for their complete findings.

Based on the information as it was presented to me and my review of the case file in its entirety, I amended the decedent's Death Certificate to reflect the cause of death indicated by Dr. Verilhac and I have mannered this death as a **"Homicide,"** which is consistent with the circumstances and cause.

CONCLUSION:

Cause of Death: Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen

Manner of Death: Homicide

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Mark Essick
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

Summary of Death: The decedent was shot by on-duty police officers during an altercation. During the altercation, the decedent pointed a handgun at officer's on scene and they deployed deadly force. The decedent died later at a hospital from the injuries he received. This death is mannered as, "Homicide" as the death was at the hands of others. It should be noted the Mannering of death as a homicide is a "neutral" term and neither indicates nor implies criminal intent. The determination of intent lies within the legal process.

Comment by Dr. Kimi Verilhac: The first responder "Prehospital Care Report"and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration. It is therefore most likely that the decedent had ketamine in his system prior to arrival at the hospital.

Supplement By Dr. Kimi Verilhac: The first responder "Prehospital Care Report" and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is documentation of therapeutic ketamine administration, used as an induction agent during intubation in the emergency department.

Nothing further.

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

COPY

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #: 18-0000380

INCIDENT INFORMATION

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION:	REPRESENTATIVE TITLE AND NAME:	AGENCY CR #: ☐ N/A
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office	Detective Jesse Hanshew	180403-021

DATE/TIME RECEIVED:	NAME AND AGENCY OF PERSON REQUESTING DEPUTY CORONER: (Officer, Nurse, EMS, etc.)
4/4/2018 22:30	[redacted] Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital

MANNER OF DEATH:	DONOR CASE:	DONOR BANK NAME:	REMOVAL SERVICE:
Homicide	Refer	N/A	NBMS

DECEDENT INFORMATION

DECEDENT'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST):	DOB:	AGE:	ETHNICITY:	GENDER:
Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara	[redacted]	24	Hispanic	M

DECEDENT'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip)	HOME PHONE#:
[redacted]	

DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER:	DL STATE:	SSN#:
[redacted]	CA	

MARITAL STATUS:	DISPOSITION OF DECEDENT'S PERSONAL PROPERTY:
Never Married	Booked In Evidence

NEXT OF KIN NAME / ADDRESS:	RELATIONSHIP TO DECEDENT:	PHONE #'S:
[redacted]	Father	[redacted]

NEXT OF KIN NOTIFIED?	IF NOTIFIED, BY WHOM:	DATE/TIME NOTIFIED:	AGENCY:
Yes	[redacted] RN	4/4/2018 22:06	Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital

DEATH INFORMATION

PLACE OF DEATH (Facility Name or Address Location: ☐ SAME AS DECEDENT'S RESIDENCE	☒ RESUSCITATIVE EFFORTS WERE MADE ☐ DEATH WAS OBVIOUS
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital / 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	

DATE OF DEATH:	PRONOUNCED BY: (Title, Name, ID #, and Agency	LOCATION OF DECEDENT (MORTUARY NAME): ☐ CMF
4/4/2018 [Actual]	RN [redacted], Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital	Monte's Chapel of the Hills
TIME OF DEATH:	HOW WAS DECEDENT IDENTIFIED:	WHO MADE IDENTIFICATION (NAME/RELATIONSHIP):
22:06 [Actual]	Visually - Photo	Tim Rountree / Detective

DATE/TIME LAST KNOWN ALIVE:	BY WHOM (NAME):	ADDRESS:	PHONE#:
4/4/2018	SRMH staff	1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	[redacted]

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION: Nude

MEDICAL INFORMATION

DECEDENT'S PRIMARY PHYSICIAN: ☐ UNKNOWN	PHYSICIAN OFFICE #:	DATE LAST SEEN: ☐ UNK	PHYSICIAN WILL SIGN D.C.:
Dr. [redacted]		4/3/2018	Coroner

MEDICAL / SOCIAL HISTORY: ☐ UNKNOWN
Two GSW's to right side of abdomen

FOUND MEDICATIONS: ☒ NONE LOCATED

DRUG/ALCOHOL HISTORY: ☒ UNKNOWN

If decedent's death was the result of an accident / injury, please complete the following:

DATE & TIME OF INJURY:	LOCATION OF INJURY (ADDRESS):	CITY:	ZIP	COUNTY:
4/3/2018	[redacted] Lakeville Circle	Petaluma	94954	Sonoma

DESCRIBE HOW INITIAL INJURY OCCURRED: ☐ Motor Vehicle Accident - DECEDENT WAS: ☐ Driver ☐ Passenger ☐ Pedestrian - DECEDENT WAS WEARING: ☐ Seatbelt ☐ Helmet
The decedent was shot by police officers during an altercation.

VEHICLE MAKE/MODEL/COLOR:	LICENSE PLATE NUMBER:	DISPOSITION (TOW COMPANY NAME):
/ N/A	N/A	N/A

SYNOPSIS

The decedent died in the ICU Department of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital after being shot during an altercation with police officers the previous day.

The decedent's body was transported to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility, where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination by a Forensic Pathologist.

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

The cause of death was determined to be: "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I mannered this death as a "Homicide," which was consistent with the circumstances and cause.

CONTACTS

FATHER [redacted]
Role Name

[redacted]
Address

[redacted]
Telephone

DOB

M Sex

Hispanic Race

Height Weight

Employer Work Phone Cell Phone Occupation

State/DL#

MOTHER [redacted]
Role Name

[redacted]
Address

(
[redacted]
Telephone

DOB

F Sex

Hispanic Race

Height Weight

Employer Work Phone Cell Phone Occupation

State/DL#

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

NARRATIVE

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The decedent was located in ICU Room [redacted] at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. The room was unremarkable and the decedent was lying on his back under a hospital blanket on a normal hospital bed. Upon my arrival there were two Petaluma Police Officers posted at the door of the room. There was nothing suspicious regarding the death scene.

BODY CONDITION/POSITIONING:

The decedent was lying on his back, nude on a hospital bed, he was covered by a hospital blanket upon my arrival. The decedent had a large plastic bandage covering his abdomen area with a tube attached to the bandage. there were two defects on his right side lower abdomen, one was covered by the plastic bandage and the other was covered by a gauze bandage and tape. The decedent was warm to the touch, rigor mortis was not present, and lividity was present and consistent with his positioning. I noted no other obvious external injury to the decedent's body.

NARRATIVE:

On 04/04/2018 at 2230 hours, I was contacted by Sheriff's Dispatch regarding a deceased male subject at SRMH in the ICU. Dispatch advised me the decedent was involved in an Officer Involved Shooting with Petaluma PD the previous day. RN [redacted] was on scene and requested a call from the Coroner Detective. I called [redacted] on the phone and she told me the following in summary:

[redacted] said the decedent was admitted to the ER the previous day, he had received two gunshot wounds to his right side lower abdomen. The patient underwent surgery but his wounds were un-survivable. He was transferred to the ICU on a ventilator on 04/04/18. The decedent was extubated in the ICU with his mother and father present at his bedside and death was pronounced by RN [redacted]

Upon my arrival I spoke to Petaluma PD Officer Sutherland who had been posted at the door of the room throughout the day. Officer Sutherland told me that during his time at the hospital, family members of the decedent had been allowed into the room by RN [redacted] The family members were instructed not to touch or move the decedent. The were also instructed not to take any photos while they were there.

I spoke with RN [redacted] who told me the attending physician was Dr. [redacted] [redacted] told me the decedent was not alert or responsive the entire time he was admitted to the ICU. She did say he was alert and responsive during his time in the ER the previous day.

I took several photos of the decedent inside the room in the condition described above. I was able to identify the decedent by his CA ID photo. The decedent had numerous tattoos on his body including his last name, "Garcia" on his chest. I provided the family with a Coroner Brochure via the charge nurse.

Detective Les Bottomley received a briefing from SCSO VCI Detective Sergeant Shawn Murphy earlier in the evening regarding the circumstances of the call. Murphy told Bottomley the following in summary:

The decedent had been involved in an altercation with Petaluma Police the prior day. At some point shots were fired and the decedent received two gunshot wounds to his abdomen and he was transported to SRMH. See SCSO

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

report 180403-021 for further information regarding the incident.

I contacted [redacted] with Northbay Mortuary Services and requested a contract removal. [redacted] responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and took possession of the decedent. [redacted] placed the decedent in a body bag and subsequently locked the bag with lock #28592. [redacted] transported him to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination with a Forensic Pathologist. I followed [redacted] to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility to maintain chain of custody of the decedent for evidence purposes.

I downloaded the photos of the decedent which I later attached to the "DOCS" tab in the Cohero report writing system. I also burned the photos to a C/D and booked it into evidence (TR-1).

I faxed a medical records request to the SRMH records department.

Nothing Further-

SUPPLEMENT: by Detective L. Bottomley #2234

On 04/05/2018, at 1500 Hrs, Sgt. Mancilla, Detective Kidder and I took X-rays of the decedent. I subsequently downloaded those X-rays to a CD and booked it into evidence. In addition, I uploaded the X-rays into this case file.

-Nothing Further-

On 04/06/2018 at 0905 hours, a post mortem examination was conducted by Forensic Pathologist Dr. Kimi Verilhac.

On 04/09/2018 at 1150 hours, Forensic Assistant H. Aldridge released the decedent's body to [redacted] from Mont's Chapel of the Hills Mortuary. [redacted] took possession of the decedent's body and removed the decedent from the CMF.

On 01/06/2019 at 1030 hours, I reviewed the final post mortem examination report submitted by Dr. Verilhac. In her report, Dr. Verilhac indicated the cause of death to be, "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I also reviewed the toxicology report submitted by NMS Labs, which showed the following substances present:

Ethanol, BAC 0.196, and Ketamine.

Please refer to Dr. Verilhac's final post mortem examination report and NMS Labs toxicology report for their complete findings.

Based on the information as it was presented to me and my review of the case file in its entirety, I amended the decedent's Death Certificate to reflect the cause of death indicated by Dr. Verilhac and I have mannered this death as a **"Homicide,"** which is consistent with the circumstances and cause.

CONCLUSION:

Cause of Death: Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen

Manner of Death: Homicide

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	**110449**	**J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT**	**1/7/2019**

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

Summary of Death: The decedent was shot by on-duty police officers during an altercation. During the altercation, the decedent pointed a handgun at officer's on scene and they deployed deadly force. The decedent died later at a hospital from the injuries he received. This death is mannered as, "Homicide" as the death was at the hands of others. It should be noted the Mannering of death as a homicide is a "neutral" term and neither indicates nor implies criminal intent. The determination of intent lies within the legal process.

Comment by Dr. Kimi Verilhac: The first responder "Prehospital Care Report"and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration. It is therefore most likely that the decedent had ketamine in his system prior to arrival at the hospital.

REPORTING EMPLOYEE:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	**110449**	**J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT**	**1/7/2019**

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORONER INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

COPY

Robert Giordano
Sheriff-Coroner

Clint Shubel
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

Alan Vernon
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DEATH INVESTIGATION SYNOPSIS REPORT

CORONER CASE #
18-0000380

INCIDENT INFORMATION

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION:	REPRESENTATIVE TITLE AND NAME:	AGENCY CR #: ☐ N/A
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office	Detective Jesse Hanshew	180403-021

MANNER OF DEATH:	DATE/TIME RECEIVED:
Homicide	4/4/2018 22:30

DECEDENT INFORMATION

DECEDENT'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST):	AGE:
Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara	24

DEATH INFORMATION

PLACE OF DEATH (Facility Name or Address Location):	DATE OF DEATH:	TIME OF DEATH:
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital / 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	4/4/2018 [Actual]	22:06 [Actual]

SYNOPSIS

The decedent died in the ICU Department of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital after being shot during an altercation with police officers the previous day.

The decedent's body was transported to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility, where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination by a Forensic Pathologist.

The cause of death was determined to be: "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I mannered this death as a "Homicide," which was consistent with the circumstances and cause.

INVESTIGATING DETECTIVE / DEPUTY:	ID #:	APPROVED BY:	DATE:
T. ROUNTREE / CORONER DETECTIVE	110449	J. HAUGEN / CORONER SERGEANT	1/7/2019

COPY

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
COUNTY OF SONOMA STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Robert Giordano, Sheriff-Coroner
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
(707) 565-5070

AUTOPSY INFORMATION SHEET

Time Start: _____ **Time End:** _____ **Seal Cut:** _____

Coroner At Post	Pathologist	Autopsy Assistant
_____ ☐	_____ ☐	_____ ☐
_____ ☐	_____ ☐	_____ ☐
_____ ☐	_____ ☐	_____ ☐

I.D. Division:

_____ ☐
_____ ☐
_____ ☐
_____ ☐

Witnesses

Name	Agency

NOTES

Central Blood (time):		By:		Chest Blood (time):		By:	
Peripheral Blood (time):		By:		Vitreous Humor:		By:	
Urine Taken:		By:		Liver for Tox:		By:	
				Bile:		By:	

Body Organ Weights (Grams):

Right Kidney:		Right Lung:		Brain:	
Left Kidney:		Left Lung:		Stomach:	
Liver:		Heart:		Uterus:	
Spleen:		Pancreas:		Other:	

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
COUNTY OF SONOMA STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Robert Giordano, Sheriff-Coroner
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, Ca 95404
(707) 565-5070

AUTOPSY MEMO

Name:	Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara	**Sex:**	M	**Height:**	510
Date:	4/4/2018	**Age:**	24	**Weight:**	230
Time:	10:06 PM	**Race:**	Hispanic	**Hair:**	BLK
Place:	Santa Rosa	**Complx:**		**Eyes:**	BRO

Place of Autopsy: _____

Attending Physician (if any): _____

SUMMARY OF CASE

The decedent died in the ICU Department of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital after being shot during an altercation with police officers the previous day.

The decedent's body was transported to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility, where he was registered and scheduled for a postmortem examination by a Forensic Pathologist.

The cause of death was determined to be: "Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen, (hours)."

I mannered this death as a "Homicide," which was consistent with the circumstances and cause.

LAB TESTS: ☐ Traffic ☐ Coroner ☐ Comprehensive ☐ Other

AUTOPSY REPORT

☐ AUTOPSY ☐ EXTERNAL EXAM ONLY ☐ MEDICAL HISTORY ONLY

DATE: _____ **TIME:** _____ ☐ NATURAL ☐ ACCIDENT ☐ HOMICIDE

PATHOLOGIST: _____ ☐ SUICIDE ☐ PENDING ☐ UNDETERMINE

TECHNICIAN _____ **SPECIMENS RETAINED:** ☐ BLOOD ☐ BILE ☐ URIN ☐ TISSUE

☐ X-RAYS TAKEN # _____ ☐ JAWS TAKEN ☐ VIT. ☐ CSF

CAUSE OF DEATH: (A) _____

(B) _____

(C) _____

(D) _____

OTHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

RECEIVED
MAY 10 2018
Sonoma County Coroner

FAX COVER SHEET

To:

From: [redacted]

Company:

Date: 05/10/18 09:46:02 AM

Fax Number: [redacted]

Pages (Including cover): 7

Re: Garcia-Vara PCR: 04/04/18

Notes:

Per your request, attached is Petaluma Fire Department's Pre-Hospital Care Report related to patient Luis Alberto Garcia Vara (date of incident: 4/4/18).

[redacted]-Administrative Assistant
Petaluma Fire Department
Tel: (707) [redacted]-Fire HQ
Fax: (707) [redacted]

Tel: (707) [redacted]-Prevention Bureau
Fax: (707) [redacted]

Fax Mail

Received Time May. 10. 2018 9:45AM No. 1199

Petaluma Fire Department

Prehospital Care Report

[redacted]

http://... Receiv

Petaluma Fire Department

[redacted]

Petaluma Fire Department

Procedures

[redacted]

Receiv

Petaluma Fire Department

[redacted]

Petaluma Fire

[redacted]

[redacted]

http://
Receiv

[redacted]

Unit Notified:	04/03/2018 12:12:00	**Patient Name:**	Garcia, Luis Alberto	**Date Printed:**	05/10/2018 09:29
Incident #:	PTL 18-1763	**Last Incident Update:**	04/03/2018 17:25:34		

PHYSICIAN/CORONER'S AMENDMENT

NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS, PHOTOCOPIES, OR ALTERATIONS

STATE FILE NUMBER: 1.1

LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER:

☐ BIRTH ☒ DEATH ☐ FETAL DEATH

TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY IN BLACK INK ONLY – THIS AMENDMENT BECOMES AN ACTUAL PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD

PART I INFORMATION TO LOCATE RECORD

INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS ON ORIGINAL RECORD	1A. NAME—FIRST	1B. MIDDLE	1C. LAST	2. SEX
	LUIS	ALBERTO	GARCIA-VARA	M
	3. DATE OF EVENT—MM/DD/CCYY	4. CITY OF EVENT	5. COUNTY OF EVENT	
	04/04/2018	SANTA ROSA	SONOMA	

PART II STATEMENT OF CORRECTIONS

WORKING COPY

LIST ONE ITEM PER LINE	6. CERTIFICATE ITEM NUMBER	7. INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS ON ORIGINAL RECORD	8. INFORMATION AS IT SHOULD APPEAR
	107A	PENDING INVESTIGATION	PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUNDS OF ABDOMEN
	107AT	-	HRS
	119	PENDING INVESTIGATION	HOMICIDE
	120		NO
	121		04/03/2018
	122		1212
	123		OUTSIDE OF APARTMENT COMPLEX IN PETALUMA
	124		THE DECEDENT WAS SHOT BY POLICE OFFICERS DURING AN ALTERCATION. HE LATER DIED AT A HOSPITAL FROM THE INJURIES HE SUFFERED.
	125		[redacted]LAKEVILLE CIRCLE, PETALUMA, CA 94954

I HEREBY DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

DECLARATION OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER

9. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	10. DATE SIGNED—MM/DD/CCYY	11. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME AND TITLE/DEGREE OF CERTIFIER
▶ TIM ROUNTREE	01/06/2019	DEPUTY CORONER

12. ADDRESS—STREET and NUMBER	13. CITY	14. STATE	15. ZIP CODE
3336 CHANATE ROAD	SANTA ROSA	CA	95404

STATE/LOCAL REGISTRAR USE ONLY

16. OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS OR LOCAL REGISTRAR	17. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION—MM/DD/CCYY
▶	

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
USE BLACK INK ONLY / NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS OR ALTERATIONS
VS-11c(REV 3/06)

STATE FILE NUMBER | LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER

DECEDENT'S PERSONAL DATA

1. NAME OF DECEDENT– FIRST (Given)	2. MIDDLE	3. LAST (Family)
LUIS	ALBERTO	GARCIA-VARA

AKA. ALSO KNOWN AS – Include full AKA (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)

4. DATE OF BIRTH mm/dd/ccyy	5. AGE Yrs.	IF UNDER ONE YEAR Months	IF UNDER ONE YEAR Days	IF UNDER 24 HOURS Hours	IF UNDER 24 HOURS Minutes	6. SEX
[redacted]	24					M

9. BIRTH STATE/FOREIGN COUNTRY	10. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	11. EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?	12. MARITAL STATUS/SRDP* (at Time of Death)	7. DATE OF DEATH mm/dd/ccyy	8. HOUR (24 Hours)
MEXICO	NONE	☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNK	NEVER MARRIED	04/04/2018	2206

13. EDUCATION – Highest Level/Degree (see worksheet on back)	14/15. WAS DECEDENT HISPANIC/LATINO(A)/SPANISH? (If yes, see worksheet on back)	16. DECEDENT'S RACE – Up to 3 races may be listed (see worksheet on back)
SOME COLLEGE	☒ YES MEXICAN ☐ NO	MEXICAN

17. USUAL OCCUPATION – Type of work for most of life. DO NOT USE RETIRED	18. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY (e.g., grocery store, road construction, employment agency, etc.)	19. YEARS IN OCCUPATION
BARTENDER	BARTENDING	4

USUAL RESIDENCE

20. DECEDENT'S RESIDENCE (Street and number, or location) [redacted]

21. CITY	22. COUNTY/PROVINCE	23. ZIP CODE	24. YEARS IN COUNTY	25. STATE/FOREIGN COUNTRY
SAN RAFAEL	MARIN	94903	17	CA

INFORMANT

26. INFORMANT'S NAME, RELATIONSHIP: [redacted] MOTHER

27. INFORMANT'S MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number, or rural route number, city or town, state and zip): [redacted]

SPOUSE/SRDP AND PARENT INFORMATION

WORKING COPY

28. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE/SRDP*–FIRST	29. MIDDLE	30. LAST (BIRTH NAME)
-	-	-

31. NAME OF FATHER/PARENT–FIRST	32. MIDDLE	33. LAST	34. BIRTH STATE
[redacted]	-	[redacted]	MEXICO

35. NAME OF MOTHER/PARENT–FIRST	36. MIDDLE	37. LAST (BIRTH NAME)	38. BIRTH STATE
[redacted]	-	[redacted]	MEXICO

FUNERAL DIRECTOR/ LOCAL REGISTRAR

39. DISPOSITION DATE mm/dd/ccyy	40. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION
04/16/2018	CEMETERIO SAN JOSE EL POTRERO GUERRERO, MEXICO

41. TYPE OF DISPOSITION(S)	42. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER	43. LICENSE NUMBER
TR/BU	▶ EDWARD LEON	[redacted]

44. NAME OF FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT	45. LICENSE NUMBER	46. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR	47. DATE mm/dd/ccyy
MONTE'S CHAPEL OF THE HILLS	FD602	[redacted] MD MPH	04/11/2018

PLACE OF DEATH

101. PLACE OF DEATH	102. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE	103. IF OTHER THAN HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE
SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	☒ IP ☐ ER/OP ☐ DOA	☐ Hospice ☐ Nursing Home/LTC ☐ Decedent's Home ☐ Other

104. COUNTY	105. FACILITY ADDRESS OR LOCATION WHERE FOUND (Street and number, or location)	106. CITY
SONOMA	1165 MONTGOMERY DRIVE	SANTA ROSA

CAUSE OF DEATH

107. CAUSE OF DEATH — Enter the chain of events --- diseases, injuries, or complications --- that directly caused death. DO NOT enter terminal events such as cardiac arrest, respiratory arrest, or ventricular fibrillation without showing the etiology. DO NOT ABBREVIATE.

		Time Interval Between Onset and Death
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) →	(A) PENDING INVESTIGATION	(AT) -
Sequentially, list conditions, if any, leading to cause on Line A. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (disease or injury that initiated the events resulting in death) LAST	(B)	(BT)
	(C)	(CT)
	(D)	(DT)

108. DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER?	109. BIOPSY PERFORMED?	110. AUTOPSY PERFORMED?	111. USED IN DETERMINING CAUSE?
☒ YES ☐ NO REFERRAL NUMBER 18-0000380	☐ YES ☒ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO

112. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RESULTING IN THE UNDERLYING CAUSE GIVEN IN 107
-

113. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 107 OR 112? (If yes, list type of operation and date.)	113A. IF FEMALE, PREGNANT IN LAST YEAR?
-	☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNK

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATION

114. I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE, AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. Decedent Attended Since (A) mm/dd/ccyy	Decedent Last Seen Alive (B) mm/dd/ccyy	115. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CERTIFIER ▶	116. LICENSE NUMBER	117. DATE mm/dd/ccyy
		118. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS, ZIP CODE		

CORONER'S USE ONLY

119. I CERTIFY THAT IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE, AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. MANNER OF DEATH	120. INJURED AT WORK?	121. INJURY DATE mm/dd/ccyy	122. HOUR (24 Hours)
☐ Natural ☐ Accident ☐ Homicide ☐ Suicide ☒ Pending Investigation ☐ Could not be determined	☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNK		

123. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., home, construction site, wooded area, etc.)

124. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Events which resulted in injury)

125. LOCATION OF INJURY (Street and number, or location, and city, and zip)

126. SIGNATURE OF CORONER / DEPUTY CORONER	127. DATE mm/dd/ccyy	128. TYPE NAME, TITLE OF CORONER / DEPUTY CORONER
▶ TIM ROUNTREE	04/05/2018	TIM ROUNTREE, DEPUTY CORONER

STATE REGISTRAR	A	B	C	D	E	Printed on: 05/29/2018 06:13 PM By ROUNTREE, TIM (TROUNTREE)	FAX AUTH.#	CENSUS TRACT

NMS LABS

NMS Labs
3701 Welsh Road, PO Box 433A, Willow Grove, PA 19090-0437
Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972
e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com
Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

CONFIDENTIAL

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 04/22/2018 17:53

To: **10325**
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Attn: Sgt. Adrian Mancilla
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

Patient Name	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS
Patient ID	[redacted]
Chain	18106083
Age	24 Y
DOB	[redacted]
Gender	Male
Workorder	18106083

RECEIVED
APR 23 2018
SONOMA COUNTY CORONER

Positive Findings:

Compound	Result	Units	Matrix Source
Ethanol	**196**	**mg/dL**	**001 - Hospital Blood**
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	**0.196**	**g/100 mL**	**001 - Hospital Blood**
Ketamine	**1700**	**ng/mL**	**001 - Hospital Blood**

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	Description
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

ID	Tube/Container	Volume/ Mass	Collection Date/Time	Matrix Source	Miscellaneous Information
001	Lavender Vial	1.85 mL	04/03/2018 14:37	Hospital Blood	
002	Blue Vial	2.7 mL	04/03/2018 16:07	Hospital Blood	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 04/12/2018.

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Ethanol	196	mg/dL	10	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	0.196	g/100 mL	0.010	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC
Ketamine	1700	ng/mL	40	001 - Hospital Blood	GC/MS
Ethanol	Confirmed	mg/dL	10	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Ethanol (Ethyl Alcohol) - Hospital Blood:

   Ethyl alcohol (ethanol, drinking alcohol) is a central nervous system depressant and can cause effects such as impaired judgment, reduced alertness and impaired muscular coordination. Ethanol can also be a product of decomposition or degradation of biological samples. The blood alcohol concentrations (BAC) can be expressed as a whole number with the units of mg/dL or as a decimal number with units of g/100 mL which is equivalent to % w/v. For example, a BAC of 85 mg/dL equals 0.085 g/100 mL or 0.085% w/v of ethanol.

2. Ketamine (Ketalar®) - Hospital Blood:

   Ketamine is a DEA Schedule III rapidly acting general anesthetic that is chemically related to phencyclidine (PCP). The effects of this drug include profound analgesia, normal or enhanced skeletal muscle tone and cardiovascular and respiratory stimulation. Reactions manifested by hallucinations, delirium, irrational behavior and/or dream-like states may be seen with use of this compound. For induction anesthesia by the IV route, a common initial dosage is 1 to 4.5 mg/kg.

   After an IV dose of 2.5 mg/kg of ketamine, a mean serum concentration of 1000 ng/mL was observed at 12 min., declining to 500 ng/mL at 30 min. An average steady-state ketamine concentration of 2200 ng/mL has been reported when this compound was given by continuous infusion; a peak concentration of norketamine of 1050 ng/mL was observed near the end of the 3-hour infusion.

   In overdose, ketamine produces effects such as hallucinations, delirium, irrational behavior, vision and GI disturbances, progressing to cardiovascular and respiratory irregularities. Postmortem blood concentrations can be substantially greater than 5000 ng/mL depending on dose and route of administration.

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 18106083 was electronically signed on 04/22/2018 16:22 by:

Laura M. Labay, Ph.D., F-ABFT, DABCC-TC
Forensic Toxicologist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 52058B - Ketamine and Metabolite Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

-Analysis by Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry (GC/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Ketamine	40 ng/mL	Norketamine	40 ng/mL

Acode 52250B - Alcohols and Acetone Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.
Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnosedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER
PRELIMINARY REPORT

Name of Decedent Garcia, Luis Coroner Case Number 18-0000380

Pathologist Verilhac Detective Rountree Date of Exam 4/6/18 Age of Decedent 24

Cause of Death: penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen (pending tox)

Due to

Due to

Due to

Due to

Other Significant Findings:

INSPECTION	☐	**TEST ORDERED**		Carbon Monoxide	☐
AUTOPSY	☑	Motor Vehicle Fatality	☐	Cyanide	☐
SPECIMENS:		Homicide	☐	Ethanol	☐
Blood	☐	SIDS	☐	**Vitreous Humor Chemistries**	
Liver	☐	Suspected Child Abuse	☐	Glucose and Acetone	☐
Urine	☐	Drug Overdose, Illicit Drugs	☐	Ethanol	☐
Gastric Contents	☐	Drug Overdoes, Prescription Drugs	☐	Electrolytes	☐
Vitreous Humor	☐	High Profile/PoliceOInvolved Deaths	☐	HIV Antibody / Hepatitis Panel	☐
_____	☐	Work-Related Deaths	☐	Presumptive Urine Screen	☐

MICROSCOPY	☐	**DNA Card**	☐	**CONSULT(S):**	☐
SEXUAL ASSAULT SPECIMENS		**BLOOD FOR GROUPING**	☐	Dental	☐
Scalp Hair Standards	☐	**SCALP HAIR STANDARDS**	☐	Neuropathologicl	☐
Oral Swabs and Smear(s)	☐	**FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS**	☐	Anthropological	☐
Pubic Hair Standards	☐	**PHOTOGRAPHY**	☐		
Vaginal Swabs and Smear(s)	☐	**RADIOGRAPHY**	☐		
Rectal Swabs and Smear(s)	☐	**RECOVERED MISSILES**	☐	**BODY MASS:** 279 lb	
Fingernail (Scrapings/ Clippings)	☐	**BODY DISPOSITION**		**BODY LENGTH:** 68 in	
Other Body Hair Standards	☐	Release	☐		
_____	☐	Hold	☐	**NAME:** [signature]	

COMMENTS:

PERSONS PRESENT:

SONOMA COUNTY
Decedent I.D. verified by:
[signature] & [signature]
Date 4/6/18
CORONER

NMS LABS
When you need to know.®

ANALYSIS REQUISITION AND CHAIN OF CUSTODY

3701 Welsh Road • Willow Grove, PA 19090
(215) 657-4900 • (866) 522-2216 • Fax (215) 366-1501
www.nmslabs.com

Client Profile (Account#): 10325 **Account Name:** Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, Santa Rosa

Work ID : 18-0000380

Sample ID (Subject or Case Name): Garcia-Vara (Last Name) Luis (First Name)

Date of Birth (mm/dd/yyyy): [redacted] **Gender:** ☒ Male ☐ Female

	Collection Date (mm/dd/yyyy)	Collection Time (military)	Specimen Type (e.g. blood, urine)	Specimen Source (e.g. cardiac, vitreous)	Container Labeled as (client identifier)
Sample A	4/3/18	1437	Blood	hospital	18-0000380-1
Sample B	4/3/18	1607	Blood	hospital	18-0000380-2
Sample C					
Sample D					
Sample E					

If sending more than 5 samples, please include the same detail for each sample.

☐ **RETURN SPECIMEN** (add'l charge) ☐ Do not micro specimen ☐ Do not consume specimen

Additional information :

Tests Requested (DO NOT USE checkmarks. Enter sample letters from the above [A, B, C, etc.] to indicate which samples to test):

___ 8051B Postmortem, Basic, Blood (Forensic)
___ 8051TI Postmortem, Basic, Tissue (Forensic)
A 8052B Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
___ 8092B Postmortem, Expert, Blood (Forensic)
___ 8050U PM, Urine Screen Add-on (6-MAM)
___ 1919FL Electrolytes and Glucose (Vitreous)
___ 1002B Carbon Monoxide Exposure Blouptake
___ 7542B Ethanol - Title 17, Blood - Send Out
___ 9096B Alcohol Screen, Blood (Forensic)
___ 0171B Alcohol Screen, Blood

Other Testing:
(The test code and name must be entered. Requisitions submitted without a test code will cause a delay and/or may not be ordered at time of receipt. If you need assistance, contact our Client Support department at 866.522.2216)

Sample Letter	Test Code	Test Name	Sample Letter	Test Code	Test Name

DO NOT ADD TESTING HERE:

☐ Vehicular ☐ Homicide ☐ Suicide ☐ Suspected OD ☐ Accidental Death ☐ Natural Causes ☐ Undetermined

Brief Case History / Circumstances of Death:

DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF TRANSFER
4/16/18	[signature]	FedEx	NMS

For a complete list of test offerings, visit www.nmslabs.com. If you need assistance, contact us at 866.522.2216

© Copyright 2015, NMS Labs

CLIENT COPY

SONOMA COUNTY CORONER
PERSONAL EFFECTS/CLOTHING RECEIPT

3336 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95404
(707) 565-5070

DECEDENT NAME:			DATE/TIME OF DEATH:	CORONER CASE NUMBER:	
LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA - VARA			4/4/18 2206	18-0000380	
ITEM #	TYPE / QUANTITY (Circle or Enter Below)	DESCRIPTION (MAKE / MODEL / COLOR / SERIAL #)		COLLECTED AT: (Scene, Exam, etc.)	BY: (Name/Date)
CLOTHING ITEMS					
	Hat / Helmet				
	Jacket/Sweater/Sweatshirt				
	Shirt / Blouse				
	Pants / Dress /Skirt / Shorts				
	Shoes / Boots / Sandals				
	Undergarments				
	Accessories (belt/tie/etc.)				
	Other Clothing	nude			
JEWELRY ITEMS					
	Earrings / Rings / Piercings				
	Necklaces / Bracelets				
	Watches				
	Other Jewelry				
OTHER VALUABLES / MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS					
	Credit / Debit Cards				
	Cash (attach money log)				
	Cell Phones / Camera				
	Documents / Identification				
	Car / Residence Keys				
	Purse / Wallet				
	Backpack / Other Items				

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

DATE/TIME:	ITEM(S):	RELEASED BY:	RELEASED TO:

Contaminated items deemed a biohazard will be disposed in a manner as prescribed by law. Official IDs will be returned to the issuing agencies.

DISTRIBUTION: White Copy - Coroner File Yellow Copy - Person Claiming Property / Mortuary Pink Copy – Coroner Tracking Copy Golden Rod - Field Receipt

Sonoma County Coroner's Office
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180000380**

Submitting Deputy: **ROUNTREE, TIM**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **TR-1**					 292454
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	Photos of decedent				

Sonoma County Coroner's Office
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180000380**

Submitting Deputy: **BOTTOMLEY, LESLIE**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **LB-1**					 292524
Evidence	X-RAYS				
	CD bearing Xrays of decedent				

SONOMA COUNTY CORONER'S OFFICE
MORGUE REGISTER

PRINT ALL INFORMATION

NAME OF DECEDENT	CASE NO.
LUIS GARCIA	18-0380

PLACE OF DEATH: SRMH ICU

NAME OF JURISDICTION: SCSO

PERSONAL EFFECTS OTHER THAN CLOTHING? X NO _____ YES

IF YES, LIST ITEMS:

RECEIPT OF BODY

BODY IN BAG _____ **NO** X **YES**

DATE	HOUR	PERSON DELIVERING BODY (Signature)
4-4-18	2333	[redacted]

REPRESENTING (Firm Name and City): NBMS

TELEPHONE NO.: [redacted]

RECEIVED BY (Signature)

NOTE: IDENTIFICATION TAG MUST BE PLACED ON BODY OR POUCH

RELEASE OF BODY

DATE	HOUR	MORTUARY NAME
4/9/18	1150	Montes Chapel of the Hills

I, the undersigned, assume custody of the body herein designated and affirm that I am properly and legally authorized to do so by the next of kin or other person who has lawful custody of the body for purposes of burial or other recognized means of disposition of the remains and whose name and address appear immediately above. The Sheriff-Coroner and/or his employees or representatives are hereby relieved of all liability in releasing said body and such liability and responsibility are assumed by the undersigned.

BODY RELEASED IN BAG _____ **NO** _____ **YES**

x [redacted]

PERSON REMOVING REMAINS (Print Full Name)

x [redacted]

PERSON REMOVING REMAINS (Signature)

x [signature]

RELEASED BY (Signature)

x 4/9/18

DATE

01/09

Monte's Chapel of the Hills

330 Red Hill Avenue, San Anselmo, CA 94960

(415) 453-8440

FD602

April 9, 2018

To: Sonoma County Coroner's Office
3336 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA
(707) 565-5070

Please release the decedent remains and personal affects of:

Luis Alberto Garcia Vara

To Monte's Chapel of the Hills
330 Red Hill Avenue, San Anselmo, CA 94960
(415) 453-8440

X [redacted] Print [redacted]

Father

X [redacted] Print 4-9-18

Mother

[redacted]

Released 4/9/18 @ 1150
[redacted] #2066

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Interim Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

RECEIVED
APR - 5 2018
SONOMA COUNTY CORONER

Medical Provider: Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital — Fax: 522-1539

Reference Deceased: Luis Alberto Garcia — DOB: [redacted]

Medical Record # ***PLEASE RUSH*** — Coroner Case Number: 18-0000380

The Coroner Division of the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office is conducting an investigation into the death of the above named decedent as required by California Government Code Section 27491 and Health & Safety Code Section 102850.

On behalf of the Coroner, the undersigned is requesting a copy of the medical information listed below for the above named decedent, as these records are necessary for those purposes identified in California Civil Practice Code Section 56.10(b)8. As stated by this section:

> *"... a provider of health care, a health care service plan, or a contractor **shall disclose medical information if the disclosure is compelled by ... a coroner, when requested in the course of an investigation by the coroner's office** for the purpose of identifying the decedent or locating next of kin, or when investigating deaths that may involve public health concerns, organ or tissue donation, child abuse, elder abuse, suicides, poisonings, accidents, sudden infant death, suspicious deaths, unknown deaths, or criminal deaths, or when otherwise authorized by the decedent's representative. Medical information requested by the coroner under this paragraph shall be limited to information regarding the patient who is the decedent and who is the subject of the investigation and **shall be disclosed to the coroner without delay upon request.**"*

The following records for the preceding **24 mos** are hereby requested: PCR, H&P's, diagnoses and treatments, surgical procedures, lab tests, nursing notes, discharge summaries, etc.

Please provide these records in the manner indicated by the checked box below:

[ ] By mailing a true copy to the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office at: 3336 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95404.

[X] **By telephone fax machine if LESS than 50 pages at (707) 565-5049.**

FAXED 4/5/18 0042

[X] **By email if MORE than 50 pages to sheriff-coroner@sonoma-county.org.**

[ ] By providing a copy to the bearer of this letter at the time of service.

If you have any questions, please call me at (707) 565-5070. A timely response would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Tim Rountree #449

Detective Tim Rountree

SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF SONOMA

REQUEST AND WAIVER FORM

PRINT NAME:	ADDRESS: (Not Required for Law Enforcement)	PHONE:
Anthony Diehm		[redacted]
TYPE OF REQUEST: ☐ CORONER OFFICE TOUR ☒ AUTOPSY VIEWING	PURPOSE: ☒ LAW ENFORCEMENT: AGENCY / POSITION / CR#: SCSO / DET / 180403-021 ☐ EDUCATION / TRAINING: AGENCY OR SCHOOL / INSTRUCTOR NAME:	
REASON FOR TOUR/VIEWING (Not required for Law Enforcement):		

WAVIER

I, **(PRINT NAME)** Anthony Diehm, request permission to attend an autopsy/tour of the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office as part of my formal education, training or Law Enforcement duties. I do hereby for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators remise, release and forever discharge the County of Sonoma; Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office; the employees and agents of each of the foregoing, acting officially or otherwise, from any and all claims, demands, actions or injury to the applicant which may occur by reason of this activity.

I understand that the nature of the work performed at the Sheriff-Coroner's Office may expose me to graphic sights, biohazardous substances and particles, and other body fluids.

I understand that what I observe and **all information** that I may obtain during my visit is **confidential** and is not to be disclosed, without prior written approval of the Forensic Pathologist or Coroner's Office Supervisor. I further understand that I am required by policy and law to comply with all directions given to me by the staff members of the Coroner's Office and that my "Permission to Attend" may be canceled at anytime by the Coroner's Office Supervisor or designee. I also understand that the taking of photographs or recordings of any kind are not allowed except in the course of official police duties. All results are preliminary, unless specifically stated otherwise by the Forensic Pathologist. All waivers are retained at the Sheriff's-Coroner Office according to the retention schedule.

I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE ASKED TO WEAR PROTECTIVE CLOTHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT, AND WILL COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST.

I hereby certify that I am over the age of 18 years and that to the best of my knowledge I am of sound health.

Signature: _____ **Date:** 4/6/18

FOR CORONER'S USE ONLY:

DATE OF TOUR/VIEWING:	DECEDENT'S NAME: ☐ N/A		CORONER #
4/6/2018	Garcia-Vara, Luis		18-0000380
APPROVED BY:	**DATE:**	**STAFF MEMBERS PRESENT:**	
Sgt. Mancilla	4/6/2018	C. Castaneda	

Sonoma County Sheriff's-Coroner's Office
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, CA 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF SONOMA

REQUEST AND WAIVER FORM

PRINT NAME:	ADDRESS: (Not Required for Law Enforcement)	PHONE:
Tania Partida		[redacted]
TYPE OF REQUEST: ☐ CORONER OFFICE TOUR ☒ AUTOPSY VIEWING	PURPOSE: ☒ LAW ENFORCEMENT:	AGENCY / POSITION / CR#: DA Sheriff 18040302
	☐ EDUCATION / TRAINING:	AGENCY OR SCHOOL / INSTRUCTOR NAME:
REASON FOR TOUR/VIEWING (Not required for Law Enforcement):		

WAVIER

I, **(PRINT NAME)** Tania Partida, request permission to attend an autopsy/tour of the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office as part of my formal education, training or Law Enforcement duties. I do hereby for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators remise, release and forever discharge the County of Sonoma; Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office; the employees and agents of each of the foregoing, acting officially or otherwise, from any and all claims, demands, actions or injury to the applicant which may occur by reason of this activity.

I understand that the nature of the work performed at the Sheriff-Coroner's Office may expose me to graphic sights, biohazardous substances and particles, and other body fluids.

I understand that what I observe and **all information** that I may obtain during my visit is **confidential** and is not to be disclosed, without prior written approval of the Forensic Pathologist or Coroner's Office Supervisor. I further understand that I am required by policy and law to comply with all directions given to me by the staff members of the Coroner's Office and that my "Permission to Attend" may be canceled at anytime by the Coroner's Office Supervisor or designee. I also understand that the taking of photographs or recordings of any kind are not allowed except in the course of official police duties. All results are preliminary, unless specifically stated otherwise by the Forensic Pathologist. All waivers are retained at the Sheriff's-Coroner Office according to the retention schedule.

I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE ASKED TO WEAR PROTECTIVE CLOTHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT, AND WILL COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST.

I hereby certify that I am over the age of 18 years and that to the best of my knowledge I am of sound health.

Signature: Tania Partida **Date:** 4-6-18

FOR CORONER'S USE ONLY:

DATE OF TOUR/VIEWING:	DECEDENT'S NAME: ☐ N/A		CORONER #
4/6/2018	Garcia-Vara, Luis		18-0000380
APPROVED BY:	**DATE:**	**STAFF MEMBERS PRESENT:**	
Sgt. Mancilla	4/6/2018	C. Castaneda	

Sonoma County Sheriff's-Coroner's Office
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, CA 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF SONOMA

REQUEST AND WAIVER FORM

PRINT NAME:	ADDRESS: (Not Required for Law Enforcement)	PHONE:
GREG WOJCIK		[redacted]

TYPE OF REQUEST:	PURPOSE:	AGENCY / POSITION / CR#:
☐ CORONER OFFICE TOUR ☒ AUTOPSY VIEWING	☒ LAW ENFORCEMENT:	DA / INV / ?
	☐ EDUCATION / TRAINING:	AGENCY OR SCHOOL / INSTRUCTOR NAME:

REASON FOR TOUR/VIEWING (Not required for Law Enforcement):

WAVIER

I, **(PRINT NAME)** GREG WOJCIK, request permission to attend an autopsy/tour of the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office as part of my formal education, training or Law Enforcement duties. I do hereby for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators remise, release and forever discharge the County of Sonoma; Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office; the employees and agents of each of the foregoing, acting officially or otherwise, from any and all claims, demands, actions or injury to the applicant which may occur by reason of this activity.

I understand that the nature of the work performed at the Sheriff-Coroner's Office may expose me to graphic sights, biohazardous substances and particles, and other body fluids.

I understand that what I observe and **all information** that I may obtain during my visit is **confidential** and is not to be disclosed, without prior written approval of the Forensic Pathologist or Coroner's Office Supervisor. I further understand that I am required by policy and law to comply with all directions given to me by the staff members of the Coroner's Office and that my "Permission to Attend" may be canceled at anytime by the Coroner's Office Supervisor or designee. I also understand that the taking of photographs or recordings of any kind are not allowed except in the course of official police duties. All results are preliminary, unless specifically stated otherwise by the Forensic Pathologist. All waivers are retained at the Sheriff's-Coroner Office according to the retention schedule.

I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE ASKED TO WEAR PROTECTIVE CLOTHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT, AND WILL COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST.

I hereby certify that I am over the age of 18 years and that to the best of my knowledge I am of sound health.

Signature: _____ **Date:** 4-6-18

FOR CORONER'S USE ONLY:

DATE OF TOUR/VIEWING:	DECEDENT'S NAME: ☐ N/A		CORONER #
4/6/2018	Garcia-Vara, Luis		18-0000380
APPROVED BY:	**DATE:**	**STAFF MEMBERS PRESENT:**	
Sgt. Mancilla	4/6/2018	C. Castaneda	

Sonoma County Sheriff's-Coroner's Office
3336 Chanate Road Santa Rosa, CA 95404
707.565.5070 Fax 707.565.5049

Department of Motor Vehicles Image - CAL-PHOTO

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:

GARCIA-VARA LUIS ALBERTO



Date:_____ /s/_____

REPORT OF DEATH

NURSING PERSONNEL COMPLETES FORM IN ALL DETAILS:
SEND REPORT OF DEATH FORM TO ADMITTING OFFICE. ADMITTING WILL FORWARD TO MEDICAL RECORDS.

1. PATIENT INFORMATION Room: 251
Patient Name: Luis Garcia
Time Expired: 2206 Date: 4/4/18
Attending M.D.: [redacted]
Primary Care (family) M.D.:
Above Physicians Notified by [redacted]
Time Physicians Notified:
Does patient have pacemaker? ☐YES ☒NO
Does patient have AICD? ☐YES ☒NO

2. AUTOPSY AT SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Autopsy to be performed at SRMH: ☐YES ☒NO
Autopsy Consent completed: ☐YES ☒NO
* If Autopsy to be performed at SRMH, Notify Lab.
Chart and Autopsy Consent is taken to Lab.
Report of Death is sent to the Admitting Department

3. **Contact Organ and Tissue Procurement Agency 1-800-762-8819. (Report all deaths. This is a Federal regulation)** *Excluded from donation per police*
Date: 4/4/18 Time: 2220
Hotline Notified by (staff Name [redacted]
Name of Hotline Coordinator:
Phone Numbers where patient's family can be reached within the next few hours:

Placed in refrigeration
Date: Time:

4. CORONER'S CASE:
Reportable to Coroner: ☒YES ☐NO
Prior to calling the Coroner, Fax to 565-5049
a. ☒Face Sheet b. ☒Report of Death
Coroner Contacted: ☒YES ☐NO
565-5070 (Mon to Fri 8a-5p)
565-2121 (all other times)
Name of Coroner Contacted:
Case Number Per Coroner:
Body may be released: ☐YES ☒NO
Belongings may be released: ☐YES ☒NO
Reportable Infectious Disease: ☐YES ☐NO
(See Infection Control Manual)
If YES, Disease:

5. MORTUARY SELECTED BY FAMILY (When this is not a Coroner's Case)
Name of Mortuary:
Mortuary Requested by:
Relationship:
Mortuary Notified by:
Date: Time:
Tell Mortuary if patient has AICD or Pacemaker.
Mortuary is outside county: ☐YES ☐NO
If YES, Coroner is notified: ☐YES

6. BELONGINGS:
Disposition of Belongings:
Taken by Family: ☐YES ☐NO
If NO, disposition: NO belongings

7. PERSON COMPLETING REPORT OF DEATH FORM
PLEASE SIGN: [redacted]

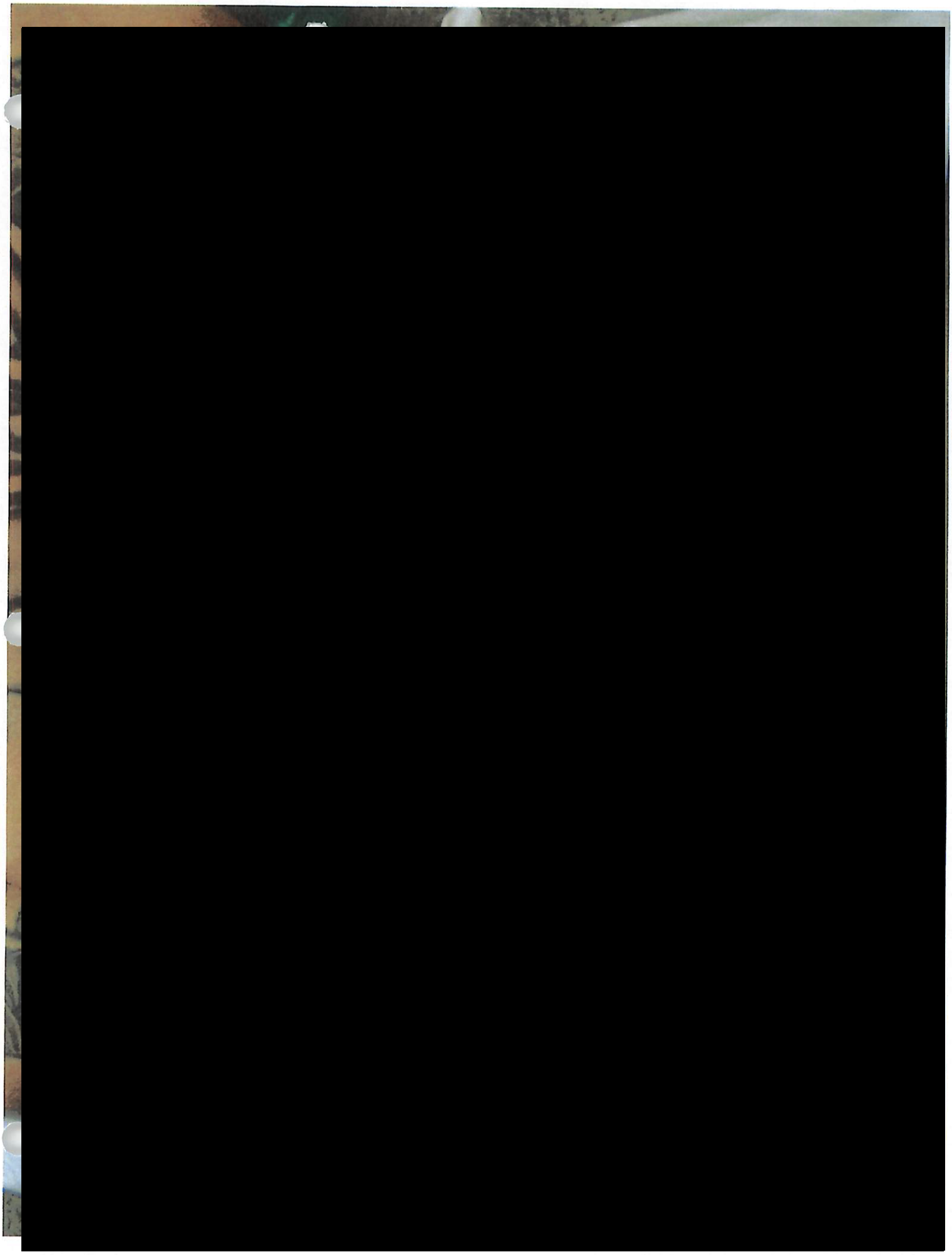
RECEIPT OF BODY

Received from Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital: Date: Time:
PLEASE PRINT MORTUARY REPRESENTATIVE NAME
Mortuary: Address (City only): Signed:

Report of Death
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Received Time Apr. 4. 2018 10:25PM No. 0643 (4/27/17)
D E A T H R

Doll,James
CAT REG ER SV89916534
GARCIA,LUIS A
SM02814362 08/13/1993 24 M
04/03/18 NSM2N5 NSMN251-01



18-0000380 IMG_0300 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:04:27 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0301 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:04:30 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0302 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:05:41 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0303 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:05:47 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0304 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:06:06 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0305 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:06:18 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0306 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:07:19 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0307 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:07:27 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0308 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:07:36 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0309 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:07:40 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0310 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:07:59 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0311 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:08:06 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0312 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:08:38 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0313 (jpg)

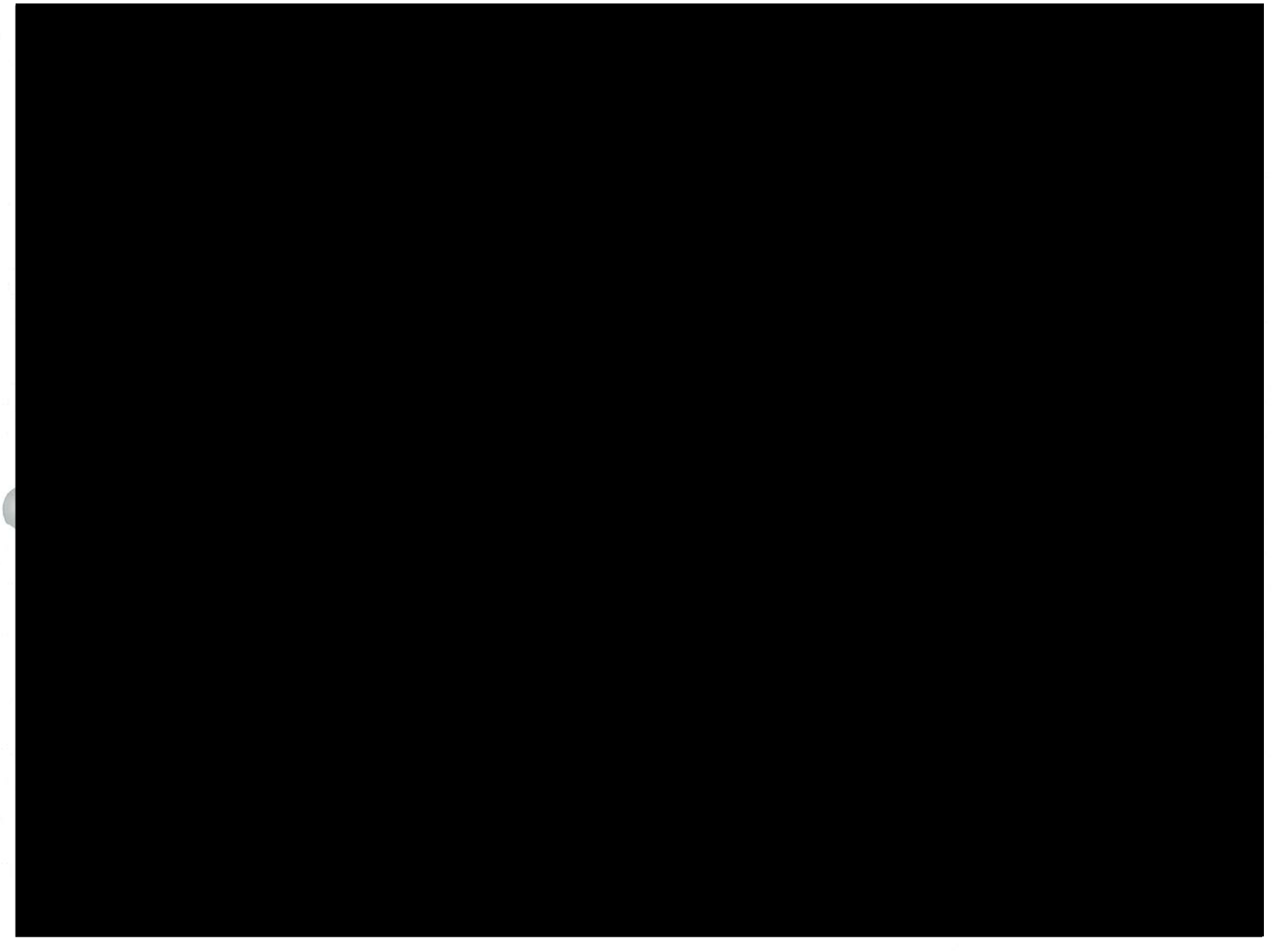


Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:14:36 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 IMG_0314 (jpg)

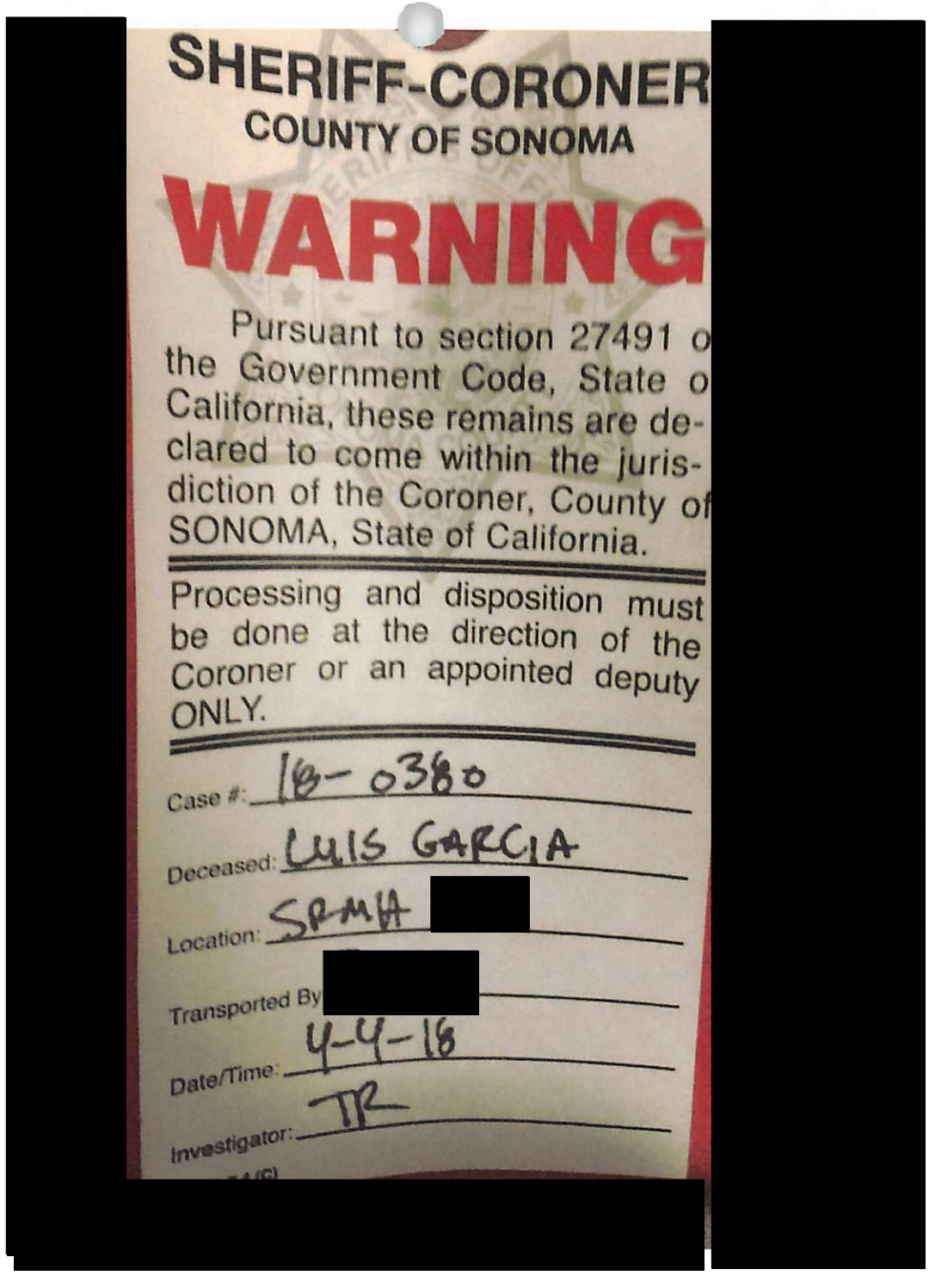


Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:14:42 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:16:09 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre



SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF SONOMA

WARNING

Pursuant to section 27491 o the Government Code, State o California, these remains are declared to come within the jurisdiction of the Coroner, County of SONOMA, State of California.

Processing and disposition must be done at the direction of the Coroner or an appointed deputy ONLY.

Case #: 18-0380

Deceased: LUIS GARCIA

Location: SRMH [redacted]

Transported By [redacted]

Date/Time: 4-4-18

Investigator: TR

18-0000380 IMG_0316 (jpg)



Image Date: 4/4/2018 11:21:10 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\trountre

18-0000380 LGV Xrays001 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:30 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays002 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:30 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays003 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:30 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays004 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays005 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays006 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays007 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

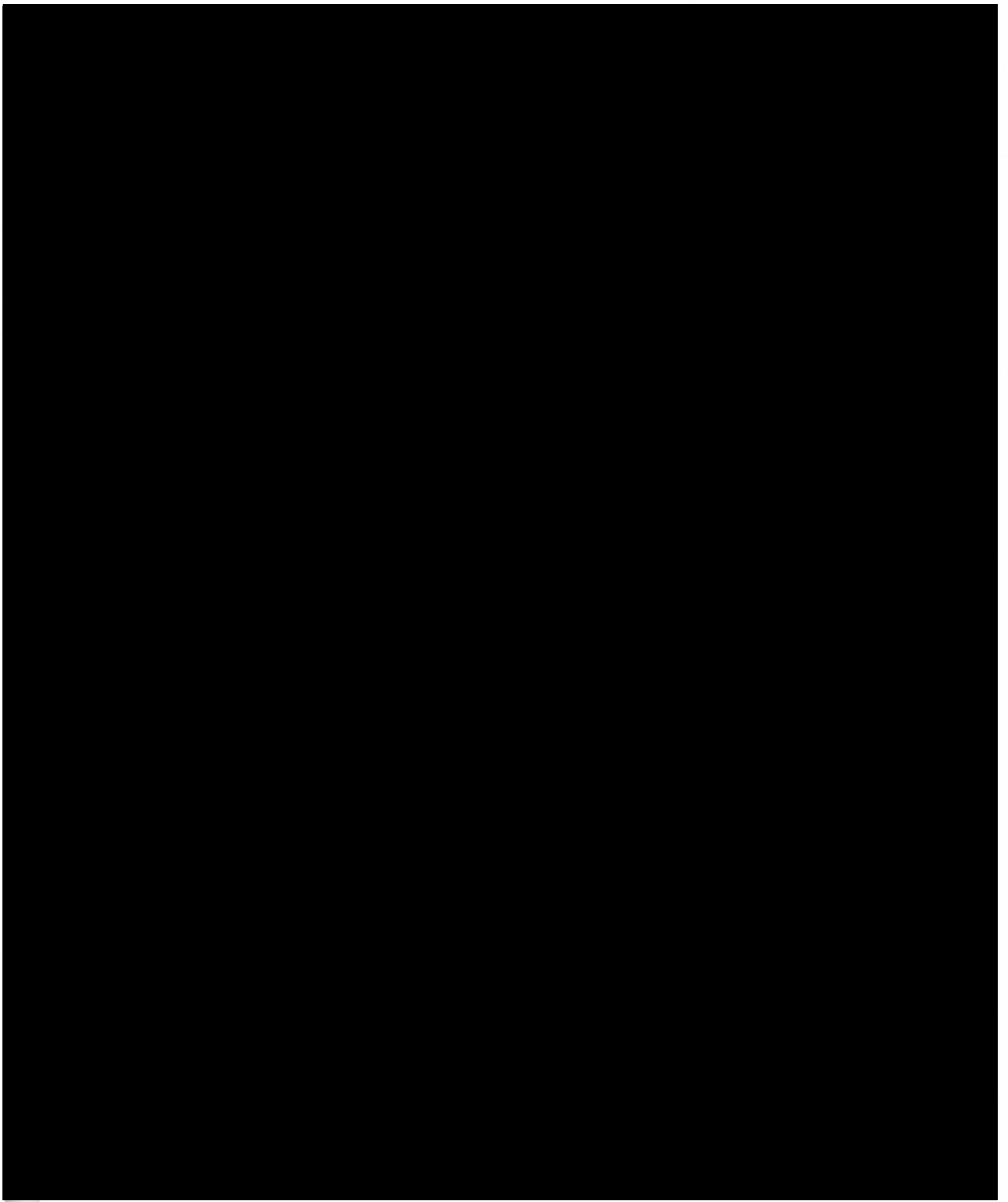
18-0000380 LGV Xrays008 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

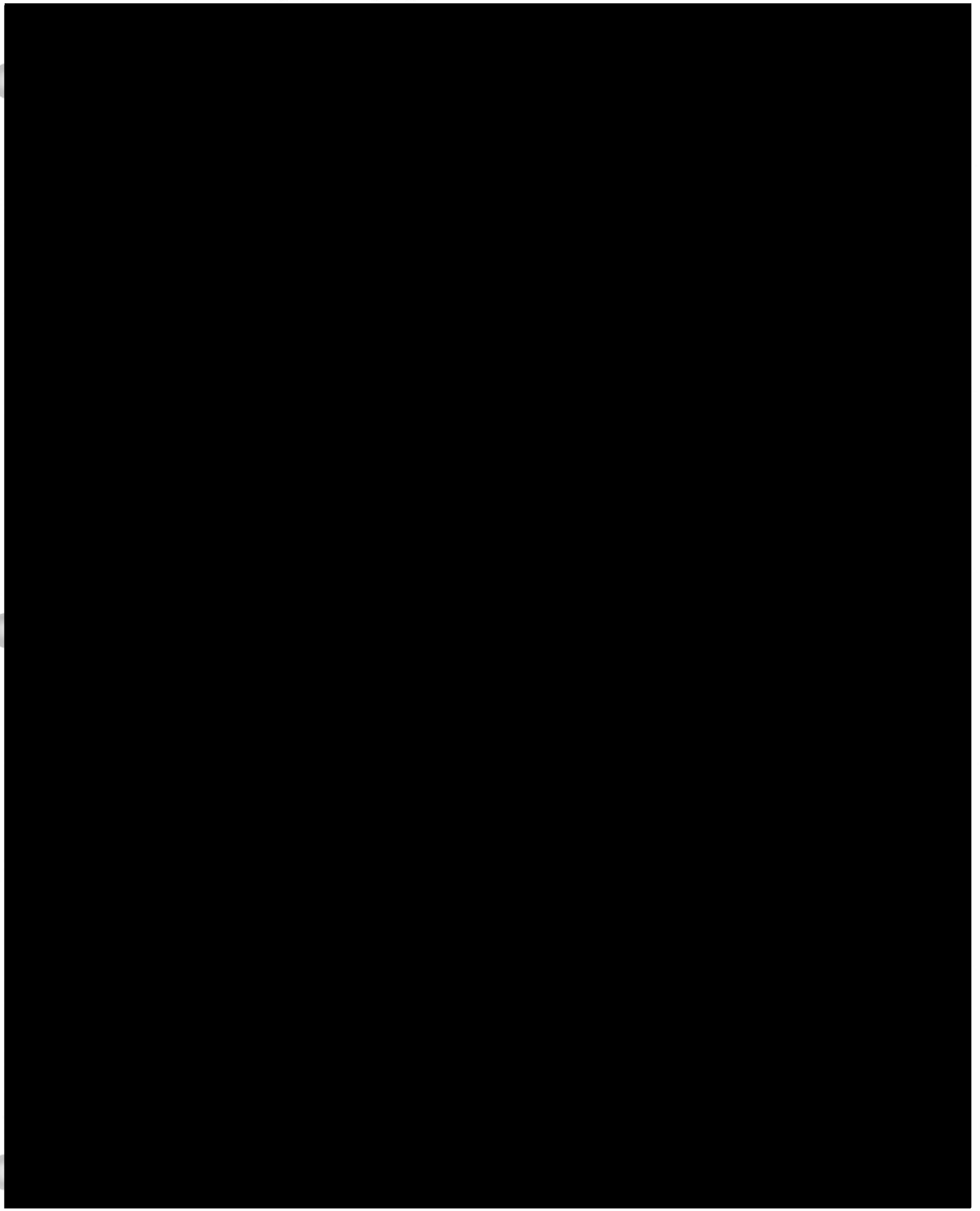
18-0000380 LGV Xrays009 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

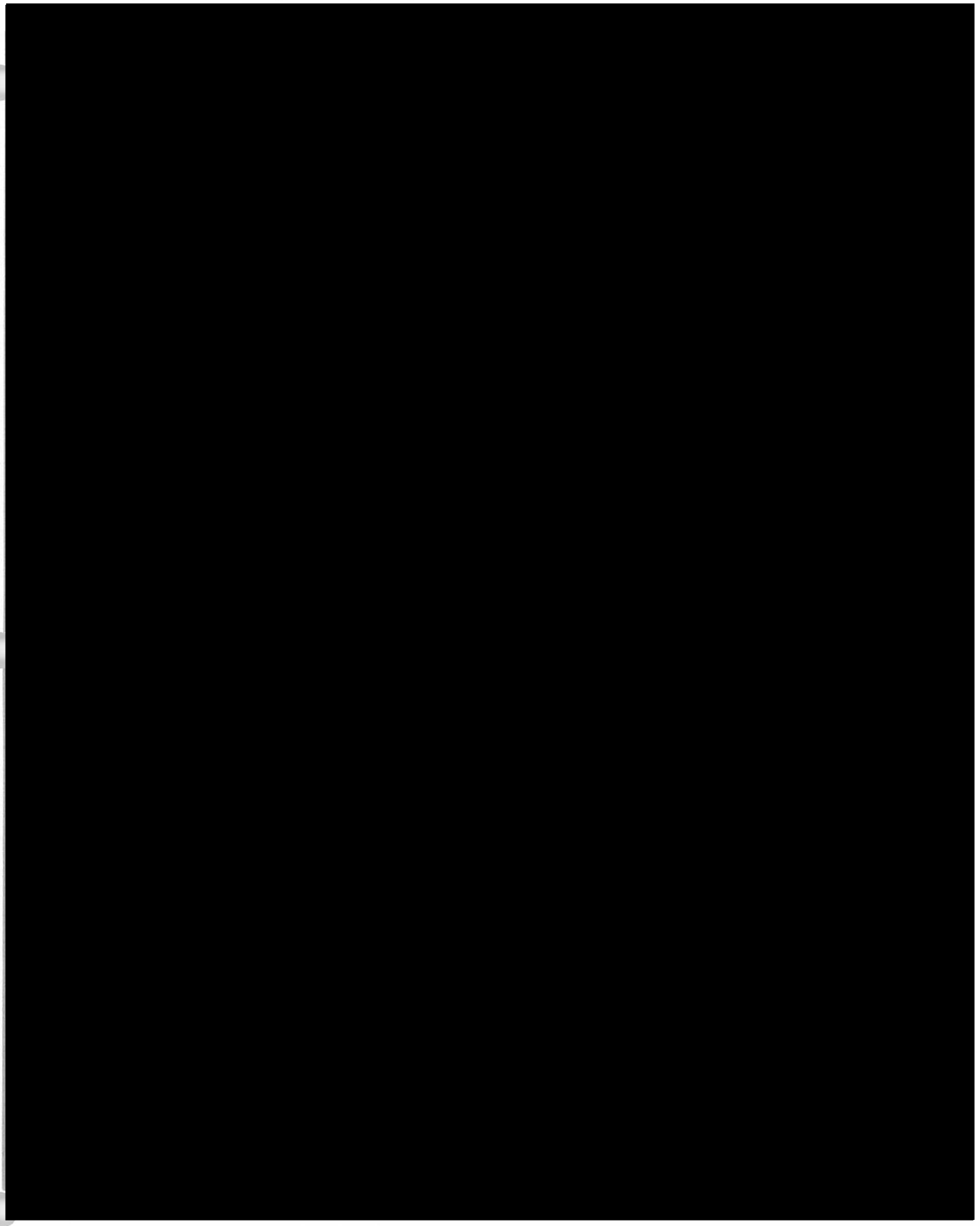
18-0000380 LGV Xrays010 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays011 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays012 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

18-0000380 LGV Xrays013 (tif)



Uploaded: 4/5/2018 3:59:31 PM

Uploaded By: WIN\lbottoml

RECEIVED
By Heather Aldridge at 8:29 am, May 18, 2018

COPY

REGIONAL PATHOLOGY AND AUTOPSY SERVICES

COPY

[redacted]

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

Case No: 18-0380

Name: Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

DOB: [redacted]

Age: 24 years | Height: 68 inches | Weight: 279 pounds

Sex: Male | Date of Autopsy: 04/06/2018 | Time of Autopsy: 0905 hours

Pathologist: Kimi Verilhac, M.D. | Client: Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION: According to investigative information, this 24-year-old male was reportedly intoxicated and acting strange in front of his ex-girlfriend's apartment building on 4/3/18. 911 was called, and police officers attempted to deescalate the situation. The decedent had a gun, which he repeatedly pointed at his head. At one point, the decedent pointed his gun at the officers and reportedly fired a shot at them. The officers returned fire, and he was hit in the torso. He was transported to the hospital, where he underwent massive transfusion protocol and was emergently taken to the operating room for a laparotomy. There was a laceration of the liver and multiple perforations of the intestines. Multiple portions of intestines were removed, and there was reportedly a major mesenteric vascular injury. The abdomen was left open, and multiple bullet fragments were noted along wound tracks on imaging, including a fragment in his sacrum. He was taken back to the operating room on 4/4/18, and the remaining intestines were noted to be compromised. Further surgery was not indicated, as the injuries were deemed non-survivable. The decedent was transitioned comfort care measures, and death was pronounced on 4/4/18 at 2206 hours. The autopsy is ordered by the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner.

WITNESSES: Detectives A. Diehn (VCI), T. McNeil (CSI), and M. Baraz (CSI) from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and T. Partida and G. Wojcik from the District Attorney's Office are present during the exam. I am assisted by C. Castaneda.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION: The body is received in a plastic pouch on a preparatory table at the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner Office, sealed with blue seal number "28592". The body is identified by an appropriately labeled tag affixed to the left great toe, inscribed with the decedent's name

("Luis Garcia") and the case number. There are two hospital bracelets around the right wrist, one bearing the decedent's name ("Garcia, Luis"). When first viewed at gross examination, the decedent is unclad and not accompanied by any personal effects. The body is on top of a white fitted sheet and white absorbent pads.

Two photographs of the front of the decedent's shirt are brought to the examination. The shirt is a black ribbed tank top with two ovoid defects with surrounding stretch-type tears on the mid front abdominal area. There is a group of small holes (approximately 5) just adjacent (left inferior) to the larger defects.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

1. A triple lumen intravascular catheter extends from the right neck, secured in place with black suture and an adhesive dressing.
2. Gauze and an adhesive dressing cover a stapled injury on the lateral right abdomen, described in detail below.
3. There is a 12 x 7-3/4 inch blue sponge wound vac with plastic tubing and an adhesive dressing covering a surgical site on the mid abdomen. The blue sponge is stapled to the skin edges, and the surgical incision measures 15-1/2 inches in length following removal of the sponge. There is a second star-shaped blue sponge within a clear plastic bag covering the intestines just internal to the first sponge. There are multiple sutured transections of the bowel, with surgically absent portions including: one transection in the distal duodenum (with a portion of small intestines absent), one in the ileum (with ileum, cecum, and ascending colon absent), and one in the sigmoid colon (with part of the sigmoid colon and rectum absent).
4. There is a stapled injury on the lower right abdomen, described in detail below.
5. A Foley catheter extends from the urethra, unattached to an adhesive on the anterior right thigh.
6. One EKG pad is on the upper left back, and one EKG lead is on the right knee.
7. Multiple needle puncture marks are in the right antecubital fossa, surrounded by a 2 x 1/2 inch pink and green ecchymosis.
8. A needle puncture mark is in the proximal ventral right forearm.
9. A single lumen intravascular catheter is in the left antecubital fossa, secured in place with tape and an adhesive dressing labeled "4/3/18".
10. A piece of tape is on the ventrolateral left forearm.
11. A single lumen intravascular catheter is in the ventrolateral left wrist, secured in place with tape.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, obese (body mass index 42.4), medium pigmented, adult male whose appearance is consistent with the reported age of 24 years.

The head is atraumatic, symmetric, and normocephalic. The nose and facial bones are intact by palpation. The scalp is covered with straight to slightly wavy black hair with a small amount of grey measuring up to 4-1/2 inches on the top of the head and shorter on the sides. The upper lip and beard areas are covered by black facial hair measuring up to 3/4 inch in length (longest in the goatee area). The pupils are equally dilated at 5 millimeters. The irides are dark brown, the corneas are clear, and the sclera are white. The conjunctivae are clear without petechial hemorrhages. The nose is normally formed, and the nares are unobstructed. The lips are normally formed. The mouth has native dentition in good repair and an atraumatic mucosa. The external ears are normally formed and without drainage.

The neck is symmetric and unremarkable. The chest is normally formed and symmetric. The abdomen is soft and protuberant, with the previously described wound vac and stapled wounds. There are multiple hypopigmented striae scattered on the anterior shoulders and the lower abdomen. The back is straight and symmetric. The atraumatic external genitalia are those of a normally developed, adult male. The penis is uncircumcised. The testes are palpable within the intact scrotum. The anus is patent and unremarkable.

The upper extremities are normally formed and symmetric. There are no track marks or ventral wrist scars. The fingernails are trimmed short, do not extend beyond the fingertips, and are mildly soiled with dark debris. There are few spots of dried blood on the left third and fourth fingers. The palms of the hands are soiled with dark debris. There is no stippling on the hands. The lower extremities are normally formed and symmetric, without edema or amputations. The toenails are trimmed short and minimally soiled with dark debris.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

Scars:

1. There is a 1/2 x 1/16 inch, linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the upper forehead right of midline.
2. There is a 2 x 1/8 inch, linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsal right forearm.
3. There are three, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the dorsal right hand, measuring 3/8 x 1/4 inch on the second finger, <1/16 inch on the third metacarpal-phalangeal joint, and 1/4 x 1/8 inch on the fourth metacarpal-phalangeal joint.
4. There is a 1/2 x 1/2 inch, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsomedial left wrist.
5. There is a 1/8 x 1/8 inch, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsal left third finger.
6. There are few, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the anterior right knee measuring up to 3/8 inch in greatest dimension.
7. There are few, irregular and linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the anterior left knee, measuring up to 3/4 inch in greatest dimension.

Tattoos: There are multiple monochromatic tattoos on the body as follows:

1. The name "GARCIA" across the upper chest.
2. The outline of the state of California with multiple animals and the Golden Gate Bridge on the upper right chest.
3. The name "[redacted]" with flowers on the upper left chest.
4. A Mayan symbol/design on the upper left back.
5. A figure of an archer with a bow and arrow on the mid left back.
6. A religious figure on the upper right back.
7. A geometric design on the right buttock.
8. The words "YOUR NAME" on the lateral left hip/buttock.
9. A geometric design (possibly a seal) on the lateral upper right arm.
10. Flowers on the ventrolateral upper right arm.
11. A woman's face on the dorsolateral upper right arm.

12. A child's face with the name "[redacted]" on the ventral right forearm.
13. A polychromatic pink flamingo on the anterior left shoulder.
14. Flowers with the letters "MM" on the ventrolateral upper left arm.
15. Three dots on the dorsomedial left wrist.
16. A devil baby on the anterior right thigh.
17. Praying hands on the medial lower left leg.
18. The words "Hecho en Mexico" with a design on the lateral lower left leg.
19. A marijuana leaf on the medial lower left leg.

EVIDENCE OF POSTMORTEM CHANGES: The body is well preserved, cold (having been refrigerated), and has not been embalmed. Rigor mortis is full and beginning to recede in the jaw and extremities. Livor mortis is pink-purple, fixed, and in a posterior distribution.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:
GUNSHOT WOUNDS: *There are two penetrating gunshot wounds of the abdomen. Directions are stated with reference to standard anatomic planes with the body measured while in the horizontal position.*

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF LATERAL RIGHT ABDOMEN:
ENTRANCE: An atypical, stapled, gunshot entrance wound is located on the lateral right abdomen. The entrance wound is centered 26-1/2 inches from the top of the head and 9 inches right of midline. It is a 1-1/4 inch linear defect that gaps open upon removal of the staples. The edges of the wound are slightly irregular (smooth with minute incised wounds along edges, possibly due to surgical staples). There is no abrasion rim. There is no soot or stippling on the adjacent skin.

PATH: The bullet perforates the skin, the right lateral abdominal sidewall, the liver, the intestines (per medical records), and the lateral left side wall, immediately inferior to the ribs. There is a 3 x 3 x 1 inch area of hemorrhage in the liver parenchyma surrounding a 2 x 1-1/2 inch area of sutured lacerations on the anterolateral edge of the right lobe of the liver. There is a small amount of hemorrhage in the soft tissue inferior to the right kidney. There are multiple surgically absent segments of small and large bowel. The serosal surfaces of the remaining small intestines are dusky dark red, and the intestines are filled with abundant liquid blood. There is a 5/8 x 1/2 inch area of hemorrhage in the left hemidiaphragm, and there is a 3/4 x 1/2 inch area of hemorrhage in the lower left lobe of lung. There is abundant hemorrhage in the soft tissue of the lateral lower left chest wall surrounding the bullet. There are surgical sponges/clotting material within the pelvis and on the liver lacerations.

PROJECTILE/SITE OF LODGMENT: An orange metal, fully jacketed bullet is recovered from the soft tissue of the lateral lower left chest, centered approximately 22-1/2 inches from the top of the head and 7 inches left of midline. The bullet measures 13/16 x 1/4 x 3/16 inches, and the base is flattened. There is a 2-1/4 x 1-3/4 inch, irregular, purple, pink, and blue contusion on the skin of the lateral lower left chest/upper abdomen superficial to the bullet. The projectile is photographed and turned over to the CSI Detective.

DIRECTION: The direction of the wound path is leftward, slightly upward, and slightly frontward.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF LOWER RIGHT ABDOMEN:
ENTRANCE: An atypical, stapled, gunshot entrance wound is located on the lower right abdomen. The entrance wound is centered 30-3/4 inches from the top of the head and 3-1/2 inches right of midline. It is a 1-1/4 inch linear defect that gaps open upon removal of the staples. The edges of the wound are slightly irregular (smooth with minute incised wounds along edges, possibly due to surgical staples). There is no abrasion rim. There is no soot or stippling on the adjacent skin.

PATH: The bullet perforates the skin, the lower anterior abdominal wall right of midline, the intestines (including the rectum per medical records), and fractures and becomes embedded in the sacrum, left of midline.

PROJECTILE/SITE OF LODGMENT: A grey metal bullet with focal faint orange metal jacket is recovered from the bone of the sacrum, left of midline. The bullet is deformed (but appears to have mushroomed), and measures 1/2 x 3/8 x 3/8 inch. Three minute fragments of grey metal (<1/16 inch each) are recovered from the tissue on the anterior left sacrum. The projectiles are photographed and turned over to the CSI Detective.

DIRECTION: The direction of the wound path is backward and leftward.

OTHER INJURIES: There is a 1/2 x 1/16 inch, linear, red abrasion on the forehead, left of midline. There is a 1/4 x 1/8 inch, irregular to linear, red abrasion on the bridge of the nose. There is a 7/8 x 1/8 inch, linear to irregular, red abrasion on the tip of the nose. There is a 3/16 x 1/8 inch, linear to irregular, red abrasion on the lower right abdomen. There is a 1/8 x <1/16 inch, linear, red-brown, scabbed abrasion on the dorsal right thumb. There is a <1/16 inch, punctate, red-black, scabbed abrasion on the dorsal right fourth finger. There is a 1/8 x 1/8 inch, red, scabbed, puncture wound versus abrasion on the proximal anteromedial lower left leg (possible intraosseous catheter mark).

There are two, irregular, red, superficial lacerations on the left side of the tongue, measuring 3/16 inch each.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: The subcutaneous fat is approximately 6 centimeters in its maximum thickness at the mid-abdomen. The right pleural cavity contains 100 mL and the left 150 mL of yellow serous fluid. The peritoneal cavity contains 200 mL of serosanguinous fluid. Where uninvolved by injury, the serosal surfaces are smooth and glistening, without adhesions. The thoracoabdominal organs are in their usual positions. The diaphragm is intact.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The 410 gram heart has a normal overall shape and a smooth, glistening epicardium. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in a normal fashion and follow their usual anatomic pathways with right dominance. The coronary ostia are patent. The left anterior descending artery is patent with mild, eccentric, partially-calcific atherosclerosis and up to 20 percent luminal stenosis in the proximal portion of the artery. The left circumflex and right coronary arteries are patent and have no atherosclerosis. There is no occlusive thrombus of the epicardial vessels. The myocardium is red-brown, firm, and uniform, without focal fibrosis, softening, or hyperemia. The right ventricle, left ventricle, and interventricular septum measure 0.3 cm, 1.2 cm, and 1.5 cm respectively. The atrial and ventricular septa are free of defects. The cardiac chambers are normally dilated. The

endocardium is intact, smooth, and glistening, without thickening or fibrosis. The valve cusps and leaflets are of normal number, pliable, intact, and free of vegetations. The aorta and its major branches have normal pathways and are unremarkable, with minimal atherosclerosis (fatty streaking). There are no vascular anomalies or aneurysms. The venae cavae and major veins are all patent, intact, and unremarkable, with smooth, yellow-tan intimae.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right and left lungs weigh 720 grams and 700 grams, respectively, and have the usual lobation. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening. The lungs have minimal anthracotic pigment. The parenchyma is dark red and exudes abundant amounts of blood-tinged fluid. The lungs have no consolidation, infarct, tumor, gross fibrosis, or enlargement of airspaces. The tracheobronchial tree is patent with pink-tan, unremarkable mucosa and contains abundant foamy fluid and a small amount of mucous. The pulmonary vessels are patent and have a yellow-tan, smooth intima. Small, poorly formed clots are noted in the distal parenchymal vasculature.

HEPATOBILIARY SYSTEM: The 3010 gram liver has a smooth capsule with the previously described injuries. The hepatic parenchyma is tan-brown and uniform, with a diffuse yellow discoloration and no palpable fibrosis or mass lesion. The gallbladder is intact and contains approximately 75 milliliters of dark green, viscid bile without calculi. The gallbladder wall is thin and uniform, with a velvety, green mucosa and diffuse yellow speckling.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: The 210 gram spleen has an intact, smooth, grey, translucent capsule. The splenic pulp is moderately firm, purple-red, and unremarkable, with conspicuous corpuscles. The thymus has been replaced by adipose tissue. The thoracoabdominal and cervical lymph nodes are not enlarged.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The pituitary gland is unremarkable. The thyroid gland is symmetric and unremarkable, with a firm, dark red-brown parenchyma without masses or cysts. The adrenal glands have the usual golden cortical ribbon and unremarkable medullae. The pancreas has an unremarkable, lobulated, tan parenchyma, without hemorrhage, fibrosis, mass lesion, or chalky discoloration.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The esophagus has a smooth, grey-white mucosa. The gastroesophageal junction is unremarkable. The stomach has an intact, smooth, tan serosa and an unremarkable, tan mucosa. The gastric contents consist of approximately 100 milliliters of brown, turbid fluid without identifiable food material. The stomach does not contain identifiable tablets, capsules, or pill fragments. The duodenum has a smooth, bile-stained mucosa without ulcers. The duodenum has been transected and stapled, in addition to the distal small bowel and portions of the large bowel. The cecum, ascending colon, and appendix are absent. Portions of the small bowel and the sigmoid rectum are absent. The remaining small intestines are dark dusky red and necrotic appearing and contain abundant liquid blood. The remaining large intestines are unremarkable. The rectum has a smooth, tan mucosa.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: The right and left kidneys weigh 240 grams and 270 grams, respectively. The renal capsules are intact and strip with ease from the underlying cortices. The kidneys have smooth cortical surfaces without persistent fetal lobulations. The renal parenchyma is firm, dark red-brown, and has the usual corticomedullary structure without masses or cysts. The pelvicalyceal systems are unremarkable, without dilation or obstruction. The ureters are normal in course and caliber to the urinary bladder. The bladder contains approximately 1-2 milliliters of cloudy, yellow urine. The mucosa is intact without erythema, mass lesion, or bladder wall thickening.

The prostate gland is grossly unremarkable and not enlarged. The right and left testes are normally situated in the scrotum without palpable mass lesion, and the testicular parenchyma is not examined.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The musculoskeletal system is well developed and free of deformity. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and firm. The skeleton is normally developed and without fractures (apart from the sacrum). The ribs are not brittle.

NECK: The neck is dissected in a layer-by-layer method after the thoracoabdominal contents are removed. There are lacerations of the tongue as previously described. There is a small amount of hemorrhage in the right sternocleidomastoid muscle along the path of the catheter. The remaining strap muscles and other anterior neck soft tissues have no hemorrhage. The hyoid bone is intact without fracture or periosseous soft tissue hemorrhage. The cartilaginous structures of the larynx and trachea are normally formed and without fracture. The airway is unobstructed, lined by smooth, pink-tan mucosa, and contains abundant white foam. There are no prevertebral fascial hemorrhages or underlying cervical vertebral fractures.

HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The reflected scalp is free of trauma. The calvarium and base of skull are normally configured and have no fractures. The dura mater is intact and unremarkable. There is no epidural or subdural hemorrhage. The 1250 gram brain has symmetric cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres covered by thin, transparent leptomeninges, without subarachnoid hemorrhage, exudate, or cortical contusions. The hemispheres have a normal gyral pattern without flattening of the gyri, narrowing of the sulci, midline shift, or evidence of herniation. The arteries at the base of the brain are free of atherosclerosis and aneurysms. Sections through the cerebral hemispheres reveal a uniform cortical ribbon overlying unremarkable white matter. The white and grey matter, deep nuclei, and ventricles are symmetric and unremarkable. The ventricles are normal in caliber and contain congested choroid plexus. The cerebellum and brainstem are free of abnormalities. The substantia nigra is normally pigmented. There are no focal hemorrhages, masses, infarcts, or other lesions. The proximal cervical spinal cord is firm, symmetric, and grossly unremarkable.

SPECIMENS RETAINED:

RETAINED TISSUE: Representative sections of organs and tissue are retained. No tissue is submitted for histology.

TOXICOLOGY: Samples of antemortem hospital blood, postmortem central and peripheral blood, and

vitreous humor are retained for toxicology. Toxicological testing performed on antemortem hospital blood (dated 04/03/2018 14:37) detected ethanol (196 mg/dL) and ketamine (1700 ng/mL). No other common drugs of abuse or medications were detected (expanded panel); please see toxicology report.

PHOTOGRAPHS: Full body overall photographs and photographs of the hands, injuries, and bullets are taken.

RADIOGRAPHS: Full body postmortem X-rays are obtained and demonstrate radiopaque shadows consistent with projectiles in the lateral left chest and the pelvis.

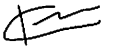
EVIDENCE: The bullets are handed over to the CSI Detective as evidence.

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen.
    a. Gunshot wound of lateral right abdomen.
        i. Entrance: lateral right abdomen.
        ii. Path: perforations of skin, liver, and intestines.
        iii. Projectile: fully jacketed orange metal bullet recovered from soft tissue of lateral left chest/upper abdomen.
        iv. Direction: leftward, slightly upward, and slightly frontward.
    b. Gunshot wound of lower right abdomen.
        i. Entrance: lower right abdomen.
        ii. Path: perforations of skin, intestines, and sacrum.
        iii. Projectile: deformed grey metal bullet recovered from sacrum.
        iv. Direction: backward and leftward.
2. Other injuries.
    a. Minor abrasions on face and abdomen.
    b. Lacerations of tongue.
    c. Healing abrasions on hands.
3. Natural disease.
    a. Hepatic steatosis.
    b. Obesity (body mass index 42.4).
4. Toxicology testing detected alcohol (0.196% BAC) and ketamine.

CAUSE OF DEATH: PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUNDS OF ABDOMEN (hours)

COMMENT: The first responder "Prehospital Care Report" and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration. It is therefore most likely that the decedent had ketamine in his system prior to arrival at the hospital.



Digitally signed by Kimi Verilhac, M.D.
Date: 2018.05.14 17:54:30 -07'00'

REGIONAL PATHOLOGY AND AUTOPSY SERVICES

[redacted]

*AMENDED AUTOPSY PROTOCOL**

Case No: 18-0380

Name: Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara

DOB: [redacted]

Age: 24 years | Height: 68 inches | Weight: 279 pounds

Sex: Male | Date of Autopsy: 04/06/2018 | Time of Autopsy: 0905 hours

Pathologist: Kimi Verilhac, M.D. | Client: Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION: According to investigative information, this 24-year-old male was reportedly intoxicated and acting strange in front of his ex-girlfriend's apartment building on 4/3/18. 911 was called, and police officers attempted to deescalate the situation. The decedent had a gun, which he repeatedly pointed at his head. At one point, the decedent pointed his gun at the officers and reportedly fired a shot at them. The officers returned fire, and he was hit in the torso. He was transported to the hospital, where he underwent massive transfusion protocol and was emergently taken to the operating room for a laparotomy. There was a laceration of the liver and multiple perforations of the intestines. Multiple portions of intestines were removed, and there was reportedly a major mesenteric vascular injury. The abdomen was left open, and multiple bullet fragments were noted along wound tracks on imaging, including a fragment in his sacrum. He was taken back to the operating room on 4/4/18, and the remaining intestines were noted to be compromised. Further surgery was not indicated, as the injuries were deemed non-survivable. The decedent was transitioned comfort care measures, and death was pronounced on 4/4/18 at 2206 hours. The autopsy is ordered by the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner.

WITNESSES: Detectives A. Diehn (VCI), T. McNeil (CSI), and M. Baraz (CSI) from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and T. Partida and G. Wojcik from the District Attorney's Office are present during the exam. I am assisted by C. Castaneda.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION: The body is received in a plastic pouch on a preparatory table at the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner Office, sealed with blue seal number "28592". The body is identified by an appropriately labeled tag affixed to the left great toe, inscribed with the decedent's name

("Luis Garcia") and the case number. There are two hospital bracelets around the right wrist, one bearing the decedent's name ("Garcia, Luis"). When first viewed at gross examination, the decedent is unclad and not accompanied by any personal effects. The body is on top of a white fitted sheet and white absorbent pads.

Two photographs of the front of the decedent's shirt are brought to the examination. The shirt is a black ribbed tank top with two ovoid defects with surrounding stretch-type tears on the mid front abdominal area. There is a group of small holes (approximately 5) just adjacent (left inferior) to the larger defects.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

1. A triple lumen intravascular catheter extends from the right neck, secured in place with black suture and an adhesive dressing.
2. Gauze and an adhesive dressing cover a stapled injury on the lateral right abdomen, described in detail below.
3. There is a 12 x 7-3/4 inch blue sponge wound vac with plastic tubing and an adhesive dressing covering a surgical site on the mid abdomen. The blue sponge is stapled to the skin edges, and the surgical incision measures 15-1/2 inches in length following removal of the sponge. There is a second star-shaped blue sponge within a clear plastic bag covering the intestines just internal to the first sponge. There are multiple sutured transections of the bowel, with surgically absent portions including: one transection in the distal duodenum (with a portion of small intestines absent), one in the ileum (with ileum, cecum, and ascending colon absent), and one in the sigmoid colon (with part of the sigmoid colon and rectum absent).
4. There is a stapled injury on the lower right abdomen, described in detail below.
5. A Foley catheter extends from the urethra, unattached to an adhesive on the anterior right thigh.
6. One EKG pad is on the upper left back, and one EKG lead is on the right knee.
7. Multiple needle puncture marks are in the right antecubital fossa, surrounded by a 2 x 1/2 inch pink and green ecchymosis.
8. A needle puncture mark is in the proximal ventral right forearm.
9. A single lumen intravascular catheter is in the left antecubital fossa, secured in place with tape and an adhesive dressing labeled "4/3/18".
10. A piece of tape is on the ventrolateral left forearm.
11. A single lumen intravascular catheter is in the ventrolateral left wrist, secured in place with tape.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, obese (body mass index 42.4), medium pigmented, adult male whose appearance is consistent with the reported age of 24 years.

The head is atraumatic, symmetric, and normocephalic. The nose and facial bones are intact by palpation. The scalp is covered with straight to slightly wavy black hair with a small amount of grey measuring up to 4-1/2 inches on the top of the head and shorter on the sides. The upper lip and beard areas are covered by black facial hair measuring up to 3/4 inch in length (longest in the goatee area). The pupils are equally dilated at 5 millimeters. The irides are dark brown, the corneas are clear, and the sclera are white. The conjunctivae are clear without petechial hemorrhages. The nose is normally formed, and the nares are unobstructed. The lips are normally formed. The mouth has native dentition in good repair and an atraumatic mucosa. The external ears are normally formed and without drainage.

The neck is symmetric and unremarkable. The chest is normally formed and symmetric. The abdomen is soft and protuberant, with the previously described wound vac and stapled wounds. There are multiple hypopigmented striae scattered on the anterior shoulders and the lower abdomen. The back is straight and symmetric. The atraumatic external genitalia are those of a normally developed, adult male. The penis is uncircumcised. The testes are palpable within the intact scrotum. The anus is patent and unremarkable.

The upper extremities are normally formed and symmetric. There are no track marks or ventral wrist scars. The fingernails are trimmed short, do not extend beyond the fingertips, and are mildly soiled with dark debris. There are few spots of dried blood on the left third and fourth fingers. The palms of the hands are soiled with dark debris. There is no stippling on the hands. The lower extremities are normally formed and symmetric, without edema or amputations. The toenails are trimmed short and minimally soiled with dark debris.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

Scars:

1. There is a 1/2 x 1/16 inch, linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the upper forehead right of midline.
2. There is a 2 x 1/8 inch, linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsal right forearm.
3. There are three, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the dorsal right hand, measuring 3/8 x 1/4 inch on the second finger, <1/16 inch on the third metacarpal-phalangeal joint, and 1/4 x 1/8 inch on the fourth metacarpal-phalangeal joint.
4. There is a 1/2 x 1/2 inch, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsomedial left wrist.
5. There is a 1/8 x 1/8 inch, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scar on the dorsal left third finger.
6. There are few, irregular, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the anterior right knee measuring up to 3/8 inch in greatest dimension.
7. There are few, irregular and linear, hypopigmented, well-healed scars on the anterior left knee, measuring up to 3/4 inch in greatest dimension.

Tattoos: There are multiple monochromatic tattoos on the body as follows:

1. The name "GARCIA" across the upper chest.
2. The outline of the state of California with multiple animals and the Golden Gate Bridge on the upper right chest.
3. The name "[redacted] with flowers on the upper left chest.
4. A Mayan symbol/design on the upper left back.
5. A figure of an archer with a bow and arrow on the mid left back.
6. A religious figure on the upper right back.
7. A geometric design on the right buttock.
8. The words "YOUR NAME" on the lateral left hip/buttock.
9. A geometric design (possibly a seal) on the lateral upper right arm.
10. Flowers on the ventrolateral upper right arm.
11. A woman's face on the dorsolateral upper right arm.

12. A child's face with the name "[redacted] on the ventral right forearm.
13. A polychromatic pink flamingo on the anterior left shoulder.
14. Flowers with the letters "MM" on the ventrolateral upper left arm.
15. Three dots on the dorsomedial left wrist.
16. A devil baby on the anterior right thigh.
17. Praying hands on the medial lower left leg.
18. The words "Hecho en Mexico" with a design on the lateral lower left leg.
19. A marijuana leaf on the medial lower left leg.

EVIDENCE OF POSTMORTEM CHANGES: The body is well preserved, cold (having been refrigerated), and has not been embalmed. Rigor mortis is full and beginning to recede in the jaw and extremities. Livor mortis is pink-purple, fixed, and in a posterior distribution.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

GUNSHOT WOUNDS: *There are two penetrating gunshot wounds of the abdomen. Directions are stated with reference to standard anatomic planes with the body measured while in the horizontal position.*

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF LATERAL RIGHT ABDOMEN:

ENTRANCE: An atypical, stapled, gunshot entrance wound is located on the lateral right abdomen. The entrance wound is centered 26-1/2 inches from the top of the head and 9 inches right of midline. It is a 1-1/4 inch linear defect that gaps open upon removal of the staples. The edges of the wound are slightly irregular (smooth with minute incised wounds along edges, possibly due to surgical staples). There is no abrasion rim. There is no soot or stippling on the adjacent skin.

PATH: The bullet perforates the skin, the right lateral abdominal sidewall, the liver, the intestines (per medical records), and the lateral left side wall, immediately inferior to the ribs. There is a 3 x 3 x 1 inch area of hemorrhage in the liver parenchyma surrounding a 2 x 1-1/2 inch area of sutured lacerations on the anterolateral edge of the right lobe of the liver. There is a small amount of hemorrhage in the soft tissue inferior to the right kidney. There are multiple surgically absent segments of small and large bowel. The serosal surfaces of the remaining small intestines are dusky dark red, and the intestines are filled with abundant liquid blood. There is a 5/8 x 1/2 inch area of hemorrhage in the left hemidiaphragm, and there is a 3/4 x 1/2 inch area of hemorrhage in the lower left lobe of lung. There is abundant hemorrhage in the soft tissue of the lateral lower left chest wall surrounding the bullet. There are surgical sponges/clotting material within the pelvis and on the liver lacerations.

PROJECTILE/SITE OF LODGMENT: An orange metal, fully jacketed bullet is recovered from the soft tissue of the lateral lower left chest, centered approximately 22-1/2 inches from the top of the head and 7 inches left of midline. The bullet measures 13/16 x 1/4 x 3/16 inches, and the base is flattened. There is a 2-1/4 x 1-3/4 inch, irregular, purple, pink, and blue contusion on the skin of the lateral lower left chest/upper abdomen superficial to the bullet. The projectile is photographed and turned over to the CSI Detective.

DIRECTION: The direction of the wound path is leftward, slightly upward, and slightly frontward.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF LOWER RIGHT ABDOMEN:
ENTRANCE: An atypical, stapled, gunshot entrance wound is located on the lower right abdomen. The entrance wound is centered 30-3/4 inches from the top of the head and 3-1/2 inches right of midline. It is a 1-1/4 inch linear defect that gaps open upon removal of the staples. The edges of the wound are slightly irregular (smooth with minute incised wounds along edges, possibly due to surgical staples). There is no abrasion rim. There is no soot or stippling on the adjacent skin.

PATH: The bullet perforates the skin, the lower anterior abdominal wall right of midline, the intestines (including the rectum per medical records), and fractures and becomes embedded in the sacrum, left of midline.

PROJECTILE/SITE OF LODGMENT: A grey metal bullet with focal faint orange metal jacket is recovered from the bone of the sacrum, left of midline. The bullet is deformed (but appears to have mushroomed), and measures 1/2 x 3/8 x 3/8 inch. Three minute fragments of grey metal (<1/16 inch each) are recovered from the tissue on the anterior left sacrum. The projectiles are photographed and turned over to the CSI Detective.

DIRECTION: The direction of the wound path is backward and leftward.

OTHER INJURIES: There is a 1/2 x 1/16 inch, linear, red abrasion on the forehead, left of midline. There is a 1/4 x 1/8 inch, irregular to linear, red abrasion on the bridge of the nose. There is a 7/8 x 1/8 inch, linear to irregular, red abrasion on the tip of the nose. There is a 3/16 x 1/8 inch, linear to irregular, red abrasion on the lower right abdomen. There is a 1/8 x <1/16 inch, linear, red-brown, scabbed abrasion on the dorsal right thumb. There is a <1/16 inch, punctate, red-black, scabbed abrasion on the dorsal right fourth finger. There is a 1/8 x 1/8 inch, red, scabbed, puncture wound versus abrasion on the proximal anteromedial lower left leg (possible intraosseous catheter mark).

There are two, irregular, red, superficial lacerations on the left side of the tongue, measuring 3/16 inch each.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: The subcutaneous fat is approximately 6 centimeters in its maximum thickness at the mid-abdomen. The right pleural cavity contains 100 mL and the left 150 mL of yellow serous fluid. The peritoneal cavity contains 200 mL of serosanguinous fluid. Where uninvolved by injury, the serosal surfaces are smooth and glistening, without adhesions. The thoracoabdominal organs are in their usual positions. The diaphragm is intact.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The 410 gram heart has a normal overall shape and a smooth, glistening epicardium. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in a normal fashion and follow their usual anatomic pathways with right dominance. The coronary ostia are patent. The left anterior descending artery is patent with mild, eccentric, partially-calcific atherosclerosis and up to 20 percent luminal stenosis in the proximal portion of the artery. The left circumflex and right coronary arteries are patent and have no atherosclerosis. There is no occlusive thrombus of the epicardial vessels. The myocardium is red-brown, firm, and uniform, without focal fibrosis, softening, or hyperemia. The right ventricle, left ventricle, and interventricular septum measure 0.3 cm, 1.2 cm, and 1.5 cm respectively. The atrial and ventricular septa are free of defects. The cardiac chambers are normally dilated. The

endocardium is intact, smooth, and glistening, without thickening or fibrosis. The valve cusps and leaflets are of normal number, pliable, intact, and free of vegetations. The aorta and its major branches have normal pathways and are unremarkable, with minimal atherosclerosis (fatty streaking). There are no vascular anomalies or aneurysms. The venae cavae and major veins are all patent, intact, and unremarkable, with smooth, yellow-tan intimae.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right and left lungs weigh 720 grams and 700 grams, respectively, and have the usual lobation. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening. The lungs have minimal anthracotic pigment. The parenchyma is dark red and exudes abundant amounts of blood-tinged fluid. The lungs have no consolidation, infarct, tumor, gross fibrosis, or enlargement of airspaces. The tracheobronchial tree is patent with pink-tan, unremarkable mucosa and contains abundant foamy fluid and a small amount of mucous. The pulmonary vessels are patent and have a yellow-tan, smooth intima. Small, poorly formed clots are noted in the distal parenchymal vasculature.

HEPATOBILIARY SYSTEM: The 3010 gram liver has a smooth capsule with the previously described injuries. The hepatic parenchyma is tan-brown and uniform, with a diffuse yellow discoloration and no palpable fibrosis or mass lesion. The gallbladder is intact and contains approximately 75 milliliters of dark green, viscid bile without calculi. The gallbladder wall is thin and uniform, with a velvety, green mucosa and diffuse yellow speckling.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: The 210 gram spleen has an intact, smooth, grey, translucent capsule. The splenic pulp is moderately firm, purple-red, and unremarkable, with conspicuous corpuscles. The thymus has been replaced by adipose tissue. The thoracoabdominal and cervical lymph nodes are not enlarged.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The pituitary gland is unremarkable. The thyroid gland is symmetric and unremarkable, with a firm, dark red-brown parenchyma without masses or cysts. The adrenal glands have the usual golden cortical ribbon and unremarkable medullae. The pancreas has an unremarkable, lobulated, tan parenchyma, without hemorrhage, fibrosis, mass lesion, or chalky discoloration.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The esophagus has a smooth, grey-white mucosa. The gastroesophageal junction is unremarkable. The stomach has an intact, smooth, tan serosa and an unremarkable, tan mucosa. The gastric contents consist of approximately 100 milliliters of brown, turbid fluid without identifiable food material. The stomach does not contain identifiable tablets, capsules, or pill fragments. The duodenum has a smooth, bile-stained mucosa without ulcers. The duodenum has been transected and stapled, in addition to the distal small bowel and portions of the large bowel. The cecum, ascending colon, and appendix are absent. Portions of the small bowel and the sigmoid rectum are absent. The remaining small intestines are dark dusky red and necrotic appearing and contain abundant liquid blood. The remaining large intestines are unremarkable. The rectum has a smooth, tan mucosa.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: The right and left kidneys weigh 240 grams and 270 grams, respectively. The renal capsules are intact and strip with ease from the underlying cortices. The kidneys have smooth cortical surfaces without persistent fetal lobulations. The renal parenchyma is firm, dark red-brown, and has the usual corticomedullary structure without masses or cysts. The pelvicalyceal systems are unremarkable, without dilation or obstruction. The ureters are normal in course and caliber to the urinary bladder. The bladder contains approximately 1-2 milliliters of cloudy, yellow urine. The mucosa is intact without erythema, mass lesion, or bladder wall thickening.

The prostate gland is grossly unremarkable and not enlarged. The right and left testes are normally situated in the scrotum without palpable mass lesion, and the testicular parenchyma is not examined.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The musculoskeletal system is well developed and free of deformity. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and firm. The skeleton is normally developed and without fractures (apart from the sacrum). The ribs are not brittle.

NECK: The neck is dissected in a layer-by-layer method after the thoracoabdominal contents are removed. There are lacerations of the tongue as previously described. There is a small amount of hemorrhage in the right sternocleidomastoid muscle along the path of the catheter. The remaining strap muscles and other anterior neck soft tissues have no hemorrhage. The hyoid bone is intact without fracture or periosseous soft tissue hemorrhage. The cartilaginous structures of the larynx and trachea are normally formed and without fracture. The airway is unobstructed, lined by smooth, pink-tan mucosa, and contains abundant white foam. There are no prevertebral fascial hemorrhages or underlying cervical vertebral fractures.

HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The reflected scalp is free of trauma. The calvarium and base of skull are normally configured and have no fractures. The dura mater is intact and unremarkable. There is no epidural or subdural hemorrhage. The 1250 gram brain has symmetric cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres covered by thin, transparent leptomeninges, without subarachnoid hemorrhage, exudate, or cortical contusions. The hemispheres have a normal gyral pattern without flattening of the gyri, narrowing of the sulci, midline shift, or evidence of herniation. The arteries at the base of the brain are free of atherosclerosis and aneurysms. Sections through the cerebral hemispheres reveal a uniform cortical ribbon overlying unremarkable white matter. The white and grey matter, deep nuclei, and ventricles are symmetric and unremarkable. The ventricles are normal in caliber and contain congested choroid plexus. The cerebellum and brainstem are free of abnormalities. The substantia nigra is normally pigmented. There are no focal hemorrhages, masses, infarcts, or other lesions. The proximal cervical spinal cord is firm, symmetric, and grossly unremarkable.

SPECIMENS RETAINED:

RETAINED TISSUE: Representative sections of organs and tissue are retained. No tissue is submitted for histology.

TOXICOLOGY: Samples of antemortem hospital blood, postmortem central and peripheral blood, and

vitreous humor are retained for toxicology. Toxicological testing performed on antemortem hospital blood (dated 04/03/2018 14:37) detected ethanol (196 mg/dL) and ketamine (1700 ng/mL). No other common drugs of abuse or medications were detected (expanded panel); please see toxicology report.

PHOTOGRAPHS: Full body overall photographs and photographs of the hands, injuries, and bullets are taken.

RADIOGRAPHS: Full body postmortem X-rays are obtained and demonstrate radiopaque shadows consistent with projectiles in the lateral left chest and the pelvis.

EVIDENCE: The bullets are handed over to the CSI Detective as evidence.

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Penetrating gunshot wounds of abdomen.
    a. Gunshot wound of lateral right abdomen.
        i. Entrance: lateral right abdomen.
        ii. Path: perforations of skin, liver, and intestines.
        iii. Projectile: fully jacketed orange metal bullet recovered from soft tissue of lateral left chest/upper abdomen.
        iv. Direction: leftward, slightly upward, and slightly frontward.
    b. Gunshot wound of lower right abdomen.
        i. Entrance: lower right abdomen.
        ii. Path: perforations of skin, intestines, and sacrum.
        iii. Projectile: deformed grey metal bullet recovered from sacrum.
        iv. Direction: backward and leftward.
2. Other injuries.
    a. Minor abrasions on face and abdomen.
    b. Lacerations of tongue.
    c. Healing abrasions on hands.
3. Natural disease.
    a. Hepatic steatosis.
    b. Obesity (body mass index 42.4).
4. Toxicology testing detected alcohol (0.196% BAC) and ketamine.

CAUSE OF DEATH: PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUNDS OF ABDOMEN (hours)

COMMENT: The first responder "Prehospital Care Report" and the hospital medical records are reviewed, and there is documentation of therapeutic ketamine administration, used as an induction agent during intubation in the emergency department.

**The autopsy report has been amended on 03/11/2019 to change the incorrect previous comment section documenting "...no evidence of therapeutic ketamine administration..." (page 8) to the above amended*

comment. The autopsy report is otherwise entirely unchanged from the original report, dated 05/14/2018.



Digitally signed by Kimi Verilhac, MD
Date: 2019.03.11 16:49:52 -07'00'

NMS LABS

NMS Labs
3701 Welsh Road, PO Box 433A, Willow Grove, PA 19090-0437
Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972
e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com
Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

CONFIDENTIAL

COPY

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 04/22/2018 17:53

To: **10325**
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Attn: Sgt. Adrian Mancilla
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

Patient Name	GARCIA-VARA, LUIS
Patient ID	[redacted]
Chain	18106083
Age	24 Y
DOB	[redacted]
Gender	Male
Workorder	18106083

RECEIVED
APR 23 2018
SONOMA COUNTY CORONER

Positive Findings:

Compound	Result	Units	Matrix Source
Ethanol	196	mg/dL	001 - Hospital Blood
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	0.196	g/100 mL	001 - Hospital Blood
Ketamine	1700	ng/mL	001 - Hospital Blood

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	Description
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

ID	Tube/Container	Volume/ Mass	Collection Date/Time	Matrix Source	Miscellaneous Information
001	Lavender Vial	1.85 mL	04/03/2018 14:37	Hospital Blood	
002	Blue Vial	2.7 mL	04/03/2018 16:07	Hospital Blood	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 04/12/2018.

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Ethanol	196	mg/dL	10	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	0.196	g/100 mL	0.010	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC
Ketamine	1700	ng/mL	40	001 - Hospital Blood	GC/MS
Ethanol	Confirmed	mg/dL	10	001 - Hospital Blood	Headspace GC

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Ethanol (Ethyl Alcohol) - Hospital Blood:

   Ethyl alcohol (ethanol, drinking alcohol) is a central nervous system depressant and can cause effects such as impaired judgment, reduced alertness and impaired muscular coordination. Ethanol can also be a product of decomposition or degradation of biological samples. The blood alcohol concentrations (BAC) can be expressed as a whole number with the units of mg/dL or as a decimal number with units of g/100 mL which is equivalent to % w/v. For example, a BAC of 85 mg/dL equals 0.085 g/100 mL or 0.085% w/v of ethanol.

2. Ketamine (Ketalar®) - Hospital Blood:

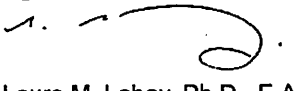
   Ketamine is a DEA Schedule III rapidly acting general anesthetic that is chemically related to phencyclidine (PCP). The effects of this drug include profound analgesia, normal or enhanced skeletal muscle tone and cardiovascular and respiratory stimulation. Reactions manifested by hallucinations, delirium, irrational behavior and/or dream-like states may be seen with use of this compound. For induction anesthesia by the IV route, a common initial dosage is 1 to 4.5 mg/kg.

   After an IV dose of 2.5 mg/kg of ketamine, a mean serum concentration of 1000 ng/mL was observed at 12 min., declining to 500 ng/mL at 30 min. An average steady-state ketamine concentration of 2200 ng/mL has been reported when this compound was given by continuous infusion; a peak concentration of norketamine of 1050 ng/mL was observed near the end of the 3-hour infusion.

   In overdose, ketamine produces effects such as hallucinations, delirium, irrational behavior, vision and GI disturbances, progressing to cardiovascular and respiratory irregularities. Postmortem blood concentrations can be substantially greater than 5000 ng/mL depending on dose and route of administration.

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 18106083 was electronically signed on 04/22/2018 16:22 by:



Laura M. Labay, Ph.D., F-ABFT, DABCC-TC
Forensic Toxicologist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 52058B - Ketamine and Metabolite Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

-Analysis by Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry (GC/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Ketamine	40 ng/mL	Norketamine	40 ng/mL

Acode 52250B - Alcohols and Acetone Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Hospital Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.
Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnosedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

COPY

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **1-1430**					292468
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	.223 expended bullet				
Item #: **3-1430**					292470
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **5-1430**					292472
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **7-1430**					292474
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **9-1430**					292476
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **11(a)-1430**					292479
Evidence	AMMUNITION	F			
	.22 casing from rear passenger seat				
Item #: **AD2**					292442
Evidence	CD - DATA				
	Compact Disc Cont Phone Download of [redacted]				
Item #: **11(b)-1430**					292482
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	Browning			
	.22 LR handgun magazine with 6 mixed live rounds removed				
Item #: **11(c)-1430**					292486
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Super X			
	casing				
Item #: **11(e)-1430**					292488
Evidence	BEVERAGES/LIQUOR	Corona Familiar			
	6- pack- all empty 12 oz bottles of Corona Familiar				
Item #: **12-1430**					292490
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 Cal Federal S&W				
Item #: **14-1430**					292492
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 Cal Federal S&W				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **16-1430**					292500
Evidence	AMMUNITION Casing	Speer			
Item #: **18-1430**					292502
Evidence	AMMUNITION Casing	Speer			
Item #: **20-1430**					292505
Evidence	AMMUNITION Live round	Speer			
Item #: **22-1430**					292507
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS L-tank top black with 2 holes, XXL zippered hoodie- Raiders				
Item #: **24-1430**					292509
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS Blue shorts, black jeans with belt, blue underwear, red shoes				
Item #: **25(a)-1430**					292511
Evidence	CURRENCY - FOR DEPOSIT 2 two dollars bill and 2 one dollar bill from within wallet				
Item #: **27-1430**					292513
Evidence	OTHER brown flask- empty				
Item #: **29-1430**					292515
Evidence	AMMUNITION bullet fragment				
Item #: **30-1430**					292517
Evidence	AMMUNITION front siding above kitchen window- Unit [redacted]				
Item #: **32-1430**					292519
Evidence	AMMUNITION Unit #[redacted]- Expended bullet				
Item #: **34-1430**					292521
Evidence	AMMUNITION Unit [redacted]- recovered bullet- rear patio				
Item #: **38-1430**					292667
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE 8GB Thumbdrive- WebShare Presentation				
Item #: **4JJH**					292706
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW CD-R disc containing IV with [redacted]				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **HANSHEW, JESSE**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **5JJH**					292708
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing phone IV with [redacted]				
Item #: **18JJH**					302943
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE				
	Thumb drive contaning sevearl files generated by PPD staff (UNK GB)				
Item #: **35(a)-1430**					292664
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	12 rounds from seated magazine that was inside 35-1430				
Item #: **DMF1**					292726
Evidence	FIREARMS	SPIKES TACTICAL	SL15	[redacted]	
Item #: **DMF3**					292730
Evidence	FIREARMS	GLOCK	22	[redacted]	
	W/ TLR1 STREAMLIGHT LIGHT ATTACHMENT				
Item #: **DMF3(b)**					292732
Evidence	AMMUNITION	SMITH AND WESSON			
	ONE .40 CAL RD REMOVED FROM FIREARMS CHAMBER				
Item #: **DMF4(a)**					292734
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15-RD GLOCK MAG CONT. (11) .40 SW FED RDS				
Item #: **DMF4(c)**					292736
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15-RD MAG CONT. (15) .40 SW FEDERAL RDS				
Item #: **DMF3(d)**					292738
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15-RD MAG CONT. (15) .40 CAL SW FEDERAL RDS				
Item #: **1-1904**					292740
Evidence	FIREARMS	BROWNING ARMS	BUCKMARK	[redacted]	
Item #: **3-1904**					292742
Evidence	CELLPHONE	APPLE	IPHONE		
	IN BLK CASE - BELONGS TO SUSPECT				
Item #: **AD4**					292695
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Interview with Officer Gutierrez (PPD)				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **HANSHEW, JESSE**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **1JJH**					292703
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV with [redacted] at Mem. Hosp.				
Item #: **RAM1**					292716
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	INTERVIEW WITH OFF. D.GIOMI PPD OIS				
Item #: **RAM3**					292720
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	IV W WIT-[redacted] PPD OIS				
Item #: **RM2**					292700
Evidence	PAPERS				
	LOVE LETTER FROM VICTIM TO SUSPECT IN BEDROOM FROM RPDPS				
Item #: **39-1430**					292783
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS	DVD+R			
	Scene / evidence pics				
Item #: **TM5**					292797
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	CD-R containing photos of autopsy and evidence				
Item #: **7JJH**					292710
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing PPD BWC recording related to Ofcr. Guiterrez				
Item #: **9JJH**					292712
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing PPD BWC recording related to Ofcr. Vernon				
Item #: **11JJH**					292714
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc contianing IV with Sgt. Novello at [redacted]				
Item #: **13JJH**					292717
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE				
	Thumb drive containing ALL PPD BWC recordings (16GB)				
Item #: **14A-JJH**					292721
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE				
	Thumb drive containing PPD dispatch recordings (8GB)				
Item #: **DMF1(a)**					292727
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES				
	30 RD MAGPUL MAGAZINE / 23 .223 REM SPEER RDS				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **3-1904(a)**					 292768
Evidence	COMPUTER COMPONENTS				
	32GB THUMBDRIVE CONTAINING FORENSIC DOWNLOAD OF 3-1904				
Item #: **TM1**					 292793
Evidence	OTHER	Coroners lock			
	Coroners lock number 28592				
Item #: **TM3**					 292795
Evidence	AUTOPSY SPECIMEN	Bullet Fragment			
	Bullet Fragment				
Item #: **AD7**					 292873
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **AD9**					 292875
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **AD11**					 293093
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **2-1430**					 292469
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **4-1430**					 292471
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **6-1430**					 292473
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **8-1430**					 292475
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 S&W Federal				
Item #: **10-1430**					 292477
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	expended bullet- likely .40 cal				
Item #: **AD1**					 292441
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE	ScanDisk			
	Blk ScanDisk cont (32GB) 2 witness phone downloads, prov by PPD Det. R. Bar				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **DIEHM, ANTHONY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **AD3**					 292443
Evidence	CD - DATA				
	Compact Disc Cont Download of witness [redacted] Phone				
Item #: **11(b)-1430(a)**					 292484
Evidence	AMMUNITION	mixed			
	.22 LR ammo removed from item 11(b)-1430				
Item #: **11(d)-1430**					 292487
Evidence	INDICIA				
	Indicia				
Item #: **11(f)-1430**					 292489
Evidence	KEYS	Toyota			
	toyota keys				
Item #: **13-1430**					 292491
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Federal			
	Casing- .40 Cal Federal S&W				
Item #: **15-1430**					 292493
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	deformed bullet- likely .40 cal- From blue Dodge Pickup, A-Pillar				
Item #: **17-1430**					 292501
Evidence	AMMUNITION	Speer			
	Casing				
Item #: **19-1430**					 292503
Evidence	AMMUNITION	FC 17			
	Casing				
Item #: **21-1430**					 292506
Evidence	JEWELRY - COSTUME				
	white metal with white stones				
Item #: **23-1430**					 292508
Evidence	OTHER				
	medical waste- gloves, bandage, etc				
Item #: **25-1430**					 292510
Evidence	WALLET				
	wallet with contents				
Item #: **26-1430**					 292512
Evidence	OTHER				
	Handcuffs in black gloves- "Gutierrez" on white tape				
Item #: **24(a)-1430**					 292514
Evidence	OTHER				
	misc personal effects- cigs, pink lighter and blue water bottle				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **28-1430**					292516
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	expended bullet- Unit 132 freezer				
Item #: **31-1430**					292518
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Expended bullet in front window trim				
Item #: **33-1430**					292520
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Unit 134- Expended bullet inside trim to the right of front door				
Item #: **37-1430**					292666
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS	DVD+R			
	Scene and evidence pics				
Item #: **3JJH**					292705
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV witih [redacted] at Mem. Hosp.				
Item #: **4A-JJH**					292707
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing 9 video provided by [redacted]				
Item #: **17JJH**					302942
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing aerial CHP video & screen shots of scene				
Item #: **35-1430**					292663
Evidence	FIREARMS	Glock	22	[redacted]	
	Duty weapon with tactical light attached				
Item #: **36-1430**					292665
Evidence	KNIFE	Ruko			
	Tactical type knife- window punch and seatbelt cutter				
Item #: **DMF2(a)**					292729
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES				
	30 RD MAGPUL PMAG MAGAZINE / (17) - .223 REM RDS				
Item #: **DMF3(a)**					292731
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15-RD GLOCK MAGAZINE CONT. (10) .40 CA SW FED RDS				
Item #: **DMF4**					292733
Evidence	FIREARMS	GLOCK	22	[redacted]	
	W/ TLR1 STREAMLIGHT LIGHT ATTACHMENT				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF4(b)**					 292735
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15-RD MAG CONT. (15) .40 CAL SW FEDERAL RDS				
Item #: **DMF3(c)**					 292737
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	GLOCK			
	15 RD MAG CONT. (15) .40 CAL SW FED RDS				
Item #: **DMF5**					 292739
Evidence	KNIFE	SW EXTREME OPS			
	FOLDING KNIFE COLLECTED FROM OFFICER SUHRKE				
Item #: **2-1904**					 292741
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	BROWNING ARMS			
	10 RD .22 LR MAGAZINE CONT. (10) .22 LR ROUNDS				
Item #: **2-1125**					 292776
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	PHOTOS OF (S) FIREARM				
Item #: **AD5**					 292696
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Interview with Officer Suhrke (PPD)				
Item #: **2JJH**					 292704
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV with [redacted] at Mem. Hosp.				
Item #: **RAM2**					 292718
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	IV WITH WIT-[redacted] PPD OIS				
Item #: **RM1**					 292699
Evidence	INDICIA				
	TAX LETTER TO SUSPECT FOUND IN BEDROOM FROM RPDPS				
Item #: **RM3**					 292701
Evidence	PAPERS				
	BLU JOURNAL IN SUSPECS ROOM FROM RPDPS				
Item #: **TM4**					 292796
Evidence	AUTOPSY SPECIMEN	Bullet			
	Bullet removed from lower spine area				
Item #: **6JJH**					 292709
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containg PPD BWC recording related to Ofcr. Giomi				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180403021**

Submitting Deputy: **HANSHEW, JESSE**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **8JJH**					 292711
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing PPD BWC recording related to Sgt. Novello				
Item #: **10JJH**					 292713
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	DVD-R disc containing PPD BWC recording related to Ofcr. Suhrke				
Item #: **12JJH**					 292715
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV with PPD Ofcr. J. Vernon at [redacted]				
Item #: **14JJH**					 292719
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	CD-R disc contianing PPD dispatch recordings				
Item #: **15JJH**					 292722
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	CD-R disc containing CHP dispatch recordings				
Item #: **DMF2**					 292728
Evidence	FIREARMS	ROCK RIVER ARMS	LAR 15	[redacted]	
	W/ LARUE TRIJICON OPTIC AND SLING				
Item #: **1-1125**					 292769
Evidence	DVD - DATA				
	SCENE/EVIDENCE PHOTOS				
Item #: **TM2**					 292794
Evidence	AUTOPSY SPECIMEN	Bullet			
	Bullet removed from lower left side				
Item #: **AD6**					 292872
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **AD8**					 292874
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **AD10**					 292988
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	Compact Disc Containing Audio Interview with [redacted]				
Item #: **16JJH**					 293763
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc contianing phone IV with [redacted] on 5-1-18				

PET PD

Background Event Chronology

COPY

Event Number: PE180930065

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:00:04	ped4	0	ANI/ALI: Phone= (707) 241-6767 , Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 2018040300000535263 ANI/ALI: Phone= (707) 241-6767 , Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 2018040300000535263 Phone= (707) 241-6767 , Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 2018040300000535263
04/03/18	12:00:38	ped4	1012690	EVENT CREATED: Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 INITIAL CALL: Name= T-MOBILE [redacted] Address= [redacted]CASA GRANDE RD PET , Phone= [redacted] , Source= ANI/ALI Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS -122.600083 38.2445560 METERS 9546 EX-BOYFRIEND IS OUTSIDE THE RESD AND WON'T LEAVE HE IS MAKING 1056T ALBERTO GARCIA 24 YO
04/03/18	12:00:39	ped4	1012690	EVENT UPDATED: Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:00:58	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E31 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:01:00	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:01:05	$1E62	1013307	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:01:15	$1E31	1012937	Unit= 1E31 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:01:18	ped4	1012690	HX OF 1056T, HE OWNS A GUN AND RP THINKS HE MIGHT HAVE IT RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	12:01:24	ped4	1012690	SHE HASN'T SEEN IT TODAY
04/03/18	12:01:37	ped4	1012690	BUT SHE SAW IT A FEW NIGHTS AGO WHEN THEY BROKE UP
04/03/18	12:01:49	ped4	1012690	IT'S A LARGE BLK HANDGUN
04/03/18	12:02:07	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E49 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:02:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:02:18	ped4	1012690	HE'S INSIDE HIS VEH IFO RP'S RESD, DK BLU TOYT 4D WITH TINTED WINDOWS
04/03/18	12:02:25	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:02:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:02:29	ped4	1012690	LIC/[redacted]
04/03/18	12:02:39	ped4	1012690	HE'S ALONE IN THE VEH
04/03/18	12:02:48	ped4	1012690	HMA 24 YO 510 CHUBBY
04/03/18	12:02:51	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC: [redacted]
04/03/18	12:02:54	ped4	1012690	UNK CLOTHING DESCR
04/03/18	12:03:29	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- WHY DOES SHE BELIEVE HE HAS THE GUN NOW?
04/03/18	12:03:29	ped4	1012690	HE HAD COME OVER TO RP'S RESD AND WANTED TO SAY GOODBYE
04/03/18	12:03:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- WHY DOES SHE BELIEVE HE HAS THE GUN NOW? ,

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:03:39	ped4	1012690	HE ASKED RP TO CALL POLICE
04/03/18	12:03:58	ped4	1012690	A COUPLE DAYS AGO SHE SAW THE GUN WHICH IS WHY SHE THINKS HE HAS IT NOW
04/03/18	12:04:17	ped4	1012690	EVENT UPDATED: Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 , Mapgrid= 3855 C2 UPDATED/ADDITIONAL CALL: Name= [redacted] SOLORIO , Address= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Phone= [redacted] , Source= ANI/ALI Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:04:25	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:04:37	$1S9	1012363	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S9 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:04:42	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:04:57	ped4	1012690	RP STILL HAS VISUAL ON THE SUBJ IN HIS VEH
04/03/18	12:04:58	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- UPGRADING TO CODE 3
04/03/18	12:04:59	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- UPGRADING TO CODE 3 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:05:00	$1E62	1013307	Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:000001013307 VGFA.QV.LIC/[redacted] PIC/2. , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:3VGFAXXXX00.*1013307.#172024032022.1A QV.CA0490800.LIC/[redacted] , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:05:01	$1E62	1013307	Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0: where c.LICENSE='[redacted] , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:3VGFAXXXX00.*1013307.#172024032022.IV 4 [redacted] , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:05:06	ped3	1012813	1E22 -- CODE 3-- PAYRAN
04/03/18	12:05:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- CODE 3-- PAYRAN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:05:22	ped3	1012813	1S9-- CODE 2
04/03/18	12:05:25	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- CODE 2
04/03/18	12:05:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- CODE 2 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:05:31	ped3	1012813	1E22 -- ACK TO REDUCE
04/03/18	12:05:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- ACK TO REDUCE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:06:10	ped4	1012690	CHP DISPATCH ON 1021, STATING A MALE CALLED AND SAI D THERE IS A MALE WITH A GUN AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI THEN DISCONNECTED, HIS 1021 IS - [redacted]
04/03/18	12:06:50	ped4	1012690	ORIGIN RP IS NOW CRYING
04/03/18	12:07:20	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SUBJ MAY BE IN SIGHT
04/03/18	12:07:21	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- SUBJ MAY BE IN SIGHT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:21	ped4	1012690	HER FRIEND IS WITH HER INSIDE THE APT
04/03/18	12:07:34	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- ONE AT GUNPOINT
04/03/18	12:07:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- ONE AT GUNPOINT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:47	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- WANTINGSUICIDE BY COP
04/03/18	12:07:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- WANTINGSUICIDE BY COP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:55	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- UPGRADE INCOMING UNITS
04/03/18	12:07:56	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- UPGRADE INCOMING UNITS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:08:06	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- NO WEAPONS SEEN-- CONTINUING TO STATE SUICIDE BY COP
04/03/18	12:08:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- NO WEAPONS SEEN-- CONTINUING TO STATE SUICIDE BY COP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:08:14	$1E26	1013185	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:08:38	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- IS SUBJ CONTAINED IN VEH
04/03/18	12:08:39	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- IS SUBJ CONTAINED IN VEH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:08:46	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:08:47	ped3	1012813	1E31-- NOT ANSWERING
04/03/18	12:09:13	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SUBJ IS SITTING ON HIS HOOD-- HOLDING HIS CELL & BOTTLE OF ALCOHOL
04/03/18	12:09:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= ALCOHOL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:19	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- STAGE MEDICS
04/03/18	12:09:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- STAGE MEDICS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:26	ped4	1	Unit= 1E31 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:36	ped4	1012690	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PTL180930011
04/03/18	12:10:11	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- CODE 4 TO PARK BEHIND VEH & WALK IN ON FOOT
04/03/18	12:10:12	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- CODE 4 TO PARK BEHIND VEH & WALK IN ON FOOT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:24	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SOMETHING IN HIS WAISTBAND
04/03/18	12:10:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- SOMETHING IN HIS WAISTBAND , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:30	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:10:40	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:45	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 Unit= 1E31 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:46	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E49 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
				Unit= 1E49 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
				1E49 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:11:05	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- HMA ALL BLK WEARING RED SHOES
04/03/18	12:11:06	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- HMA ALL BLK WEARING RED SHOES , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:11:22	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M
04/03/18	12:11:44	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- UNIT TO STOP TRAFFIC FRATES SIDE OF LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	12:11:45	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- UNIT TO STOP TRAFFIC FRATES SIDE OF LAKEVILLE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:11:56	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185
				Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185
				Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185
				1E26 -- FRATES/LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	12:11:57	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:12:15	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- FRATES ENTRANCE FOR LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:12:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- FRATES ENTRANCE FOR LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:12:24	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:12:27	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO UPDATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:13:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
				Unit= 1E26 , Status= AL , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
				1E26 -- @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE
04/03/18	12:13:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:13:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
				Unit= 1S9 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:13:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
				1S9 --[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:13:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:14:03	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- HOLD FRATES SIDE OF THIS-- WE'RE ALL FACING THIS
04/03/18	12:14:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- HOLD FRATES SIDE OF THIS-- WE'RE ALL FACING THIS , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:14:30	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- COME IN FROM THE FRATES SIDE TO 26-- LOOKS LIKE HE HAS THE BUTT GUN IN WAISTBAND
04/03/18	12:14:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= BUTT GUN IN WAISTBAND , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:14:48	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- ON FRATES ENTRANCE CLOSING DOWN TRAFFIC
04/03/18	12:14:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- ON FRATES ENTRANCE CLOSING DOWN TRAFFIC , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:14:51	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1A5 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:14:52	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:14:58	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,ALBERTO , Dob=[redacted]
04/03/18	12:14:59	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:15:01	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- IN VERBAL NEGOTIATIONS-- HE'S ON CELL PHONE WITH HIS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				MOTHER
04/03/18	12:15:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= MOTHER , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:15:19	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- NIXLE THIS AS AN ADVISORY
04/03/18	12:15:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- NIXLE THIS AS AN ADVISORY , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:15:23	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:15:24	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:15:48	ped3	1012813	1A6-- I HAVE HIS CELL PHONE NUMBER-- DO YOU WANT US TO CALL IN
04/03/18	12:16:00	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- HOLD OFF AS AN OPTION FOR NOW-- HES ON LINE WITH HIS MOTHER
04/03/18	12:16:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= MOTHER , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:16:25	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- FIRST NAME?
04/03/18	12:16:25	ped4	1012690	RP ONLY KNOWS OF HIM OWNING OWN FIREARM
04/03/18	12:16:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- FIRST NAME? , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:16:29	ped3	1012813	**ALBERTO**
04/03/18	12:16:30	ped4	1012690	NO GUNS REG IN AFS
04/03/18	12:16:59	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:17:15	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- ELY SIDE ENTRANCE GOOD FOR NOW-- NOT NEEDED TO BLOCK OFF
04/03/18	12:17:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= OFF , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:17:24	sdc2	1	Unit= 1E62 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:18:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709 1A5 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:18:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:18:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= CL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= AR , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= AL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 1E62 --[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:18:12	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:18:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= CL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Unit= 1E22 , Status= AR , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:18:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= AL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 1E22 --[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:18:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:20:15	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- SILENT CODE
04/03/18	12:20:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- SILENT CODE , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:23:44	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- HAVE V1 COME TO THE FRONT OF THE COMPLEX LARGE CROWD GATHERING
04/03/18	12:23:45	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= GATHERING , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:25:10	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- DAVID UNITS ON SCENE-- HNT CALL OUT -- CONFIRMATION ON FIREARM
04/03/18	12:25:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= FIREARM , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:25:47	ped1	1011777	VINEYARDS HAS ANSWER SERVICE ONLY
04/03/18	12:26:29	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- NOT AT THIS TIME FOR THE COMMAND VAN-- 1S9 IS BEGINNING NEGOTIATIONS & ONLY OTHER OFCR HAS TRAINEE WITH HIM
04/03/18	12:26:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= NEGOTIATIONS & ONLY OTHER OFCR HAS TRAINEE WITH HIM , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:26:35	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A6 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE 1A6 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:26:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:45	ped4	1012690	NIXLE HAS BEEN SENT TO SHELTER IN PLACE IF YOU LIVE IN 100-300 BLOCKS OF LAKEVILLE CI, ALSO SENT IN SPANISH
04/03/18	12:28:16	ped1	1011777	ON THE PHONE WITH A FRIEND ALLEN CELL [redacted]
04/03/18	12:28:29	ped1	1011777	HE WAS SPEAKING WITH ALBERTO AND WAS UPSET WITH ISSUES WITH HIS EX
04/03/18	12:28:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:28:38	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135 1V1 -- @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE
04/03/18	12:28:39	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:28:50	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:28:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:29:15	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- MAKE SURE WE HAVE THE HORSEPOWER FOR FRIEND [redacted]
04/03/18	12:29:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- MAKE SURE WE HAVE THE HORSEPOWER FOR FRIEND [redacted] Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:30:23	ped1	1011777	FRIEND ALBERTO GARCIA DOB [redacted]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:30:57	ped4	1012690	PER EX-GIRLFRIEND, WHEN HE CAME OVER HE HAD A FLASK IN HIS IN HAND
04/03/18	12:31:08	ped4	1012690	HE IS VERY EMOTIONAL ABOUT THE BREAKUP
04/03/18	12:31:26	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:31:31	ped1	1011777	FRIEND IS [redacted] DOB/[redacted]
04/03/18	12:32:00	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARVIA,ALBERTO , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	12:32:39	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- START WORKING ON 1021 FOR [redacted] [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:32:40	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- START WORKING ON 1021 FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:33:05	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- 1S3 IS ON SCENE AND IT'S AN ACTIVATION FOR HNT AND SWAT
04/03/18	12:33:06	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- 1S3 IS ON SCENE AND IT'S AN ACTIVATION FOR HNT AND SWAT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:33:23	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:33:24	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:33:36	ped4	1012690	1A5--START WORKING ON POSS GETTING THE SUBJS OUT
04/03/18	12:34:24	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D50 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE 1D50 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:34:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:59	ped1	1011777	SWAT AND HNT PAGED
04/03/18	12:35:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:49	ped3	1012813	1D50 --[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 --[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location=[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:56	ped3	1012813	1E65 --[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:57	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 --[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:36:04	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- TO 1E65 GO TO THE REAR WITH 1D50 TO CONTACT RP
04/03/18	12:36:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- TO 1E65 GO TO THE REAR WITH 1D50 TO CONTACT RP , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:38:24	ped4	1	Unit= 1S3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:38:29	ped1	1011777	45 NOT ABLE TO RESPOND TO SWAT CALL OUT
04/03/18	12:38:32	$1E65	1013301	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:40:12	ped3	1012813	RECORDS OBTAINING 10-21 #'S FOR [redacted] [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:42:19	ped4	1012690	OFCRS ARE WITH RP NOW
04/03/18	12:42:38	ped3	1012813	ADVISEMENT TO CHANNEL 1-- RP COMING OUT BACK OF RESIDENCE W/ OFCRS
04/03/18	12:42:39	ped4	1012690	1D50--EVACUATING TWO FROM THE BACKYARD
04/03/18	12:42:51	ped4	1012690	STILL OPEN LINE WITH THE RP
04/03/18	12:43:32	sdd5	1	Unit= 1E65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:44:04	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- SUBJS ARE OUT
04/03/18	12:44:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- SUBJS ARE OUT , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:44:25	ped4	1012690	PER RP THE FRONT DOOR IS DEFINITELY LOCKED
04/03/18	12:46:45	ped3	1012813	1D67 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:47:18	ped3	1012813	1D63 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:47:28	ped3	1012813	1S8 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:48:25	ped3	1012813	1D50 -- BOTH INSIDE THE APTS ARE OUT-- NOBODY ELSE INSIDE-- BACK IS SECURE
04/03/18	12:48:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= IS SECURE , Location=[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:48:48	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- HE'S RIGHT AT THE FRONT DOOR RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	12:48:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- HE'S RIGHT AT THE FRONT DOOR RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:49:13	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- LOCATE MOM & 1016
04/03/18	12:49:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- LOCATE MOM & 1016 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:50:41	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- PHONE # FOR MOM-- GOING TO 3
04/03/18	12:50:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- PHONE # FOR MOM-- GOING TO 3 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:51:01	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- D50 IS ENRT TO V1 & WILL TAKE #
04/03/18	12:51:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- D50 IS ENRT TO V1 & WILL TAKE # , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:51:22	ped4	1012690	1V1 -- MOTHER'S 1021 IS [redacted]
04/03/18	12:51:23	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MOTHER'S 1021 IS [redacted] , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:51:25	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CHP ON SCENE W/ K9
04/03/18	12:51:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- CHP ON SCENE W/ K9 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:51:40	ped4	1012690	1V1 -- MOTHER IS [redacted]
04/03/18	12:51:41	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MOTHER IS [redacted] , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:53:58	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- ONGOING NEGOTIATIONS 1056 BY PPD
04/03/18	12:53:59	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ONGOING NEGOTIATIONS 1056 BY PPD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:55:22	ped4	1012690	STILL MAKING SAME STATEMENTS
04/03/18	12:56:06	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIAVARA,LUIS M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:58:26	ped3	1012813	CONTACT MADE AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:58:32	ped3	1012813	MSG LEFT AT [redacted]
04/03/18	12:58:39	ped3	1012813	[redacted] NO CONTACT INFO
04/03/18	12:58:41	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- 1019 WITH 2 1S3 IS STILL ON SCENE
04/03/18	12:58:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- 1019 WITH 2 1S3 IS STILL ON SCENE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:58:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	12:58:45	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:58:46	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:00:33	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1M41 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:00:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1M41 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:00:43	ped3	1012813	1M41 -- ENRT TO RELIEVE 1E26
04/03/18	13:00:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1M41 , Status= EC , Comment= 1M41 -- ENRT TO RELIEVE 1E26 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:01:10	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- TAKING SHIRT OFF-- CONF SEMI AUTO FRONT PANT POCKET AREA
04/03/18	13:01:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= AREA , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:01:17	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- SUBJ IS TAKING OFF HIS SHIRT AND VISUAL CONFIRMATION OF FIREARM
04/03/18	13:01:18	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= FIREARM , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:01:45	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- FATHER OF SUSPECT ON THE ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:01:46	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- FATHER OF SUSPECT ON THE ELY SIDE , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:01:54	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- KEEP HIM THERE & WILL GET SOMEONE TO 87
04/03/18	13:01:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- KEEP HIM THERE & WILL GET SOMEONE TO 87 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:03:03	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- UP ON THE LINE ALREADY
04/03/18	13:03:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- UP ON THE LINE ALREADY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	13:03:49	ped3	1012813	[redacted] AT PPD-- CUMMINGS ENRT
04/03/18	13:06:34	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:06:37	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:08:23	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:08:33	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= CL , Location= @FRATES Unit= 1M41 , Status= E , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:08:42	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AR , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:12:01	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO UPDATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,ALBERTO , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	13:12:16	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIAVARA,LUIS , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	13:12:32	ped3	1012813	HANSEN, FLORES, MCGOWAN, & CUMMINGS AT PPD
04/03/18	13:12:37	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,LUIS , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	13:13:06	ped3	1012813	D. MILLER AT PPD
04/03/18	13:13:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD
04/03/18	13:13:15	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:13:22	ped1	1011777	CALLING CASA TO HAVE THEM KEEP ALL STUDENTS IN CLASS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE
04/03/18	13:13:42	ped4	1	Unit= 1M41 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:14:38	$1Z42	1012886	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z42 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	13:15:00	$1Z42	1012886	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	13:17:05	ped1	1011777	CASA ADVD AND WILL ALSO NOTIFY PARENTS
04/03/18	13:18:08	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= @FRATES Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:18:50	ped4	1012690	1E65 -- TO THE REAR OF [redacted] LAKEVILLE WITH A CAL FIRE TAC UNIT
04/03/18	13:18:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- TO THE REAR OF [redacted] LAKEVILLE WITH A CAL FIRE TAC UNIT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	13:19:13	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR Unit= 1E65 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR 1E65 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	13:19:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- 133 LAKEVILLE CI: TO THE REAR , Location= 133 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:20:13	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- ETA ON TEAM? FOR 1S3
04/03/18	13:20:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ETA ON TEAM? FOR 1S3 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:20:29	ped4	1012690	THEY'RE AT STATION, BRIEFING AND WILL BE 1049 SHORTLY
04/03/18	13:22:08	ped3	1012813	GARIHAN AT PPD
04/03/18	13:25:25	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- NOBODY IS TO CALL 1S9 RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	13:25:26	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- NOBODY IS TO CALL 1S9 RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:25:30	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- HOLD ALL CALLS-- DO NOT CALL S9
04/03/18	13:25:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- HOLD ALL CALLS-- DO NOT CALL S9 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:26:50	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, THEY HAVE AN ARMORED VEH IF NEEDED ** 1A2 ADV
04/03/18	13:27:10	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1C1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]AKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:27:59	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:29:27	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- FIREARM IS OUT AND POINTED AT HIS HEAD
04/03/18	13:29:28	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- FIREARM IS OUT AND POINTED AT HIS HEAD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:29:44	$1D38	1011051	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D38 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:29:58	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:31:49	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- TO 1A5 HAVE YOU LOCATED THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS CAR
04/03/18	13:31:50	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- TO 1A5 HAVE YOU LOCATED THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS CAR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:32:01	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- TO 1D50 YES
04/03/18	13:32:02	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- TO 1D50 YES , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:32:36	ped2	1012677	PER A2, HAVE SCSD STAGE ARMORED CAR LAKEVILLE/FRATES , GET ETA
04/03/18	13:32:54	ped2	1012677	AND THAT THEY SEND A DRIVER. AWAITING CB FROM SD ON ETA

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:32:59	ped4	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:33:07	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1C1 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:33:37	sdd3	1101519	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930114
04/03/18	13:40:48	$1K52	1012837	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K52 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:41:05	$1K52	1012837	Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:42:38	ped2	1012677	PER MIKE BC W/ FIRE , WOULD LIKE CONTACT INFO FOR COMMAND POST. CELL #:[redacted]
04/03/18	13:43:40	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, SGT AUSTIN WITH THE BEARCAT WANTS A CONTACT/1021 FOR SUPERVISOR THAT IS 97
04/03/18	13:43:58	ped2	1012677	TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO TO DIRECT HIM TO
04/03/18	13:44:49	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:44:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:44:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= CL , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= AL , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 1K52 -- ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:44:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- ELY SIDE , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:46:11	ped2	1012677	PER REDCOM, WILL STILL REMAIN TO STAGE
04/03/18	13:48:47	ped2	1012677	1S8 CELL[redacted]
04/03/18	13:50:19	ped2	1012677	** CORR 1S5 WILL HANDLE BEARCAT SCSD ISSUE. GIVEN SGT AUSTIN'S CELL
04/03/18	13:51:06	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- SHOTS FIRED
04/03/18	13:51:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- SHOTS FIRED , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:51:12	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- MEDICS RESPOND IN NOW
04/03/18	13:51:13	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- MEDICS RESPOND IN NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:51:31	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- MEDICS COMING IN?
04/03/18	13:51:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- MEDICS COMING IN? , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	13:51:44	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	13:51:51	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- MAKE SURE IT IS CLEAR FOR MEDICS TO RESPOND IN-- TO V1
04/03/18	13:51:52	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- MAKE SURE IT IS CLEAR FOR MEDICS TO RESPOND IN-- TO V1 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:51:53	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- ACK
04/03/18	13:51:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- ACK , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:52:08	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- ALL UNITS PPD ARE CODE 4-- FIRST AID
04/03/18	13:52:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ALL UNITS PPD ARE CODE 4-- FIRST AID , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:52:31	ped3	1012813	1E62 -- FIRE COMING IN
04/03/18	13:52:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- FIRE COMING IN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	13:53:07	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- MEDICS COMING IN RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	13:53:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MEDICS COMING IN RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:53:26	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- FIRE ON SCENE
04/03/18	13:53:27	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- FIRE ON SCENE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:54:26	ped2	1012677	CANCEL BEARCAT * SO ADVISED **
04/03/18	13:54:36	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- STANDBY ON CANCELLING BEARCAT-
04/03/18	13:54:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- STANDBY ON CANCELLING BEARCAT- , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:54:48	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- [redacted] CLEAR & SAFE
04/03/18	13:54:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- [redacted] CLEAR & SAFE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	13:55:31	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- NEIGHBOR CHECK-- [redacted] CLEAR-- [redacted] WILL HANDLE ADDTL
04/03/18	13:55:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- NEIGHBOR CHECK-- [redacted] CLEAR-- [redacted] WILL HANDLE ADDTL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:55:50	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- UNITS ON ELY ENRT TO FRONT TO ASSIST
04/03/18	13:55:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- UNITS ON ELY ENRT TO FRONT TO ASSIST , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	13:55:59	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, ALREDY CANCELLED BEARCAT CALLOUT, WE NEED TO CALL THEM BACK TO REACTIVATE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:56:03	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S6 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:13	ped3	1012813	1S6 -- ENTIRE TEAM IS ENRT
04/03/18	13:56:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S6 -- ENTIRE TEAM IS ENRT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:40	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:41	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W44 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:43	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W40 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	13:56:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W40 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	13:56:53	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W36 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:54	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W36 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:55	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1T20 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1T20 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:57	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S8 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	13:56:58	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S8 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	13:57:02	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S7 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:03	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S7 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:20	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E66 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:21	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:21	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CODE 4-- NO BEARCAT NEEDED-- THANK THEM FOR THEIR ASSISTANCE
04/03/18	13:57:22	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= ASSISTANCE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:57:27	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z43 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	13:57:28	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	13:58:01	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:58:03	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S5 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S5 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:32	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757 Unit= 1S5 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:33	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757 1S5 -- @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:58:34	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S5 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:38	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S5 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	14:00:01	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- LOG REAR 133 CLEAR-- ELY SIDEWALK & EAST SIDE HAS ALL BEEN CHECKED
04/03/18	14:00:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= CHECKED , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:00:19	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- NO RESPONSE AT [redacted]-- FORCING ENTRY
04/03/18	14:00:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- NO RESPONSE AT [redacted]-- FORCING ENTRY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:00:41	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- IN AMBULANCE W/ SUBJ
04/03/18	14:00:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- IN AMBULANCE W/ SUBJ , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:02:18	ped4	1012690	1D63--ADVISE THE LE AGENCY WHERE THE SUBJ WILL BE TAKEN TO TO PROVIDE A COVER UNIT FOR THE OFCR RESPONDING
04/03/18	14:02:53	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- [redacted]IS NEGATIVE BULLET PENETRATION & NO ONE INSIDE
04/03/18	14:02:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] IS NEGATIVE BULLET PENETRATION & NO ONE INSIDE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:03:01	sdd6	I	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	14:03:27	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D51 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:28	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D51 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:29	ped3	1012813	1D51 -- [redacted]FORCED ENTRY-- NO ONE INSIDE
04/03/18	14:03:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D51 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D51 -- [redacted] FORCED ENTRY-- NO ONE INSIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= UD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1012846
04/03/18	14:04:07	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:05:08	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- K52 WILL START THE LOG-- FLORES & HANSEN WILL DO NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK AT 300 UNIT
04/03/18	14:05:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK AT [redacted] UNIT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:05:17	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E66 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:05:25	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- LOG [redacted] AND [redacted] AS CLEAR
04/03/18	14:05:26	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- LOG [redacted] AND [redacted] AS CLEAR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:06:57	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D63 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:06:58	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:07:04	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] NO ANSWER AND CHECKING INSIDE
04/03/18	14:07:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] NO ANSWER AND CHECKING INSIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:07:16	ped1	1011777	CASA ADVD THEY CAN RELEASE STUDENTS
04/03/18	14:07:54	ped2	1012677	1E66- [redacted] CLR, NOBODY HOME
04/03/18	14:08:12	ped2	1012677	1W44- [redacted] IS CLEAR
04/03/18	14:08:28	ped4	1	Unit= 1D51 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:08:33	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- [redacted] CONTACTED-- ARE CODE 4-- OUT AT 140
04/03/18	14:08:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] CONTACTED-- ARE CODE 4-- OUT AT [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:09:02	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1D51 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:09:15	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- ROUND WENT THRU WALL AT [redacted] - NO ANSWER AT RESIDENCE-- FORCING ENTRY
04/03/18	14:09:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= FORCING ENTRY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:09:18	ped1	1011777	EVERBRIDGE NOTICE SENT FOR EXTRA COVERAGE FOR THE STREET
04/03/18	14:09:19	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- ALL FIRE UNITS NEED THEIR NAMES AND CONTACT INFO ETC
04/03/18	14:09:20	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- ALL FIRE UNITS NEED THEIR NAMES AND CONTACT INFO ETC , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:09:41	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- CHECKED AND NO ANS AT [redacted] AND [redacted] AND ALSO [redacted]
04/03/18	14:09:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- CHECKED AND NO ANS AT [redacted] AND [redacted] AND ALSO [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	14:10:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S7 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:05	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1T20 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:10:10	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W48 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:18	ped4	1	Unit= 1E66 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:45	ped1	1011777	CHP CALLED TO CHECK STATUS OF K9 OFFICER ADVD C4
04/03/18	14:10:50	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CHP K9 CODE 4-- NOTIFYING THEIR SUPERIVOSR & A1 WILL CONTACT HIS SUPERVISOR
04/03/18	14:10:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= CONTACT HIS SUPERVISOR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:11:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S8 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	14:11:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W36 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W44 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:33	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- HOUSES ARE CLEAR AT [redacted] AND [redacted]
04/03/18	14:11:34	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- HOUSES ARE CLEAR AT [redacted] AND [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:58	ped4	1	Unit= 1D63 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:12:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	14:13:43	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] WE WILL BE CLEARING
04/03/18	14:13:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] WE WILL BE CLEARING , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:14:55	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- [redacted] AND [redacted] ARE C4
04/03/18	14:14:57	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- [redacted] AND [redacted] ARE C4 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:14:59	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- 325 C4
04/03/18	14:15:00	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- 325 C4 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:01	ped4	1	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	14:15:03	ped4	1	Unit= 1S7 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:05	sdc2	1	Unit= 1T20 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:08	ped4	1	Unit= 1W40 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:15:10	sdc2	1	Unit= 1W48 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E66 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D63 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:20	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S7 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:21	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1T20 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W48 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W40 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927 Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:22	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:16:01	sdd5	1	Unit= 1S8 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	14:16:03	ped4	1	Unit= 1W36 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped2	1	Unit= 1W44 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	14:16:05	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:16:07	ped3	1	Unit= 1S6 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:18	ped4	1012690	1K52 -- 40 STARTING A CRIME SCENE LOG
04/03/18	14:16:19	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- 40 STARTING A CRIME SCENE LOG , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:16:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= SC , Comment= IN AMUBLANCE , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 IN AMUBLANCE
04/03/18	14:17:16	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S6 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:17	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S8 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1W36 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:20	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1W44 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:23	ped1	1011777	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:17:24	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:17:55	sdc2	1	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	14:19:05	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:19:55	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- HAVE MEDICS RESPOND C2 FOR PREGNANT AND NEEDS TO BE CHECKED OUT MEET AT THE CLUBHOUSE
04/03/18	14:19:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= CHECKED OUT MEET AT THE CLUBHOUSE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:20:16	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- MEDICS ARE FOR A PREGNANT WITNESS
04/03/18	14:20:17	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- MEDICS ARE FOR A PREGNANT WITNESS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:21:37	ped4	1012690	1E65 -- CONTACT INFO FOR [redacted]LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	14:21:38	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- CONTACT INFO FOR [redacted]LAKEVILLE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:22:24	ped4	1	Unit= 1A3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:22:24	ped4	1012690	1E65--RESD[redacted]
04/03/18	14:23:05	ped3	1012813	CHP OVERHEAD LAKEVILLE CI DO WE NEED ANY OVERHEAD SHOTS??
04/03/18	14:23:10	ped4	1012690	[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI IS THE HOUSE THAT HAS A ROUND THROUGH IT
04/03/18	14:23:13	ped3	1012813	1A5,AC,AFFIRM
04/03/18	14:23:25	ped3	1012813	AIR 37-- WILL GET SHOTS IN AREA OF CRIME SCENE SHOT
04/03/18	14:23:46	ped3	1012813	AIR 37-- WILL GET OVERHEAD STILLS
04/03/18	14:24:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1K52 -- @PPD
04/03/18	14:24:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:24:48	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- 1019 TO STAY W/ 2 WITNESSES WHO WERE BROUGHT BACK BY 50
04/03/18	14:24:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- 1019 TO STAY W/ 2 WITNESSES WHO WERE BROUGHT BACK BY 50 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:24:54	ped1	1011777	[redacted]LAKEVILLE CI[redacted]
04/03/18	14:25:02	ped1	1011777	[redacted]
04/03/18	14:29:22	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1A3 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:33:47	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- HAVE CHAPLAIN STANDBY AT PPD
04/03/18	14:33:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- HAVE CHAPLAIN STANDBY AT PPD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:34:06	ped3	1012813	1W40 -- AMR HERE FOR APT [redacted]
04/03/18	14:34:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W40 -- AMR HERE FOR APT [redacted], Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:35:47	ped3	1012813	CHPAIR 37 VIDEO & PHOTOS COMPLETE-- WILL SEND TO ATTN TO LT MILLER
04/03/18	14:36:09	$1K52	1012837	Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:36:40	ped3	1012813	1W40 -- MEDICAL AID AT [redacted]-- NEED AN ADMIN
04/03/18	14:36:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W40 -- MEDICAL AID AT [redacted]-- NEED AN ADMIN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:36:49	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- Z47 WILL DIRECT MEDICS IN
04/03/18	14:36:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- Z47 WILL DIRECT MEDICS IN , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:37:01	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- WILL HEAD THAT WAY
04/03/18	14:37:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- WILL HEAD THAT WAY , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:38:01	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- 2 PATROL OFCRS TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 1E26
04/03/18	14:38:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- 2 PATROL OFCRS TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 1E26 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:41:09	ped1	1	Unit= 1K52 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:43:47	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K52 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:43:53	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED= PE180001597 Disposition Assigned= REP ** Case number PE180001597 has been assigned to event PE180930065
04/03/18	14:44:08	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	14:45:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 1V1 -- @PPD
04/03/18	14:45:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	14:46:00	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- 1019 FOR MOBILE COMMAND VEH
04/03/18	14:46:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- 1019 FOR MOBILE COMMAND VEH , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	14:50:11	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F30 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	14:50:12	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F30 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	14:52:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:57:21	ped1	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:57:58	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:58:24	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- WILL TRY TO GET STEMMER RELIEVED-- WILL NEED HIM TO RESP TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 26 & CHECK IN WITH 1S3 PRIOR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:58:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 26 & CHECK IN WITH 1S3 PRIOR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:58:50	ped4	1012690	1S3 -- 1021 SCSO AND ASK IF THEY HAVE ANY SPANISH SPEAKING OFCRS THAT CAN ASSIST WITH TRANSLATION
04/03/18	14:58:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= OFCRS THAT CAN ASSIST WITH TRANSLATION , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	15:00:03	ped2	1012677	PER SO, NO SOUTH COUNTY DEPUTIES AVAIL FOR SPAN TRANS, SGT AND GUERNEVILLE AVAIL
04/03/18	15:01:03	ped3	1012813	1D38 -- ENRT BACK TO NAPA FOR EVIDENCE PROCESSING
04/03/18	15:01:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D38 -- ENRT BACK TO NAPA FOR EVIDENCE PROCESSING , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:01:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EL , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= CL , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 1D38 -- NAPA
04/03/18	15:01:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D38 -- NAPA , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:02:59	$1F60	1011685	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:12	ped4	1012690	1F60 -- 1049 TO LAKEVILLE CI PER 1A6
04/03/18	15:03:13	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F60 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F60 -- 1049 TO LAKEVILLE CI PER 1A6 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:17	$1F60	1011685	Unit= 1F60 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:18	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= UC , Comment= Preempt Unit 1F60 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= AV , Comment= Preempt Unit 1F60 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:12:21	ped4	1012690	1W24 -- 1049 TO MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:12:22	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W24 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W24 -- 1049 TO MEMORIAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:22:40	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E65 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E65 -- @PPD
04/03/18	15:22:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	15:23:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= SC , Comment= 22 AT STATION--55 AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Unit= 1E22 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 22 AT STATION-- 55 AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	15:23:49	ped2	1012677	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K39 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:08	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K39 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461 Unit= 1K39 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:14	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K39 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	15:24:39	ped2	1012677	1K39- OUT AT MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:24:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= SC , Comment= COMMAND VAN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 COMMAND VAN
04/03/18	15:27:07	ped3	1012813	1A3 -- DROP OFF STUDENTS ON ELY SIDE
04/03/18	15:27:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- DROP OFF STUDENTS ON ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:27:18	ped3	1012813	1A3 -- WILL ADVISE PW TO LET THEM IN
04/03/18	15:27:19	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- WILL ADVISE PW TO LET THEM IN , Location= [redacted]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:29:14	ped1	1	Unit= 1K39 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:29:34	ped1	1	Unit= 1V1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	15:29:50	ped4	1012690	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930090
04/03/18	15:30:24	$1E65	1013301	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	15:32:03	ped2	1012677	PER JP - UNIT [redacted]TAKEN OVER W/ V143, V146,V157,V188,V100 . THEY ARE ALL BRINGING BLK/WHT CARS BACK TO PPD
04/03/18	15:32:49	ped3	1012813	PER 1A2 & 1S1-- LAKEVILLE RADIO TRAFFIC TO CHANNEL 3-- REGULAR PATROL TRAFFIC ON CHANNEL 1
04/03/18	15:35:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1V1 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1K39 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461 Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:36:57	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:39:50	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W58 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:39:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W58 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:41:57	ped4	1	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:44:52	ped3	1	Unit= 1W58 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:52:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 1E26 -- @PPD
04/03/18	15:52:59	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	15:53:27	ped4	1012512	1E26 -- 24 AND 39 RELIEVED 26
04/03/18	15:53:28	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- 24 AND 39 RELIEVED 26 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	15:54:00	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= UV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	15:54:00	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E22] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1W58 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped3	1012813	New equipment list for Unit [1E22] :
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped4	1012512	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:54:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= DC , Comment= Updated , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Updated
04/03/18	15:56:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A5 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 1A5 -- @PE [redacted]
04/03/18	15:56:54	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- @PE [redacted] , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	15:57:04	ped4	1012512	1A6 -- WATCH COMMANDER
04/03/18	15:57:05	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- WATCH COMMANDER , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:59:56	ped1	1011777	UNIT 77 NEEDS TO BE PICKED UP ON THE FRATES SIDE AT THE ENCLAVE ENTRANCE
04/03/18	16:03:35	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	16:03:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A3 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	16:04:00	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	16:04:09	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	16:06:58	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D63 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D63 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:06:59	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:09:20	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:09:33	ped4	1012512	1E26 -- 97 W WITH EVIDENCE
04/03/18	16:09:34	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- 97 W WITH EVIDENCE , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:11:47	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F60 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 1F60 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:11:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F60 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F60 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:14:20	srd4	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:24:19	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 ; Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:20	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1A6 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:21	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:33	$1F60	1011685	Unit= 1F60 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:26:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	16:29:33	sdc2	1	Unit= 1F60 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:36:15	$1F60	1011685	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:39:07	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00003475/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Device 00003475/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1012310.

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				New equipment list for Unit [1A6] : Device 00037149/MDT/Default System added for employee 1012310. Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set for employee 1012310.
04/03/18	16:39:08	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UE , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:09	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1A6] : , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:10	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00037149/MDT/Default System added for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:11	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:12	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:15	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:44:28	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	16:46:44	ped1	1011777	W24 REQ M993 TO KEEP ALL GARBAGE OFF OF THE UNIT PER THE DA INV
04/03/18	16:46:56	ped1	1011777	CALLED M993 HE THINKS THE UNIT WAS CLEANED OUT BUT WILL DOUBLE CHECK
04/03/18	16:51:42	ped1	1011777	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K52 , Status= AM , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	17:09:57	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry 0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHA.CA0490800.NAM/GARCIAVARA,LUIS.SEX/M.DOB/[redacted] RTE/PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:10:14	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry 0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHA.CA0490800.NAM/GARCIAVARA,LUIS.SEX/M.DOB/[redacted] RTE/PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:10:15	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHY.CA0490800.33703664.PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:13:30	ped3	1013282	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= vara,luis , Dob= [redacted] Unit= 3282
04/03/18	17:21:47	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	17:26:48	ped2	1	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	17:27:01	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:34:06	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	17:34:09	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	17:39:06	ped4	1	Unit= 1A6 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	17:39:09	ped2	1	Unit= 1D63 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	17:39:11	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:39:12	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D63 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:46:51	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	17:46:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	17:55:41	ped2	1012736	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	17:55:48	ped2	1012736	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	17:55:49	ped2	1012736	Unit= 1E22 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	17:56:34	ped3	1013282	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V88 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	17:58:07	ped3	1013282	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930115
04/03/18	17:59:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E22 , Status= SC , Comment= 55 AT [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 55 AT [redacted]
04/03/18	18:00:49	ped3	1	Unit= 1E22 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	18:01:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E22 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	18:04:10	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:26	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	18:04:47	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E55 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] Unit= 1E55 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: [redacted] Unit= 1E55 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] 1E55 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:04:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E55 -- @SHERATON , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:09:10	srd4	1	Unit= 1E65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	18:11:44	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1V88 , Status= CL , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Unit= 1V88 , Status= EL , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Unit= 1V88 , Status= E , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 1V88 -- FRATES/ELY
04/03/18	18:11:45	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V88 -- FRATES/ELY , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	18:11:48	ped3	1013282	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W40 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	18:15:21	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V93 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:15:22	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:16:10	sdc1	1102158	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930185
04/03/18	18:18:03	ped3	1013282	PER 1S3 --- NEED MORE VOLUNTEERS AND UNK TIME WHEN THEY WILL BE OD
04/03/18	18:18:17	ped3	1013282	JP HAS BEEN ADVISED AND WILL COORDINATE DIRECTLY WITH S3
04/03/18	18:24:24	$1Z42	1012886	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z42 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	18:25:19	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	18:28:39	ped4	1012512	1E65 -- 2 DEPUTIES 97
04/03/18	18:28:40	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- 2 DEPUTIES 97 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:30:41	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:35:42	ped3	1	Unit= 1V93 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:35:55	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193 Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	18:40:46	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:40:49	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:44:28	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1012310 1A6 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:44:29	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @[redacted] Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	18:58:20	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:21	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:23	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:58	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:01	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:41	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:42	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:47	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:00:47	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	19:00:52	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:13:51	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V86 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	19:13:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V86 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	19:20:42	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F30 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 Unit= 1F30 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 Unit= 1F30 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 1F30 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:20:43	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F30 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F30 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	19:21:10	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D51 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 Unit= 1D51 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 Unit= 1D51 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 1D51 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:21:11	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D51 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D51 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	19:21:23	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 1S3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:21:24	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	19:21:34	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:21:37	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:27:56	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V88 , Status= AR , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	19:32:57	ped3	1	Unit= 1V88 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE ,

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	19:52:53	$1F30	1013194	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F30 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	19:54:51	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V88 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	19:55:07	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 1A6 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:55:08	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	19:58:00	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V86 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:00:54	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V206 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:00:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V206 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:03:00	srd4	1	Unit= 1V86 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:03:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	20:03:18	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V86 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	20:05:55	ped1	1	Unit= 1V206 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:42:42	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930134
04/03/18	20:49:07	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V206 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1V206 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	20:50:24	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	20:50:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E65 -- @PPD
04/03/18	20:50:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	20:54:47	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W58 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:57:34	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	20:58:40	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930139
04/03/18	20:58:59	$1E65	1013301	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:17:30	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	21:18:12	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S7 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:18:15	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1T20 , Status= AM , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:22:05	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D67 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:22:06	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:22:10	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1A4 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @PE[redacted]
04/03/18	21:22:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A4 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @PE[redacted]
04/03/18	21:22:12	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= C4 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:22:26	ped3	1012989	1C1 -- CODE 4 WAITING FOR SCSO
04/03/18	21:22:37	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A4 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @PE[redacted]
04/03/18	21:23:22	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W36 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:23:35	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S8 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	21:26:50	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A3 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1A3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	21:26:51	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:06	ped3	1	Unit= 1D67 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:27:14	rpd1	1040427	4S12 -- CLR PETALUMA 107OD
04/03/18	21:27:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:32	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	21:27:41	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	21:27:48	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:53	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118 Unit= 1C1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118 Unit= 1C1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1C1 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	21:27:54	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1C1 -- @[redacted] , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:27:58	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= C4 , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:28:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W44 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:28:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:28:16	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1K39 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	21:28:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W24 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	21:28:40	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1M41 , Status= UG , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	21:38:35	ped1	1013312	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930144
04/03/18	21:44:38	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
				Unit= 1V88 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	21:44:39	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
				1V88 -- @PPD
04/03/18	21:44:40	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V88 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	21:47:59	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930147
04/03/18	21:50:12	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W44 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				Unit= 1W44 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				Unit= 1W44 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				1W44 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	21:50:13	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	21:50:36	ped3	1012989	1W44 -- WILL BE ENRT TO MEMORIAL UNTIL 0500 - WILL CONTACT DISPATCH WHEN HE GOES OD
04/03/18	22:01:46	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1D51 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	22:01:47	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:02:32	$1V1	101135	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
				Disposition Assigned= COM
04/03/18	22:02:36	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1V88 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	22:02:43	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W24 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:06:04	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V206 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:06:05	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:06:42	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1C1 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
				Disposition Assigned= LOG
04/03/18	22:06:45	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1V86 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:07:45	ped3	1	Unit= 1W24 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:08:33	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V93 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	22:08:34	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:10:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				1E31 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:10:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	22:10:41	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	22:12:45	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W24 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	22:25:05	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE[redacted] , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:26:15	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D38 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	22:26:54	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:26:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:26:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:01	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D50 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:13	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D63 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:14	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:23	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E55 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:24	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E55 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E55 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1A5 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:28	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:27:50	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 1S3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:51	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	22:27:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 Unit= 1D67 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 Unit= 1D67 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 1D67 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D67 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	22:28:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1W48 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1W48 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1W48 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:04	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W48 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 Unit= 1Z43 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 Unit= 1Z43 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 1Z43 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= EC , Comment= 1Z43 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	22:28:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E49 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E49 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 1E49 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:16	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	22:28:21	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E62 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 1E62 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:22	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	22:28:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363 Unit= 1S9 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:28:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363 1S9 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:28:58	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	22:28:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:01	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	22:29:02	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:04	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:06	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	22:29:09	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S3 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	22:29:12	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1S9 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:29:14	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:17	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z43 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	22:29:19	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D63 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:21	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A6 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	22:29:24	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A5 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:29:28	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A3 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:32:12	ped1	1013312	1A6 - 1E66 WILL REMAIN ON SCENE WITH RPDPS / GRAVE UNIT WILL RELIEVE HIM AT 0500
04/03/18	22:32:22	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W44 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	22:34:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S6 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:37:23	ped3	1	Unit= 1W44 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	22:39:13	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:40:45	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AV , Location= @FRATES Unit= 1W44 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	22:42:01	ped1	1013312	1A6 - 1W44 WILL BE HG UNTIL 0500
04/03/18	22:42:04	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W24 , Status= AV , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:42:09	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K39 , Status= AM , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/04/18	04:31:46	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:32:03	$1G21	1013184	Unit= 1G21 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:37:04	srd7	1	Unit= 1G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:49:11	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:18	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 Unit= 1W65 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:19	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 1W65 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	04:49:20	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W65 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:29	ped3	1012989	1G21 -- RELIEVED E66 AT LAKEVILLE CI
04/04/18	04:49:30	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1G21 , Status= EC , Comment= 1G21 -- RELIEVED E66 AT LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:49:45	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E66 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E66 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E66 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	04:49:46	ped3	1012989	1E66 -- @PPD
04/04/18	04:49:47	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	04:52:07	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	04:52:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:52:20	ped3	1012989	1G21 -- HAVE E40 CALL MY CELL IF YOU SEE HIM
04/04/18	04:54:17	$1W65	1013301	Unit= 1W65 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:54:52	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E66 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	05:10:07	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E40 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:10:08	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E40 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:10:19	ped3	1012989	1E40 -- WILL BE ENRT IN TRAFFIC TRUCK
04/04/18	05:11:32	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:11:38	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W65 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	05:12:45	$1W65	1013301	Unit= 1W65 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	05:17:45	ped3	1	Unit= 1W65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	05:33:52	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:36:08	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Device 00003467/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1011927. New equipment list for Unit [1E40] : Device 000372E6/MDT/Default System added for employee 1011927. Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set for employee 1011927.
04/04/18	05:36:09	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00003467/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:10	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:11	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E40] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:12	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 000372E6/MDT/Default System added for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:13	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927 Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:14	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:39:25	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1G21 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:39:33	$1G21	1013184	Unit= 1G21 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:44:33	ped1	1	Unit= 1G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:51:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E40 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:52:06	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:52:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	05:52:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	05:52:35	ped1	1013312	1G21 - ON SCENE IN TRAFFIC TRUCK
04/04/18	05:52:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E40 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:53:57	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W44 , Status= AV , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/04/18	06:42:00	ped3	1012487	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G29 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:42:01	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1G29 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:47:02	sdc2	1	Unit= 1G29 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:52:08	$1G29	1013189	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G29 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1013189
04/04/18	07:10:10	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1C1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:11:16	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:14:10	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1C1 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:20:43	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:21:09	$1G17	1013187	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G17 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:21:28	$1G17	1013187	Unit= 1G17 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:25:44	ped4	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:25:44	sds1	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:26:08	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:26:09	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:26:29	sds1	1	Unit= 1G17 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:37:53	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:37:54	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:39:07	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	07:39:28	$1G17	1013187	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G17 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:40:03	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:43:18	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE New equipment list for Unit [1E26] : Device 000374AE/MDT/Default System added for employee 1013185. Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set for employee 1013185.
04/04/18	07:43:19	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:20	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E26] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:21	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 000374AE/MDT/Default System added for employee 1013185. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:22	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:23	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set for employee 1013185. , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:24	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:46:57	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:000001013185 WO8J.QV.LIC/[redacted]PIC/2. , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:46:58	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:3WO8JXXXX00.*1013185.#172024032022.1V4 4VXC947 , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0: where c.LICENSE=[redacted] , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:3WO8JXXXX00.*1013185.#172024032022.IAQV.CA0490800.LIC/4VXC947 , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	07:52:08	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:56:58	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:57:09	sdc2	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	08:01:58	ped4	1	Unit= 1V1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:03:37	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	08:14:55	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:14:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:14:57	ped3	1012487	1V1 -- 1C1 ON FRATES SIDE COMMAND VEH ON ELY SIDE
04/04/18	08:14:58	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- 1C1 ON FRATES SIDE COMMAND VEH ON ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:15:31	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1C1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118 Unit= 1C1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118 Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118 1C1 -- 133 LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE
04/04/18	08:15:32	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1C1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1C1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	08:15:43	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135 1V1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE
04/04/18	08:15:44	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:19:10	ped3	1012487	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= T , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1P1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817 Unit= 1P2 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367
04/04/18	08:19:11	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1P2 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367 Unit= 1P1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817
04/04/18	08:19:56	ped4	1	Unit= 1A3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:20:10	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1P2 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367
04/04/18	08:24:11	sdc2	1	Unit= 1P1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817 Unit= 1P2 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367

COPY

REDCOM
Background Event Chronology

Event Number: PTL180930011

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:00:04	ped4	0	ANI/ALI: Phone=[redacted], Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 20180403000000535263
04/03/18	12:09:36	ped4	1012690	EVENT CREATED: Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 , Mapgrid= 3855 C2 INITIAL CALL: Name= [redacted] , Address= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Phone= [redacted] Source= ANI/ALI Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC: 6RQY949 CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930065 -122.600083 38.2445560 METERS 9546 EX-BOYFRIEND IS OUTSIDE THE RESD AND WON'T LEAVE HE IS MAKING 1056T ALBERTO GARCIA 24 YO HX OF 1056T, HE OWNS A GUN AND RP THINKS HE MIGHT HAVE IT RIGHT NOW SHE HASN'T SEEN IT TODAY BUT SHE SAW IT A FEW NIGHTS AGO WHEN THEY BROKE UP IT'S A LARGE BLK HANDGUN HE'S INSIDE HIS VEH IFO RP'S RESD, DK BLU TOYT 4D WITH TINTED WINDOWS LIC[redacted] HE'S ALONE IN THE VEH HMA 24 YO 510 CHUBBY UNK CLOTHING DESCR 1E49 -- WHY DOES SHE BELIEVE HE HAS THE GUN NOW? HE HAD COME OVER TO RP'S RESD AND WANTED TO SAY GOODBYE HE ASKED RP TO CALL POLICE A COUPLE DAYS AGO SHE SAW THE GUN WHICH IS WHY SHE THINKS HE HAS IT NOW RP STILL HAS VISUAL ON THE SUBJ IN HIS VEH 1E49 -- UPGRADING TO CODE 3 1E22 -- CODE 3-- PAYRAN 1S9-- CODE 2 1E49 -- CODE 2

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1E22 -- ACK TO REDUCE CHP DISPATCH ON 1021, STATING A MALE CALLED AND SAI D THERE IS A MALE WITH A GUN AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI THEN DISCONNECTED, HIS 1021 IS - [redacted] ORIGIN RP IS NOW CRYING 1E31 -- SUBJ MAY BE IN SIGHT HER FRIEND IS WITH HER INSIDE THE APT 1E31 -- ONE AT GUNPOINT 1E31 -- WANTINGSUICIDE BY COP 1E31 -- UPGRADE INCOMING UNITS 1E31 -- NO WEAPONS SEEN-- CONTINUING TO STATE SUICIDE BY COP 1S9 -- IS SUBJ CONTAINED IN VEH 1E31-- NOT ANSWERING 1E31 -- SUBJ IS SITTING ON HIS HOOD-- HOLDING HIS CELL & BOTTLE OF ALCOHOL 1E31 -- STAGE MEDICS
04/03/18	12:09:36	s-spscca d01	1012690	** VEH search completed at 04/03/18 12:09:36 ** LOI search completed at 04/03/18 12:09:36
04/03/18	12:09:56	red02	290009	** STAGE **
04/03/18	12:10:41	red07	290533	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID
04/03/18	12:10:52	red07	290533	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED= PTL18001758 CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED= SLSA18009280 Unit= PTL_CASE , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 9383 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939383 Unit= MED753 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 290025 , Employee= 290102 ** Case number PTL18001758 has been assigned for PTL:F93 ** Case number SLSA18009280 has been assigned for SLSA:SLSA1
04/03/18	12:10:59	$MED753	290025	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED753 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 290025 , Employee= 290102

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:11:06	red07	290533	CONTROL 4
04/03/18	12:11:14	$9383	1939383	Unit= 9383 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939383
04/03/18	12:11:31	red02	290009	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= PTL_CASE , Status= AQ
04/03/18	12:12:29	red08	290002	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED993 , Status= D , Comment= NP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993 NP
04/03/18	12:12:34	red08	290002	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED753 , Status= AM , Employee= 290025 , Employee= 290102
04/03/18	12:12:46	red08	290002	Unit= MED993 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	12:14:10	red08	290002	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= 9383 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939383
04/03/18	12:14:16	red08	290002	9383 STAGED
04/03/18	12:18:47	red06	1	Unit= MED993 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	12:20:24	$MED993	1930993	Unit= MED993 , Status= AR , Comment= **STAGED , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993 **STAGED
04/03/18	12:44:10	red06	1	Unit= 9383 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939383
04/03/18	12:50:25	red06	1	Unit= MED993 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	13:02:43	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED -

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				MEDICAL AID Unit= 9381 , Status= D , Comment= NP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381 NP
04/03/18	13:03:08	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	13:03:09	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	13:04:10	red06	290149	9381 -- ADVISED THEY WILL HANDLE IPO 9383
04/03/18	13:04:11	red06	290149	Unit= 9381 , Status= EC , Comment= 9381 -- ADVISED THEY WILL HANDLE IPO 9383 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	13:04:38	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= AR , Comment= **STAGED , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381 **STAGED
04/03/18	13:04:51	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= 9383 , Status= AQ , Location= PETALUMA FD #3 , Employee= 1939383
04/03/18	13:12:22	red05	290310	Unit= MED993 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 10 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993 Alarm Timer Extended: 10
04/03/18	13:21:24	red08	1	Unit= MED993 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	13:33:37	sdd3	1101519	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930114
04/03/18	13:34:39	red06	1	Unit= 9381 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	13:45:09	red06	290149	Disposition Assigned= MED-B
04/03/18	13:45:51	red06	290149	UPDATE - PTL STILL AWAITING SWAT TEAM MEMBERS - CONTINUE TO HAVE UNITS STAGE
04/03/18	13:45:59	red06	290149	Unit= 9381 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939381 Alarm Timer Extended: 60
04/03/18	13:46:10	red06	290149	Unit= MED993 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993 Alarm Timer Extended: 60
04/03/18	13:51:27	ped1	1011777	REDCOM ADVD
04/03/18	13:52:37	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= BC9 , Status= D , Comment= NP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939393 NP
04/03/18	13:52:39	red06	290149	Unit= BC9 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939393
04/03/18	13:52:58	$MED993	1930993	Unit= MED993 , Status= AR , Location= 133 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	13:58:39	sdd5	1	Unit= BC9 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939393
04/03/18	13:59:22	$BC9	1939393	Unit= BC9 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939393
04/03/18	14:00:38	red06	290149	BC9 -- REQ'ING CAL FIRE FOR STATION COVERAGE
04/03/18	14:00:39	red06	290149	Unit= BC9 , Status= EC , Comment= BC9 -- REQ'ING CAL FIRE FOR STATION COVERAGE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1939393
04/03/18	14:02:08	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED993 , Status= TR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	14:02:20	red06	290149	MED993 -- CD 3 W/2 RIDERS 1 OFFICER
04/03/18	14:02:21	red06	290149	Unit= MED993 , Status= EC , Comment= MED993 -- CD 3 W/2 RIDERS 1 OFFICER , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	14:03:53	ped1	1011777	SRPD ADV WILL SEND A UNIT TO COVER OFFICER IN AMBULANCE
04/03/18	14:08:33	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= BC9 , Status= AM , Employee= 1939393
04/03/18	14:08:56	red06	290149	Unit= 9381 , Status= UG , Location= TX W/AM , Employee= 1939381 Unit= 9381 , Status= CL , Location= TX W/AM , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:08:57	red06	290149	Unit= 9381 , Status= UG , Location= TX W/AM , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:11:38	red06	290149	Unit= 9381 , Status= UG , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381 Unit= 9381 , Status= CL , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381 Unit= 9381 , Status= UG , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:21:29	red06	290149	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED993 , Status= TC , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	14:29:27	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:29:51	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:36:50	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:37:03	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:43:36	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:45:03	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:45:28	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:45:30	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	14:51:29	sdd5	1	Unit= MED993 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	15:05:14	$9381	1939381	Unit= 9381 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= TX W/AMB , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	15:15:27	$MED993	1930993	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Unit= MED993 , Status= AQ , Location= PETALUMA STN 3 , Employee= 1930993
04/03/18	15:15:36	$9381	1939381	Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID Agency= PTL , Group= F93 , Beat= 9303 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 ,

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Primary Unit= 9383 , Primary Member= 1939383 , Current= T , Open = F , Type Code= MED - MEDICAL AID
				EVENT CLOSED: Unit= 9381 , Status= AQ , Location= PETALUMA FD #1 , Employee= 1939381
04/03/18	15:15:43	red02	290009	DETECTIVE GERKE NEEDS TO SPEAK/GET STATEMENTS FROM 9381 AND M993 - HE CAN BE REACHED DIRECTLY AT [redacted] (REF CASE # 18-1597)
04/03/18	15:29:50	ped4	1012690	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930090
04/03/18	17:58:07	ped3	1013282	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930115
04/03/18	18:16:10	sdc1	1102158	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930185
04/03/18	20:42:42	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930134
04/03/18	20:58:40	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930139
04/03/18	21:38:35	ped1	1013312	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930144
04/03/18	21:47:59	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930147

PET PD

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: PE180930065

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:00:04	ped4	0	ANI/ALI: Phone= [redacted], Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 20180403000000535263 ANI/ALI: Phone= [redacted], Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 20180403000000535263 Phone= [redacted], Lat= 38.2445560 , Lon= -122.600083 , Id= 20180403000000535263
04/03/18	12:00:38	ped4	1012690	EVENT CREATED: Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 INITIAL CALL: Name= T-MOBILE [redacted], Address= [redacted] CASA GRANDE RD PET , Phone= [redacted], Source= ANI/ALI Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS -122.600083 38.2445560 METERS 9546 EX-BOYFRIEND IS OUTSIDE THE RESD AND WON'T LEAVE HE IS MAKING 1056T ALBERTO GARCIA 24 YO
04/03/18	12:00:39	ped4	1012690	EVENT UPDATED: Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:00:58	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= P , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E31 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:01:00	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:01:05	$1E62	1013307	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:01:15	$1E31	1012937	Unit= 1E31 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:01:18	ped4	1012690	HX OF 1056T, HE OWNS A GUN AND RP THINKS HE MIGHT HAVE IT RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	12:01:24	ped4	1012690	SHE HASN'T SEEN IT TODAY
04/03/18	12:01:37	ped4	1012690	BUT SHE SAW IT A FEW NIGHTS AGO WHEN THEY BROKE UP
04/03/18	12:01:49	ped4	1012690	IT'S A LARGE BLK HANDGUN
04/03/18	12:02:07	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E49 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:02:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:02:18	ped4	1012690	HE'S INSIDE HIS VEH IFO RP'S RESD, DK BLU TOYT 4D WITH TINTED WINDOWS
04/03/18	12:02:25	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:02:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:02:29	ped4	1012690	LIC[redacted]
04/03/18	12:02:39	ped4	1012690	HE'S ALONE IN THE VEH
04/03/18	12:02:48	ped4	1012690	HMA 24 YO 510 CHUBBY
04/03/18	12:02:51	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC:[redacted]
04/03/18	12:02:54	ped4	1012690	UNK CLOTHING DESCR
04/03/18	12:03:29	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- WHY DOES SHE BELIEVE HE HAS THE GUN NOW?
04/03/18	12:03:29	ped4	1012690	HE HAD COME OVER TO RP'S RESD AND WANTED TO SAY GOODBYE
04/03/18	12:03:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- WHY DOES SHE BELIEVE HE HAS THE GUN NOW? ,

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:03:39	ped4	1012690	HE ASKED RP TO CALL POLICE
04/03/18	12:03:58	ped4	1012690	A COUPLE DAYS AGO SHE SAW THE GUN WHICH IS WHY SHE THINKS HE HAS IT NOW
04/03/18	12:04:17	ped4	1012690	EVENT UPDATED: Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE : @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Cross Streets= FRATES RD / FRATES RD XY= 639209051 , 184983833 , Mapgrid= 3855 C2 UPDATED/ADDITIONAL CALL: Name= [redacted] , Address= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Phone= [redacted] , Source= ANI/ALI Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:04:25	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:04:37	$1S9	1012363	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S9 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:04:42	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:04:57	ped4	1012690	RP STILL HAS VISUAL ON THE SUBJ IN HIS VEH
04/03/18	12:04:58	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- UPGRADING TO CODE 3
04/03/18	12:04:59	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- UPGRADING TO CODE 3 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:05:00	$1E62	1013307	Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:000001013307 VGFA.QV.LIC/[redacted].PIC/2. , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:3VGFAXXXX00.*1013307.#172024032022.IA QV.CA0490800.LIC/[redacted], Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:05:01	$1E62	1013307	Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0: where c.LICENSE='[redacted] Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E62] Inf Issue Qry 0:3VGFAXXXX00.*1013307.#172024032022.IV 4 16944V1 , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:05:06	ped3	1012813	1E22 -- CODE 3-- PAYRAN
04/03/18	12:05:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- CODE 3-- PAYRAN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:05:22	ped3	1012813	1S9-- CODE 2
04/03/18	12:05:25	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- CODE 2
04/03/18	12:05:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- CODE 2 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:05:31	ped3	1012813	1E22 -- ACK TO REDUCE
04/03/18	12:05:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- ACK TO REDUCE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:06:10	ped4	1012690	CHP DISPATCH ON 1021, STATING A MALE CALLED AND SAI D THERE IS A MALE WITH A GUN AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI THEN DISCONNECTED, HIS 1021 IS - [redacted]
04/03/18	12:06:50	ped4	1012690	ORIGIN RP IS NOW CRYING
04/03/18	12:07:20	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SUBJ MAY BE IN SIGHT
04/03/18	12:07:21	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- SUBJ MAY BE IN SIGHT , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:21	ped4	1012690	HER FRIEND IS WITH HER INSIDE THE APT
04/03/18	12:07:34	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- ONE AT GUNPOINT
04/03/18	12:07:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- ONE AT GUNPOINT , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:47	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- WANTINGSUICIDE BY COP
04/03/18	12:07:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- WANTINGSUICIDE BY COP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:07:55	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- UPGRADE INCOMING UNITS
04/03/18	12:07:56	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- UPGRADE INCOMING UNITS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:08:06	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- NO WEAPONS SEEN-- CONTINUING TO STATE SUICIDE BY COP
04/03/18	12:08:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- NO WEAPONS SEEN-- CONTINUING TO STATE SUICIDE BY COP , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:08:14	$1E26	1013185	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:08:38	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- IS SUBJ CONTAINED IN VEH
04/03/18	12:08:39	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- IS SUBJ CONTAINED IN VEH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:08:46	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:08:47	ped3	1012813	1E31-- NOT ANSWERING
04/03/18	12:09:13	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SUBJ IS SITTING ON HIS HOOD-- HOLDING HIS CELL & BOTTLE OF ALCOHOL
04/03/18	12:09:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= ALCOHOL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:19	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- STAGE MEDICS
04/03/18	12:09:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- STAGE MEDICS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:26	ped4	1	Unit= 1E31 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:09:36	ped4	1012690	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PTL180930011
04/03/18	12:10:11	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- CODE 4 TO PARK BEHIND VEH & WALK IN ON FOOT
04/03/18	12:10:12	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- CODE 4 TO PARK BEHIND VEH & WALK IN ON FOOT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:24	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- SOMETHING IN HIS WAISTBAND
04/03/18	12:10:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- SOMETHING IN HIS WAISTBAND , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:30	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:10:40	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:45	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 Unit= 1E31 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937 1E31 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:46	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:10:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E49 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
				Unit= 1E49 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
				1E49 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:10:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:11:05	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- HMA ALL BLK WEARING RED SHOES
04/03/18	12:11:06	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- HMA ALL BLK WEARING RED SHOES , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:11:22	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M
04/03/18	12:11:44	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- UNIT TO STOP TRAFFIC FRATES SIDE OF LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	12:11:45	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- UNIT TO STOP TRAFFIC FRATES SIDE OF LAKEVILLE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	12:11:56	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185 1E26 -- FRATES/LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	12:11:57	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Location= FRATES/LAKEVILLE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:12:15	ped3	1012813	1E49 -- FRATES ENTRANCE FOR LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:12:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- FRATES ENTRANCE FOR LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	12:12:24	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:12:27	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO UPDATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:13:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
				1E26 -- @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE
04/03/18	12:13:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:13:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
				Unit= 1S9 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:13:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
				1S9 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:13:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:14:03	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- HOLD FRATES SIDE OF THIS-- WE'RE ALL FACING THIS
04/03/18	12:14:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- HOLD FRATES SIDE OF THIS-- WE'RE ALL FACING THIS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:14:30	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- COME IN FROM THE FRATES SIDE TO 26-- LOOKS LIKE HE HAS THE BUTT GUN IN WAISTBAND
04/03/18	12:14:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= BUTT GUN IN WAISTBAND , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:14:48	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- ON FRATES ENTRANCE CLOSING DOWN TRAFFIC
04/03/18	12:14:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- ON FRATES ENTRANCE CLOSING DOWN TRAFFIC , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	12:14:51	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1A5 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:14:52	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:14:58	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,ALBERTO , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	12:14:59	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	12:15:01	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- IN VERBAL NEGOTIATIONS-- HE'S ON CELL PHONE WITH HIS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:18:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307 1E62 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:18:12	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	12:18:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Unit= 1E22 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:18:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 1E22 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:18:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E22 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	12:20:15	ped3	1012813	1S9 -- SILENT CODE
04/03/18	12:20:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- SILENT CODE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	12:23:44	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- HAVE V1 COME TO THE FRONT OF THE COMPLEX LARGE CROWD GATHERING
04/03/18	12:23:45	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= GATHERING , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:25:10	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- DAVID UNITS ON SCENE-- HNT CALL OUT -- CONFIRMATION ON FIREARM
04/03/18	12:25:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= FIREARM , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:25:47	ped1	1011777	VINEYARDS HAS ANSWER SERVICE ONLY
04/03/18	12:26:29	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- NOT AT THIS TIME FOR THE COMMAND VAN-- 1S9 IS BEGINNING NEGOTIATIONS & ONLY OTHER OFCR HAS TRAINEE WITH HIM
04/03/18	12:26:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= NEGOTIATIONS & ONLY OTHER OFCR HAS TRAINEE WITH HIM , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:26:35	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A6 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
				Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
				Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
				1A6 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:26:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:26:45	ped4	1012690	NIXLE HAS BEEN SENT TO SHELTER IN PLACE IF YOU LIVE IN 100-300 BLOCKS OF LAKEVILLE CI, ALSO SENT IN SPANISH
04/03/18	12:28:16	ped1	1011777	ON THE PHONE WITH A FRIEND [redacted] CELL [redacted]
04/03/18	12:28:29	ped1	1011777	HE WAS SPEAKING WITH ALBERTO AND WAS UPSET WITH ISSUES WITH HIS EX
04/03/18	12:28:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:28:38	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
				1V1 -- @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE
04/03/18	12:28:39	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:28:50	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:28:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:29:15	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- MAKE SURE WE HAVE THE HORSEPOWER FOR FRIEND [redacted]
04/03/18	12:29:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- MAKE SURE WE HAVE THE HORSEPOWER FOR FRIEND [redacted] Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:30:23	ped1	1011777	FRIEND ALBERTO GARCIA DOB [redacted]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:30:57	ped4	1012690	PER EX-GIRLFRIEND, WHEN HE CAME OVER HE HAD A FLASK IN HIS IN HAND
04/03/18	12:31:08	ped4	1012690	HE IS VERY EMOTIONAL ABOUT THE BREAKUP
04/03/18	12:31:26	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIA,ALBERTO M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:31:31	ped1	1011777	FRIEND IS [redacted] DOB [redacted]
04/03/18	12:32:00	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARVIA,ALBERTO , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	12:32:39	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- START WORKING ON 1021 FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:32:40	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- START WORKING ON 1021 FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:33:05	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- 1S3 IS ON SCENE AND IT'S AN ACTIVATION FOR HNT AND SWAT
04/03/18	12:33:06	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- 1S3 IS ON SCENE AND IT'S AN ACTIVATION FOR HNT AND SWAT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:33:23	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:33:24	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:33:36	ped4	1012690	1A5--START WORKING ON POSS GETTING THE SUBJS OUT
04/03/18	12:34:24	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D50 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE 1D50 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:34:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- 130 LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:34:59	ped1	1011777	SWAT AND HNT PAGED
04/03/18	12:35:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:49	ped3	1012813	1D50 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:56	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:35:57	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: REAR OF , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:36:04	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- TO 1E65 GO TO THE REAR WITH 1D50 TO CONTACT RP
04/03/18	12:36:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- TO 1E65 GO TO THE REAR WITH 1D50 TO CONTACT RP , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:38:24	ped4	1	Unit= 1S3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	12:38:29	ped1	1011777	45 NOT ABLE TO RESPOND TO SWAT CALL OUT
04/03/18	12:38:32	$1E65	1013301	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:40:12	ped3	1012813	RECORDS OBTAINING 10-21 #'S FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:42:19	ped4	1012690	OFCRS ARE WITH RP NOW
04/03/18	12:42:38	ped3	1012813	ADVISEMENT TO CHANNEL 1-- RP COMING OUT BACK OF RESIDENCE W/ OFCRS
04/03/18	12:42:39	ped4	1012690	1D50--EVACUATING TWO FROM THE BACKYARD
04/03/18	12:42:51	ped4	1012690	STILL OPEN LINE WITH THE RP
04/03/18	12:43:32	sdd5	1	Unit= 1E65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:44:04	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- SUBJS ARE OUT
04/03/18	12:44:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- SUBJS ARE OUT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:44:25	ped4	1012690	PER RP THE FRONT DOOR IS DEFINITELY LOCKED
04/03/18	12:46:45	ped3	1012813	1D67 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:47:18	ped3	1012813	1D63 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:47:28	ped3	1012813	1S8 AT STATION
04/03/18	12:48:25	ped3	1012813	1D50 -- BOTH INSIDE THE APTS ARE OUT-- NOBODY ELSE INSIDE-- BACK IS SECURE
04/03/18	12:48:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= IS SECURE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:48:48	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- HE'S RIGHT AT THE FRONT DOOR RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	12:48:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- HE'S RIGHT AT THE FRONT DOOR RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	12:49:13	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- LOCATE MOM & 1016
04/03/18	12:49:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- LOCATE MOM & 1016 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:50:41	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- PHONE # FOR MOM-- GOING TO 3
04/03/18	12:50:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- PHONE # FOR MOM-- GOING TO 3 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:51:01	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- D50 IS ENRT TO V1 & WILL TAKE #
04/03/18	12:51:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- D50 IS ENRT TO V1 & WILL TAKE # , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:51:22	ped4	1012690	1V1 -- MOTHER'S 1021 IS [redacted]
04/03/18	12:51:23	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MOTHER'S 1021 IS [redacted], Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:51:25	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CHP ON SCENE W/ K9
04/03/18	12:51:26	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- CHP ON SCENE W/ K9 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:51:40	ped4	1012690	1V1 -- MOTHER IS [redacted]
04/03/18	12:51:41	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MOTHER IS [redacted], Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	12:53:58	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- ONGOING NEGOTIATIONS 1056 BY PPD
04/03/18	12:53:59	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ONGOING NEGOTIATIONS 1056 BY PPD , Location= 130 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	12:55:22	ped4	1012690	STILL MAKING SAME STATEMENTS
04/03/18	12:56:06	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: GARCIAVARA,LUIS M [redacted]
04/03/18	12:58:26	ped3	1012813	CONTACT MADE AT [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	12:58:32	ped3	1012813	MSG LEFT AT [redacted]
04/03/18	12:58:39	ped3	1012813	132 NO CONTACT INFO
04/03/18	12:58:41	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- 1019 WITH 2 1S3 IS STILL ON SCENE
04/03/18	12:58:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- 1019 WITH 2 1S3 IS STILL ON SCENE , Location= 133 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	12:58:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	12:58:45	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	12:58:46	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:00:33	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1M41 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:00:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1M41 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:00:43	ped3	1012813	1M41 -- ENRT TO RELIEVE 1E26
04/03/18	13:00:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1M41 , Status= EC , Comment= 1M41 -- ENRT TO RELIEVE 1E26 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:01:10	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- TAKING SHIRT OFF-- CONF SEMI AUTO FRONT PANT POCKET AREA
04/03/18	13:01:11	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= AREA , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:01:17	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- SUBJ IS TAKING OFF HIS SHIRT AND VISUAL CONFIRMATION OF FIREARM
04/03/18	13:01:18	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= FIREARM , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:01:45	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- FATHER OF SUSPECT ON THE ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:01:46	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- FATHER OF SUSPECT ON THE ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:01:54	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- KEEP HIM THERE & WILL GET SOMEONE TO 87
04/03/18	13:01:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- KEEP HIM THERE & WILL GET SOMEONE TO 87 , Location= [redacted]AKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:03:03	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- UP ON THE LINE ALREADY
04/03/18	13:03:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- UP ON THE LINE ALREADY , Location= [redacted]AKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	13:03:49	ped3	1012813	PIERRE, SILVA, WALSH, SPILLER, GLAV & SUTHERLAND AT PPD-- CUMMINGS ENRT
04/03/18	13:06:34	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:06:37	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:08:23	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:08:33	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= CL , Location= @FRATES Unit= 1M41 , Status= E , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:08:42	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AR , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:12:01	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO UPDATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,ALBERTO , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	13:12:16	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIAVARA,LUIS , [redacted]
04/03/18	13:12:32	ped3	1012813	HANSEN, FLORES, MCGOWAN, & CUMMINGS AT PPD
04/03/18	13:12:37	ped4	1012690	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= GARCIA,LUIS , Dob= [redacted]
04/03/18	13:13:06	ped3	1012813	D. MILLER AT PPD
04/03/18	13:13:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD
04/03/18	13:13:15	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:13:22	ped1	1011777	CALLING CASA TO HAVE THEM KEEP ALL STUDENTS IN CLASS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE
04/03/18	13:13:42	ped4	1	Unit= 1M41 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	13:14:38	$1Z42	1012886	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z42 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	13:15:00	$1Z42	1012886	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	13:17:05	ped1	1011777	CASA ADVD AND WILL ALSO NOTIFY PARENTS
04/03/18	13:18:08	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1M41 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= @FRATES Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:18:50	ped4	1012690	1E65 -- TO THE REAR OF [redacted] LAKEVILLE WITH A CAL FIRE TAC UNIT
04/03/18	13:18:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- TO THE REAR OF [redacted] LAKEVILLE WITH A CAL FIRE TAC UNIT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: REAR OF
04/03/18	13:19:13	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR Unit= 1E65 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR 1E65 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	13:19:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI: TO THE REAR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:20:13	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- ETA ON TEAM? FOR 1S3
04/03/18	13:20:14	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ETA ON TEAM? FOR 1S3 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:20:29	ped4	1012690	THEY'RE AT STATION, BRIEFING AND WILL BE 1049 SHORTLY
04/03/18	13:22:08	ped3	1012813	GARIHAN AT PPD
04/03/18	13:25:25	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- NOBODY IS TO CALL 1S9 RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	13:25:26	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- NOBODY IS TO CALL 1S9 RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:25:30	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- HOLD ALL CALLS-- DO NOT CALL S9
04/03/18	13:25:31	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- HOLD ALL CALLS-- DO NOT CALL S9 , Location= 130 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:26:50	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, THEY HAVE AN ARMORED VEH IF NEEDED ** 1A2 ADV
04/03/18	13:27:10	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1C1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:27:59	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:29:27	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- FIREARM IS OUT AND POINTED AT HIS HEAD
04/03/18	13:29:28	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- FIREARM IS OUT AND POINTED AT HIS HEAD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:29:44	$1D38	1011051	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D38 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:29:58	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:31:49	ped4	1012690	1D50 -- TO 1A5 HAVE YOU LOCATED THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS CAR
04/03/18	13:31:50	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- TO 1A5 HAVE YOU LOCATED THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS CAR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	13:32:01	ped4	1012690	1A5 -- TO 1D50 YES
04/03/18	13:32:02	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- TO 1D50 YES , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:32:36	ped2	1012677	PER A2, HAVE SCSD STAGE ARMORED CAR LAKEVILLE/FRATES , GET ETA
04/03/18	13:32:54	ped2	1012677	AND THAT THEY SEND A DRIVER. AWAITING CB FROM SD ON ETA

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:32:59	ped4	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	13:33:07	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1C1 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	13:33:37	sdd3	1101519	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930114
04/03/18	13:40:48	$1K52	1012837	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K52 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:41:05	$1K52	1012837	Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:42:38	ped2	1012677	PER MIKE BC W/ FIRE , WOULD LIKE CONTACT INFO FOR COMMAND POST. CELL #: [redacted]
04/03/18	13:43:40	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, SGT AUSTIN WITH THE BEARCAT WANTS A CONTACT/1021 FOR SUPERVISOR THAT IS 97
04/03/18	13:43:58	ped2	1012677	TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO TO DIRECT HIM TO
04/03/18	13:44:49	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:44:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:44:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= CL , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= AL , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837 1K52 -- ELY SIDE
04/03/18	13:44:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- ELY SIDE , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	13:46:11	ped2	1012677	PER REDCOM, WILL STILL REMAIN TO STAGE
04/03/18	13:48:47	ped2	1012677	1S8 CELL [redacted]
04/03/18	13:50:19	ped2	1012677	** CORR 1S5 WILL HANDLE BEARCAT SCSD ISSUE. GIVEN SGT AUSTIN'S CELL
04/03/18	13:51:06	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- SHOTS FIRED
04/03/18	13:51:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- SHOTS FIRED , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:51:12	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- MEDICS RESPOND IN NOW
04/03/18	13:51:13	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- MEDICS RESPOND IN NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:51:31	ped3	1012813	1E31 -- MEDICS COMING IN?
04/03/18	13:51:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- MEDICS COMING IN? , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	13:51:44	$1S9	1012363	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	13:51:51	ped3	1012813	1A6 -- MAKE SURE IT IS CLEAR FOR MEDICS TO RESPOND IN-- TO V1
04/03/18	13:51:52	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- MAKE SURE IT IS CLEAR FOR MEDICS TO RESPOND IN-- TO V1 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:51:53	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- ACK
04/03/18	13:51:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- ACK , Location= 1 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:52:08	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- ALL UNITS PPD ARE CODE 4-- FIRST AID
04/03/18	13:52:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- ALL UNITS PPD ARE CODE 4-- FIRST AID , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:52:31	ped3	1012813	1E62 -- FIRE COMING IN
04/03/18	13:52:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- FIRE COMING IN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	13:53:07	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- MEDICS COMING IN RIGHT NOW
04/03/18	13:53:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- MEDICS COMING IN RIGHT NOW , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	13:53:26	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- FIRE ON SCENE
04/03/18	13:53:27	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- FIRE ON SCENE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:54:26	ped2	1012677	CANCEL BEARCAT * SO ADVISED **
04/03/18	13:54:36	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- STANDBY ON CANCELLING BEARCAT-
04/03/18	13:54:37	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- STANDBY ON CANCELLING BEARCAT- , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:54:48	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- [redacted] CLEAR & SAFE
04/03/18	13:54:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- [redacted] CLEAR & SAFE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	13:55:31	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- NEIGHBOR CHECK-- [redacted] CLEAR-- [redacted] WILL HANDLE ADDTL
04/03/18	13:55:32	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- NEIGHBOR CHECK-- [redacted] CLEAR-- 42 & 43 WILL HANDLE ADDTL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:55:50	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- UNITS ON ELY ENRT TO FRONT TO ASSIST
04/03/18	13:55:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- UNITS ON ELY ENRT TO FRONT TO ASSIST , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	13:55:59	ped2	1012677	PER SCSD, ALREDY CANCELLED BEARCAT CALLOUT, WE NEED TO CALL THEM BACK TO REACTIVATE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:56:03	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S6 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:13	ped3	1012813	1S6 -- ENTIRE TEAM IS ENRT
04/03/18	13:56:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S6 -- ENTIRE TEAM IS ENRT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:40	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:41	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W44 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:43	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W40 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	13:56:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W40 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	13:56:53	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W36 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:54	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W36 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:55	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1T20 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1T20 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:56:57	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S8 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	13:56:58	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S8 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	13:57:02	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S7 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:03	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S7 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:20	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E66 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:21	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	13:57:21	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CODE 4-- NO BEARCAT NEEDED-- THANK THEM FOR THEIR ASSISTANCE
04/03/18	13:57:22	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= ASSISTANCE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	13:57:27	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z43 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	13:57:28	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	13:58:01	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	13:58:03	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S5 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S5 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:32	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757 Unit= 1S5 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:33	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757 1S5 -- @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	13:58:34	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S5 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	13:58:38	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S5 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011757
04/03/18	14:00:01	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- LOG REAR [redacted]CLEAR-- ELY SIDEWALK & EAST SIDE HAS ALL BEEN CHECKED
04/03/18	14:00:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= CHECKED , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:00:19	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- NO RESPONSE AT [redacted]-- FORCING ENTRY
04/03/18	14:00:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- NO RESPONSE AT [redacted]-- FORCING ENTRY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:00:41	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- IN AMBULANCE W/ SUBJ
04/03/18	14:00:42	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- IN AMBULANCE W/ SUBJ , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @ENCLAVE: FRATES ENTRANCE , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:02:18	ped4	1012690	1D63--ADVISE THE LE AGENCY WHERE THE SUBJ WILL BE TAKEN TO TO PROVIDE A COVER UNIT FOR THE OFCR RESPONDING
04/03/18	14:02:53	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- [redacted]IS NEGATIVE BULLET PENETRATION & NO ONE INSIDE
04/03/18	14:02:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] IS NEGATIVE BULLET PENETRATION & NO ONE INSIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:03:01	sdd6	1	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	14:03:27	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D51 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:28	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D51 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:29	ped3	1012813	1D51 -- [redacted]FORCED ENTRY-- NO ONE INSIDE
04/03/18	14:03:30	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D51 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D51 -- [redacted] FORCED ENTRY-- NO ONE INSIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:03:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= UD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1012846
04/03/18	14:04:07	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:05:08	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- K52 WILL START THE LOG-- FLORES & HANSEN WILL DO NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK AT 300 UNIT
04/03/18	14:05:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK AT [redacted] UNIT , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:05:17	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E66 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:05:25	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- LOG [redacted] AND [redacted] AS CLEAR
04/03/18	14:05:26	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- LOG [redacted] AND [redacted] AS CLEAR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:06:57	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1D63 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:06:58	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:07:04	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] NO ANSWER AND CHECKING INSIDE
04/03/18	14:07:05	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] NO ANSWER AND CHECKING INSIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:07:16	ped1	1011777	CASA ADVD THEY CAN RELEASE STUDENTS
04/03/18	14:07:54	ped2	1012677	1E66- [redacted] CLR, NOBODY HOME
04/03/18	14:08:12	ped2	1012677	1W44- [redacted] S CLEAR
04/03/18	14:08:28	ped4	1	Unit= 1D51 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	14:08:33	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- [redacted] CONTACTED-- ARE CODE 4-- OUT AT [redacted]
04/03/18	14:08:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- [redacted] CONTACTED-- ARE CODE 4-- OUT AT [redacted] Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:09:02	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1D51 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012140 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:09:15	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- ROUND WENT THRU WALL AT [redacted] -- NO ANSWER AT RESIDENCE-- FORCING ENTRY
04/03/18	14:09:16	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= FORCING ENTRY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:09:18	ped1	1011777	EVERBRIDGE NOTICE SENT FOR EXTRA COVERAGE FOR THE STREET
04/03/18	14:09:19	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- ALL FIRE UNITS NEED THEIR NAMES AND CONTACT INFO ETC
04/03/18	14:09:20	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- ALL FIRE UNITS NEED THEIR NAMES AND CONTACT INFO ETC , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:09:41	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- CHECKED AND NO ANS AT [redacted] AND [redacted] AND ALSO [redacted]
04/03/18	14:09:42	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- CHECKED AND NO ANS AT [redacted] AND [redacted] AND ALSO [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	14:10:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S7 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:05	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1T20 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:10:10	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W48 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:18	ped4	1	Unit= 1E66 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:10:45	ped1	1011777	CHP CALLED TO CHECK STATUS OF K9 OFFICER ADVD C4
04/03/18	14:10:50	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- CHP K9 CODE 4-- NOTIFYING THEIR SUPERIVOSR & A1 WILL CONTACT HIS SUPERVISOR
04/03/18	14:10:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= CONTACT HIS SUPERVISOR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:11:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S8 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	14:11:03	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W36 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W44 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1S6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:33	ped4	1012690	1W44 -- HOUSES ARE CLEAR AT [redacted] AND [redacted]
04/03/18	14:11:34	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- HOUSES ARE CLEAR AT [redacted] AND [redacted] Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:11:58	ped4	1	Unit= 1D63 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:12:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	14:13:43	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] WE WILL BE CLEARING
04/03/18	14:13:44	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- OPEN DOOR AT [redacted] WE WILL BE CLEARING , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:14:55	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- [redacted] AND [redacted] ARE C4
04/03/18	14:14:57	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- [redacted] AND [redacted] ARE C4 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:14:59	ped4	1012690	1E66 -- [redacted] C4
04/03/18	14:15:00	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- [redacted] C4 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:01	ped4	1	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	14:15:03	ped4	1	Unit= 1S7 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:05	sdc2	1	Unit= 1T20 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:08	ped4	1	Unit= 1W40 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:15:10	sdc2	1	Unit= 1W48 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:15:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E66 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1D63 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:20	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S7 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:21	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1T20 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W48 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1W40 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927 Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:15:22	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012846 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:16:01	sdd5	1	Unit= 1S8 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	14:16:03	ped4	1	Unit= 1W36 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped2	1	Unit= 1W44 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:04	ped3	1012813	1E26 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	14:16:05	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:16:07	ped3	1	Unit= 1S6 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:16:18	ped4	1012690	1K52 -- 40 STARTING A CRIME SCENE LOG
04/03/18	14:16:19	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- 40 STARTING A CRIME SCENE LOG , Location= ELY SIDE , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:16:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= SC , Comment= IN AMUBLANCE , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 IN AMUBLANCE
04/03/18	14:17:16	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S6 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:17	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1S8 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1W36 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:20	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1W44 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:17:23	ped1	1011777	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:17:24	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:17:55	sdc2	1	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	14:19:05	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1Z42 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:19:55	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- HAVE MEDICS RESPOND C2 FOR PREGNANT AND NEEDS TO BE CHECKED OUT MEET AT THE CLUBHOUSE
04/03/18	14:19:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= CHECKED OUT MEET AT THE CLUBHOUSE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:20:16	ped4	1012690	1D63 -- MEDICS ARE FOR A PREGNANT WITNESS
04/03/18	14:20:17	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- MEDICS ARE FOR A PREGNANT WITNESS , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:21:37	ped4	1012690	1E65 -- CONTACT INFO FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	14:21:38	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- CONTACT INFO FOR [redacted] LAKEVILLE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:22:24	ped4	1	Unit= 1A3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	14:22:24	ped4	1012690	1E65--RESD [redacted]
04/03/18	14:23:05	ped3	1012813	CHP OVERHEAD LAKEVILLE CI DO WE NEED ANY OVERHEAD SHOTS??
04/03/18	14:23:10	ped4	1012690	[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI IS THE HOUSE THAT HAS A ROUND THROUGH IT
04/03/18	14:23:13	ped3	1012813	1A5,AC,AFFIRM
04/03/18	14:23:25	ped3	1012813	AIR 37-- WILL GET SHOTS IN AREA OF CRIME SCENE SHOT
04/03/18	14:23:46	ped3	1012813	AIR 37-- WILL GET OVERHEAD STILLS
04/03/18	14:24:35	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Unit= 1K52 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1K52 -- @PPD
04/03/18	14:24:36	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:24:48	ped3	1012813	1K52 -- 1019 TO STAY W/ 2 WITNESSES WHO WERE BROUGHT BACK BY 50
04/03/18	14:24:49	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1K52 , Status= EC , Comment= 1K52 -- 1019 TO STAY W/ 2 WITNESSES WHO WERE BROUGHT BACK BY 50 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:24:54	ped1	1011777	[redacted] LAKEVILLE CI [redacted] AND [redacted]
04/03/18	14:25:02	ped1	1011777	[redacted]
04/03/18	14:29:22	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1A3 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:33:47	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- HAVE CHAPLAIN STANDBY AT PPD
04/03/18	14:33:48	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- HAVE CHAPLAIN STANDBY AT PPD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:34:06	ped3	1012813	1W40 -- AMR HERE FOR APT [redacted]
04/03/18	14:34:07	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W40 -- AMR HERE FOR APT [redacted] , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:35:47	ped3	1012813	CHPAIR 37 VIDEO & PHOTOS COMPLETE-- WILL SEND TO ATTN TO LT MILLER
04/03/18	14:36:09	$1K52	1012837	Unit= 1K52 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	14:36:40	ped3	1012813	1W40 -- MEDICAL AID AT [redacted] -- NEED AN ADMIN
04/03/18	14:36:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W40 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W40 -- MEDICAL AID AT [redacted] -- NEED AN ADMIN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	14:36:49	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- Z47 WILL DIRECT MEDICS IN
04/03/18	14:36:50	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- Z47 WILL DIRECT MEDICS IN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:37:01	ped3	1012813	1E65 -- WILL HEAD THAT WAY
04/03/18	14:37:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- WILL HEAD THAT WAY , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE: TO THE REAR
04/03/18	14:38:01	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- 2 PATROL OFCRS TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 1E26
04/03/18	14:38:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- 2 PATROL OFCRS TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 1E26 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:41:09	ped1	1	Unit= 1K52 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:43:47	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K52 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:43:53	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED= PE180001597 Disposition Assigned= REP ** Case number PE180001597 has been assigned to event PE180930065
04/03/18	14:44:08	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	14:45:54	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135 1V1 -- @PPD
04/03/18	14:45:55	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	14:46:00	ped3	1012813	1V1 -- 1019 FOR MOBILE COMMAND VEH
04/03/18	14:46:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- 1019 FOR MOBILE COMMAND VEH , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	14:50:11	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F30 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	14:50:12	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F30 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	14:52:20	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:57:21	ped1	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	14:57:58	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013185 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	14:58:24	ped3	1012813	1A5 -- WILL TRY TO GET STEMMER RELIEVED-- WILL NEED HIM TO RESP TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 26 & CHECK IN WITH 1S3 PRIOR

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	14:58:25	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= TO MEMORIAL TO RELIEVE 26 & CHECK IN WITH 1S3 PRIOR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	14:58:50	ped4	1012690	1S3 -- 1021 SCSO AND ASK IF THEY HAVE ANY SPANISH SPEAKING OFCRS THAT CAN ASSIST WITH TRANSLATION
04/03/18	14:58:51	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= OFCRS THAT CAN ASSIST WITH TRANSLATION , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	15:00:03	ped2	1012677	PER SO, NO SOUTH COUNTY DEPUTIES AVAIL FOR SPAN TRANS, SGT AND GUERNEVILLE AVAIL
04/03/18	15:01:03	ped3	1012813	1D38 -- ENRT BACK TO NAPA FOR EVIDENCE PROCESSING
04/03/18	15:01:04	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D38 -- ENRT BACK TO NAPA FOR EVIDENCE PROCESSING , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:01:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EL , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= CL , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 1D38 -- NAPA
04/03/18	15:01:09	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1D38 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D38 -- NAPA , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:02:59	$1F60	1011685	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:12	ped4	1012690	1F60 -- 1049 TO LAKEVILLE CI PER 1A6
04/03/18	15:03:13	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F60 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F60 -- 1049 TO LAKEVILLE CI PER 1A6 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:17	$1F60	1011685	Unit= 1F60 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:03:18	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= UC , Comment= Preempt Unit 1F60 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= AV , Comment= Preempt Unit 1F60 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
				Unit= 1F60 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
				Preempt Unit 1F60
04/03/18	15:03:19	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F60 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:04:46	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F30 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	15:06:00	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1F60 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:09:46	sdd5	1	Unit= 1F30 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	15:10:01	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1F30 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013194
				Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:11:00	sdc2	1	Unit= 1F60 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	15:11:29	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1F60 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011685
				Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:11:45	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= EL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
				1V1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI
04/03/18	15:11:46	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	15:12:05	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary
				Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1W24 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:12:06	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W24 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:12:10	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W24 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
				Unit= 1W24 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
				Unit= 1W24 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
				1W24 -- @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:12:11	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W24 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W24 -- @MEMORIAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				@MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:12:21	ped4	1012690	1W24 -- 1049 TO MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:12:22	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1W24 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W24 -- 1049 TO MEMORIAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:22:40	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E65 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E65 -- @PPD
04/03/18	15:22:41	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	15:23:14	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= SC , Comment= 22 AT STATION-- 55 AT 130 LAKEVILLE , Location= 130 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Unit= 1E22 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 22 AT STATION-- 55 AT [redacted]LAKEVILLE
04/03/18	15:23:49	ped2	1012677	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K39 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:08	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K39 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461 Unit= 1K39 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:14	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1K39 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:24:34	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	15:24:39	ped2	1012677	1K39- OUT AT MEMORIAL
04/03/18	15:24:44	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1V1 , Status= SC , Comment= COMMAND VAN , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 COMMAND VAN
04/03/18	15:27:07	ped3	1012813	1A3 -- DROP OFF STUDENTS ON ELY SIDE
04/03/18	15:27:08	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- DROP OFF STUDENTS ON ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:27:18	ped3	1012813	1A3 -- WILL ADVISE PW TO LET THEM IN
04/03/18	15:27:19	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- WILL ADVISE PW TO LET THEM IN , Location= [redacted]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:29:14	ped1	1	Unit= 1K39 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	15:29:34	ped1	1	Unit= 1V1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]AKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	15:29:50	ped4	1012690	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930090
04/03/18	15:30:24	$1E65	1013301	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	15:32:03	ped2	1012677	PER JP - UNIT [redacted]TAKEN OVER W/ V143, V146,V157,V188,V100 . THEY ARE ALL BRINGING BLK/WHT CARS BACK TO PPD
04/03/18	15:32:49	ped3	1012813	PER 1A2 & 1S1-- LAKEVILLE RADIO TRAFFIC TO CHANNEL 3-- REGULAR PATROL TRAFFIC ON CHANNEL 1
04/03/18	15:35:19	ped2	1012677	Unit= 1V1 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1K39 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461 Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:36:57	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:39:50	ped3	1012813	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W58 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:39:51	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1W58 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:41:57	ped4	1	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	15:44:52	ped3	1	Unit= 1W58 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:52:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 1E26 -- @PPD
04/03/18	15:52:59	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	15:53:27	ped4	1012512	1E26 -- 24 AND 39 RELIEVED 26
04/03/18	15:53:28	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- 24 AND 39 RELIEVED 26 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	15:54:00	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= UV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	15:54:00	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= NAPA , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E22] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1W58 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped3	1012813	New equipment list for Unit [1E22] :
04/03/18	15:54:01	ped4	1012512	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	15:54:02	ped3	1012813	Unit= 1E22 , Status= DC , Comment= Updated , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Updated
04/03/18	15:56:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A5 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709 1A5 -- @PE [redacted]
04/03/18	15:56:54	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- @PE [redacted] , Location= [redacted] PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	15:57:04	ped4	1012512	1A6 -- WATCH COMMANDER
04/03/18	15:57:05	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- WATCH COMMANDER , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	15:59:56	ped1	1011777	UNIT 77 NEEDS TO BE PICKED UP ON THE FRATES SIDE AT THE ENCLAVE ENTRANCE
04/03/18	16:03:35	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	16:03:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A3 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	16:04:00	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	16:04:09	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S9 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	16:06:58	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D63 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D63 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:06:59	ped1	1011777	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:09:20	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:09:33	ped4	1012512	1E26 -- 97 W WITH EVIDENCE
04/03/18	16:09:34	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E26 -- 97 W WITH EVIDENCE , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:11:47	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F60 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 Unit= 1F60 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685 1F60 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:11:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F60 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F60 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:14:20	srd4	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	16:24:19	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 ; Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:20	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1A6 -- @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:21	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	16:24:33	$1F60	1011685	Unit= 1F60 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:26:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E26 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	16:29:33	sdc2	1	Unit= 1F60 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:36:15	$1F60	1011685	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F60 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1011685
04/03/18	16:39:07	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00003475/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Device 00003475/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1012310.

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				New equipment list for Unit [1A6] : Device 00037149/MDT/Default System added for employee 1012310. Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set for employee 1012310.
04/03/18	16:39:08	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UE , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:09	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1A6] : , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:10	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00037149/MDT/Default System added for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:11	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:12	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 00037149/MDT/Default System set for employee 1012310. , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:39:15	$1A6	1012310	Unit= 1A6 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	16:44:28	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Unit= 1D38 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	16:46:44	ped1	1011777	W24 REQ M993 TO KEEP ALL GARBAGE OFF OF THE UNIT PER THE DA INV
04/03/18	16:46:56	ped1	1011777	CALLED M993 HE THINKS THE UNIT WAS CLEANED OUT BUT WILL DOUBLE CHECK
04/03/18	16:51:42	ped1	1011777	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K52 , Status= AM , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012837
04/03/18	17:09:57	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry 0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHA.CA0490800.NAM/GARCIAVARA,LUIS.SEX/M.DOB/[redacted] RTE/PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:10:14	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry 0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHA.CA0490800.NAM/GARCIAVARA,LUIS.SEX/M.DOB/[redacted] RTE/PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:10:15	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1D51] Inf Issue Qry

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				0:3CEKVXXXX00.*1013282.#172024032022.IH QHY.CA0490800.33703664.PE2140 18-1597 PE3282 , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	17:13:30	ped3	1013282	SUPP INFO CREATED: GUN: , Name= [redacted], Dob= [redacted]Unit= 3282
04/03/18	17:21:47	$1D38	1011051	Unit= 1D38 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	17:26:48	ped2	1	Unit= 1D38 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	17:27:01	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D38 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:34:06	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	17:34:09	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	17:39:06	ped4	1	Unit= 1A6 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	17:39:09	ped2	1	Unit= 1D63 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	17:39:11	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:39:12	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D63 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	17:46:51	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	17:46:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	17:55:41	ped2	1012736	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	17:55:48	ped2	1012736	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	17:55:49	ped2	1012736	Unit= 1E22 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	17:56:34	ped3	1013282	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V88 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	17:58:07	ped3	1013282	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930115
04/03/18	17:59:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E22 , Status= SC , Comment= 55 AT [redacted] , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 55 AT [redacted]
04/03/18	18:00:49	ped3	1	Unit= 1E22 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	18:01:58	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E22 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	18:04:10	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:26	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E22 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013341 , Employee= 1013300
04/03/18	18:04:47	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E55 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:48	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:04:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] Unit= 1E55 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] Unit= 1E55 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] 1E55 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:04:53	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E55 -- @[redacted] , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:09:10	srd4	1	Unit= 1E65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	18:11:44	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1V88 , Status= CL , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Unit= 1V88 , Status= EL , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Unit= 1V88 , Status= E , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 1V88 -- FRATES/ELY
04/03/18	18:11:45	ped3	1013282	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V88 -- FRATES/ELY , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	18:11:48	ped3	1013282	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W40 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/03/18	18:15:21	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V93 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:15:22	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:16:10	sdc1	1102158	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SD180930185
04/03/18	18:18:03	ped3	1013282	PER 1S3 --- NEED MORE VOLUNTEERS AND UNK TIME WHEN THEY WILL BE OD
04/03/18	18:18:17	ped3	1013282	JP HAS BEEN ADVISED AND WILL COORDINATE DIRECTLY WITH S3
04/03/18	18:24:24	$1Z42	1012886	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z42 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012886
04/03/18	18:25:19	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	18:28:39	ped4	1012512	1E65 -- 2 DEPUTIES 97
04/03/18	18:28:40	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- 2 DEPUTIES 97 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	18:30:41	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:35:42	ped3	1	Unit= 1V93 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	18:35:55	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V93 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193 Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	18:40:46	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:40:49	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:44:28	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted], Employee= 101231 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted], Employee= 101231 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] Employee= 1012310 1A6 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	18:44:29	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @[redacted], Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted], Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	18:58:20	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:21	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:23	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:58:58	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:01	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:41	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:42	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	18:59:47	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:00:47	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	19:00:52	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:13:51	ped4	1012512	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V86 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	19:13:52	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V86 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	19:20:42	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F30 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 Unit= 1F30 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 Unit= 1F30 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194 1F30 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:20:43	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1F30 , Status= EC , Comment= 1F30 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	19:21:10	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D51 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 Unit= 1D51 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 Unit= 1D51 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140 1D51 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:21:11	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1D51 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D51 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	19:21:23	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 1S3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:21:24	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	19:21:34	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:21:37	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135 Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	19:27:56	ped4	1012512	Unit= 1V88 , Status= AR , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	19:32:57	ped3	1	Unit= 1V88 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE ,

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	19:52:53	$1F30	1013194	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1F30 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013194
04/03/18	19:54:51	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V88 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= FRATES RD/ELY BL S PE , Employee= 1010119 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	19:55:07	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A6 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 Unit= 1A6 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310 1A6 -- @PPD
04/03/18	19:55:08	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A6 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A6 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	19:58:00	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V86 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:00:54	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V206 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:00:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V206 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:03:00	srd4	1	Unit= 1V86 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:03:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	20:03:18	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V86 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	20:05:55	ped1	1	Unit= 1V206 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:42:42	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930134
04/03/18	20:49:07	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1V206 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Unit= 1V206 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Alarm Timer Extended: 0 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	20:50:24	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E65 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	20:50:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E65 -- @PPD
04/03/18	20:50:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E65 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	20:54:47	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W58 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	20:57:34	$1V1	101135	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/03/18	20:58:40	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930139
04/03/18	20:58:59	$1E65	1013301	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E65 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:17:30	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013185
04/03/18	21:18:12	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S7 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:18:15	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1T20 , Status= AM , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:22:05	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D67 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:22:06	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:22:10	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1A4 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted]
04/03/18	21:22:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A4 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted]
04/03/18	21:22:12	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= C4 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:22:26	ped3	1012989	1C1 -- CODE 4 WAITING FOR SCSO
04/03/18	21:22:37	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A4 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted]
04/03/18	21:23:22	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W36 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:23:35	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S8 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1012676
04/03/18	21:26:50	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1A3 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1A3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	21:26:51	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:06	ped3	1	Unit= 1D67 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	21:27:14	rpd1	1040427	4S12 -- CLR PETALUMA 107OD
04/03/18	21:27:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:32	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE [redacted] , Employee= 1012031 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	21:27:41	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D51 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	21:27:48	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= UG , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	21:27:53	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 101311[redacted] Unit= 1C1 , Status= AL , Location= 745 [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 101311[redacted] Unit= 1C1 , Status= CL , Location= 745 [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1C1 -- @[redacted]
04/03/18	21:27:54	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1C1 -- @[redacted] , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:27:58	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1C1 , Status= C4 , Location= [redacted]DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
04/03/18	21:28:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W44 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:28:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	21:28:16	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1K39 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/03/18	21:28:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W24 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	21:28:40	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1M41 , Status= UG , Location= @FRATES
04/03/18	21:38:35	ped1	1013312	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930144
04/03/18	21:44:38	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
				Unit= 1V88 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	21:44:39	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
				1V88 -- @PPD
04/03/18	21:44:40	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V88 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V88 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	21:47:59	ped3	1012989	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= PE180930147
04/03/18	21:50:12	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W44 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				Unit= 1W44 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				Unit= 1W44 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
				1W44 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	21:50:13	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W44 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W44 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	21:50:36	ped3	1012989	1W44 -- WILL BE ENRT TO MEMORIAL UNTIL 0500 - WILL CONTACT DISPATCH WHEN HE GOES OD
04/03/18	22:01:46	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1D51 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012140
04/03/18	22:01:47	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:02:32	$1V1	101135	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
				Disposition Assigned= COM
04/03/18	22:02:36	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1V88 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1010119
04/03/18	22:02:43	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W24 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:06:04	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V206 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:06:05	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:06:42	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1C1 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @[redacted] , Employee= 1013118
				Disposition Assigned= LOG
04/03/18	22:06:45	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1V86 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:07:45	ped3	1	Unit= 1W24 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:08:33	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1V93 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 10193
04/03/18	22:08:34	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:10:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E31 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
				1E31 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:10:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E31 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E31 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	22:10:41	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1E31 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012937
04/03/18	22:12:45	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W24 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	22:25:05	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] DR PE: @PE[redacted], Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:26:15	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D38 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011051
04/03/18	22:26:54	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D50 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:26:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D50 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:26:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D50 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D50 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:01	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D50 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:13	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= AL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1D63 , Status= AR , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1D63 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:14	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D63 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D63 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:23	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E55 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:24	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1E55 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E55 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709 Unit= 1A5 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1A5 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:28	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1A5 , Status= EC , Comment= 1A5 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:27:50	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 Unit= 1S3 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042 1S3 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:51	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S3 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S3 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	22:27:55	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 Unit= 1D67 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 Unit= 1D67 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031 1D67 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:27:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= EC , Comment= 1D67 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	22:28:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1W48 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1W48 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD 1W48 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:04	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W48 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W48 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 Unit= 1Z43 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 Unit= 1Z43 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846 1Z43 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1Z43 , Status= EC , Comment= 1Z43 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	22:28:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E49 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 Unit= 1E49 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188 1E49 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:16	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E49 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/03/18	22:28:21	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E62 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 Unit= 1E62 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307 1E62 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:22	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E62 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E62 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	22:28:25	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363 Unit= 1S9 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:28:26	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363 1S9 -- @PPD
04/03/18	22:28:27	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1S9 , Status= EC , Comment= 1S9 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:28:58	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1D67 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012031
04/03/18	22:28:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:01	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E49 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013188
04/03/18	22:29:02	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:03	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E55 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:04	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:29:06	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E62 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1013307
04/03/18	22:29:09	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S3 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012042
04/03/18	22:29:12	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1S9 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012363
04/03/18	22:29:14	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W48 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:17	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1Z43 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012846
04/03/18	22:29:19	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1D63 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:29:21	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A6 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012310
04/03/18	22:29:24	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A5 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD , Employee= 1012709
04/03/18	22:29:28	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1A3 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/03/18	22:32:12	ped1	1013312	1A6 - 1E66 WILL REMAIN ON SCENE WITH RPDPS / GRAVE UNIT WILL RELIEVE HIM AT 0500
04/03/18	22:32:22	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W44 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	22:34:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1S6 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/03/18	22:37:23	ped3	1	Unit= 1W44 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/03/18	22:39:13	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
04/03/18	22:40:45	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1M41 , Status= AV , Location= @FRATES Unit= 1W44 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/03/18	22:42:01	ped1	1013312	1A6 - 1W44 WILL BE HG UNTIL 0500
04/03/18	22:42:04	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W24 , Status= AV , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL
04/03/18	22:42:09	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1K39 , Status= AM , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1012461
04/04/18	04:31:46	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:32:03	$1G21	1013184	Unit= 1G21 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:37:04	srd7	1	Unit= 1G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:49:11	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W65 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:18	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= CL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 Unit= 1W65 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:19	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= EL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 1W65 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	04:49:20	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1W65 , Status= EC , Comment= 1W65 -- @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:49:29	ped3	1012989	1G21 -- RELIEVED E66 AT LAKEVILLE CI
04/04/18	04:49:30	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1G21 , Status= EC , Comment= 1G21 -- RELIEVED E66 AT LAKEVILLE CI , Location= 133 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:49:45	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E66 , Status= E , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E66 , Status= CL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD Unit= 1E66 , Status= EL , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	04:49:46	ped3	1012989	1E66 -- @PPD
04/04/18	04:49:47	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E66 , Status= EC , Comment= 1E66 -- @PPD , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	04:52:07	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	04:52:15	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	04:52:20	ped3	1012989	1G21 -- HAVE E40 CALL MY CELL IF YOU SEE HIM
04/04/18	04:54:17	$1W65	1013301	Unit= 1W65 , Status= E , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	04:54:52	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E66 , Status= AV , Location= 969 PETALUMA BL N PE: @PPD
04/04/18	05:10:07	ped3	1012989	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E40 , Status= D , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:10:08	ped3	1012989	Unit= 1E40 , Status= E , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:10:19	ped3	1012989	1E40 -- WILL BE ENRT IN TRAFFIC TRUCK
04/04/18	05:11:32	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:11:38	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W65 , Status= UG , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	05:12:45	$1W65	1013301	Unit= 1W65 , Status= AR , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	05:17:45	ped3	1	Unit= 1W65 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301
04/04/18	05:33:52	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:36:08	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE Device 00003467/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1011927. New equipment list for Unit [1E40] : Device 000372E6/MDT/Default System added for employee 1011927. Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set for employee 1011927.
04/04/18	05:36:09	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00003467/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:10	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:11	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E40] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:12	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 000372E6/MDT/Default System added for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:13	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927 Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:36:14	$1E40	1011927	Unit= 1E40 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000372E6/MDT/Default System set for employee 1011927. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:39:25	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 1G21 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:39:33	$1G21	1013184	Unit= 1G21 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:44:33	ped1	1	Unit= 1G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:51:56	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1E40 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:52:06	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]AKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184
04/04/18	05:52:10	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1G21 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	05:52:11	ped1	1013312	Unit= 1W65 , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL , Employee= 1013301 Alarm Timer Extended: 0
04/04/18	05:52:35	ped1	1013312	1G21 - ON SCENE IN TRAFFIC TRUCK
04/04/18	05:52:59	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E40 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011927
04/04/18	05:53:57	ped1	1013312	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1W44 , Status= AV , Location= 1165 MONTGOMERY DR SR: @MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
04/04/18	06:42:00	ped3	1012487	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G29 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:42:01	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1G29 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:47:02	sdc2	1	Unit= 1G29 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013189
04/04/18	06:52:08	$1G29	1013189	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G29 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				1013189
04/04/18	07:10:10	$1C1	1013118	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1C1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:11:16	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:14:10	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1C1 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:20:43	$1C1	1013118	Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:21:09	$1G17	1013187	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G17 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:21:28	$1G17	1013187	Unit= 1G17 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:25:44	ped4	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:25:44	sds1	1	Unit= 1C1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	07:26:08	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1V1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:26:09	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:26:29	sds1	1	Unit= 1G17 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:37:53	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1E26 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:37:54	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E26 , Status= E , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:39:07	$1G21	1013184	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G21 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013184

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	07:39:28	$1G17	1013187	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1G17 , Status= AV , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013187
04/04/18	07:40:03	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:43:18	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE New equipment list for Unit [1E26] : Device 000374AE/MDT/Default System added for employee 1013185. Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set for employee 1013185.
04/04/18	07:43:19	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:20	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [1E26] : , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:21	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 000374AE/MDT/Default System added for employee 1013185. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:22	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:23	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= DC , Comment= Tracking device 000374AE/MDT/Default System set for employee 1013185. , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:43:24	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:46:57	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:000001013185 WO8J.QV.LIC[redacted]PIC/2. , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:46:58	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:3WO8JXXXX00.*1013185.#172024032022.IV 4 4VXC947 , Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0: where c.LICENSE=[redacted] Employee= 1013185 Unit= 1E26 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [1E26] Inf Issue Qry 0:3WO8JXXXX00.*1013185.#172024032022.IA QV.CA0490800.LIC/4VXC947 , Employee= 1013185

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
04/04/18	07:52:08	$1E26	1013185	Unit= 1E26 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	07:56:58	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	07:57:09	sdc2	1	Unit= 1E26 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 133 LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	08:01:58	ped4	1	Unit= 1V1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:03:37	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1E26 , Status= UD , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013185
04/04/18	08:14:55	ped4	1012690	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS
				Unit= 1A3 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:14:56	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1A3 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:14:57	ped3	1012487	1V1 -- 1C1 ON FRATES SIDE COMMAND VEH ON ELY SIDE
04/04/18	08:14:58	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- 1C1 ON FRATES SIDE COMMAND VEH ON ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:15:31	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1C1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118
				Unit= 1C1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118
				Unit= 1C1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118
				1C1 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE
04/04/18	08:15:32	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1C1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1C1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE FRATES SIDE , Employee= 1013118
04/04/18	08:15:43	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
				Unit= 1V1 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
				1V1 -- [redacted]LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE
04/04/18	08:15:44	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1V1 , Status= EC , Comment= 1V1 -- [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Location= [redacted] LAKEVILLE ON THE ELY SIDE , Employee= 101135
04/04/18	08:19:10	ped3	1012487	Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Agency= PE , Group= PE , Beat= 1 , Status= A , Priority= 1 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 1D63 , Primary Member= 0 , Current= T , Open = T , Type Code= 1056T - SUICIDE THREATS Unit= 1P1 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817 Unit= 1P2 , Status= D , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367
04/04/18	08:19:11	ped3	1012487	Unit= 1P2 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367 Unit= 1P1 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817
04/04/18	08:19:56	ped4	1	Unit= 1A3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE
04/04/18	08:20:10	ped4	1012690	Unit= 1P2 , Status= UG , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367
04/04/18	08:24:11	sdc2	1	Unit= 1P1 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1011817 Unit= 1P2 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= [redacted]LAKEVILLE CI PE: @UNIT AT: ENCLAVE , Employee= 1013367

Jesse Hanshew

From: Sonoma County Sheriff's Office <sonoma-county-sheriffs-office@emails.nixle.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 4, 2018 6:45 PM
To: Jesse Hanshew
Subject: Community Message: Preliminary information on Petaluma's officer-involved shooting

COPY

Message sent via Nixle | Go to nixle.com | Unsubscribe

Wednesday April 4, 2018, 6:43 PM

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
www.SonomaSheriff.org

Share Tweet Forward

Community: Preliminary information on Petaluma's officer-involved shooting

Dear Jesse Hanshew,

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office is investigating Petaluma's officer-involved shooting that happened on April 3, 2018. This is a preliminary press release; more information will be released as soon as it is available.

On April 3, 2018 at approximately 12:00 p.m., Petaluma Police responded to a 911 call in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle. The caller stated there was a man making suicidal threats and possibly had a gun. Police officers arrived and found the suspect standing in front of the apartment. Officers used de-escalation techniques to try to calm him down while other officers evacuated nearby apartments. Medical personnel were parked near the scene. At one point the suspect pulled a handgun from his pants pocket and pointed it at his head. Officers continuously talked to him for approximately 1 hour and 50 minutes, trying to resolve the situation.

At approximately 1:51 p.m., the suspect pointed the gun toward the officers. Fearing for their lives and the lives of others around them, five officers fired their guns at the suspect. Officers fired approximately 16 rounds; at least one round hit the suspect in the abdomen. The officers immediately provided emergency medical treatment and Petaluma Fire Department paramedics joined officers in providing medical aid. The suspect was transported to a local hospital and is still there. No officers were injured during the incident.

Detectives interviewed a witness from the apartment complex, who stated the suspect raised a gun towards the officers, at which time the officers fired their guns at him.

All five officers had activated their body-worn cameras during the incident; that footage is being reviewed as part of the investigation. The Sheriff's Office has obtained several search warrants to gather

evidence as part of the investigation.

The Sheriff's Office is investigating this incident per the County's Fatal Incident Protocol. If you have information about this incident, please contact the Sheriff's Office Investigative Unit at 707-565-2185.

Prepared by: Misti D. Harris, Community Engagement Liaison
Media inquiries: 707-565-3941

For full details, view this message on the web.

Sent by **Sonoma County Sheriff's Office**
2796 Ventura Ave, Santa Rosa, CA 95403

To manage your email settings, click here. To update your account settings, login here.
If you prefer not to receive future emails, unsubscribe here.

Powered by Nixle. © 2018 Everbridge, Inc. All rights reserved.



THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED OUTSIDE OF THE SONOMA COUNTY EMAIL SYSTEM.
Warning: If you don't know this email sender or the email is unexpected,
do not click any web links, attachments, and never give out your user ID or password.

Jesse Hanshew

COPY

From: Sonoma County Sheriff's Office <sonoma-county-sheriffs-office@emails.nixle.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 5, 2018 11:26 AM
To: Jesse Hanshew
Subject: Community Message: Sonoma County Coroner reports death in Monday's Petaluma Police shooting.

Message sent via Nixle | Go to nixle.com | Unsubscribe

Thursday, April 5, 2018, 11:23 AM

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
www.SonomaSheriff.org

Share Tweet Forward

Community: Sonoma County Coroner reports death in Monday's Petaluma Police shooting.

Dear Jesse Hanshew,

UPDATED INFORMATION on the OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING that occurred in Petaluma on Monday (4/2/2018)

The person involved in the Officer Involved Shooting incident with Petaluma Police Department this past Monday (4/2/2018), has been identified as 24 year-old, Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, from San Rafael, CA.

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office was informed last night that Mr. Garcia-Vega died in the hospital from his injuries shortly after 10:00 PM. His next of kin has been notified.

Detectives from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office continue to lead the investigation into this incident with assistance of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety and the Sonoma County District Attorney's Office in accordance with the County-Wide Fatal Incident Protocol.

An independent forensic pathologist will perform an autopsy to determine the cause in which Mr. Garcia-Vara died.

This incident is still under investigation with evidence collection and its processing as well as interviews still being conducted. Additional press releases will be sent when more information becomes available. All press inquiries regarding the investigation will be handled by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Our condolences go out to Mr. Garcia-Vara's family.

Jesse Hanshew

From: Sonoma County Sheriff's Office <sonoma-county-sheriffs-office@emails.nixle.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 5, 2018 1:07 PM
To: Jesse Hanshew
Subject: Community Message: Correction to previous press release

COPY

Message sent via Nixle | Go to nixle.com | Unsubscribe

Thursday, April 5, 2018, 1:05 PM

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
www.SonomaSheriff.org

Share Tweet Forward

Community: Correction to previous press release

Dear Jesse Hanshew,

The officer involved shooting in Petaluma occurred on Tuesday, April 3rd, not Monday, April 2nd. Our apologies for any confusion.

For full details, view this message on the web.

Sent by **Sonoma County Sheriff's Office**
2796 Ventura Ave, Santa Rosa, CA 95403

To manage your email settings, click here. To update your account settings, login here.
If you prefer not to receive future emails, unsubscribe here.

Powered by Nixle. © 2018 Everbridge, Inc. All rights reserved.

THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED OUTSIDE OF THE SONOMA COUNTY EMAIL SYSTEM.
Warning: If you don't know this email sender or the email is unexpected,
do not click any web links, attachments, and never give out your user ID or password.

For full details, view this message on the web.

Sent by **Sonoma County Sheriff's Office**
2796 Ventura Ave, Santa Rosa, CA 95403

To manage your email settings, click here. To update your account settings, login here.
If you prefer not to receive future emails, unsubscribe here.

Powered by Nixle. © 2018 Everbridge, Inc. All rights reserved.



THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED OUTSIDE OF THE SONOMA COUNTY EMAIL SYSTEM.
Warning: If you don't know this email sender or the email is unexpected,
do not click any web links, attachments, and never give out your user ID or password.

Police shoot, wound armed man at Petaluma apartment complex

COPY

KEVIN MCCALLUM
THE PRESS DEMOCRAT | April 3, 2018, 4:41PM | Updated 1 hour ago.

Petaluma police shot a distraught man in the parking lot of a local apartment complex Tuesday afternoon after he pointed a gun at officers who had been trying to get him to surrender, police said.

The incident started as a domestic dispute at a large apartment complex called The Vineyard, just south of Casa Grande High School, but quickly turned into an armed standoff between officers and a man who appeared to be intoxicated and was making suicidal statements.

The incident led officials to issue a "shelter in place" order at 12:30 p.m., which prevented people from returning to or leaving their apartments or residences during the standoff and for hours afterward.

Armed officers engaged in a back-and-forth with the man for more than an hour. At one point the man produced a gun and attempted to shoot himself in the head, Petaluma Police Lt. Tim Lyons said.

Witnesses said he also asked for water and a phone to call his mother. At approximately 1:51 p.m. the man appeared to reload the gun and made a movement that caused the assembled officers to open fire.

"He produced a firearm and made some suicidal threats," Petaluma Police Lt. Tim Lyons said. "He pointed his weapon at the officers in a threatening manner."

Lyons did not immediately know the type of gun the suspect brandished. He said multiple officers discharged their weapons, injuring the suspect. He said the suspect was transported to a local hospital with nonlethal wounds.

There was no immediate word about the identity of the wounded man, but residents said he appeared to be in his 20s.

The shooting is being investigated by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office as is standard for officer-involved shootings.

Resident [redacted] said she was watching the shooting drama at the YouTube headquarters in San Bruno unfold on TV when she realized she had one going on right in front of her unit.

The man was upset and said that he wanted to injure himself, she recalled.

"He kept saying 'I'm not trying to hurt anyone. Just me,'" [redacted] said.

At one point, the man was sitting on the ground near her unit with what looked like a handgun in between his legs, she said.

"It looked like a toy gun to me," she said.

Officers "tried to talk him out of it," engaging in conversation with him, getting him a water and urging him not to touch the gun, she said.

"He kept saying 'Give me a phone. I want to call my mom,'" [redacted] said.

She saw the man light a cigarette, and then she went to another room and moments later heard gunshots, she said.

[redacted] said her white Toyota 4Runner was shot four times during the incident. The vehicle did appear to have several bullet holes in its windshield.

The car immediately next to hers was driven by the man who was shot, whom she had never seen before. The blue Toyota sedan remained with its driver's side door open for hours Tuesday afternoon.

Police from both Rohnert Park and Petaluma initially cordoned off a large area with yellow crime scene tape, but as the afternoon wore on they allowed some residents back into their apartments.

Behind the police tape, the door to unit [redacted] was ajar most of the afternoon and into the early evening. A pile of clothes in front of the unit marked where the man was shot, residents said.

One resident in the complex of two-story apartments said he saw police remove "an assault-style type" of weapon from a unit.

Another resident, [redacted] a retired psychologist, said he noticed people gathered outside his unit Tuesday afternoon.

When he went outside to ask them what was happening, they told him a man in a red shirt had a gun. He returned to his second-story unit, went out on the balcony and saw the man near a white truck talking to someone he assumed was a police officer.

At the time, a large number of police officers and residents were blocked from going into an area of the complex comprising perhaps 60 units, he said.

About half an hour later, [redacted] said he heard what he described as "a volley of at least seven shots."

"It was amazing how loud the gunshots were and how compressed they were," [redacted] said.

[redacted] 31, rushed home from her job as a lab technician when she heard about the incident unfolding. She was worried about her father and her dog, who share her apartment. Rumors were swirling that the man had a hostage.

She said her father could hear what sounded like SWAT officers yelling and then gunfire.

"He said it sounded like an assault rifle," [redacted] said.

Well, hello there...

... we're glad you stopped by to check out our award-winning coverage of the North Bay.



Did you know that each day our reporters write an average of 25 original stories for both the web and print? That's a lot of news, which takes time, hard work and money to produce--something advertising alone can't support.

That's why we're asking for your help to continue our 100-year-old commitment to our community.

For just 35 cents per day, you'll get unlimited access to our unique news, photography, insight and perspective while supporting the ongoing work of The Press Democrat.

Thanks!

Become a subscriber

I'm already a subscriber. Sign In

Trending Now

Ads by Adblade

Sign Up to receive our daily newsletter, breaking news alerts and more

COPY

Man shot, wounded by Petaluma police still unidentified

MARY CALLAHAN
THE PRESS DEMOCRAT | April 4, 2018, 12:51PM

Five Petaluma police officers fired a total of 16 rounds at a distraught man Tuesday, striking him at least once in the abdomen, after he raised what appeared to be a gun at them during an armed standoff at a large apartment complex.

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, which is investigating the officer- involved shooting, released the additional details about the shooting, but had yet to reveal the name or condition of the man shot by police or whether the handgun he was holding was real.

Authorities said the man remained alive at a local hospital but how badly he was injured was still unclear. Police earlier said he had suffered more than one gunshot wound when several officers shot him the day before.

Detectives spent much of Wednesday at the scene, serving several search warrants, gathering evidence and interviewing witnesses. Footage from the body-worn cameras of all five officers also was being reviewed as part of the investigation, sheriff's officials said.

Police said the man had been distraught and threatening suicide when someone called police to The Vineyard complex southeast of Casa Grande High School around noon Tuesday.

The caller said the man was making suicidal threats and might be armed, and the call was dispatched as a domestic dispute.

But arriving officers found themselves trying to negotiate the man's surrender, as he "produced a firearm and attempted to shoot himself in the head."

They provided water when he asked and urged him to keep his hands off his gun, a neighbor said Tuesday.

At 1:51 p.m., he appeared to check the firearm and reload it, then pointed the weapon at officers, prompting them to fire their own guns, Petaluma police said.

Petaluma Police Lt. Tim Lyons described the man's wounds as nonlethal.

A Petaluma fire ambulance crew had been staged nearby and quickly provided medical assistance before transporting the man to the hospital, police said.

The area around the apartments on Lakeville Circle was under a "shelter in place" order during the standoff, preventing residents and any visitors from coming or going for nearly three hours.

A police dispatcher also alerted Casa Grande High School more than an hour into the drama and requested students be kept in class until the close of the school day, if necessary, Principal Eric Backman said.

He said the police chief called later, 15 minutes before the final bell, to give the all-clear. A lockdown was never under consideration, and "at no point were our students in harm's way," Backman said.

The Sheriff's Office is investigating the shooting under the countywide protocol for critical, officer-involved incidents.

Staff Writer Kevin McCallum contributed to this report. You can reach Staff Writer Mary Callahan at 707-521-5249 or mary.callahan@pressdemocrat.com. On Twitter @MaryCallahanB.

Sign Up to receive our daily newsletter, breaking news alerts and more COPY

Man shot by Petaluma police dies from injuries

KEVIN FIXLER
THE PRESS DEMOCRAT | April 5, 2018, 12:00PM | Updated 2 hours ago.

A San Rafael man shot by Petaluma police Tuesday following a standoff at a Petaluma apartment complex died Wednesday night from his injuries.

He was identified Thursday as Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, 24.

Five Petaluma police officers fired 16 rounds at Garcia-Vara after he brandished a gun at them following negotiations for him to surrender, a Petaluma police spokesman said. Garcia-Vara died at about 10 p.m., according to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

The sheriff's office is investigating the incident, along with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety and the county's District Attorney's Office, per countywide fatal incident protocols.

An independent forensic pathologist will conduct an autopsy to determine Garcia-Vara's cause of death.

Police were initially dispatched Tuesday afternoon to The Vineyard complex, just south of Casa Grande High School, on a report of a domestic dispute. A caller said a man was making suicidal threats and acting distraught before police arrived.

During what became a more than hourlong back-and-forth between Garcia-Vara and police, armed officers pleaded with him to keep his hands off a firearm resting between his legs as he sat on the ground, according to an eyewitness. At

roughly 1:50 p.m., police said Garcia-Vara appeared to check the weapon and reload it before pointing it toward them, which caused them to open fire.

Police have not disclosed the type of gun Garcia-Vargas brandished.

The incident is the Petaluma Police Department's first officer-involved shooting since October 2005, when five officers shot and killed a 72-year-old man wanted in Sacramento County on suspicion of molesting his two young stepdaughters. After a car chase, James Anthony Decosta emerged from his vehicle at Dynamic Street near McDowell Boulevard and pointed a loaded semi-automatic pistol at pursuing officers, who fired 42 rounds, hitting him 27 times.

A Santa Rosa police and Sonoma County District Attorney's Office investigation later cleared the officers, ruling the shooting justifiable.

You can reach Staff Writer Kevin Fixler at 707-521-5336 or at kevin.fixler@pressdemocrat.com. On Twitter @kfixler.

Trending Now

Ads by Adblade

COPY

Man shot by Petaluma police dies in the hospital



POSTED: APR 05 2018 01:27PM PDT
UPDATED: APR 05 2018 01:44PM PDT

PETALUMA, Calif. - A man who was shot by Petaluma police officers during a two-hour standoff Tuesday afternoon died in a hospital shortly after 10 p.m. Wednesday, according to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Sheriff's officials identified him as 24-year-old Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, of San Rafael.

The sheriff's office, Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety and the Sonoma County District Attorney's office are investigating the officer-involved shooting.

Petaluma police responded around noon Tuesday to a domestic dispute in the 100 block of Lakeville Circle, Petaluma police Lt. Tim Lyons said.

The reporting party said the man was making suicidal threats and was possibly armed with a gun, Lyons said.

(http://www.ktvu.com)

Officers tried to negotiate with Garcia-Vara and nearby apartments were evacuated. Garcia-Vara pulled out a firearm and tried to shoot himself in the head. Around 1:50 p.m., Garcia-Vara checked the firearm and appeared to reload it, then pointed it at the officers, Lyons said.

Five Petaluma police officers fired 16 shots at Garcia-Vara, with at least one striking him in the abdomen, according to the sheriff's office.

Petaluma police detectives interviewed a witness who said Garcia-Vara raised the gun toward the officers, sheriff's officials said.

The Petaluma Fire Department gave medical assistance and Garcia-Vara was taken to a hospital, Lyons said.

The video of the shooting taken by the five officers' body-worn cameras is being reviewed as part of the investigation, and an independent forensic pathologist will perform an autopsy to determine the cause of death, according to the sheriff's office.

Popular
Recent

Stories You May Be Interested In - Includes Advertiser Stories

Sign Up to receive our daily newsletter, breaking news alerts and more

COPY

Petaluma officers in fatal shooting on leave

MATT BROWN
ARGUS-COURIER STAFF | April 20, 2018, 8:41AM

Five Petaluma Police officers are on paid administrative leave while the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office investigates an April 3 fatal officer-involved shooting, Police Chief Ken Savano said.

Savano said the department would release the names of the officers involved after an internal review to determine the threat to the officers' safety.

Officers shot Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara, 24, of San Rafael, around 2 p.m. after an armed standoff at The Vineyard, an apartment complex off Ely Boulevard. Five Petaluma officers fired 16 rounds at Garcia-Vara after he brandished a gun at them following negotiations for him to surrender, according to police. Garcia-Vara was hit twice in the abdomen and was transported to a local hospital, where he died at about 10 p.m. the next day, according to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

"The community has been extremely supportive of our staff in light of the circumstances," Savano said. "Anytime you have a loss of life it's tragic. The officers tried courageously to have a peaceful outcome."

Savano said the department was offering counseling services to staff members. He could not comment on details of the investigation. The Sheriff's Office is investigating along with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety and the county's District Attorney's Office, in accordance with countywide fatal incident protocols.

Sheriff's Office spokesman Spence Crum said the investigation could take several months. An independent forensic pathologist will conduct an autopsy to determine Garcia-Vara's cause of death.

The incident is the Petaluma Police Department's first officer-involved shooting since October 2005, when five officers shot and killed a 72-year-old man wanted in Sacramento County on suspicion of molesting his two young stepdaughters. After a car chase, James Anthony Decosta emerged from his vehicle at Dynamic Street near McDowell Boulevard and pointed a loaded semi-automatic pistol at pursuing officers, who fired 42 rounds, hitting him 27 times.

A Santa Rosa police and Sonoma County District Attorney's Office investigation later cleared the officers, ruling the shooting justifiable.

(Contact Matt Brown at matt.brown@arguscourier.com.)

Well, hello there...

... we're glad you stopped by to check out our award-winning coverage of Petaluma.

Did you know that each week our reporters write an average of 15 original local news stories for both the web and print? That's a lot of news, which takes time, hard work and money to produce--something advertising alone can't support.

That's why we're asking for your help to continue our 162-year-old commitment to our community.

For just 13 cents per day, you'll get unlimited access to our unique news, photography, insight and perspective while supporting the ongoing work of the Petaluma Argus-Courier.


ARGUS COURIER
Local Haitians know immigrant struggle
Oceans at a cross current

Thanks!

Become a subscriber

I'm already a subscriber. Sign in

COPY

****

JH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (Primary Interviewer)

RM = Detective Ryan Mitchell (Secondary Interviewer)

LN = Sergeant Lance Novello (Interviewee)

JJ = Attorney Jason Jasmine (Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine, LLP)

04/05/2018 at 0920 hours

JH: Okay, uh, today is 4/5/2018 at 0920 hours, Detective Jesse Hanshew, uh, [redacted] regarding Case No. 180403-021. It's a, uh, fatal incident protocol case, uh, associated with the Pendleton Police Department. If I can have everybody in the room, um, identify themselves for the record by spelling their last name? Again, Detective Hanshew, H-A-N-S-H-E-W.

RM: Detective Mitchell, M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L.

JJ: Jason Jasmine, J-A-S-M-I-N-E.

LN: Lance Novello, N-O-V-E-L-L-O.

JH: Okay. Thank you. And which law firm are you with, um –

JJ: Messing, Adam, and Jasmine.

JH: Thank you. Okay. Uh, Officer Novello, as, as you well know more than likely that this is a criminal investigation, and that you're a party to that investigation, and you are being viewed as a victim and/or a witness during that investigation, um, however, the Sheriff's Office has been charged as the lead agency to investigate that. Um, this is a voluntary statement. Um, you're free to leave at any time, take a break, consult with your attorney, uh, walk outside, use the restroom, uh, uh, at any moment. Do you understand that?

LN: I do.

JH: Okay. Um, at any time, you can refuse to answer, uh, questions at any time. Um, have you, uh, had ample time to prepare and otherwise, uh, prepare for this interview?

LN: Yes.

****

****

Jesse Hanshew: And gather your thoughts? Are there any questions before we begin?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No, just, just ready to give a statement.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Nothing that would hinder you from giving a statement?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. I don't know of any close relationship between the two of us. I do know you from working in the county, but I know of no close friendship or anything like that. Is that accurate?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah, professional at best.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, so, we'll go ahead and right into the questioning. Um, are you sick or injured today?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Were you sick or injured at the time of the incident?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your ability, abilities as a law enforcement officer?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Um, prior to the incident, the evening prior, did you sleep?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yes.

Jesse Hanshew: And how many hours, if you recall?

****

****

Sgt. Lance Novello: It's, where are we Monday? Tuesday. Tuesday. Monday night, uh, about 6, 7.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: That's about ****.

Jesse Hanshew: And did you eat before the incident occurred?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh –

Jesse Hanshew: If you recall.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, yeah, I did, unfortunately, because it was, uh, one of my teammates that brought in, uh, donuts, uh, which I already had one of **** –

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – but someone else had brought in, uh, one of our dispatchers had brought in a bunch of baked things, so, I had a little sample pack of that and a cup of coffee, but, uh, at that time, I had, I had –

Other Speaker: ****.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – had my lunch, and, uh, and, uh, the breakfast that I brought, and so it was kind of that stuff.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And prior to the incident, had you consumed any alcohol within the previously 24 hours?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No. ****.

Jesse Hanshew: And going into your general experience, how long have you been with the Petaluma Police Department?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, about 4 months shy of 17 years.

****

****

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Uh, any other prior, uh, time with any other law enforcement agency?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, as a civilian, but not sworn.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, any prior training with firearms, SWAT, anything like that?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Before being sworn?

Jesse Hanshew: Or being sworn. Either.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Well, you said prior, so.

Jesse Hanshew: I'm sorry. Um, any, any, uh, training regarding –

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, really formal training was, you know, Police Academy.

Jesse Hanshew: Mm hmm.

Sgt. Lance Novello: To present, uh –

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – anything before that would've just been recreational.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. So, no collateral duties, SWAT, firearms, ****?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, HNT.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, firearm oriented, just patrol.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, so that goes in to my next questions, prior training as it relates to your duties, CIT training, capital communication, drug recognition expert? You mentioned CNT. Anything including CNT?

****

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, uh, specific to that? Uh, just 14 years of, of, you know, ongoing training in the various aspects of, what you guys call CNT, we call HNT, but, uh, you know, 14 years of that, and I'm now the, uh, the supervisor of the team for the last year.

Jesse Hanshew: How long, um, how long of HNT training have you had? Or how long have you been on the team?

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, 14 years.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, I had, uh, the basic 40-hour class, and then, uh, the 24-hour advan, 24-hour advanced. Um, I haven't had a supervisor course for it yet. Um, but then just, but, uh, a con member, so the California Association of Hostage Negotiators. So, uh, you know, for over all these years, go to, go to regional trainings. We have it right now as trainings once a month, and then, uh, and, you know, we have a, a 40-hour conference. So, I've heard, uh, you know, local, local debriefs, local ideas, international ideas, have the international negotiators, so, I mean, just a, just a host of really to this incident, just, I was, I was telling my attorney, just really specific things were going through my head during this whole incident, because we had no time to do it, and, uh, you know, that, that might be drawn out in this interview, but, my training specific to HNT really came into play for this incident.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. So, 14 years total, and recently now a supervisor?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Uh, regarding the incident, on that day, did the nature of your duties on that day, uh, were what exactly?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Patrol supervisor.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And your work hours and shift on that particular day?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah, 7A to 6P.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And your days of the week you work?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, we're, uh, uh, Saturday, Sunday, Monday and every other Tuesday, and this was our Tuesday.

****

****

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And the time you started to work that morning?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Was 7.

Jesse Hanshew: And your call sign on that day?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, 1 Sam 9.

Jesse Hanshew: Uniform or non-uniform assignment?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uniform.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And your vehicle you used, uh, was there any mechanical defects with it?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. What number was it, if you recall?

Sgt. Lance Novello: 84.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. And your uniform, you mentioned it was a uniformed assignment. If you can, let's just start with the uniform itself, not the equipment you were wearing –

Sgt. Lance Novello: Mm hmm.

Jesse Hanshew: – but from top –

Sgt. Lance Novello: Mm hmm.

Jesse Hanshew: – to the bottom of your feet, uh, for instance, if you had a hat on, go from there, straight down. Describe your uniform for me.

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, no hat. Uh, I had sunglasses, uh, on the incident, and then, uh, just a, just a short-sleeved navy uniform shirt. Uh, Petaluma patches on both, both shoulders, sergeant's stripes below those. Uh, and then, so, my badge, my name tag, um, uh, two pens, a camera, and then down to the duty belt, and then just, uh, navy pants and, uh, and block motor boots.

****

****

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Is the, is the badge you mentioned over your left breast pocket?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yes.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Is it cloth or a, a metal star?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No, it's a metal star.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay, and then your right name plate, or is it an embroidered type name?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Metal name tag.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. So, let's ****, uh, going with your equipment, I heard you mention that you had a camera, and you motioned to the center of your chest for the record. Um, what, do you remember what type of camera that is, the make or model?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah, we use VieVu.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Is that activated? How does that work?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, uh, actually, it's slide down. It's got a cover on it. You slide it down, and it activates the camera.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay, and that's a, you said the center of your chest, or you motioned to the center of your chest?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah, uh, because I'm a little taller, if I'm, most people, uh, keep it, um, pretty much, very much, like, right on the sternum, so, center mass. I don't really have it up high.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Um, so, yeah, right, right dead center chest.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, and then regarding your equipment, let's go from the center of your belt to the right all the way around to your left. So, it would be from your right all the way around. If you could just describe what was on your duty belt, or, if you were wearing a load bearing vest. Um, I don't think you were. You mentioned –

****

****

Sgt. Lance Novello: No, I just –

Jesse Hanshew: – ****.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – wear an undershirt vest.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. So, then go from the center around to the right and all the way to, back to the center.

Sgt. Lance Novello: All right, so, to the right, uh, first thing is my, is my double, uh, magazine pouch with, uh, two, two 15-round magazines fully loaded. Uh, and then my Taser with two, two other cartridges on it. My asp, uh, my radio, my OC spray, a flashlight ring, uh, and then on the back is, is, uh, my center back is, uh, just a glove pouch, and then, uh, a little key pouch. Uh, my firearm. My, wait a minute – no, I'm sorry. My magazine pouch is on my, on my left. So, that's what, that's right, I got the two mixed up. So, starting to the right is a double handcuff case –

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: The rest of it's correct. Come around, firearm, uh, double, double magazine holder ****.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Two fully-loaded magazines.

Jesse Hanshew: And the firearm you were, uh, armed with –

Sgt. Lance Novello: **** –

Jesse Hanshew: – on that –

Sgt. Lance Novello: – 22.

Jesse Hanshew: Any other backup firearms that you were in possession of that day?

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

****

****

Jesse Hanshew: Any, any firearms in your vehicle that you deploy with that you were, uh, had that day?

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, in the vehicle was, uh, the standard 870 shotgun, and then my personal AR-15, and then, uh, a less-lethal beanbag shotgun are the, the three that are in the vehicle.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Uh, any other less-lethal devices besides the Taser on your person.

Sgt. Lance Novello: On my person –

Jesse Hanshew: Besides the Taser.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Uh, just the, yeah, that I was describing those things, but, yeah, nothing other than my Taser.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, so, the nature of the investigation concerns the significant, you were, incident you were involved in that occurred in the general area of [redacted]Lakeville Circle, uh, Petaluma. If you can for me, um, Officer Novello, is describe the event in as much detail as you can, how you came about it, um, what your role was, uh, if you know other, you know, names of other witnesses or officers, your positioning. Just, basically, in as much detail, and if you can articulate for me your actions, uh, in, in the best detail you can, just in your own words whenever you're ready.

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, it was kind of the preflow –

Jesse Hanshew: Please.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – go forward statement.

Jesse Hanshew: Please.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Okay. Um, I just remember, uh, I'm **** with my supervisor role now, my, I've got my earpiece and I've got everybody else squawking, so my brain is always going, so I al, don't always hear everything. Uh, so, I remembered that, that ****, like, you know, 12:15, 12:30, somewhere in there. I, uh, I had a detail waiting for me for a person in the lobby that wanted to, well, left no, no information, wants to talk to a sergeant, no information, so, I'm gonna have to do that. It is a complaint that I've got to deal with, and, uh, so, Officer Gutierrez and I had to run a quick detail downtown, pick up another car, and bring it back. Meanwhile, that person had left the lobby, and I got a call. So, I'm at the desk kind of running a quick, quick

****

****

check on his name just to see if this is something we know about, I mean, recent details ****, and now this call starts coming out, and, you know, I'm, I'm confident enough with my guys that they, they hear it directly. They've got to go to it. I kind of listen to the supervisor words that I need to listen to, that's they keys words, you know? So, I'm not really picking up anything just yet, but again, my, I'm kind of focused on this potential complaint. So, uh, I'm at, I'm at my office at the desk, and I call this guy, start talking with him, and I'm hearing squawking in my, in my, in my ear, uh, something about a disturbance, Lakeville Circle or Enclave or whatever it's called now, the Lakeville Circle's we all commonly know it, and something about a gun, something about a disturbance, kind of picking up on that, and this guy's in my ear. Well, it turns out it's just frivolous. He didn't need a sergeant. He, so I quickly got rid of that, and I tell myself, I'm not sure what's going on, but I did hear the mention of the word gun, so I'm gonna go out to my, to my vehicle, get on the MDC, and start heading that way to start checking out what's going on, and right as I'm, I'm leaving, kind of in the front of the station on, on, uh, on the boulevard, **** Boulevard, I start hearing guys ramping it up to Code 3. A couple of my guys on my team are a little young, and as a supervisor, especially with the, still the Velcro, uh, straps on, um, I, based off of what I knew in my head, I, I shut them down, and told them Code 2 was fine, and I kind of think back on that and probably, uh, not on me, because I didn't have all the information and they did. Um, but I just had the supervisor things running around in my head, like, we don't need to go screaming over this, because it's typical in Petaluma, the kind of call, blah, blah, blah. So, uh, I'm doing down Payran. There's somebody in front of me. I don't know what unit it is, because they're a fair amount ahead of me, but, you know, we're going Code 2, and right as we're going to the, the Cophill overpass, um, I think it was, uh, Officer McGovern, I hear on the radio that he's got a gun, and I'm still trying to piecemeal on my MDC what we've got going, and there's something to the effect of the spouse, significant other, girlfriend, whatever she was, was inside the house, and there was, uh, a prior, you know, domestic-type disturbance a couple days before, uh, **** with a gun. Now there's something to the effect of he's trying to get in, and I'm starting to pick up pieces like that. Officer McGovern says that he had, he has a gun. So, me and the unit in front of me, again, I don't remember who that was, we, we, uh, start calling Code 3. Um, and then, uh, we pull into the Lakeville Circle. I knew it was in the 100 block, and I know Lakeville Circle really well, so he, so the quickest, the closest entrance was off of, um, uh, South Eli. And so I'm the last car in initially, if that makes sense. In that first barrage of, of units, I'm that last car in, and so that knowing that block and seeing the cars come in front of me, and they're parked legally on the, on the right-hand side of the road, uh, kind of, let's say a hundred, a hundred yards or so, maybe a little less, to the entrance to the 100 block. So, it's a big circle and the blocks come off either side of it. So, my thought is, uh, we know we have a gun and this guy's trying to get in the house or whatever it is. Um, I'm, I'm just gonna take my vehicle and block the entr, the, the access to that part of the circle, which would directly lead to the, the 100 block, because right as you come in there's a clubhouse. It's a

****

****

main entrance. It goes both ways, so that was my idea was to kind of block that, but leave room knowing that we're gonna have other units come in. Uh, and then I start to go, walking up on scene, and probably 30 feet from my car, I can see over on the 100 block, and, and here's a guy who is just kind of ranting, going back and forth. He's got a flask in his right hand. He's got a cell phone in his left hand, and he's got the cell phone up to his ear, so which I can't hear anything yet, but it's, to me it's like, okay. We, we've got a guy in the middle of the middle of the, of the, of the parking lot. So, we got, we're good as far as we don't have to worry about a barricade or something like that. Uh, so that gives me a chance to turn around, go back to my car, and grab the less-lethal shotgun. Now, I know Officer McGovern's told me this guy's got a gun. Uh, **** in my head, kind of the, the scenario, uh, and it tells me, okay, so, less-lethal thing, if we got the guy on visual we can do a less lethal if we have to. We don't have to get crazy with anything else. Uh, so, I grab that and go up and, I just remember I've got Officer Giomi, who's a SWAT operator, very competent with. He is to my left and at a vehicle, um, that's, that's parked in a parking space up against, you know, facing this apartment complex, park, facing the apartment complex. So, he's within, you know, 25 feet of, of, of the front door, and he's, and he's focused now with the 223 on the subject. And I, I come up to his black Tahoe, so there's the entrance of this, of the, of the 100 block, and the first car is this black Tahoe, and he's, he's in the middle of that, so I can, I can bead down on him from the back corner of this, of this Tahoe. Giomi's over to my left. He's got a bead on him. I remember, uh, Cirque, uh, Officer Cirque. He's my corporal. He's got a 223, and he is over the hood of the Tahoe that I'm at. He's got a bead on this guy. Uh, and I know Officer Gutierrez is, he's, he's, uh, there would be an empty space, and then a vehicle. He's in front of that vehicle, and has got bead on this guy. He's kind of just periphery. You know, I don't see him directly. I just know he's there, and then at some point I realized, um, Officer Burnett, who I never saw initially, she's beyond Officer Cirque, and she's got a bead on him, so, we've kind of got this containment on him, and know I had incoming units, my, my first thought was if he starts walking s, east, he's gonna walk towards Freydas, so I knew I had, um, I had, I told Dispatch, whoever my next unit is, have 'em come in for the Freydas entrance, and take a position to our east. I think I may even have said south on the radio, because **** was kind of ****. But, anyway, it was to cover the Freydas side, because it's a continuous circle on, on, on the blocks. So, it was, we're not gonna let him go beyond that officer. So, I'm confident we have him contained. Uh, I'm, I'm trying to get a, I'm trying to get verbal with him. I've got my, I've got my beanbag shotgun, um, with the, with the muzzle down to the ground. I mean, I'm not even pointed at this guy, and I'm in the back corner. I'm confident I've got other guys on him. Um, he's on the cell phone. He's talking in Spanish. Uh, which, you know, we quickly, he's telling me it's, he's on the phone with his mom, and he's got this flask, uh, that he's, that he's suckin' from every once in a while in his, in his, in his right hand. So, uh, Hispanic male, he's got a, he's got a, a sweatshirt on, pullover sweatshirt, and I want to say it was a dark color. I just, I just don't really remember. I just want to say it was a

****

****

dark color, and he's got, he's got a bulge on that, on that right, uh, uh, you know, right belt area, right waist area. Can't see a gun, but, but, McGovern, who's a SWAT operator, he's told us on the radio this guy's got a gun. Like, at some point he saw something, and I think Cirque's telling me he's, I can see the butt of a gun. So, it's, like, okay. We, that's what that is until it's not. It's a, it's a gun. Uh, and then he was wearing jeans and, and, and, uh, tennis shoes I think, but basically that flask in the right hand, the cell phone in the left up to his ear, and he's just, he's just pacing, and he's, he kind of knows we're there, but I don't think he does. He's focused on this conversation with his mom. I'm picking up little bits and pieces in Spanish. Um, you know, that basically he's saying bye, mom. So, the initial that I remember, the initial conversation with him is, you know, establishing who, who, who, my first name. He's looking around at the various officers, and he's asking each officer their name, and we're all saying our first names, and he's trying his best to remember our names, and he's saying, hey, I want, I want, uh, I want, my, my mom needs an ambulance. I'm, like, okay, where is she at and what does she need it for? She needs an ambulance, she needs an ambulance, because if I, if I do this, she's gonna have a heart attack. So, he, he's on the phone with her, and he has her describe the address that she's at, and then he says it very matter of factly, like, almost trying to spell it. All I remember is it was something like Edgewood, and he said the Valley. I'm, like, okay. Uh, so that's his focus is my mom needs an ambulance. My mom needs an ambulance, and I was confident that she probably wasn't injured. He's calling to say goodbye. He, uh, I think there were some things on the radio, in, in the broadcast, going to this call that, you know, he was gonna – oh, that's, I do remember that. On the way, on the way to the call, it was gonna be suicide by cop. That, at some point, came out on the radio. Uh, I think it was Dispatch. I just remember that being said. Uh, so, he's saying bye to mom. He's back and forth with me, looking at the officers, Spanish, English, Spanish, English. Um, and I'm, again, I'm just, I'm just holding a position on that, on that, that, uh, passenger rear corner of the Tahoe, and probably bad **** on me, but I'm muzzle to the ground and I'm, I'm not ****. Like, for my, and now I'm playing HNT hat. So, and I'm confident talking to this guy. He's not making any effort to go towards his gun or anything, so I, I'm comfortable. All I have to do is slip over the corner and **** up. Uh, so, people are getting there. You know, I've got Cirque. Cirque's a, a, he's a negotiator as well. He's, he's new to our team, because he's new to our department times a year and a half. Um, but he came onto the team, I think, like last August, and again, he's my corporal. I got the utmost confidence in him. So, he and I are kind of going back and forth on some, maybe some ideas. I'm telling him, hey, that, we're, you know, I, I do remember saying if he does anything remotely close to that gun, let me punch him with a beanbag. Let me do that. Like, I'm trying to get people, trying to bring people down. Like, we're not gonna, we're not gonna do what he wants us to do, and he wants us to kill him. So, uh, we go in this back and forth dialogue. I'm just trying to keep his attention on me, trying to figure out his story, what, I remember, uh, there's, there's tactical F bombs, and there was, like, hey, huh, uh, you, how did we get here today? What's the story? Let me know

****

****

what fucked up today, and he goes what fucked up today I, I was fuckin' born. And that was the thing, so. You know, and, kind of leading up to the shooting part, we go back and forth on, and it's on the video, but there, we go back and forth in this, in this negotiation dialogue, and it's, I'm trying to figure out his story. He's telling me he's just, you know, my family loves me and that my family thinks I'm a fuck up and everything I've ever done is fucked up. It's wrong, and, um, so I'm trying to find, you know, I'm trying to find the hooks into him, to keep him positive. At one point he said, uh, I'm a Marine. I was a Marine, and I'm, like, okay, I got a hook. My son's a Marine. He's deployed right now, and I think I started asking him specific Marine questions, and that all of a sudden shot him down, like, oh. Whatever he, I don't think he was probably a Marine. Uh, and then he said something, ****, I don't know, I'm a warrior of God or he said, I think he said warrior or soldier of something. I think it was God, but, it made me, I remember, I remember my perception of it was, was more of a street gang member-type reference than a national military service. Uh, so that, so we, so I left that one alone. Uh, he said something to the effect, at some point during it was, uh, he talked about his mom, and I asked him if he had siblings. I said do they love you. Yeah, they love me, and I, I wasn't, you know, kind of, you, you kind of figure there's probably a broken family thing, and I didn't want to do the dad issue, but once he brought it up, then I, then I said, uh, or no, he just said, you don't know what it's like to, you know, have your dad leave you or whatever. It was something, you know, the broken family theory. And I said, okay, I got another hook. I go, hey, dude, I, you know, I don't know my biological dad. I got a step dad who was great to me, but, uh, yeah, I'm, I, I kind of know what you're talking about. Another hook to him, and that, that didn't catch. We didn't go there. That day, that I did. So, at one point, uh, I, I see that Lieutenant Miller has shown up. Lieutenant Klein has shown up, and in, in my periphery in the back, I remember seeing Sergeant Gilman. Uh, I think I see, uh, Detective Greeby. These are things happening behind me, so, I'm doing my negotiator hat, trying to listen on the radio for things that are going on. I'm trying to do my HNT hat, and finally Lieutenant Klein came up to me and took my, took my, uh, less lethal shotgun, and I thought, I thought, great. Keep me covered here. I want to punch this guy with the beanbag if he does anything so that nobody shoots him. And, now I'm, now I'm just, I'm, I don't even have my gun. I, my gun's in my holster and I'm face to face with this guy. I'm cornering this thing and, uh, Lieutenant Klein's standing next to me with the, the shotgun, the beanbag shotgun, and it's just, let's do the, let's do it. Here we go. HNT. You know? And I looked back a couple times at Lieutenant Miller. I'm, like, hey, we, we need to do callout. He's gonna call ****, and I remember saying our focus is [redacted] That I do remember from the Dispatch that I'm not fully listening to. [redacted]s our target door. There's people inside that, and I told 'em, hey, you, uh, initially Officer Cirque and, to my right, as this guy's moving around, he's pretty much staying cen, center in this, in this parking lot, and all along he's, the, the face, facing the parking lot there's no cars, because there's, like, Giomi's car, and there's a car down at the other end, and we've got this wide open thing, so it's just exposed front doors. I want to say, like,

****

****

maybe five apartments. Uh, so, he starts walking towards [redacted] and he tells me, hey, I'm gonna, is it cool if I walk over to the tree? And I'm, like, okay. And there's this tree in front of [redacted] like, 20 feet, 15 feet, whatever. I'm, like, okay, he's telling me what he wants to do. He's not gonna kill himself. He's, he's working with me. He's, he's telling me everything he's gonna do to know, so he knows that he's not gonna go for his gun, which he hasn't talked about yet, and he hasn't said anything about it yet. Uh, so, Cirque, as he's, as he's walking up toward [redacted], Cirque's, like, hey, sarge, what's our red line? What's our red line? And I'm, like, I didn't think of that, and so I looked back at Brian, at, at Lieutenant Miller, and I'm, like, hey, let's get people in the back of this house and pull 'em out the back. Uh, and so that started happening, and so my focus is, I'm just gonna keep talking with him, and we're gonna keep him out front. As long as he doesn't go towards that door, we're good. If he goes towards the door, I don't know what the fuck I'm gonna do. It's, like, I know that these guys are, like, they've built a red line in their head, and so, I kept telling Cirque, I think that's where that ****. Let me punch him with the beanbag if that happens. Let me just do that. He's close enough. It's kind of far, but he's close enough, within range of the beanbag. Let me, let me just try that if he does it. So, that was like our, that was our, our plan. Uh, so this just goes on and on, this back and forth. He wants to some smokes and a beer. Uh, he tells me let me just go get 'em out of my car. We establish that his car is, uh, pretty much where Officer Vernon is, so, so, so I'm on this, on this, uh, this very first vehicle, which is the black Tahoe and looking, I mean, if you took a, a, you know, like a 45 off the back of that Tahoe, like, I'd kind of be looking right at [redacted] and he's, he's back and forth in between me and [redacted] So, Vernon is, an opposite triangle to me, and, uh, then we establish that he, he tells me his vehicle's right there. He goes, it's the blue car, and I can, I can kind of see the blue car. And then I there, I think there was some chatter on the radio, something about his, his car is right there. It's a blue car or something like that. So, I've got it in my head that, okay, his blue car's there, hey, you got smokes in your car? Yeah, I got smokes in my car. I go, is it locked, unlocked? I'll go get your smokes man. It's all good. And he's, all, like, I think it's locked. Can I get my keys, and he's gonna tell me, he's gonna, he's gonna basically do it outside. He's gonna slide his whatever up out of his pocket, and I'm thinking, well, that's reasonable. He's, he's not gonna kill him, we're not gonna, nothing's gonna happen here. We're gonna talk this guy down. Uh, so I said, now, hey, the only way that's gonna happen is, uh, is that, that I'm gonna get 'em for him, and while I do that, you're gonna lay on your stomach and put your hands out to the side, because my bosses are gonna yell at me for doin' something stupid like that to go to your car and get your smokes, and he goes, well, I'm not gonna do that. And I go, well, you got to guarantee my safety to get your smokes, because I know you want some smokes. And, so that was the back and forth dialogue. I tried to do the HNT thing, okay, we're working on that. Like, he wants these specific Camels, some, some Camels, like, like, I think it was Camels that I've never heard of. Uh, and so the HNT thing, we said yeah, we're working on that. You know, buy time. We're working on that. He tells me he has 'em in the car. I'm, like, okay, we can do

****

****

that. Uh, so, trying to get the story, fucked up since, since birth, that whole thing. He's not giving me much. He kind of tells me that he just wants to say goodbye to his mom. He wants to say goodbye to the girlfriend one last time. So, it's clear he's made up this thing in his mind, so, now it's just, let me see if I can one up him and talk him out of it. Let me do my HNT thing. Let me see if I can talk this guy out of something he's apparently intent on doing. Uh, so we go back and forth, back and forth, um, at some point, we, we're to the point where I'm gonna go over to his vehicle and I'm gonna get his smokes and I think it was, Lieutenant Klein comes up to me. He goes, you're not gonna go over to that car and doing that and **** shield, without the shield. So, I'm, like, okay. And so, I tell him exactly what, and he's, he's kind of trippin' on the officers. He keeps focusing back and forth, like, hey, what's your name, and we, Giomi, so that's Dario. And he kept, he kept focusing on Dario, because he knew Dario was there. He keeps looking at Jenna and I keep remember him trippin' on Jenna. He was, like, hey, hey, what, what's your name. Jenna. He's, like, Jenna, are you a murderer? You're gonna be a murderer today. And he kept saying that to all of us, so that was a continuous thing was you, you know, you guys are all murderers. At some point there was a, he threw out a, um, you know, I'm, I'm, I don't remember if he said Hispanic or, or colored, but it was a, it was a racial comment that, you know, you guys, you guys are the white cops and you guys murdered, you're gonna murder me, or because, because of basically the racial component. I remember something like that, and I'm kind of, like, yeah, well, that's, uh, I think I said something stupid like, you know, statistically speaking, uh, the, the amount of officer-involved shootings involving white people is, it was just stupid thing I remembered from, because of all the recent, the recent news and numbers get thrown out there. And he didn't trip on that. You know? We deflected from that. We're back to I want my smokes. I want my smokes. I want some water. I want a beer. I just want a beer. I want one final beer. Uh, so, Ron, uh, Klein, Lieutenant Klein brings me the shield, and so, I think I tell Cirque what I'm gonna do, so these guys all know. It's pretty clear what I'm gonna do. I, I just remember, as I'm leaving my position, I think Lieutenant Klein stayed there with the less lethal. So, I got the shield at this point. It's the first time I pull my pistol out, and I basically just walk to the **** cars, and I told him, when I do this, if you're not gonna go on the ground, at least put your hands where I can see them, and he does, he does either on top of his head or it was to the air, but he did exactly what I asked him to do, and I thought, we're, we're good. This guy's not gonna do anything stupid. Now it's just gonna be time where I talk him down. Totally not a worry, not a, not a worry at all. So, I just, I walk, so I was holding the shield. I got my pistol out as I, as I walk from these cars, and now I walk to his car, which is a, which is a blue, I just, I remember the Toyota Emblem. I don't remember the, the model. It was a four door. And now I'm directly, I'm looking at, directly at him and [redacted] so, that's, that's my straight line of sight, and I'm looking over his loop, and I've got the, the shield in my right hand, 'cause I'm left handed. Uh, I got the shield just resting on the trunk, **** enough to hold this thing. They're heavy. I don't even have, I had my pistol out to get there, and then I re, I re-holster it. I'm just gonna talk

****

****

to this guy. I'm, like, hey, look. Check it out, man. Put the, put the shield there. I'm, like, I got nothin'. And, I'm holding the shield. So, he sees that, and, uh, I said, hey, man, so, I'm gonna go, I'm gonna go, I'm gonna go in your car and I'm gonna get your smokes, so, you know, you got these guns on you. Um, and, and he, I remember him staying compliant, keeping his hands on his head, like, we're totally good here. This is gonna be cool. I, I'll get him some smokes and chill him out. So, I go to the driver door first. All the doors are locked. Driver door first. I see, uh, a pack of cigarettes on the center console, and I see a six-pack of Coronas on the floorboard with four bottles in them, all uncapped, so I'm assuming they're empty. Um, I see a weed pipe, and then just kind of various clutter. I recall some water bottles. Uh, so I gr, grab the pack of smokes and there's a little pink small Bic lighter. It's pink. So, I grab the smokes and I, I throw this thing, I think I threw it with my left arm, which, so I'm ambidextrous, power right, technical left. I throw it with my left gun hand, and it, you know, it's in a square box with about five cigarettes in it, so, it flies about 20 feet, and it lands too short, and I'm, like, he's not gonna fuckin' get these smokes. There's no way he's gonna come that close and get 'em, and then I, I get the lighter. The lighter goes better. He goes, okay, okay, can I reach down and get the lighter? I go, yeah, keep your right hand in the air, and reach down and get the lighter, so he does this very slow, I'm reaching down to get the lighter, and he, and you can see him at this point, the alcohol's kicked in, so he's, he's, he's getting wobbly, you know? I'm like, oh, good, cool. The alcohol's kickin' in. That's good. Maybe, maybe we'll get him to just, you know, maybe he'll fall down and he won't be able to have any function and be able to grab a gun and, and remotely point it anywhere. He gets the lighter, and I show him again, I said, hey, man, I, I got nothin' in my hands, and he walked all the way up to the cigarettes and he grabbed 'em, and kind of walked back his, I don't know, 15 feet to where he was kind of keeping stationed, and lights a cigarette. I'm, like, we're good. And he said something to, uh, he said something in Spanish, and I just remember hearing the word nojay. You know, I know some Spanish, and I'm, like, hey, man, I got a ****, and you're gonna need more cigarettes. So, let me start working on that. I go how many cigarettes you got in there, and I think he told me there was two more or something like that. I go, okay. I'm, I'm gonna get you some more smokes, and, and he's, like, I want a beer. I want a beer. And I remember asking what do you drink? He's, I drink Corona. I go, okay, I'm workin' on it. So, I do the deflection. I'm workin' on it. I remember at one point I told him, you know, it's, it's gonna take a bit, because it, it would look weird for a cop to go to the 7-Eleven and buy a Corona in uniform, and he, so he kind of bought that, I guess. Uh, so, we're just doin' that back and forth. He, today is his last day. He's gonna die. He knows it. We're murderers. We're gonna be his murderer. Um, he wants the ambulance for mom. He's, all, how come I haven't heard the ambulance yet. And I said, well, it's in the Valley, dude. That's, like, 40 miles away or 50 miles away. You're not gonna hear the ambulance. No, I want to hear, I want to hear the ambulance go by here to go there. I go, well, Pet, I'm not gonna send a Petaluma ambulance to Moe Valley. So, you're not gonna hear it. And, I, I think at some point

****

****

that kicked in to him, so we finally got past that. He would see the officers every once in a while. I want officers to move back. Uh, that's why I was saying earlier, uh, on Jenna Vernon. He kind of kept trippin' on her, like, I want her to move back, and I said, hey, I'm the sergeant, man. So, two things. These people aren't moving until I tell them to move, so I'm just being honest with you. They're gonna stay there, and you, I know you want us to kill you, but nobody's gonna shoot a gun until I tell them to shoot a gun, or unless I tell 'em to shoot a gun. Nobody is gonna kill you. Well, I know all I got to do is pull it out, and you guys are gonna shoot me. I'm, like, no. No, these guys aren't gonna shoot until I tell them, so, I'm trying to keep the focus on me. So, I'm over at his car. Now I've got Jenna. She's next to me, Jenna Vernon. Uh, she's next to me. I think it was a Toyota, uh, I, I want to say it was a Forerunner. Um, so she's down on the hood of that. She's got an angle like this. I've got an angle like this. Gutierrez has got an angle next to me on his vehicle. Uh, and then, and then Cirque's over on that Tahoe hood, and I've got Giomi, or he was, we're covered. So, I'm totally confident, no firearm now. Um, I think at some point that it may have been when I was still back at the Tahoe, I asked him to take his jacket off, because I want to start doin' the, you know, the felony, the felony high-risk contact. Let me look, look at your waistband. I asked him to take the jacket off, and I, and it got right to the point where I was gonna say, hey, just lift up your shirt a little bit. Well, he just took his shirt off. So, now he's got jeans. He's got a belt. He's got a belly, and he's got a, he's got a, uh, a, a, a black semi-automatic pistol in, stuffed in waistband on his, on his right side. And so, I get on the radio. Yeah, well, I was still back at the Tahoe. So, I get on the radio and I remember saying, um, okay, so he's got a, I can see the, I can see a black semi-automatic pistol. I think I said right pocket, but it ended up being his, his waistband. Um, I knew Giomi had it. I knew we all had it. It was very clear. He wasn't reaching for it, wasn't doing anything, but now he let us know he had the gun. Uh, so now I'm back at now I'm back at his vehicle, talking with him. I think at some point he had put his shirt back on, but the gun's still visible, and he's not, he's not going toward it. We're going back and forth. I can hear things happening around me, like, I'm being the HNT supervisor. I'm hoping and praying that my No. 2s are doing what they're supposed to be doing. My phone is blowing up on my chest, my work phone, because we've done the page out. So, I'm getting that on my phone. I'm getting people calling in to my phone and asking what it is, and just finally I get on the radio. I'm, like, hey, tell people to quit calling my phone, but it's not distracting him, which is cool. Normally I think that would've distracted him. Uh, and he wanted that phone. He's, all, I want a phone. I just want a phone. So, he wants cigarettes. He wants a beer. We got past the ambulance thing. Now he wants a phone. I bought time on the beer. He's smoking his cigarettes. I'm not worried about the ambulance, and I say, hey, man, here's my phone. You can have it all you want, but the, the, the deal is, we're gonna shake hands, and I'm gonna give it to you, and, and I'm gonna do something stupid, and my bosses are gonna yell at me. I'll come out with my hands up, you keep your hands up, and I will give you my phone, and I will walk back. No, no, no, no, no. Uh, I knew it would never happen,

****

****

but I, I was trying to see what he was willing to do. Uh, so, at one point, I took the phone. He's, like, just let me have it. Slide your phone over to me. I, I go, dude, if I break this phone, I'm, the bosses are gonna beat my ass, man. This is a City phone. And, no, no, no, dude, don't worry about. I go, no, dude. I'm gonna crack the screen or something, and the other thing too is it's a thumbprint. I go, I can't put a code in for you. It's a thumbprint. It's got police shit on it, so it's real secure. And he's, like, no, you can put a code in. I'm, like, no, man. I got to walk up to you, put my thumbprint on it, 'cause it lasts, like, 2 seconds, and then it's gonna clear. You're not gonna get in my phone. He didn't buy that either. So, I took my phone, and I put it up on his roof. I said, it's right there. You just let me know when, when we can, when I can give it to you. Uh, so, now the gun comes out. So, he takes the gun out. And, at no point, I, I think there was some yelling, don't do it, don't do it, don't do it. And, he pulls the gun out, kind of just real slow, like, he's, like he's gonna tell us he's doing it. He's, he's not just gonna, and then I think it went to, like, uh, either a low ready or just straight down at the, the muzzle straight down at the ground. Like, he, now, we know it's out. He goes, I'm gonna kill myself. And, somewhere in the, you know, the process, he brings it up to his head. At no point did he ever aim it toward us, and I'm thinking, I'm thinking just way back in the periphery, like, fuck, my, my guys are showing great restraint. Like, I, I'm just, I, I'm thinking all the police videos I've seen, all the training I've had, this guy would've been dead in so many other police videos. He just, he just would've been dead. That would've been it, but it was very clear he was gonna make us kill him, and he told us, again, I'm going back and forth here, but I think I was still at the Tahoe. He told us right early, early, I'm not here. I'm not gonna hurt any of you. I'm just gonna kill myself, or you guys are gonna be murderers. I'm gonna pull my gun out, and then you're gonna shoot me. So, you guys are gonna kill me, but I'm not, I'm not living past today. So, that told me I had all the time in the world. He's not gonna shoot us, and I told him, I go, I totally believe you, man, because you've done everything I've asked you. I've been honest with you. You're not, you're not pulling any bullshit. I'm not pulling any bullshit. Uh, I totally believe you, and, no, my guys aren't gonna shoot you unless I tell them to, and so I'm, I'm just perceiving. I haven't talked to my guys yet, but I'm perceiving that they're picking up on, I know that they don't have to wait for an order to, for me to shoot them, but I think they're picking up that I'm comfortable with where we're at. So, even if he goes for that gun, we're not, we're not gonna shoot him. We're not gonna do it on his terms. But he pulls it out, and he, and we don't. But probably in his head he's thinking fuck, they didn't. Okay. Well, I'm not gonna hurt them, so he's not pointing it at us. So, we're goin', he's going back and forth. He's pacing. He goes up to the door a couple times. At one point he, he, uh, he goes up to [redacted] and he, he's standing there right at the door, but I've already been, it's already been confirmed to me that we've gotten people out the back, and I think it was, uh, Officer McGovern that had facilitated that. So, I knew the house was clear, so, to me a red line is, he's not gonna get inside the house, because I've confirmed that the double, the door is double locked. He's, he's, he is showing the effects of that flask; potentially those Coronas I've

****

****

seen in the car. Uh, so even if he does try and go into that house, it's not gonna be easy for him. He's gonna have both hands on the door. The gun's not out, or, I think maybe the gun was out at that point, but basically he's gonna have to use two s, two hands to get that that door, even if he tries to kick it, force it, whatever. He, it's not gonna happen easily. It's gonna give us time to go bum rush him, or at least I can get the, well, not me at that point, but someone's gonna get the less-lethal off on him, and there's nobody in there anyway. So, the only, the worst we'd have is a barricade. I'm not worried about that. Uh, so he, he goes up against the door and he's leaning on the wall, which, if you're looking at the door, there's a wall to the, to the right, and he's just, he's just leaning there. I think was still off at that point. Um, you could see the alcohol kind of kicking in. Um, he's making no furtive movements. I don't think the gun was out, but maybe it was. Um, and then he comes back out towards us, so our main focus is right in the middle of this parking lot. Um, I think it, once, the gun's out in the right hand. He does a, he does a parallel to the head, to the right temple, so, the muzzle's up. He did a couple to, to the temple directly with the muzzle to the temple. Um, but it was, it was either, it was either, uh, muzzle up, or muzzle to the temple, never anywhere to us, and this, I'm thinking, fuck, my guys are showing great restraint. I'm probably gonna get an ass chewing for letting this go this long with that fuckin' gun out, and, uh, at one point he starts, he starts, now he's, he's hearing things. Like, he's coming down off the high, and I'm thinking HNT training, so it's going on for so long, I'm thinking HNT training. I'm thinking how is this gonna look on the video. I'm thinking public scrutiny. I'm thinking, I'm thinking, we, this just has to be, what, however this goes, it has to be clean, but it, what it's gonna go is I'm gonna talk him down, and we're gonna get him into custody and he can go to the funny farm and the mental house, all these things that he was saying. He's trippin' and he shouldn't go back to prison. Uh, and then, again, I'm sorry for going back and forth here, but as things come to me, so, I think somewhere in the, in, when I was still back at the Tahoe, uh, I tell him, hey, there's no charges right here, man. You're not going anywhere, and that's when he comes out and he gets defiant, so, he's not **** anymore, and then all of a sudden he, he says something to this, to the extent of, uh, he says something to the extent of 18th Street Bato, and he throws the gang kind of accent out, the arms kind of posturing, like a gang member, um, I'm 18th Street Bato, something like that, and it tells me, uh, oh, fuck. Okay. But, I don't know any, we call it 29A, so that's, that's the, the, the history, you know, going around to this call. Maybe my head's up my ass. I haven't heard this. I know Dispatch has given it out, so I don't know this guy's history. I don't know him. I don't know squat about this guy. He throws it out and tells me he's gang associate, gang thinking, whatever. 18th Street, I know, is San Rafael gang, and I've got Cirque next to me who is, uh, a Marine County police officer 'til he came to us, uh, and I think he had some gang, gang experience, but he tells me, oh, yeah, the San Rafael, he's a gang member. So, it kicks in to me, oh, yeah, he, he knows he's goin', he knows he's goin'. He knows he's goin' into custody, 'cause he, he's got a gun on him. He hasn't threatened us, but he's going for at least a, a, uh, felon in possession. Again, I don't know if he's a felon or not, a gang

****

****

member, possession, he knows he's ****, so it kicks into me that, okay, I'm not gonna lie to him anymore. Yeah, you're, you're probably gonna go to jail tonight. So, we're focused on everything is you're not gonna kill yourself. That's not even gonna, that's not even in, in question, but yeah, you're probably gonna go to jail, but you're definitely gonna go, I think I used this terminology or whatever, is the loony bin or whatever, but I said, yeah, you're definitely gonna go talk to some people, and I go, it's gonna be a hospital. It's not gonna be the asylum. He used asylum. Uh, so, anyway, we're, we're back, I'm back at the, at his car now. He's got the smokes. I think he had, like, two or three smokes. At some point he walks over to this, to this car on the east end of the Freydas side, um, because he's trippin' on noises coming from this corridor, and I think if, uh, as it was explained to me, it goes, uh, left to right looking into the 100 block that **** from my perspective is, is like, uh, maybe [redacted] and then to the right getting bigger. So, yeah, [redacted] and then there's a corridor. And there's a bench there, and he's hearing, he keeps hearing echoes. He's trippin' on that, and I said, there's no, nobody's here to pull any fast ones on you. Nobody's gonna sneak up on you. It's all us right here, and if you got somebody behind you, there's, like, a crossfire situation, uh, and I know, I know SWAT's coming. I have no idea where SWAT is. Uh, my radio's still on, but I'm not, I'm not hearing it, you know? I think a lot of things were going to our, our secondary channel. I've got a silent code on our primary channel, so, it's pretty quiet. Uh, and I don't hear anything, so, I, I think, I go, hey, you're trippin' man. Stay focused on me. Stay focused on me, and he, so he walks over towards this, this vehicle the, the driver's side of that vehicle, or maybe it was backed in. You know what he, he goes to the side of this vehicle, and he pulls the gun out. Maybe it was already out, but the gun is out. He goes back up to his head, uh, but he goes vertical again. He goes back to the head again. I'm thinkin', okay, I'm not gettin' the vibe that he's actually gonna do this. I'm just gettin' the vibe that he's just going, just kind of clearing his perimeter. So, I didn't see anybody there. There's a fence line there. Um, so, he eventually comes back to me. And now, chronologically, I, you know, chronologically I don't remember, because I'm going back and forth on this. But at some point it may have been after that vehicle, or it may have been just before, but the gun's already out. We've established it's, it's, it's at least, it's at least a fake gun, right, but we're gonna handle this as if it's a real gun. But I remember seeing, uh, when it first came out long slide, uh, and it just reminded me of a 1911, uh, uh, like a actually World War II 1911, because of the, like, a gray matte finish on it, and I think it was black handled. Uh, so, he, so he comes back to the middle to that original position, and now he takes that gun and he goes to his head, and we're hey, no, no, no, don't do it, don't do it, and I'm trying to refocus it. Get your water, get your cigarette, whatever, and then he, he, he cowers down from his standing position, and I just, I think, I think I remember Jenna Vernon next to me on my right, and me at the same time goin', fuck, he's gonna fuckin' do it. Like, we're gonna watch this happen right here. He's gonna fuckin' do it right now. He's gonna do it. Like, I've seen videos. I've never seen somebody do it right in front of me. This, I've been a paramedic for a long time. I've seen

****

****

nasty shit. I've never seen it happen in front of me. I've seen it after the facts, and it's gonna, uh, it's gonna happen right fuckin' now. And he's, like this and you hear click, and none of my guys reacted to that, uh, maybe tactically as they should have, and I'm, and I'm happy for that. Like, like, the barrage didn't happen. We gave him the room, and then he clicks it, and then he, I don't know if he's still in that, that, that leaning over position, or if he stands back up, but he, he clicks it, and he goes down to the ground, points the muzzle at the ground, and, and I remember Jenna and I watching this and he pull that slide back, and he releases it, and he ejects a round, and I'm pretty sure I see a, a round eject, and in my head it's telling me it's a .22, a really small little, I, I remember it being, like, silver, not chrome, but silver, dull, dull silver. I remember seeing that, and I'm, like, we have a real gun. We've established, now, we're, we're, we're there. We're a real gun, and I'm thinking, okay, he had that gun locked. He had that gun, he had that gun, uh, cocked, 'cause he's calling our bluff. All he knows, all he needs to do is pull it out, police videos, watching the news, we're gonna smoke him as soon as he pulls that gun out. That's his wish, but we didn't do that. So, too, I'm thinking he was gonna call our bluff with, uh, an empty chamber, but the, but the, but the, the gun cocked, so, that's that click, and he didn't get shot. Now he's gonna prove to us, or he doesn't know how to manipulate a firearm. He's gonna, he's gonna rack one in, or maybe he was, I don't, I, I don't know at that time if that's just one round to tell us if we don't, if that round comes out and that gun is racked, then it's ready to go and he's still got it, so, real gun. Uh, so, we go back and forth on the negotiations, all that kind of stuff. Um, I keep buyin' time on the beers. He's focused on the beers. We've got past mom. You know, you guys are murderers. I said, we're, we're not murdering anybody tonight, the whole thing. He's on this high. Uh, he starts coming down. At least I see him start slowing down. Uh, he, uh, he started getting a little emotional and he's taking heavy drags on his cigarette, and he goes and sits down on the ground, and he takes the gun and he puts it between his legs on the ground, and he takes the gun and he puts it between his legs on the ground, and he was like this at various points where he's like this, where he's, can I get my cell phone? And I'm, like, you got to stay away from the gun, man? Like, I'm willing to give him, I suppose stupidly, but I was just, I was just comfortable with it. He's listened to everything we've said, so, yeah. You can slide your phone up like this out of your pocket. He goes, look, see, and the gun's right there and I think, actually, I think I told him to do with the opposite hand, so I, he kept his right hand free, and he did everything I asked him to do. And he pulls out, he picks that phone and he looks at it, and it's, like, yeah, it's dead. He told me it was dead, I believe after the phone call with mom. Uh, he had his, he had his cigarettes, he had his cigarettes to the side of him too. The gun was in the middle, and, uh, listened to everything we said. I'm trying to, I go, hey, man, you have made me comfortable and my bosses comfortable. You keep the gun there, totally good, man. You're not touching it, totally good. How about you move to your left, like 10 feet, and just leave the gun there? Oh, I'm not gonna do that. So, he's not buying it, but he's comin' down now, and I'm thinking about my HNT training, and all the throw phone videos I've ever seen of people killing

****

****

themselves, that whole thing. Right that moment, suicide, it was, like, you know, they're on the high. They're doing their thing. Nothing's working, like, we're not buying into his, his, his request. Well, now he's coming down. He's getting emotional, and he starts crying, um, and he starts breathing hard. But, again, chronologically, this is, this is, I don't think he's quite doing that yet, because he's seated on the ground, but we're getting to the point of he goes to stand back up. The gun's on the ground for a little bit, and then he, he picks it up, real slow. He doesn't want to, doesn't want to hurt anybody. I'm, I'm good. We, we've done this a couple times now. I'm, I'm comfortable that, we're gonna just keep talking, and, uh, he's getting emotional and he's doing the deep breathing, and I'm thinkin' to myself all fuckin', uh, suicide videos are, are coming back in my head of, what the, he's, he's, he's committed now, and my team is not gonna do it for him. He's committed, and he brings that gun back up to his head, and I think it's vertical again with the muzzle pointing up, never toward us. My guys are showing restraint. Um, and then, uh, so I, I'm, I'm standing there with the shield, and I think at that point, every time the, I think there were even points where even when he had the gun out, I still was holstered. Like, I'm comfortable with my cover. I've got the shield, and I've got long guns on him. I'm totally comfortable. That's how at ease I was. Jason and I –

Jesse Hanshew: You know, talk about, talk about what we talked about. Just –

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah, I'm gonna talk about what we were talking about there, the, watching that, just that small portion of the video, you know, where we reviewed that, uh, I noticed right before the shooting that my hand comes up, my, my right hand comes up to, like, we're gonna be here for a while, to get comfortable on the shield. I'm gonna, I put my forearm up on the shield like this, and, uh, right about that time, in my video, because the shield was in front of me, I've kind of got him back and forth with the shield, depending on my movement, look, right then and there, you, you can't see him anymore, 'cause my shield. My hand comes up, and he takes that, uh, everything's slow, and he's, he's, he's disconnected with me, and I start yelling at him, and I think I hear the other guys yelling, don't do it, don't do it, or drop the gun or something like that, and my focus is pick up your water jug, pick up your water jug, pick up your water jug, and it's to his right, and he's been drinkin' off that. It was cold. That's what I had gotten out of the, the back seat. I threw him a, I threw him a plastic water bottle like this. It was in the front. It was warm, and there was, like, that much in it. I find the water jug in the back seat. I threw that to him, so he had plenty of water. I'm, all, hey, I'm trying to refocus him. Pick up the jug, switch off the gun. Pick up the jug. You put the gun down. Just pick up the jug, and my hand comes up and what I see is, and this is from my memory. This is not from the video. Um, what I see is, uh, he's, he's up, he's upright. He's either straight up or he's to his head with the muzzle, and all of a sudden that gun starts flying forward, and I hear, I hear in my mind, I hear him as he's, I think he's maybe focused, I mean, he's maybe, he's squared of with maybe

****

****

Gutierrez, who's to my left. Uh, he's not, he's not, he's not squared with me anymore, and I've got Cirque and I've got Giomi, so, I've got basically Cirque and Gutierrez who, as he starts swinging his gun out, or he comes down like this, I just remember some movement like this, uh, and then in my head, I'm hearing three shots. I'm hearing three, because I had already made it up in my head that he's got a .22-caliber pistol. I hear three little, pshew, pshew, pshew. I hear three .22s, which I'm super familiar with. Uh, my, my son was a competition shooter for a long time. We shot .22s. So, I'm more than familiar with that, that noise. So, I hear, in my head I hear three shots going like this right towards Cirque, and then, uh, I don't know ****.

Jesse Hanshew: It's okay, ****.

Sgt. Lance Novello: I was good coming into this, 'til I watch that videos.

Jesse Hanshew: It's all right. Take your time. Hey, let's take a break too. Let's all take a break. It's emotional. I get that. Do you want to take a break for a second.

Sgt. Lance Novello: No.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, he, he does that. I'm, I'm confident in my head he actually gets rounds off, and then it's just instantaneous. And then, and, to me, it, it, I'm thinking I know where everybody's at. I know I got a SWAT operator with a, with a long gun, with the best, the best shot on him. I've got Cirque with a long gun. I've got Jake next to me. I've got Jenna next to me, and I just remembered kind of hearing this tap, tap, tap from his gun, and at the same time, just a barrage of, in my perception, is, this round of fire coming from Giomi to me to, I don't remember hearing Jenna fire, but just coming around to me, and I'm, I'm, I'm fuckin' happy go lucky on the shield, and I'm not, you know, on point. I'm just kind of going through the motions, like, I'm just pointing the gun my way, because he's got this gun out, and I, looking at the video, my hand comes up, and I'm just kind of holding the gun loosely, and, uh, and it just, I just hear it coming my way, but as I watched the video, it did come my way. It just happened all at once, was, I saw three rounds come out of that muzzle of that gun and, uh, towards Cirque, and it was, it was just, uh, I shot four rounds, and that's, uh, that's what I remember shooting. I remember seeing my rounds go down range. Uh, not, I find out now I didn't hit him. It wasn't, uh, range training in a perfect situation, and my rounds did not hit the ground. I, I just remember that. Now, maybe they did, but I remember seeing my, I see the, I remember seeing the bullets, uh, they went toward him. Uh, I was, I was expecting to see some skiffs or something off the ground. I never saw that, and he was going down, so, I just remember hearing it come to me. I

****

****

hadn't shot yet. He's already shot, and then I hear, I think I, I think hear 223 pops, and I'm thinking it's Giomi, and he, so, as his volley comes to me, I lay off my, my, my four rounds, and he's starting to go to the ground. Uh, and it's over. Like, I don't remember hearing, I remember hearing his pistol fire. I remember hearing any of us. I don't remember hearing my gun, and I'm telling myself, knowing **** science and all that kind of stuff, all the training, it's, like, remember, uh, tunnel vision. You're not gonna hear the rounds. It's just gonna be whatever, all these things, and having, having been in, on your side of the, the table on plenty of occasions. I've been involved in these before. It's, like, you hear all those things, and I didn't hear my own pistol. Uh, but I heard his. I heard his for sure, and I was confident of that, and that was the one thing I was trippin' on until, I, you know, I want to see this, I want to see the video from a different perspective, since mine cuts it off, but I'm sure in my head I saw him fire three rounds towards Cirque. So, he's down on the ground, and, um, it was surprising to me that I see people rush in, and I'm thinking police videos, you know, you hold down on the guy and you establish that he's not moving. The gun's out of his hand at this point. Uh, I want to his, his head is, like, facing eastward toward Freydas, and that gun is to his, eastward for him, uh, but within, but within reach, and he's not moving. He's not even, like, I'm in pain moving. He's just not moving, and it was, it just surprised me that, that everybody ran up on him as quick as they did, because my training is you hold down and you establish the safest way to go up to him, but, we did what we did. So, I, I think I ran up for a bit. My, my camera's on the whole time. I think I came up about halfway. I see he's not moving. Other guys are getting there, and I see, uh, Sergeant Gilman come in, and he's, he's the, he's the sergeant on the SWAT team. Uh, so, I re-holster. I'm comfortable. My paramedic thing starts kickin' in. I go right for, right for him, his airway and his head, and Paul and I, Gilman are, like, let's strip and flip this guy. Let's see where the holes are. I kick the gun away. I remember telling them, as we were running up, I got the gun, I got the gun, and I kick it away, like, 10 feet. So, I kind of goes between him and [redacted]. It goes directly in that, in that, uh, in that direction. So, so I remember being, like, 6 or 8 feet from the, from the curbline, from [redacted]. Uh, he's not moving. We, I think he was on his side. We roll him onto his back. Uh, I'm holding the airway and feeling for a pulse. He's, he's breathing. Uh, he, his eyes were partially open, and he's kind of got the blank stare. I've seen it a bunch of times. Uh, and I start feeling for a pulse. He's got a pulse. Uh, and then Paul starts putting, Gilman starts putting direct pressure. You see a, you see a, uh, clearly to me it's a 223. I've seen plenty of gunshot wounds, and knowing the calibers we were dealing with. It's, it's a 223. He's got one in the, the front right side, uh, belly, um, and then he's got another little nick over here, which we thought was a nick, but I, I, I'm pretty sure as, as I'm looking at it more and more, uh, he's got a second injury. It's on that right flank, of a 223. So, we're trying rest to rip his clothes, or pull his clothes off. He's ****, and we really don't see anything else. I remember seeing some fecal matter on his, on his, uh, right calf. Uh, and, I forget who the officer was down there. I'm, like, is that another injury down there? He's goes no. I think it's, I think he's, he said

****

****

defecation or something like that. Okay, the paramedic thing, you know, well, that's pretty normal, you know? A trauma like this, you, people have that, uh, so, we didn't see any other holes. Um, and we, I'm, I'm yelling, you know, get the medics in here, get the medics in here. They finally get in there. I remember telling, telling a couple people, it's, like, from my paramedic time and being a paramedic instructor, everything, it was, like, quick fuckin' around with your gurney and get a fuckin' airway going? Like, what are you guys doing? You're fuckin' around with your gurney. And it was like the, I'm not the cop anymore. I'm the paramedic. I was, like, what, uh, if, if they were my students, I would fuckin' ream their ass for not gettin' down on this guy and, and doin' what they got to do. At that point, uh, they start coming to me. I disengaged, get, get sequestered. Um, I, I go back towards the vehicle I was at, 'cause my phone's on top of the car. I grab that. The shield wherever it's, it stayed on the, on the back of the car. I can see, uh, I can see my, I can see cartridges on the ground from where I was and from where Jenna was, and then I see the car that is to my right, I think that, that Forerunner has got the side, the passenger side window blown out right where I was standing. I'm, like, that fuckin' guy, he got one over here. Uh, this, that's where I saw him spray. I knew he sprayed like that as he was coming out, and as I walked to the front of the vehicle, um, I realized that's where Jenna was. Uh, she had put three through the, through the, uh, passenger lower corner of the, of the windshield, which probably came out that, so, so, again, I'm, I'm, I'm comfortable he never came toward me. He pulled it out at such an angle that he was facing toward Gutierrez and it just came out and it went in Cirque's direction. Um, I then sequestered, and, uh, you know, came back to the, came back to the Sheriff's Department and.

Other Speaker: **** process?

Jesse Hanshew: Um, sounds good. We're gonna take a break, uh, just shortly, uh, uh, just for some water, maybe use the restroom. Uh, I just had a really quick question. You mentioned that your, uh, VieVu camera was activated at the time. I just wanted to get it on the record. Have you reviewed that camera recording your phone prior to this interview?

Sgt. Lance Novello: I did, and just, uh, you know, like, that, uh, 2 or 3 minutes leading up to the shooting, and then, um, and then, uh, running up to him.

Jesse Hanshew: And that's –

Sgt. Lance Novello: That's the only portion I wanted to watch.

Jesse Hanshew: Fair enough. Um, and finally, just for the record, you mentioned that you saw his weapon up to his right temple, both vertical, uh, and for the record, I just want to say

****

****

your right arm was up. It was bent up at the crook of the arm. You, you, your right hand was in a fist. Is that correct?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah –

Jesse Hanshew: – and ****.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – I was kind of making a, you know –

Jesse Hanshew: And, and –

Sgt. Lance Novello: – kids' gun sign with my hand.

Jesse Hanshew: Yeah, just for the record, I just want to make it clear that you were fashioning with, um, with maybe you would be holding a firearm to the right side of your temple up in the air.

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yeah.

Jesse Hanshew: And finally, uh, for the record, that when you said the gun, at the moment the, uh, deadly force may have been used, for the record, I want to say that you were, uh, emulating the suspect's right arm coming straight out, almost parallel and swinging outward. Is that accurate?

Sgt. Lance Novello: That's what I –

Jesse Hanshew: I just want to –

Sgt. Lance Novello: – remember.

Jesse Hanshew: – I want to clarify that for the record so that –

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yes

Jesse Hanshew: – people who read the subsequently ****.

Sgt. Lance Novello: So, from, so from the, so from the temple, it was just a, such a quick, and we had seen this so many times, I wasn't worried about it, but all of a sudden, it was just such a,

****

****

instantly from the temple to a sweep, so it would've swept Vernon and me and Gutierrez, and then I think at some point, as he's sweeping at, uh, I just remembered his arm being, stay at, uh, level –

Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Sgt. Lance Novello: – with his head, with his shoulder. It never come down, never went up. It was just this instant and spray.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. So, for the record, your right arm is up. It's slightly bent to the, starting bent at the crook of the arm. Uh, your index finger is pointed outward. Your thumb is straight up in the air, fashioning what appears to be a firearm. Um, and, and then it's, and your right hand is coming out ward toward your positions. Is that correct and accurate?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yes.

Jesse Hanshew: And, then you're coming parallel. Your right arm is straight parallel to the ground. Is that correct?

Sgt. Lance Novello: Yes.

Jesse Hanshew: Okay. I just wanted to establish that for the record. Let's take a break. Uh, the time, or, I'm sorry. Today is 4/5/2018, and it's 1032 hours. We'll take a break and go off the record.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18124-001
Custom Filename: Novello Interview 1 of 2
Date: 05/04/2018
Billed Words: 13979

****

COPY

****

JH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (Primary Interviewer)

RM = Detective Ryan Mitchell (Secondary Interviewer)

JV = Petaluma Police Sergeant Lance Novello (Interviewee)

JJ = Attorney Jason Jasmine (Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine, LLP)

4/5/2018 @ 1037 Hours

JH: 4/5/2018 at 1037 hours, uh, back on the record with Sergeant Lance Novello, Detective Jesse Hanshew, H-A-N-S-H-E-W at the [redacted] No. [redacted] with Sergeant Novello's counsel and Detective Mitchell who were present previously. Uh, Sergeant Novello, I only have one additional question, uh, and that is, uh, at the time that you described the suspect and his right arm, has the gun in his hand, and he's what you referred to I think was sweeping toward the officers in your general direction and toward the other officers, uh, what did you think was gonna happen at that time while, as, as he was makin' this movement?

LN: Uh, I thought he was callin' our bluff. That was his, his, he told us what, how this was gonna happen. He told us we were gonna be murderers. He made that clear from the beginning. He told us that he's not gonna hurt us and that we're gonna have to do it to him. Uh, and so, so that, that, that was, uh, I was, I mean it happened so quick that I couldn't, I couldn't think he was gonna shoot us. That's why it surprised the shit outta me when he did it.

JH: Okay.

LN: Like I might've expected he was gonna do a movement or something that was gonna get us to fire, like I, I got, I got that scenario already. He's, he's, he's, uh, he's voiced that to me. That's the way he's gonna do it, if he's gonna do it.

JH: So –

LN: So it surprised the shit outta me that he actually was gonna shoot rounds at us 'cause he told us he wasn't gonna do it.

JH: Okay. But as the gun was moving toward the direction of you and your, and your officers, in your mind, what did you think would happen as he was doing that, uh?

****

****

LN: Well, as he, as it happened and, as it happened and during it happening, I'm, he's, he's callin' our bluff. I mean this is what he wanted to do, but like at the, at the, it surprised the shit outta me that he threw three rounds down range **** –

JH: Well let me ask you this. Were you scared at the time?

LN: I don't know that I had time to be scared. It was just, I'm thinkin' all, I'm thinkin' tactics; I'm thinkin' H and T stuff; I'm thinkin' all this stuff, and I guess bad on me.

JH: Were you afraid any of the officers at the scene or yourself may be shot as a result –

LN: Yeah –

JH: – of his actions?

LN: I, just to, I knew where everybody was and maybe I was stupidly confident that this guy wasn't gonna do it. Uh, and it wasn't 'til probably, uh, I, I, I know what you're asking me, but it's, uh, I just thought he was gonna call our bluff and I was naïvely, I was naïve to think that, like I knew it was a real gun; I knew there was at least a round in it 'cause I saw the round he chambered out. Uh –

Other Speaker: Lance, lem, lemme in, interrupt you one second 'cause I think we're going back in time. He's asking you a question very specifically –

LN: Yeah, I know –

Other Speaker: – about what happened when –

JH: Well a single moment in time. I think I'm not, uh, so I guess it, it may, I should've, uh, kind of brought us back to that single moment in time. You're right, uh, your attorney's right that, in the fact that in the moment in time when the gun goes from the right temple area of his head and goes toward where all of you were, uh, did you think you were gonna be shot at the time?

LN: Knowing his angle, it wasn't, it wasn't gonna be, it, it, I knew, I knew Vernon was good; I knew I was good; I knew Geomi was good based on our, based on our ****. Uh, I remember him being squared to Gutierrez and swinging it toward, I mean he swept all of us, but swinging it toward Circci. Uh, I mean I gotta be honest. Consciously at that second in time, uh, I just didn't think he was gonna shoot and everything was so instinctive and so reactive that he did it, and I saw it and this is a justified shooting. He shot toward my officers. He shot toward backdrops which is a whole fuckin' apartment complex.

****

****

JH: Okay.

LN: And I, and I knew just from periphery over this, over this course of the thing, I knew that there were people, I knew that there were us behind us. I knew that there were, I'd seen, uh, Detective Greevy; I'd seen Sergeant Gilman; I'd seen both lieutenants. Uh, there were a couple of people wearing civilian attire with black raid vests on. I didn't know who the fuck they were and he was trippin' on 'em. At that, that, I, I wanted to know who those people were after this thing was over, but it turns out some other sworn law enforcement, but I knew that there were people in the backdrop, and yeah, it happened so quick and my mindset was he's not gonna do it. He's definitely not gonna fire. He told us he wouldn't that I just knew, I knew to me it was okay for me to use lethal force because he, he shot three, he, I, he shot three bullets that I saw come from that muzzle toward Gutierrez, Circci and whoever was behind them and the majority of the people from when I was over at the, over at the, the, Che, the Chevy Tahoe, that's where they were. That's where the bulk of the people were, so I, you know, I, it was a backdrop. There, there was officers, so I'm gonna, you know, I hate to say it; I'm bein' over confident here. I was, I was good with my officers. I knew that there was backdrop. I knew that there were people and lieutenants and admin walkin' around who may not completely be tactically focused and there were three shots.

JH: Yeah, I'm just concerned, uh, or not concerned, but rather interested in, um, at the moment the gun goes and you recognize those three shots, um, were you afraid for the officers that the gun was pointed in the direction of?

LN: I, I know what you're asking me, Jesse, and I, uh, I mean I'm taking myself back to that moment in time. I was, I was surprised. I mean I heard it on video. It surprised me that it happened. 'Cause I'd honestly had written off in my head that he's not gonna do it. I'm gonna go negotiate this guy out. We've been here for, I don't know, he's had that gun out for whatever the time stamp on the video's gonna be. He's had that gun out in his hand for like half hour, 40 minutes, 45 minutes and we've allowed him to do that.

JH: Yeah, and, and –

LN: You know.

JH: – I, I s, see your point. You know, just trying' ta –

LN: But, but three, three bullets came out of that gun, and I knew at that point, this is that moment.

JH: So, I guess the **** –

****

****

LN: Everything, everything, you know, when I watched the video, it was like, fuck, I don't know, a half a second of noise on the video and in my mind it was, I saw the whole thing in slow motion. That gun came around and I heard three rounds going off.

JH: So, it might, and, and coming back to the point with your arm raised as you just made that statement, as if you were pointing a gun at me, uh, as you're explaining that, my question is, what was your thought in your mind at that snapshot in time, that moment, during those three rounds going off, with his arm raised as you describe, or are describing, parallel to the ground, gun in hand, what are your thoughts?

LN: I, I don't know how to answer this better for you. I mean I've been tryin' ta, I'm trying to tell you my thought was at that moment in time as I think back on it now.

JH: Okay.

LN: Uh, it surprised the shit out of me that he did it. Okay. It, it, not, not, I guess maybe not the sweeping so much.

JH: Yeah.

LN: Because I think in my perception, Officer Geomi recognized a threat and took action really quick.

JH: Okay.

LN: Uh, and that's why I kinda described like I just remember this ball, he kinda coming my way, but it all happened at the same time. This is my perception of it. But that's in response to him getting three rounds off.

JH: Sure. So, uh, lemme a, did it startle you?

LN: Fuck yeah.

JH: Okay. Did it scare you?

LN: It, well I guess it did, because I mean you hear me in the video like, I think I just kept saying goddamn it.

JH: Okay.

LN: I kept saying that.

JH: Okay.

****

****

LN: Like I couldn't believe he just did this and, and yeah it, it –

JH: Yeah, I'm just trying to clearly understand. I'm not trying to, uh, uh, you know, rehash this point. I'm just trying to clearly understand and put myself in your shoes. That's the only reason I'm asking. Um, I think you've explained to the best of, uh, uh, your ability. I clearly understand. That's all these questions are designed here so that I understand from your perspective. I wasn't there. You know that. Um, is there anything else? ****

LN: No.

Other Speaker: No, sir.

JH: Okay. So we're gonna go off the record. Again today is 4/5/2018 at 10:47 ****.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18124-002
Custom Filename: Novello Interview 2 of 2
Date: 05/04/2018

Bi... Words: 4693

****

COPY

Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

Detective Jesse Hanshew (Interviewer)

Officer Jake Gutierrez (Interviewee)

Jason Jasmine (Counsel)

Detective Anthony Diehm: It is 4/5/2018 at 1127 hours in the morning. Uh, this interview is in reference to Sheriff's Office Case No. 180403021. We are at the [redacted] in Petaluma in [redacted]. Um, I am here with, uh, Detective, uh, Jesse Hanshew with the sheriff's office, um, with Officer Gutierrez of the Petaluma Police Department and with his representative. I can't remember your name.

Jason Jasmine: Jason Jasmine of Messing, Adam, and Jasmine.

Detective Anthony Diehm: If I could just get each of the people in the room to, uh, spell their, uh, names for the record.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Detective Jesse Hanshew, last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W, sheriff's office in violent crimes.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Jake Gutierrez, Petaluma Police Department, uh, G-U-T-I-E-R-R-E-Z.

Jason Jasmine: And Jason Jasmine, J-A-S-M-I-N-E.

Detective Anthony Diehm: And I am, uh, Detective Anthony Diehm, D-I-E-H-M. I am with the, I'm a detective with the sheriff's office. Um, just to be clear, uh, we're conducting a criminal investigation and Officer Gutierrez you're a victim in that investigation. Um, you're here voluntarily. Uh, the statement is voluntary. You don't have to answer any questions you're not comfortable at answering and you're free to leave at any time or if, uh, if you wanna take a break, just let us know and we'll take a break –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Okay.

Detective Anthony Diehm: – at any time. Um, and you're prepared to provide a statement for us today?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: And you've had ample time to gather your thoughts and prepare for the interview?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and is there anything that would hinder you from providing a full statement at this time?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and, uh, just, uh, for the record, uh, you and I, we've never met before. We don't have any type of personal relationship?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Correct.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, in regards to, uh, the incident, uh, that we're here about today, at the time of the incident were you sick or injured, uh, in any way?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: At the time of the incident were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: When was the last time you had slept prior to the incident and for how long?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, the night prior to the incident went to bed about 9:00 and woke up at 3 to go to work.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and do you remember the last time you had ate, uh, prior to the incident and what you ate?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, between 5:30 and 6:00 and I don't remember what we ate.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, did you consume any alcohol, alcoholic beverages within 24 hours of the incident and if so, do you remember how much?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, yeah, I had one beer the night prior with dinner.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: And that was between **** right between 5 and 7 somewhere in there.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, just some, uh, general, uh, background regarding your training and experience. Uh, how long have you been with the, uh, Petaluma Police Department?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, approximately 3 ½ years.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and did you have any law enforcement experience prior to Petaluma?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, what's your, uh, present assignment with the police department?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Patrol.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and what hours and shifts do you normally work or what hours and days do you normally work?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, I work day shift, uh, Saturday through Monday and every other Tuesday from 5 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and on, on the day of the incident, uh, what time did you start that shift?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: 5 a.m.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Do you remember your call sign?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, 1 Edward 49.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, were you working, uh, in a uniform capacity on that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Could you describe your uniform for me?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, it's fully marked Petaluma Police Department uniform, long sleeve BEUs, blue. Uh, I had my actual badge on, not a patch badge, two shoulder patches, duty belt, radio, body worn camera.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, were you wearing a hat that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, could you describe that for me?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, it was black with the, uh, Petaluma Police Department star on the front of it.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and you were wearing, you said, a traditional metal badge?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: And was that above your, uh, left breast?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and did you have an, uh, your name with a name plate or embroidered?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Embroidered.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: On the right side.

Detective Anthony Diehm: On the right side. Uh, do you remember what, uh, vehicle you were assigned, uh, that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, Unit 81.

Detective Anthony Diehm: And did it have any, uh, mechanical defects?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, could you describe the equipment you were wearing on that day that you had, uh, with you that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I had, uh, two sets of handcuffs, uh, OC spray, handgun, keys, asp, collapsible asp, uh, radio, and two magazines.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Did you have a taser that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Taser too.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, and was all that carried on your duty belt?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Were you carrying a backup gun that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, did you have any other, uh, firearms at your disposal, um, for instance, in your, in your cruiser that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, could you, uh, describe those?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I had a AR15 rifle and a shotgun.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, were you wearing a, uh, body worn camera or audio recorder that day?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes, body worn camera.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and where was that camera positioned on you?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, fixed to, in my chest area facing forward.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Did you have any other **** I know you've already described, uh, the less leth, lethal options on your belt, such as your taser, but did you have any other, uh, less lethal options available, uh, in your patrol car?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Did you have any other, anything, any other equipment, uh, pertinent to the incident that we haven't already spoken about?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. The nature of this investigation concerns a si, a significant incident you were recently involved in. It occurred in the general area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle. Does that sound right?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Correct.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Can you please describe the event in as much detail as you can, uh, to include the time of the event, names of witnesses and names of officers as the best that you remember? Uh, include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Okay, um, ****.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Just a nor, narrative.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Okay. It was around 12:00. We got dispatched to a, um, sub, I got dispatched primary to a subject that was, uh, making suicidal statements. While we were heading there the reporting party, I believe was his girlfriend, um, told us she thought he had a gun. Hadn't seen it that day, but had seen him the day prior with the firearm. Uh, he was making statements, suicidal statements that day as well. Um, my partner got on scene first. Officer Jayoni advised that he was, uh, had contacted the subject, who was uncooperative and he had him at gunpoint and that he had a bulge in his waistband. Uh, I was the second one on scene. Uh, I went, uh, I took cover just to the, uh, west of him behind some vehicles. Also held him at gunpoint. Uh, shortly after several other units arrived. Um, maybe 15 minutes in he raised his hands a little bit and I was able to see the actual butt of a gun and a stamp on it, um, which led me to believe it was in fact a gun. Um, we negotiated with him for, I think, almost 2 hours. Um, at one point while negotiatin' with him, he removed the gun from his waistband, um, pointed it straight up in the air and pulled the trigger and it didn't fire. He brought the gun back down, pointed it towards the ground, and cycled the action as to load a round into it and at that point he set it on the ground and sat down, straddling it. Um, he stood up and sat back down, I think, three times without grabbing the gun. Um, uh, but then at one point he stood back up, grabbed the gun, and brought it up to his head. Um, he walked around for a couple minutes with the gun pointed at his head, uh, while still negotiating with us. Um, he then came and faced my direction, which would've been west and was holding the gun to his head and just all of a sudden brought the gun down. As he was bringing it down fired a round in the air and that's when we started shooting. I thought that I shot three times and my gun malfunctioned, so I, uh, immediately cleared it. By the time I cleared the malfunction he was down on the ground, so I didn't fire anymore. Uh, I approached him with several other officers. I placed him in handcuffs and started providing, uh, medical aid.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, did you have any prior knowledge of, uh, the individual involved in the incident or did, did you know him previously?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, uh, you talked about, um, that this went on for almost 2 hours.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Over the course of that 2 hours, can you describe some of the things that were happening, maybe things being said, uh, actions that were taken?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, so one of the, uh, my supervisor was on scene, crisis negotiator, so he took over the negotiating with him. Um, he was making several requests for, uh, beer, cigarettes, phones, uh, water. Um, I think we **** provide him with water and cigarettes. Um, he refused to put the gun down, come get a phone, so he could make some phone calls. Um, he, throughout the 2 hours, several times asked all of our names. Um, asked us

if we'd ever killed anybody. Um, yeah, just kinda went on for 2 hours trying to get him to put the gun down.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: At one point when he first, the first time that he pulled the gun out I shouted at him several times to drop the gun.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Prior to your supervising arri, supervisor arriving, uh, do you remember who was doing the negotiating initially, um, speaking with him?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, uh, Officer Jayoni, who was the first unit on scene.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, uh, and you described him removing, at some point during this incident he removed a firearm from his waistband.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Do you remember how long into the incident roughly that that was?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, just estimation I would say probably an hour in was the first time he removed it.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Prior to that he, he removed his shirt to where we were 100 percent able to, to see that it was a firearm, semiautomatic firearm in the front of his waistband.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and that was prior to him, um, what you described as doing a click up into the air and then, uh, what appeared to be chambering a round?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Prior to removing his shirt?

Detective Anthony Diehm: Yeah.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and did he have the firearm for the remainder of the encounter? Did, did he –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So after he, uh, dry fired it and, and chambered a round he set it down on the ground. At that time, he just stayed within the vicinity of it. He sat down straddling it, stood up with it between his legs, sat back down straddling it, stood back – I think he did that three times.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: He never left the area of the gun.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and did he make any statements that you recall, um, that ga, gave you some insight into why this is happening or what his motive was, uh, during the encounter?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, no, he just told us throughout the encounter that, um, he was gonna force us to kill him.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Okay, could you describe for me, um, and you kinda already touched on it, but, uh, where you were during this incident where you were positioned in regard, in, in relation to where he was positioned and where the officers were positioned?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So I, it was, we were set up in, in an L shape kind of. Um, I was always to the west of him. Um, as he moved around I wound up moving, uh, um, further south, which kinda put me, uh, right in line with one, Apartment [redacted]

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: And then I stayed there the whole time behind the cover of a, a truck engine.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and did you have a pretty good view of, of him for the remainder of the incident once you got to that, behind that engine?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, I had the – as he moved around I had to adjust.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: To be able to see him.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: 'Cause as he'd move, uh, north he was – sometimes I'd look through the windshield of the truck and the back window of the truck to see him, so I would move myself south to be able to see him and then vice versa as he, as he moved south.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, towards end of this, uh, incident, um, could you describe specifically during that, that time, uh, what you could see of him and, and, you know, in relation to which direction he was facing and, and what you had view of.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Throughout the incident?

Detective Anthony Diehm: Uh, I'm more, uh, looking for at the tail end of the incident, the last couple minutes of the incident.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, so at the time – when he put the gun to his head, which is the end of the incident, he walked around, so he was facing all directions. He's walkin' around. He's, I think he was looking for other officers that he thought was behind him. Um, and then he walked back towards us and to the best of my recollection is he faced west directly at me, but was primarily talking, uh, to officers – well, to, to my sergeant who was the negotiator who was just to the, the north of me one car space and then he was also talking to the people to the south of him, the other officers over there.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and you could clearly see, uh, at that time it sounds like he faced towards you towards the end of the incident. You could clearly see what he had in his hands and, and what was happening.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: While he was holding the gun to his head?

Detective Anthony Diehm: Yes.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: You could clearly see he was –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: – holding the gun to his head? Okay, and, um, you described, uh, towards the end of the incident he had the gun to his head and, and then what happened?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, at the end he, to the best of my recollection he stopped talking to us for 30 seconds to a minute and then, uh, began bringing the gun towards us and as he was coming down he fired, I think, only one round and then that's when we started shooting.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: As he was bringing the gun toward, down towards us.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, um, and when you say he's bringing the gun down towards us, uh, just for the record, you're motioning with your right hand and you have it an, you have your right hand as if you're holding a gun to your head and then you're lowing, lowering your right hand as if you're bringing a firearm parallel with the ground?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Correct.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and that, and you're, you're demonstrating the actions which he was, uh, acting out at that time?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Correct.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, and you, you believe he fired, uh, a single round, um, prior to, to any, uh, law enforcement gunfire, correct?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and do you recall during that time if he was facing, who he was facing or which direction he was facing at that moment?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So the best that I can recall is that he was facing me, but his head was looking to the right and that's the direction he brought the gun down in, with his body facing me, but head and gun come down to the right.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, okay. Um, during that moment in time, did you, um, can you describe kind of what your, what your thought was, what you felt, um, during that moment?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, yeah, I thought he was gonna try to shoot the officers that were to the north of him, to his right.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay. Um, is there anything I'm missing Jesse?

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Um, I just had a couple questions for perspective is only – uh, you mentioned a vehicle you were behind. Do you remember the make, model, or color?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, it was a green Dodge pickup.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Dodge, uh, I think it was a half ton, 1500.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: And you were –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Just a single cab.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: I apologize, I didn't mean to interrupt. It was, it was a single cab?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, uh, and you're ****, you would be at it's rear or at, over or near its front?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I was on the hood of it, resting on the hood using the engine as cover.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. How far in yards, if you had to guesstimate, your position was from the subject with the firearm?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Hmm.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Or feet, if that's easier.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I would say 20 to 30 feet.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: So fairly close.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: At the time of the shooting, yes, 'cause there was times where he walked all the way to the apartment door and moved around. The time the shooting took place I would say 20 to 30 feet.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Fair enough. Um, at any time during the negotiations, this 2 hour, uh, dialogue between your supervisor and him or anybody else for that matter, did you ever hear him, the subject that is, say anything that you thought might be gang related or do anything –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: – that, that, that you though may be, uh, he was associate, a bona fide gang member, or maybe had some type of knowledge of gang lifestyle?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, he identified himself as, uh, an 18 Street Soreno.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Can you just expand on that? I guess –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh –

Detective Jesse Hanshew: – what, what was said or what was done?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: – so he, uh, if I recall correctly, the, the – Sergeant Novello was negotiating with him, made reference to him, something red that he was wearing, and he quickly corrected him in both English and Spanish. I don't speak Spanish. What I gathered in English was he was identifying himself as sayin' I'm a 18 Street Soreno. I don't –

Detective Jesse Hanshew: So –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: – I don't wear red.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, that was your perspect, perception of what he was correcting.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I heard him say 18th Street Soreno.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: And then made some reference so I don't wear red.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Gotcha. Did he do anything with his body or fashon his body, uh, in such a way that was in addition to the statement?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, I don't recall.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, during this dialogue, this 2 hour dialogue or, uh, before the shooting, that is, did he make any statements, um, that you may believe that he, he wanted to either hurt himself or have you hurt himself and if so, can you describe him and be specific with that?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So he, uh, like I said, he, he spoke individually to all of us on scene several times, asked our first name, and then, uh, specific to me, he asked me if I ever killed somebody and then told me by the end of the day I was gonna be a murderer because he was going to force us to shoot him.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, and was that just one time or several times throughout –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Several times and that was to almost everybody on scene individually.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Were there additional statements that led you to believe that he wanted to either hurt himself or cause you guys to maybe hurt him in some fashion. Were there additional statements?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, he said several times I'm gonna die today.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, had you seen him or heard him talkin' on his cell phone ever during the dialogue even before the shooting?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: When we first arrived on scene he was on the cell phone.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: On his own cell phone.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Um, okay. Could – once you were on scene, uh, physically on scene, did you hear the conversation that was goin' on?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I didn't.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: He was – all I can recall is him conversing with us, but while holding the phone to his ear.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Was the firearm out at that time?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, but he was definitely talking to someone?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: You know, I do, I just, I don't recall. I just know he had it to his ear, but I don't recall him speaking to somebody on the phone, just mainly with us.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Fair enough.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: I know he said that his phone died.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: While he was on it.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: In the moments before the shooting, you mentioned that he became silent, I think, and please correct me if I'm wrong. I don't want to mischaracterize what you said. I think I recall, uh, there was a silence for maybe 30 seconds or so, is that accurate?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm, mm hmm.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Um, he just, I think I noted that he stopped talking.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Describe for me his actions once he stopped talking?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So, uh, there was two times that he stopped talking and I don't remember if it was the time that we shot or the time before, but he became silent and he took a deep breath in and held it, and I just remember at that point thinking okay, this is when he's gonna do something.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: And why was that?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, just based on – he kinda talked to us the whole time. All of a sudden, he stopped talking, was starin' at us, and just took a huge deep breath in and held it, like he was holdin' his breath.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, and this was in the moments before the shoo, or the, the shooting occurred?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: It was one of the two times that he became silent. I can't remember if it was the moment before the shooting or the s, time that he became silent prior to that.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Was there anything said and you fashioned, uh, your arm in such a way where the gun was pointed in your direction? Was anything said before that occurred?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: By him, I should say, by the –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: – gentleman holding the gun?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Not that I can recall.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. You mentioned, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but you mentioned hearing the shot, uh, uh, was that accurate?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, did you ever see, and I'll ask a series of question here, uh, did you ever see smoke come out of the gun?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: No.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Did you ever see a muzzle flash?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm, no.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, you, you absolutely heard a shot from that firearm though?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So I saw a shot come from the, the fi – I heard the shot come from the firearm and saw his body motion.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: And, and your arm, for the record, your arm was out. Your, your, your right hand was in a fist as if you were holding something and then you kinda rocked your torso back. Explain that to me. It, was it like a, as a, a recoil motion that caused –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Its what I****.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: – his body to react.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yeah, it's what I believed to be consistent with, you know, the recoil of a firearm in his hand.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Yeah, and I don't wanna put words in your mouth, so if you can describe for me how that went again as he ****.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: So as he was bringing it down I heard a shot and saw his arm. Uh, it's, it's actually his whole body moved back as if a recoil from a, a firearm.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay, and again, for the record, you're, you're whole body was kind of, um, mo, moving back and then forward.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: As if, uh, you know, the shot would actually move the body back to front.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Um, and I think, um, An, uh, Detective Diehm asked it, um, and you indicated that – well, let me ask you this. When the shot went off again, reiterating, what did you think in your mind was gonna happen as a result of the shot?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, can you just clarify that. Do you think – I mean what do I think was gonna happen?

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Yeah, I mean –

Officer Jake Gutierrez: What we were gonna do or what he was gonna do?

Detective Jesse Hanshew: No, as a result of the shot, what did you –

Detective Anthony Diehm: Of him, of him shooting.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Of him shooting at you.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: The, I thought the result was we were gonna, uh, I was gonna shoot him for shootin' at us, yeah.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Okay. Um, I don't have any more questions.

Detective Anthony Diehm: I have a couple just follow up things I missed in the beginning. Um, just to – I know, and when I was interviewing about your equipment and your uniform, uh, you had said you were wearing a body camera?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Mm hmm.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Just to clarify, your body camera was activated during this incident?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and you, um, prior to this interview did you have an opportunity to review, uh, your body camera footage?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Yes.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, and, um, could you go over any, uh, training, formal training you have, uh, as a law enforcement officer. Um, maybe, uh, uh, like CIT training or, or HNT training or, or, uh, firearms training, just any, any kind of training you have related, related to law enforcement.

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Um, of course, I have all the academy training, and then, uh, as a department we train for, uh, at least 8, 8 or 9 hours every 6 weeks. Um, at times we do firearms often. Um, you know, specialized training for crisis intervention. I've got 40 hours of, uh, interview and interrogations training. Um, that's pretty much it.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Okay, sounds good.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: I don't have anything else.

Detective Anthony Diehm: I do just have one, one –

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Sure.

Jason Jasmine: – just quick follow up, so during this incident, why did you fire your weapon?

Officer Jake Gutierrez: Uh, 'cause I believed he was trying to kill us. He was trying to shoot us.

Jason Jasmine:Okay.

Detective Jesse Hanshew: I think we're gonna take a break.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Yeah. Ready for a break?

Detective Jesse Hanshew: Take a break for 1 second.

Detective Anthony Diehm: Good, okay. Going off at 1152 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18234-001
Custom Filename: Gutierrez Interview
Date: 08/22/2018
Billed Words: 5081

****

AD= Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

JJH= Detective Jesse Hanshew (Interviewer)

JG= Officer Jake Gutierrez (Interviewee)

JJ= Jason Jasmine (Counsel)

Interview Date 04/05/2018 @ 1158 Hours

AD: Detective Anthony Diehm, 1158 hours going back on the record with, uh, Officer Gutierrez. I have, uh, just a couple follow-up questions, uh, regarding your equipment.

JG: Okay.

AD: Um, regarding the pistol you were carrying, –

JG: Mm hmm.

AD: – uh, what was the make and model?

JG: It was a Glock 40 caliber Model 22.

AD: Okay. And is that a personally owed weapon or a department issued?

JG: Department.

AD: Department issued? Um, during the incident, did you deploy either of your long guns or were you using your pistol?

JG: Only my handgun.

****

****

AD: Only your handgun. And you said following, um, firing your weapon, you, you believe there was a malfunction?

JG: Yeah, mine malfunctioned.

AD: Could you describe that?

JG: Uh, the action locked back, so I went to do a tap and rack, uh, procedure, which is how we clear them. When I did the tap on the bottom of the magazine, the action went back forward and then, uh, at that time the firing was done, so I began approaching the other officers.

AD: Okay. So you're not, um, or, do you know exactly what happened? What, what caused the magazine to lock back or –

JG: No, I, I could speculate, but no, I don't know.

AD: Okay.

JG: I think I know, but –

AD: Okay. Um, that was all I had. Do you have any follow up Jesse?

JJH: I do not. Um, is there anything that you think we missed that, that we, we should know during the incident that is important –

JG: No.

JJH: – for us?

JG: No.

Other Speaker: Mr., um, Mr. Jasmine anything to add?

JJ: No, thank you.

AD: Okay, going off at 1159 hours.

****

****

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18234-004
Custom Filename: Gutierrez Follow Up Interview
Date: 08/22/2018
Billed Words: 308

****

DETECTIVE: Det. A. Diehm #2392 **TYPED BY: SpeakWrite**

COPY

****

JH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (Primary Interviewer)

AD = Detective Anthony Diehm (Secondary Interviewer)

JV = Petaluma Police Officer Jenna Vernon (Interviewee)

JJ = Attorney Jason Jasmine (Messing, Adam & Jasmine, LLP)

Interview Date 504/05/2018 at 1356 Hours

JH: Today is 4/5/2018 at 1356 hours. Detective Jesse Hanshew at the [redacted] Room No. [redacted] regarding Case No. 180403-021. Um, if everybody in the room can state their name for the record and spell their last name please?

AD: Detective Anthony Diehm, D-I-E-H-M. I'm with the sheriff's office VCI unit.

JV: Officer Jenna Vernon, V-E-R-N-O-N, police officer Petaluma Police Department.

JJ: Jason Jasmine, J-A-S-M-I-N-E with Messing, Adam, and Jasmine.

JH: And Detective Jesse Hanshew, spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W, sheriff's office in the Violent Crimes unit. So, Officer Vernon, um, this is a criminal investigation. Uh, we're tasked as the lead agency with that investigation. Uh, you're being interviewed as a victim, a witness to that event. I just want you to, uh, know that. Um, your statement today is voluntary. Do you understand that?

JV: Yes.

JH: At any time, your, you're free to take a break, leave, consult with your attorney, get some water or food if you like, use the restroom. Do you understand that?

JV: Yes.

JH: Um, have you had ample time to otherwise gather your thoughts and prepare for the interview?

JV: I believe so, yeah.

****

****

JH: You don't need any more time? Okay. Um, I don't know of any close relationship. As a matter of fact this is the first time I've ever met you. Um, do you know of any relationship beyond the professional one here today?

JV: No.

JH: Um, and reflecting back on the incident, I'm gonna ask you some questions regarding the day of the incident. Um, were you sick or injured on that day?

JV: No.

JH: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

JV: No.

JH: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from a condition or taking medications that may have impaired your ability as a law enforcement officer?

JV: No.

JH: And prior to the incident, um, when did you last sleep and, if you can recall, from the hours you slept?

JV: Um, approximately the night before went to bed around probably 10. I'm not positive on that, but we usually go to bed around 10.

JH: Okay. That's your best estimate?

JV: Yeah. Then I get up at 5:30.

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident, when did you eat and what was it if you can recall?

JV: I had at 10, I remember it was at 10:30 I'm at my house and I had a piece of chicken with cheese on it and, um, some **** on the side.

JH: Okay. And that was 10:30 in the morning.

JV: A.M. yeah.

****

****

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident had you consumed any alcohol, uh, within the last or within the previous 24 hours.

JV: I had, yes.

JH: Okay. And if you can describe it and at what time?

JV: The night before I had, um, two Laganitas dark **** beers.

JH: Okay. And in regards to your general experience, how long have you been employed with Petaluma Police Department?

JV: Only since November 27th of 2017, so I ****.

JH: Okay. Any prior law enforcement experience?

JV: Yes, um, Hayward for 4 years.

JH: Okay. And any prior to that?

JV: Just, not, not police, just dispatch.

JH: Okay. And any, uh, training in the area of firearms, SWAT or tactical training, anything like that?

JV: Well, firearms we qualify every year, we do multiple training sessions a year.

JH: Okay. So, just outside, nothing outside the basic, uh, either quarterly or annual trainings?

JV: No, just like if I go to the range on my own periodically that's it.

JH: Okay. Um, any special training as it relates to your duties? For example, um, crisis, or CIT training, um, counsel communications, drug recognition, anything like that. Any current special assignments or collateral duties you hold with Petaluma?

JV: No.

JH: Okay. And the nature of your duties on that day were what?

****

****

JV: A police officer.

JH: Was it patrol?

JV: Yeah.

JH: Okay. And the hours and shift you worked on that day?

JV: At 7 a.m. to 1800 hours.

JH: Okay. And the days of your shift are?

JV: Uh, work Saturday, Sunday, Monday, every other Tuesday.

JH: And the time you started work on the day of the incident?

JV: 7.

JH: Okay. And your call sign?

JV: Uh, 1 Edward 62.

JH: And is that a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

JV: It's uniform assignment.

JH: Okay. And how long have been in that assignment day shift with those days?

JV: Uh, I don't remember my exact day off FTO. But I believe it was towards the end of February, so maybe 6, uh, 8 weeks before that.

JH: Okay. And the vehicle you use do you remember the number?

JV: I was driving 87 ****.

JH: Okay, any mechanical defects with the car did you note? So what we're gonna do Officer Vernon is, again, describe your uniform. We'll start with your uniform, not your equipment.

****

****

JV: Okay.

JH: Go from head to toe as if you were describing to somebody.

JV: Okay.

JH: Were you wearing a hat or not? If not, just omit that part and then your uniform short sleeve, long sleeve, the color, all that good stuff.

JV: Okay. Um, so I wear a, um, Class B uniform which is like a, like a, I guess it's called a BDU. It's, uh, dark blue. And, um, I don't know exactly what you guys are looking for, but it has my name on it and it has, uh, I have my actual badge hooked on it. And then I wear my duty belt. Um, I have my handcuffs, uh, here in a double pouch and a double mag pouch here. And, um, my taser's right here. And my radio and then, um, some handcuffs and then firearm and a tourniquet right behind it. And then I wear like the PDU pants with pockets on the sides. Keep my knife right here and have black boots on.

JH: Okay. So just so I'm absolutely clear, um, the uniform shirt is dark blue?

JV: Yeah.

JH: Is it long sleeve, short sleeve?

JV: Long sleeve.

JH: Okay. And then blue pants that have cargo pa, or cargo pockets rather.

JV: Correct.

JH: Okay. And you mentioned your badge it's an actual shield or star?

JV: Yeah, star, actual star, not the silver one.

JH: And it's on your left breast pocket?

JV: Yes.

JH: And then your right breast pocket or had a nameplate or –

****

JV: No, embroidered name.

JH: Embroidered?

JV: J Vernon yeah.

JH: Anything on the shoulders of the uniform?

JV: I have my, um, police, Petluma police patches. The new ones we just got have the flag in the background.

JH: Okay. Anything below that chevrons of any type? Anything below on the forearm, service stripes or anything like that?

JV: Mm mm.

JH: Okay. Regarding your equipment belt, uh, –

JV: Mm hmm.

JH: – can we go from the center to the right so the record we can understand that later?

JV: Sure.

JH: Just from the center to the right?

JV: Okay. So double handcuff pouch and my firearm and then a tourniquet and then on this side going around would be my radio, my taser and my double mag pouch.

JH: Okay. And on, regarding your firearm do you know the make, model and caliber, if you know?

JV: It's a Glock 22 .40 cal.

JH: And do you know the make, model of your taser, if you know?

JV: I think it's the X26 ****.

JH: And were you wearing a body-worn camera at the time?

****

****

JV: I was.

JH: Okay. Do you know the make and model of that?

JV: Uh, Veview I don't know the model number.

JH: Okay. And where's that positioned as it relates to your uniform?

JV: So, I have like this pocket that you can go in right here and I stuck it right here, so it's a little off center on the left.

JH: So, chest level?

JV: Yes, like right here.

JH: Slightly off center to the left?

JV: Yeah.

JH: Okay. Um, any secondary or backup firearms on your person?

JV: No.

JH: Any in your vehicle?

JV: No, well, yes, the shotgun.

JH: That's it?

JV: That's it.

JH: Uh, any less lethal, uh, munitions either on you or in your car at the time? Um, so the nature of the investigation Officer Vernon concerns a significant incident you were involved with. It occurred in the general area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle. If you can, in your own words, in kind of a free-flowing narrative, if you can just relate how you came about the incident? How you, you know, you initially became involved in it? Uh, any witnesses, if you know them, if you can mention them by name...if it makes us...a

****

****

clearer understanding as we reflect back on this later. Any other officers who may have gone with you or been riding with you would be helpful.

JV: Okay.

JH: Okay so whenever you're ready.

JV: Okay. Um, I was in the car alone and I got dispatched by Petaluma dispatch to the call. Um, what I recall is that it was a domestic, uh, with the male half outside. He, um, he's irrational. Um, he's known to carry a gun. And he had a gun the last time with this, I think, from my understanding it was a female calling in. And, uh, he had a gun the last time that this had occurred. And he was outside and he might have one now. So, I was dispatched I believe as primary. I was on the exact opposite end of the city, so I knew I was pretty far away. So, I just put out my location. And, um, as I'm going there, another Officer Giomi uh Dario Giomi arrived on scene first. And he had put on the radio that think he saw the butt of a gun, and, um, that he had him on the hood car. So, I started driving Code 3 knowing he was there alone with someone who possibly had a gun. And during that time, I believe Officer Jake Gutierrez went on scene uh before me. And once I arrived on scene, uh, I saw Officer Ryan Suhrke and Officer Garrett Shulman and I believe, I believe there was one other officer there running up. They were already like had their guns out. And I saw Officer Suhrke I believe with a long gun and he was running up. So, I parked my car, locked it and got out and ran up right behind them. I got in right behind them. When they came on scene, they went up to a car directly in front of us as cover. And I started there, but I was only there for seconds because there were two or three officers there already. And I could see the suspect. And so I wanted to get positioned on another angle on him. So, I used the tree initially as cover and then I kinda got a little behind another car. And that's pretty much where I stayed for the remainder of the incident. Um, Sergeant Novello was on scene at some point. And he was up to my left most of the time. Um, he was the primary speaker with, uh, the suspect. And, so the suspect was standing right in front of the apartments the entire time. Um, he was pretty agitated during the whole incident. He was pacing quite a bit. I was, the angle I had on him I had this, uh, SUV in front of me. So, every time he passed in front of, on the other side of that SUV, I kinda had to move to get, so I kind of moved back and forth on the other side of this car most of the time. And, uh, I could clearly see and his waistband, even before he took off his clothes that, 'cause he did at some point take off all his outer clothing that he had the butt of a handgun sticking out. And, uh, I just remember at one point during the incident he took off his jacket, took off his shirt, took off the tank top underneath it and had nothing above his waist. And it was very obvious there was a handgun in this, uh, in the front of his pants. So, during all this,

****

****

Sergeant Novello is still negotiating. And it, it was quite a long time. He gave him water. He gave him cigarettes from his car, as I covered Sergeant Novello and at a certain point, um, the suspect drew his firearm and brought it right to his head and he was walking around with it pointed at his head. Um, and then he set it on the ground. At another, after that another point it sat with it in between his legs where, from my angle, I couldn't see the firearm any more. And he kept dipping his hand into his like legs where I couldn't see his hands either. And then eventually, he stood up, again, with it in his hand, with the gun in his hand. And I just remember very clearly him taking it and going like this. And where he was pointing it was to my left towards where I believe with Officer Ryan Suhrke's position. And then I fired because I believed he was pointing at my partner. And, sorry back up a little bit. At one point he had what I think he had racked the, the gun or something 'cause I felt, I felt like some, like a round fell out or something and he had even stated to Sergeant Novello that the gun was real. I believed the gun was real. It looked real to me. And when he pointed at my partner I fired three rounds.

JH: Okay. Um, usually we take a break about this point. I mean, I'm gonna continue on because I have some thoughts real quick. Um, and that was pretty quick. Thank you. Um, I just wanna backtrack a little bit. When you got on scene, can you describe for me and I know this, through the investigation we've learned this is a long period of time.

JV: Yeah.

JH: Can you describe for me what his statements were between the dialogue between the supervisor, um, and him or even yourself or, or Dario or anybody? What, what kind of statements is he saying?

JV: Well, he said several times that, um, you know, tonight, it's gonna end tonight. You guys are gonna kill me tonight. As soon as I draw this weapon, you guys are all gonna shoot me. Um, you know, this isn't going past tonight. And I remember several times, um, he'd been asking to call, 'cause his phone had died, he wanted a phone to call all his loved ones and say goodbye. And, um, and we weren't able to get the phone to him just because it would've been a dangerous situation for everybody. Um, so, he was quite upset about that. He said it over and over again that he wanted to die, um, and he wanted us, not in the exact words, but that he wanted us to shoot him.

JH: Okay.

****

****

JV: Um, he made it very clear that he wanted cops to shoot him. And he said he didn't wanna hurt us. He did say that. But he said I only want to hurt myself. I think he said that too.

JH: Okay. Um, at any time, and again going back a little bit, during, after you ran on scene and kind of found your position of cover, did he ever make mention of anything that led you to believe maybe, uh, he was an associate or a bona fide gang member or maybe had some knowledge of the gang lifestyle or anything? Do you recall?

JV: Well it's something that, I don't remember specifically what he said, but it's something that I gathered during the time. I know that, I know at a certain point in time Sergeant Novello had said something about it. And I don't, I really don't remember if he said it to me like on the side or to, um, the suspect but –

JH: If, If you don't recall, that's okay.

JV: No, it's just, it's just at the end of it I felt like he was, but I can't just specifically state what, what might've made me feel that way.

JH: Fair enough. Um, when you got on scene after you arrived, do you ever recall him actually being on the phone?

JV: Uh, yes, he was on the phone right away when we got there and I believe he was talking to his mother. He kept saying he was talking to his mom.

JH: Could you recall what he is saying on the phone?

JV: I don't remember what he was saying.

JH: Was he saying anything to you or any of the other, other officers while on the phone?

JV: Yeah, he kept going back and forth and I just remember him saying can't I just talk to my mom? I just wanna try to talk to my mom kind of like, like we were distracting him. I remember that. But I just don't remember what he said.

JH: Okay. Do you recall at that time whether he was, um, drinking anything?

JV: Yeah, when we first arrived on scene, he had a flask that he was drinking out of the flask.

JH: Okay. And how long did that go on for this drinking?

****

****

JV: Like, I don't know exactly. I'd say maybe 20 minutes he was drinking, the first 20 minutes or so. After that he was out. He spilled some too because he kept waving his hand around. And then he did want, he kept asking for beer. When Sergeant Novello was able to get him a water and cigarettes from his car, he wanted beer. Um, and kept bringing that up, he was upset he wasn't getting a beer.

JH: Okay. Did it appear to you at all that, uh, he was in some kind of altered state as a result of the drinking or some fashion?

JV: Yeah. Yeah, so he was, he was pretty intoxicated from what I could tell. He was slurring his words and falling down and stumbling around.

JH: Okay. Um, you mentioned during the course of the incident, uh, that he takes the clothing off from his upper torso and you see his firearm. Could you describe it for me at the time?

JV: From what I recall, it was pretty, it was like a pretty big-sized handgun and it had like a, um, handle. I remember it being like a brownish color and the rest of it, like the, um, the shaft and everything being like silverish. That's what I recall. Um, and I remember it being like big, like the long barrel.

JH: So, just for the record your fingers are, your index fingers are out and –

JV: I remember it being this –

JH: – and you got 'em separated to about 6 to 8 inches roughly?

JV: Right.

JH: Um, so just so we're accurate. Um, so then ultimately, and please correct me if I'm wrong, he ultimately obtains the firearm?

JV: Correct.

JH: And then how long from the time he obtains the firearm, um, does this go on for before the actual, uh, incident occurs? Are we talking minutes, seconds, hours?

****

****

JV: Minutes, I, I would estimate maybe a half hour. It was quite a bit of time 'cause he did walk for a while with it pointed at his head. And, and sitting, sitting down on the ground with it in between his legs and still, still negotiating happening once he took it out of his waistband.

JH: And what's being said once he has the firearm out in his possession? Now, I guess I should ask is it in his right hand or left hand?

JV: Um, I remember it being in his right hand.

JH: Okay.

JV: And truthfully I, I don't recall the conversation. I remember, I just remember Sergeant Novello keep saying the same things. Like, um, I don't remember exactly what he said. But I don't remember it like changing course once he brought out the firearm. I just remember Sergeant Novello keeping him on the same track. He was, seems to be stalling him. We all kind of thought it was like actually being slightly effective, but at the same time, he kept repeating like no this is, this is the day. He kept repeating I wanna talk to, you know, his loved ones. So, ultimately him, him kept repeating that that made me feel that it might not end any other way like he had made up his mind basically what he wanted to do.

JH: Okay. Um, –

JV: I don't recall exactly what Sergeant Novello said truthfully.

JH: Okay. Um, and at that time I just wanna make it clear you said you were behind a car for cover, well you went to a tree, then to a car.

JV: Mm hmm, yeah.

JH: Do you remember real, real quick if you, if you recall the make model and/or color?

JV: The one I wound up, uh, in front of us was, I believe it was a white Toyota Four runner. The, I, I know it was white. I know it was an SUV, but from my memory it was a Toyota Forerunner.

JH: Okay. Um, so during this time, dialogue is continuing?

****

****

JV: Correct.

JH: Okay. Um, he's still in possession of the firearm?

JV: Yeah.

JH: Um, at some point do you see his demeanor change or his statements change or do you ever notice something change about him?

JV: Well, I think, over the course of it I did. I, I don't know if I can pinpoint exactly when it occurred, but there was a point. In the beginning he seemed very like, like he thought he was in control. And I think it started to switch towards the end where he was starting to feel more frantic and his movements were more abrupt. And, um, just like lot, agitated, more agitated 'cause he was more like back and forth, back forth, and a little bit less relaxed it appeared, as we, as it took longer and longer. I think he, I personally think he was upset because he wasn't getting to talk to his family members when he wanted to. We were willing to give him the phone, but it wasn't safe for us to do so. So I think that was starting to upset him too so.

JH: Um, and then going to the moment in time, um, I don't wanna mischaracterize it, but if I recall correctly his, the gun, he was holding the gun up to his head. Okay. And explain to me if you can just in that snapshot of seconds from that point forward, describe for me again how it begins there. And I guess I should ask too, sorry for the longwinded question, did you ever see him change his breathing pattern or anything. Do you notice anything?

JV: Oh, at the very, very end, um, yeah he starts to like take really deep breaths. Like, like he's gearing up for something. So he, I remember him, I remember he had it to his head. I remember he pointed it in the sky at one point. But at the very end when he was holding the firearm and, and I remember him going, ooooh, like big, deep breaths.

JH: Different than before?

JV: Correct.

JH: And how many big deep breaths, as you described it, if we had, if you had to guesstimate.

JV: Two or three, two or three.

****

****

JH: Okay. Is he saying anything at this time?

JV: Not that I remember.

JH: Is dialogue still going toward him –

JV: Yes.

JH: – with Sergeant Novello?

JV: Yes. Um, at the, towards the end, uh, Sergeant Novello was still trying to engage him. And he, it, it was like he wasn't hearing him anymore.

JH: So, these big breaths are occurring, these two or three as you describe, where's the gun again exactly? I'm sorry I apologize.

JV: Yeah, I, I just don't remember if that's when he had the gun at his head or if, if he just had it in his hand. I, I don't remember exactly where the gun was at the time.

JH: And describe for me what happens next at that moment in time?

JV: Uh, it's hard for me because it was really blurry at the end. I really just clearly remember him swinging the gun towards what I believe to be my partners over here on my left.

JH: To, to your left as you're standing facing him?

JV: Correct. And, and I knew it wasn't, uh, Lance was right here. I knew it wasn't towards him right here. It was further that way or else I knew that, um, Ryan Suhrke was over there and, uh, uh, I thought Garrett **** was still over there too. So that's the direction I was thinking. So if I'm here, it's more like at 45 of where, towards **** where I believed he was pointing the gun towards Ryan Suhrke.

JH: Okay. But definitely to your left?

JV: Definitely to my –

JH: Where other officers were, uh, positioned?

JV: Definitely, yeah.

****

****

JH: Okay. And just for the record you brought your right up and just kind of bent it at a 90-degree angle the crook of your arm and you swung it around and your first was pointed towards me. Is that accurate?

JV: Yeah, that's how I remember it just coming him like swinging it around.

JH: And forearm was parallel to the ground? Is that accurate?

JV: Yes. Yes.

JH: Okay. Um, what happens then?

JV: So, I fired three rounds. I –

JH: Why?

JV: Uh, because I believed he was pointing the gun at my partner and would shoot my partner. Um, believed the gun was real and he was a threat and was threating my partner.

JH: And do you recall how many rounds you fired or if you recall?

JV: Yeah, I believe I fired three rounds.

JH: Okay. Do you see or hear any indication that he's firing his weapon?

JV: I did not hear him or if that he had fired the weapon no.

JH: Okay. Did you ever see smoke come out of, or from the muzzle of the weapon, his weapon? Did you didn't see a flash?

JV: I did not.

JH: Okay. What happens then? You fire your three rounds. What happens then?

JV: It, time kind of slowed down a little bit. So, I know there was a pause afterwards as everybody was trying to figure out 'cause it was so fast. Um, but I'm, I'm sure that that pause was maybe a second, if that, because I think we were all assessing. And then once we all realized, you know, he's down and he's been hit, we all rushed in, um, kicked the

****

****

gun out of the way. I think Sergeant Novello did that. And then people started, you know, providing aid to him. So, at that point I went, because I was, there was a ton of people there and I wasn't of any use at that point there. So I went back to where, um, our vehicle abatement officer was kind of blocking everything off. And tried to get paramedics in uh as quickly as possible.

JH: So, did you, just so that I understand clearly, I'm sorry. Did you actually go to his position –

JV: I did.

JH: – or, you did?

JV: I did. I went up to where he was.

JH: And how long did you stay there, if you had to, in second, minutes?

JV: Seconds, yeah.

JH: And then –

JV: Sixty seconds or less.

JH: And what did you see occurring while you were there?

JV: Um, I saw Sergeant Novello kick the gun out, um, from him. I saw him being rolled over. I don't remember by whom. And 'cause there was just a lot of us around him. And people grabbing gloves to start providing aid for him. Um, I –

JH: Can you describe the aid, I'm, I'm sorry to interrupt. Can you describe the aid or what you were seeing?

JV: No, I just, I handed my gloves to, 'cause I, I didn't see it. Uh, I just handed my gloves to, um, Lieutenant Klein 'cause he was asking for gloves and I had one set and I gave it to him. And at that point I just remember several people being around him and it was like a huddle I wasn't gonna break into it. So, I tried to do something else useful that's why I went to try and get medics.

****

****

JH: And in seconds or minutes how long do you think you were at the scene of the gentleman, uh, before you went over to where the abatement officer was?

JV: I believe it to be pretty fast 60 seconds, maybe 2 minutes max **** yeah.

JH: Okay. Um, and at that time your body-worn camera was activated at the time?

JV: I believe it was. I, after having seeing that now, it looks like it got shut off when I was shooting.

JH: Okay.

JV: Yeah.

JH: Um, and I, I guess that's my next question. Did you have the opportunity to view your own body-worn camera before this interview?

JV: I did.

JH: Okay. Uh, and reflecting back, I, I just thought of it I apologize. In your magazines were they all fully loaded?

JV: They were all fully loaded.

JH: And how many rounds can each one carry?

JV: 15 rounds in each magazine.

JH: Okay.

JV: I had the one round in the chamber.

JH: Okay. Um, I think we're gonna take a break. So, today is 4/5/2018 and it's 1421 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18124-003
Custom Filename: Vernon Interview 1 of 2
Date: 05/04/2018
Edited Words: 5006

****

COPY

****

JH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (Primary Interviewer)

AD = Detective Anthony Diehm (Secondary Interviewer)

JV = Petaluma Police Officer Jenna Vernon (Interviewee)

JJ = Attorney Jason Jasmine (Law Offices of Messing, Adam & Jasmine, LLP)

4/5/18 at 1423 Hours

JH: Today is 4/5/2018, (inaudible) first break with Officer Jenna Vernon. All those in the room previously are present now, as, including Officer Vernon's counsel, Mr. Jasmine. Ah, the time is 1423 hours. I do not have any additional questions. Detective Diehm?

AD: No.

JH: Mr. Jasmine?

JJ: No, sir.

JH: Do you have anything you want to add, uh, Officer Vernon that we think we missed or just we didn't think about that's important to our investigation?

JV: Uh, no, I don't believe so. I think I…(inaudible)

JH: Okay, perfect. I'm going to go off the record. The time is 1424 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18124-004
Custom Filename: Vernon Interview 2 of 2
Date: 05/04/2018
Billed Words: 127

****

DETECTIVE: Det. J. Hanshew #1627 **TYPED BY:** SpeakWrite

COPY

****

AD = Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

RS = Officer Ryan Suhrke (Interviewee)

Interview Date 04/05/2018 @ 1241 Hours

AD: It is April 5, 2018 at approximately 1241 hours. Uh, this interview is in reference to Sheriff's Case No. 180403021. We're at the [redacted] in Petaluma, [redacted]. I am Detective Anthony Diehm with the sheriff's office, uh, BCI unit. Um, officer if you could please state your name.

RS: It's um, Officer Ryan Suhrke, that's S-U-H-R-K-E.

AD: And you're an officer with the Petaluma Police Department?

RS: Correct, uh, the Petaluma Police Department, Badge No. 3300.

AD: Uh, Jesse?

Other Speaker: Uh, Detective Jesse Hanshew, last name spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W, Sonoma County Sheriff's office, ****.

Other Speaker: Jason Jasmine, J-A-S-M-I-N-E of Messing Adam and Jasmine.

AD: And the, uh, purpose of this interview is in regards to an incident on the 3rd, uh, in Petaluma, and Officer Suhrke is being interviewed as the, uh, victim in that incident. Um, just to be clear, uh, sir, you're being, uh, this interview is voluntary. You don't, you're free to leave at any time. You don't have to answer any questions you don't wanna answer. Um, are you prepared to provide a statement at this time?

****

****

RS: I am.

AD: Have you had time to gather all your thoughts and prepare for the interview?

RS: I have.

AD: Uh, is there anything that would hinder you from providing a statement at this time?

RS: No.

AD: Okay. Uh, and just, uh, for the record, me and you don't have any type of a close personal relationship?

RS: No.

AD: We've never met before?

RS: Correct.

AD: Okay. Um, in regards to the day of the incident, uh, were you sick or injured, uh, at the time of the incident?

RS: I was not.

AD: Okay. Uh, did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

RS: No.

AD: Okay. At the time of the incident, um, were you suffering from any type of mental condition or taking any medication that could have impaired your ability, uh, as a law enforcement officer?

RS: No.

****

****

AD: Uh, in regards to the incident, uh, do you remember the last time you had slept and for how long?

RS: I went to bed the night prior, so it'd be April 2nd, uh, at approximately 9:00 p.m., uh, woke up that morning at, uh, approximately 5:30, and I probably woke up a couple times in the middle of the night, but nothing drastic.

AD: Okay. Do you remember the last, uh, time you had eaten prior to the incident?

RS: Uh, I had breakfast that morning at about 5:45 and I believe I had a bagel.

AD: Okay. Had you consumed any alcohol within 24 hours of the incident and if so, how much.

RS: I, yes, uh, it was at approximately 8:00 p.m. on April 2nd. I had one small glass, I would say about, uh, 2 to 3 inches high, halfway full with, uh, some Jack Daniels whiskey.

AD: Okay.

RS: Mixed with, uh, Coca-Cola.

AD: Okay. Um, tryin' to go, little, little bit into your background as far as you training and experience. How long have you been with the Petaluma Police Department?

RS: The Petaluma Police Department, just under a year and a half, but I do have prior law enforcement experience.

AD: Okay. How long have you been in law enforcement total?

RS: Uh, little over 11 years now.

AD: Okay. Um, what prior agencies have you been employed with?

****

****

RS: The first agency as a police officer was the Twin Cities Police Department in Marin County. That was in 2006 when I was hired. That department became the Central Marin Police Authority in 2013, um, which I stayed there until I change, 'er, switched to the Petaluma Police Department.

AD: Approximately a year and a half ago.

RS: Uh, correct.

AD: Okay. While with your prior two agencies, um, did you have any, did you have any special assignments or special training or, uh, anything like SWAT, uh, H and T, uh, detack instructor, fire instructor, anything of that nature?

RS: Uh, I had a number of trainings, uh, I started off, uh, I was a field training officer for approximately 8 years where we, you know, went into, uh, a small supervisory role, uh, those kinda **** to, uh, FTO school, uh, I became a member of the hostage negotiation team at my former agency for approximately 1 year prior to leaving. I've been with the Petaluma Police Department's hostage negotiation team almost a year. I went to hostage negotiation school where they, amongst other things did, uh, train us on behavioral analysis. I was a CVSA, uh, truth verification expert, then went to a polygraph, just a different method. I then, I became a expert at that. I did that for approximately 6 to 7 years, uh, that was, uh, very big into behavioral analysis. I **** a few things of that nature. Um, I was promoted to corporal at my former agency, where I was sent to supervisory school, um, was 2-week, the 80-hour, uh, program, and then I also went to a critical incident supervisory course, which was a 3-day course, um, specifically targeting, you know, situations where it's as high stress, high critical incident as a supervisor, things that you need to deal with on the ground at the immediate time. Um, I since became a corporal here and an NTO with the Petaluma Police Department, um,

****

****

continued training. I went through the range master program, but I failed to complete the program, but I did complete all of the days I was there. Uh, I've been through, um, the patrol rifle cour, two, two to three patrol rifle courses, um, or one patrol rifle course was certified and then, um, qualifications on all the bases, and that's all I can think of at this point.

AD: Okay. And as far as your, um, tell me what's your current assignment at Petaluma PD.

RS: Uh, I'm a field training officer in the patrol division.

AD: Okay. Uh, what is your normal, uh, work days and work hours?

RS: So, I typically work what's called the A platoon, which is Saturday, Sunday, Monday, every other Tuesday, and I work day shift, which is from 7:00 a.m. 'til 6:00 p.m.

AD: Okay. And on, on the day ini question, April 3rd, do you remember what time you started that day?

RS: Uh, we started at approximately 7:00 a.m.

AD: Okay. And did you, do you remember your call sign that day?

RS: Uh, we were going by my trainee's call sign, which was One Edward Two Two.

AD: Okay. Um, and just to confirm, you were in a uniform capacity that day?

RS: Correct. We were in a marked police vehicle, full police ****.

AD: Okay. Do you remember your vehicle number?

****

****

RS: 94.

AD: And were there any mechanical defects going on with your vehicle or anything wrong with your vehicle that day?

RS: No.

AD: Okay. Could you describe the uniform you were wearing that day, from, from head to toe?

RS: No problem. Uh, it was a, the 511, they call it patrol duty uniform, blue in color, had my name on my right chest, my first initial, last name. I had my badge fra, give to me by the Petaluma Police Department in my upper left area. I had my duty belt, my, my, uh, my radio. I had my body camera, um, blue, navy blue, or midnight blue is what they call it, pants, boots. On my duty belt was my standard arrangement. Do you want me to get into that?

AD: Um, just so real quick before we get that.

RS: Yeah.

AD: Were you wearing a hat that day?

RS: I was not.

AD: Okay. And your uniform top that you, you described wearing a, a badge, -

RS: Mm hmm.

AD: - you motioned towards your, um, left chest area where your heart, above your heart, is that where your badge is affixed?

RS: That's correct.

****

****

AD: Okay. And wh, does this uniform shirt, were you wearing patches?

RS: I was.

AD: Okay.

RS: It was a Petaluma Police standard, uh, patch on each shoulder, um, I don't know if it means anything, but I also have my years of service stripes on my left arm, because I was wearing a long sleeve uniform that day.

AD: Okay. And in regards to your duty belt, could you go through the equipment your carry starting from, um, your belly button basically, going, uh, to your right around your duty belt?

RS: Mm hmm. No problem. Uh, start off with, I have a, a double handcuff case so I could put two handcuffs into it. Um, moving right from there I had my, my, uh, holster with my handgun in it. Behind that I have my key holder, um, behind that I should have my pepper spray holder with pepper spray in it. Next to that I have, um, a blood carrying case, it's really flat, but holds rubber gloves. To left of that would be a, um, a large flashlight holder without any flashlight in it, uh, continuing left there should be, uh, my smaller flashlight which was in there, along with a holder. It's, uh, about this, this long. Then there should be my, uh, retractable asp, or, uh, baton, but it's a retractable one. And then my Taser on my left hand side. There's a left hand draw, uh, so it's the, the mechanism has a Taser backing out this way, so if I ever pull up, it's this direction. Um, and then moving forward from that, and I'm sorry, my radio is just before my Taser, I apologize, before my Taser holster is my radio holder, then my Taser, then my magazine holder, and then that's it.

****

****

AD: In regards to the, uh, your firearm, the pistol that you carry on your belt, could you, uh, what kinda firearm is that? Could you describe it?

RS: It's a Glock .40 caliber department issued, uh, I believe they call it, I think it's a Glock .22, I apologize. I can't remember the model number, but it's a .40 caliber Glock that is, uh, what's standard issue in the department.

AD: Okay. And was the, um, how, how many rounds does the magazine hold on those?

RS: Uh, believe 15.

AD: Okay. To your knowledge, did you have it loaded, uh, to its capacity?

RS: I did.

AD: Okay. Did you have any, uh, backup guns on you at the time?

RS: No.

AD: Okay. Um, in regards to the, you, you mentioned that you were wearing a body worn camera. Where was that positioned on your body?

RS: My body worn camera, so with the, the uniform there's a, a, a pocket that's built into the shirt -

AD: Mm hmm.

RS: - so I had my, it clasped right next to where my, um, shirt opener, or, my pock, my shirt pocket would be, there's a, a carrying area underneath that, so I just clipped it into that so it'd be right about on my upper left hand chest, near where my pocket, uh, is at, and it's **** there facing outward.

****

****

AD: Okay. Did you have an audio recorder on you at the time separate from your body worn camera?

RS: I did not.

AD: Okay. And during the incident, was your body worn camera activated?

RS: It was.

AD: Okay. Wha, did you have any other firearms available to you, um, in your patrol vehicle?

RS: I did. I had a, an, a AR platform, a rifle.

AD: Okay. And, um, during the incident was, uh, your rifle deployed?

RS: It was.

AD: Okay. So, the nature of this investigation, uh, concerns a significant incident that you were involved in. It occurred in the general area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma. Does that sound correct?

RS: It does.

AD: Okay. Could you please describe, uh, the event in as much detail as you can, uh, if possible include the time of the event, names of witnesses, names of officers, uh, just to the best of your recollection? Uh, include all information you can remember relative to the circumstances, um, so basically we're just lookin' for a narrative of what occurred.

RS: Uh, when the call first came out we were **** training at the police station, um, at 969 Petaluma Boulevard North. Uh, I overheard that there was a call of a possible 5150

****

****

subject, um, they were in the course of it bein' dispatched. They mentioned that a, the, the subject that was 5150 was possibly on scene and armed with a gun. Um, they were tryin' to clarify how they knew that there was a gun, but and regardless they started talkin' about him possibly bein' armed, um, I told my trainee we're, we were just finishing up a separate report and I advised him that we were gonna be goin' to this call. Uh, we notified dispatch or had my training notify dispatch to, um, tell them that we'd be responding as the primary officer, uh, for training purposes to take over. Uh, we responded initially, uh, Code 3 from the station based on the fact that it sounded like he possibly had a gun. As we got closer, 'er as the, when I say we, I apologize, but my trainee was Officer Sholand.

AD: Understood.

RS: And, uh, as we were approaching, um, we were told by Sergeant Devila to shut down, essentially stop going Code 3 to the call, um, for whatever reason, and so we stopped. We continued towards the call though. At some point we heard Officer Giomi, I believe put over the air that he had one subject at a gun point that was threatening suicide by gun. I told my trainee to go respond Code 3 and I turned on his lights and sirens. We responded. We traveled down Ahrent Street, turned left onto Caulfield, went right onto South Udall, left onto Casa Grande Road, and make a right on Eli Boulevard South, which ended at the north, or excuse me, the east entrance to Lakeville Circle ****. We pulled our patrol, or he pulled the patrol vehicle behind somebody else's patrol vehicle, which was already there on the, just south of the entrance. Um, we parked the car, um, I grabbed my, my rifle, uh, placed a round in the chamber, and then, uh, began to go towards the scene. Uh, when I first approached I remember asking, hey, where is the guy, um, someone said he's out near the parkin' lot. At that point I saw who I believed to be Officer Gutierrez further along the line, so I realized, and I saw that he was going

****

****

towards the area of, uh, [redacted], or the [redacted] block of Lakeville Circle. Uh, I got, I ran up, I got in front of a truck, uh, I think it was either brown or maroon in color, that, um, was facing westbound. Um, I immediately, uh, positioned myself behind the engine block on the vehicle and saw the subject, uh, standing in the middle of the, the parkin' lot per se, near the, the sidewalk, near the [redacted] to [redacted] uh, Lakeville Circle. Um, I see had a, a kind of a, a bigger, he's a bigger gentleman, um, he had, uh, I wanna say a black jacket on, some jeans, um, and he was packing back and forth yelling quite a bit. Um, I trained my rifle onto him at that point, um, and maintained my, my rifle in the safety position, but, um, to train my rifle on him. Uh, I noticed that he was verbally upset over various things, uh, he talked about a girl that he was there to visit, uh, he kept looking at apartment, I think it was [redacted] if I remember correctly, yelling for, um, he appeared to be slightly intoxicated. Based on my training and experience he had slurred speech, he started having, um, an unsteady gait, um, and, uh, then he started to, to yell, you know, you're, that he was upset about various things and he hated life. At some point, uh, Officer Gutierrez told me, he said, hey, he's got, looks like he's got a gun on his right waistband area. Um, he was pretty sure he saw it, uh, I saw a bulge in his right, right front, right area of his jacket, um, that made me believe he also had a firearm, but then at some point he lifted up a little bit and I could clearly see a handle that led me to believe it was a firearm, and that he had underneath his, his waistband. Um, he, he was, he was, in my opinion he just appeared to be angry or upset for most of the contact. Initially Sergeant Davila was tryin' to negotiate with him. Um, Sergeant Davila was my supervisor on the hostage negotiation team. Uh, from my recollection initially, while I was at the front of truck he was on the left side near the rear quarter panel on the passenger side speaking with him while I had my rifle trained on him. Uh, Sergeant Davila was trying to negotiate with him, tryin' to open up talks with him. Um, as a sergeant he started to have

****

****

supervisory stuff come in that they kept raising him for so when he was busy with things - I had been to training as well, so I started to try to negotiate with him. Uh, things I talked to him about, 'cause one thing he kept talkin' about was, and as I'm sayin' this I'm remembering more, he uh, he was talkin' to his mom on his cell phone. At least he, he appeared to be. Kept sayin' something and he talked about his mom as he had his cell phone in his hand for a long time and he was talkin' to her, um, and he was upset over various things. And then, uh, so at some point either his phone died or stopped working, 'cause he got really upset about the phone. Put it down and then I started talkin' to him about tryin' to, you know, think about his mom, let's, you know, work our way through it. So again negotiating with them and trying to fix on his mother and try to get him to think about doin' this. Periodically he would start asking what our names were, you know, what's your name, what's your name, what's your name, and he went around. I told him my name and other officers, he pointed to 'em, he asked for his name, I'd give him that name just hoping that it might calm him down. Um, you know, I was scared because I started noticing that this was a gun, and he was getting progressively worse and then it's, he started saying you're all gonna be murders, and he said that repeatedly, you're all gonna be murderers. This is how it's gonna end, or something along those lines. Kept talkin' about wantin' to be a murderer, you know, we're gonna be murderers. Um, this continued on for a while. I, I, at some point I believe Sergeant Davila **** to get him some water, and he removed his jacket, and I wanna say he removed his shirt, as well, and he almost got, I think he got down to nothin' but his shirt at some point. And that's when I clearly saw that he had a handgun in his right waistband, not in, not like in a, a actual holster, his pocket, but literally just sitting near the right loin area, just right above his right thigh, kinda in that area, at a slant. Um, to me it appeared to be a, a real firearm. Um, I continued to train on that. We were tryin' to negotiate with him. He had become more and more upset.

****

****

He was drinking out of a flask. I don't know what was in it. Based on how he progressively appeared to get, become more and more intoxicated because he stumbled more, um, I, I only could assume that there, I assumed at the time that there was some type of liquor in there. Um, at some point he, he turned around, walked towards [redacted], the, the apartment. Started walking towards that, yelling for his girlfriend, sayin' that, you know, he was upset or there was love of his life or somethin' along those lines, really upset. And then he came back, continued to yell at us, um, one thing that stood out at some point was he started saying that he was at 18th Street. Um, and based on my prior knowledge, especially working in Marin, I know that to be a gang, and he started saying various things that led me to believe that he was possibly either associated or a gang member. Um, obviously that made me more nervous and more fearful at that point, and, uh, this continued on for a while, uh, tryin' to negotiate with him. Sergeant Davila was doin' most of the negotiating. People were moving around me quite a bit. I have no idea where everybody was per se, um, I know at some point it was mainly just me at the truck, and there was more officers to my right, and then I, I remember, I believe at the time, I believe that Officer Giomi was to the left of me, either the side of the house somewhere in that direction, 'cause he kept yelling at Dari, kept sayin' Dario, which is Officer Jones' first name. He's yelling at him towards, I guess it would be the left side of the house, um, so in a northbound direction. So this is goin' on for a while. At some point he decided to grab his gun, and I remember at that point I was absolutely terrified, 'cause I thought he was about to draw out and point it at me. I told my safety selector switch off and, and I was terrified that he was about to point it at me, 'cause I saw him reach for the gun, and by the time by safety selector switch came off, his gun was now in his right hand against his temple or somewhere in his, his head area. Um, obviously at that point my fear factor went up exponentially, um, and some things are just kinda going through my mind, were uh, with my kids, and just kinda I,

****

****

it's, I don't know how to describe it, but it was just, uh, I was afraid that I wasn't gonna be seein' them again, and I was afraid this guy was gonna, although he was clearly wantin' to hurt himself, I also didn't know if he was gonna try to hurt me to make me do what I, you had to do, and it scared me, and I was, and, and I kept thinkin' over and over again that, oh my God, this guy's gonna shoot me, like this is, this is gonna be bad and I kept thinkin' about my kids and my wife. And, uh, so this kept goin' on and, uh, at some point he, he took his shirt off, or he had his shirt off, he sits down and puts the gun down. He's got it down, he's sitting on his butt, his legs are extended from what I can remember, at least to a, a, certain degree, and he had the gun, but the gun was still pointing right at me, and I remember clearly seeing the barrel of the gun 'cause he had it on the ground, but it was pointing right at me, so that, I was, I was like terrified at that point, 'cause all, at that point with all the trainings I've been to, the debriefs I've seen, I was just terrified 'cause I knew that if he wanted to shoot me it wouldn't, his reaction time was much faster than mine, and he was already pointing at me, so I was, it just made it worse, uh, with me bein', you know, nervous about what was gonna happen. Um, at some point he decides, you know, he, while this is goin' on he's continuing yelling about, you know, wanting beer. He ran out of whatever he had, at least he appeared to run out of whatever he had in his flask. He was upset. He wanted beer, he wanted cigarettes. He started askin' for cigarettes. Based on my training and experience with H and T and other things, I was getting nervous because in several debriefs they talked about cigarettes being one of that last things they ask for before they decide to do whatever they came to do. So, I got nervous ever more because I was afraid that he was askin' for this because he was essentially getting himself ready to engage us or engage himself, whatever he had to do. Uh, he got some cigarettes, my ****, my sergeant or somebody threw a pack what he had left in his truck at him. He began to, uh, to smoke the cigarettes, continued on for a while. He then

****

****

stood up at some point, had the gun back in his hand again, but went immediately to his head and he, he, he was bending over, or at least to a certain degree, and he looked to be, in my opinion he appeared to be tensing up, so I believe at that point he was about to pull the trigger on himself. At point I hear a click, and it wasn't like the safety was on, it just didn't go, you know, he didn't do it, it was that there wasn't a round in the chamber, but it sounded real to me. So, at that point I was like, this is a real gun. Um, made me believe one more, this is not some, anything else. Well, then **** looks at it, brings it down to his chest level, I think, if I can recall, grabs the gun, cracks the slide and it doesn't stay back. And I hear the chink back forward and at that point I went, oh, crap, this is a real gun. And he just loaded a round into the chamber. If the slide had stayed back, I woulda known that it mostly like was an ammo, or didn't have any, but it brack and went straight back to where it was. And it sounded like it racked a round. So, at that point, I was like, okay, this is a real gun, this is, this is for real, this is exactly what it seems like. We continued, we continued negotiating with him for a while, and this part gets a little gray, as far as what was said during the time, and, uh, I think it's just me dealin' with all this, but at some point I just remember him. He was always like, either crying or mad or yelling at us about something r wanting water, and no matter what we did. And a point he was not **** gettin' beer. So this continued on for a while and then I remembered his facial expression changed, and he just looked spec, just angry and just absolutely irritated and just pissed. And then he looks at me, and I, I still think he looked at me based on what I saw, and I **** lookin' right at me, and then next thing I know, I see him go from here, if I remember correctly, it appeared like a **** goes up near his head, but I just, one thing I know for sure is I remember him just point the gun right at me. I see the bar, the front of the barrel and then it looked, I didn't even know how big the gun was, but it looked, the barrel looked massive, and, um, at that point I had my

****

****

safety switch off. As I was pulling the trigger, 'cause at that point I was terrified that he was gonna shoot me. I thought for sure, I said I'm, for a second I thought I was gonna die, I really did. I thought, uh, this is it, this is my last second on earth I, I'm terrified and I squeezed the trigger, as I'm squeezin' the trigger I hear a pop, but it doesn't sound like my gun, it sounds like it came from somewhere else. I don't know if it came from another officer, or if it came from here, but, uh, simultaneously as best I can explain it in milliseconds, I hear a pop as I'm squeezin' the trigger. My rifle goes off, I fire what I believe to be two to three rounds, and is, and I was aiming primarily in the stomach area, um, as I fired two to three rounds, I then saw the outline of him go down. I stopped firing. I reassessed the situation, there was, the gun was down, he was down. At that point I heard someone yell to my left to move up, and the gun was away from him. I moved up with them. Uh, as I got to him, we were able to take his gun away from him, they immediately began doing first aid. There was a officer, uh, Mike Pierre, uh, Sergeant Gilman was there, and, uh, Sergeant Davila for sure. I, I'm sure that was others, but that's what I can remember. I remember Officer Pierre asking for gloves, 'cause he didn't have any rubber gloves. I gave him mine out of the back of my, uh, glove holder on my belt. I gave him mine, and he started doin', uh, applications to the two, I saw that there was two bullet holes, at least it appeared to be two, two different holes in his stomach on his right side near his abdomen. I don't know what happened, but I just remember seein' two holes, I believe. It was startin' to bleed, they were doing all the first aid at that point. I wasn't able to help out, 'cause everyone was already doing something, so I felt I need to start looking around to see where the rounds went. I noticed that there was three rounds, at least it appeared to be three rounds, and a part of one .32, I wanna say. So, myself and Detective Stiller went over to the apartment. Um, we knocked on the door to try to do a safety check of the house, 'cause at that point we didn't know if anyone

****

****

was inside. I was to the understanding that all those apartments were clear, but obviously we wanted to double check. We didn't get a response, uh, I remember, uh, Detective Stiller, I believe, asked Sergeant Gilman for permission to kick the door. We got it, so Detective Stiller kicked down the door. I made entry with him into the apartment. We announced ourselves as police officers. Aske for anyone to answer, no one did. Uh, the only thing we found was a small dog in there. He seemed fine, or she, or whoever it was. We cleared the interior and determined that there was no one inside. I came out. At that point, um, they were, the medics were rendered aid to the, to the subject. Um, I was with Officer Steve Cummings was next to me, um, they asked if I had shot. I said, yes, I did. I fired with my rifle. Um, at that point Officer Cummings said, hey, why don't you give me your rifle. I'll take care of it, you, you just take, take a breather. So, I gave him my rifle with one still in the chamber and the magazine in the, so I did nothing but put it on safety. I gave it to Officer Cummings, and at that point, I don't know what I, I was, I don't know, I don't wanna assume that there was a chain of custody from there. Um, at that, and at that point they pulled me away from the scene and that was it.

AD: Okay. Um, just -

Other Speaker: Why don't we take a quick break.

AD: I got just two quick -

Other Speaker: We're gonna take a quick break.

AD: Oh, okay. Sounds good. Quick break. Going off at 0111 hours.

SpeakWrite

****

****

www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18234-002
Custom Filename: Suhrke Interview
Date: 08/22/2018
Billed Words: 5459

****

DETECTIVE: Det. A. Diehm #2392 **TYPED BY: SpeakWrite**

****

RS = Officer Ryan Suhrke (Interviewee)

AD= Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

JJH= Detective Jesse Hanshew (Interviewer)

JJ= Jason Jasmine (Counsel)

Interview Date 04/05/2018 @ 1315 Hours

AD: Detective Anthony Diehm back with Officer Suhrke. It is 1315 hours. We just have a couple very quick follow-up questions; uh, mainly from, a couple of 'em from the beginning.

RS: Mm hmm.

AD: Um, so I know we spoke earlier that you did have your body camera on you and you activated it. Did you have an opportunity to review your body camera today? The footage?

RS: Uh, I did.

AD: Okay. Um, the suspect in this investigation, um, did you know him prior to the investigation? Have you had previous contacts with him?

RS: No, I never met him before.

AD: Okay.

RS: To my knowledge.

AD: Okay. And, um, during your na, narrative, you described a point when, uh, the suspect, he had the gun to his head and you heard an audible click, which you believed, uh, I'm not tryin' to put words in your mouth, but it sounded like you described, you believed he

****

pulled the trigger at that point. He then lowered the gun towards the ground and you saw the suspect, uh, rack the slide, as if he was ch, chambering a round.

RS: Correct.

AD: Um, when that action occurred, did you, did you happen to see if a round, uh, did or did not expend out of the chamber?

RS: At that time, I didn't believe one did.

AD: Okay.

RS: Uh, I did not – if it did, I didn't see it, but I didn't, when I looked at him I didn't see a round go in the air or come out of that gun, so I believe, and what I originally believe is he loaded the magazine but failed to put a round in the chamber. That was what was goin' through my mind at the time.

AD: And then upon racking the slide, a round was chambered?

RS: My belief, because I saw the slide go back **** he did, it was more straight across, at first was pointing down but it was more of a, straight across, looked at it, hit it and I saw him, like, with some force, racked it, the, and the slide went straight back, and I heard a nice, I mean, a racking sound, it's hard to described but anyone **** firearms know what the sounds like, and heard that and it slide stayed forward, so in my opinion, he just was able to rack a round and his magazine wasn't empty, that this was now a loaded gun.

AD: Okay. That's all –

JJH: I don't have any questions. Mr. Jasmine?

JJ: Huh uh.

JJH: Okay.

AD: Okay. We are going off. It is 1317 hours.

****

Job Number: 18234-003
Custom Filename: Suhrke Follow Up Interview
Date: 08/22/2018
Billed Words: 462

****

DETECTIVE: Det. A. Diehm #2392 **TYPED BY:** SpeakWrite

****

RM = Detective Ryan Mitchell (Primary Interviewer)

JH= Detective Jesse Hanshew (Second Interviewer)

DG = Dario Giomi (Interviewee)

JJ= Attorney Jason Jasmine (Nessing, Adam, and Jasmine)

COPY

Interview Date 04/05/2018 @ 1522 Hours

RM: Okay, the date is 4/5/2018. This is in reference to Case Number 180403021. We're at the [redacted] Uh, everybody can just introduce themselves – I'll start – and spell your last name. I'm Detective Ryan Mitchell. It's M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L.

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew, last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W, from the sheriff's office in Sonoma County, the violent crimes unit. The time is 1522.

DG: Uh, my name's Dario Giomi. D-A-R-I-O. My last name's G-I-O-M-I.

JJ: Jason Jasmine, J-A-S-M-I-N-E, Nessing, Adam and Jasmine.

RM: This is a criminal investigation where you are, uh, being interviewed as a, uh, a witness or victim, and this is a voluntary statement. Uh, you can, you're free to leave at any time. Have you had, uh, ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

DG: Yes.

RM: Okay. And there's no close relationship between you and I that would create any type of bias, as I think we just met for the first time last night. Correct?

DG: Ye, yes. That's correct. No bias.

RM: Okay, are you sick or injured?

DG: No.

RM: Did you receive any injuries as a result of this incident?

****

DG: No.

RM: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may've impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

DG: No.

RM: When did you last sleep, being from the, the time of the incident?

DG: Oh, uh, I think I woke up at like 6:15.

RM: And that was on the, the morning of the 5th?

DG: Tuesday morning.

RM: Okay. What time did you go to sleep?

DG: Prob'ly like 2300, 11 p.m.

RM: Okay, so 'bout 7 hours? Is that correct?

DG: Yeah.

RM: And when did you last eat?

DG: That morning. I had a few doughnuts.

RM: Okay. Have you consumed any alcoholic beverages in, uh, the last 24 hours prior from the incident?

DG: Yes.

RM: And how much, uh, did you drink?

DG: Uh, one 12-ounce bottle of beer.

RM: And what time, uh, did you start drinkin' and what time did you stop?

DG: Prob'ly, uh, 8 p.m. and I would've stopped drinkin' at like 8:30.

RM: Okay, and at the time of the incident, did you feel any effects of the alcohol?

****

****

DG: No.

RM: And how long have you been employed with the Petaluma Police Department?

DG: In July, it will be 5 years.

RM: And how long, uh, law enforcement total?

DG: Um, it'll be 11 years in July.

RM: And your previ, previous agency?

DG: San Francisco Sheriff's Department.

RM: Okay, and any prior training, uh, uh, in regards to firearms, uh, SWAT?

DG: Um, I'm a department firearms range master, and I'm on the SWAT team.

RM: And any other training as it relates to your duties? Like special assignments, uh, drug recognition expert, CIT, any tactical experience? Anything like that?

DG: Um, I'm on the department's gang enforcement team.

RM: Okay.

DG: And then, uh, I was in the Army for 5 years.

RM: Other than the gang unit, no other –

DG: Uh –

RM: – other, collaterals or anything like that?

DG: – No.

RM: And what was your job in the Army?

DG: I was a cavalry scout.

RM: And how long were you in the Army?

DG: Total of 5 years.

****

****

RM: Okay, and on the day of the incident, what was the nature of your duties?

DG: I was, uh, working patrol.

RM: 'Kay, uh, what –

DG: In a marked, uh, patrol car, full-duty uniform.

RM: Okay, and, uh, what hour does your shift go to?

DG: 0700 to 1800.

RM: And –

DG: Uh, 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.

RM: And what time did you start on, on the 5th?

DG: 7 a.m.

RM: And your call sign?

DG: Uh, 1 Edward 31.

RM: And I think you said that you were in a uniform assignment?

DG: Yes.

RM: And uh, the vehicle that you were using, did you have any, uh, was there any mechanical defects with that vehicle?

DG: None.

RM: And do you remember the vehicle number?

DG: 95.

RM: And you can, uh, without goin' into your belt yet, can you describe your uniform, what you were wearing, uh, starting at the top and workin' down?

DG: I wore a, uh, dark blue baseball cap with a, um, Petaluma Police star on it. Um, I wear a dark blue 5.11, uh, it's called like a PDU uniform, I think. It's got my first initial, last name, uh, a department badge, a metal badge, and it's got two shoulder patches that are Petaluma Police

****

****

patches. It's a long-sleeve uniform. Um, and then I have like PDU-style pants that are also dark blue. I was wearing, uh, a gun belt with, um, my, uh, pistol, radio, Taser, handcuffs, keys, I got a Key Keeper, and a glove pouch. I think that's –

RM: Okay, you're describing what was on your, what's on your belt?

DG: Yeah.

RM: And did you, uh, I'm sorry, did you say, did you have a, any less lethal on, on your belt?

DG: I have a Taser.

RM: Okay. Do you know the model of that Taser by chance?

DG: Yeah, it's an X26P.

RM: Okay. An, any other less lethal?

DG: Nope.

RM: 'Kay, and any other, uh, firearms, uh, other than your pistol?

DG: Uh, yes. I have a, an AR-15.

RM: 'Kay, and was that with you at the time of the incident?

DG: Yes.

RM: Okay, and any other weapons, backup guns in, in your car –

DG: No.

RM: – or on you? Okay. Uh, and did you have a, a camera on you?

DG: Yes, I did.

RM: Okay, and where is that located on your uniform?

DG: Uh, typically on my left breast pocket.

RM: Okay, and was it turned on during the incident?

DG: Yes.

****

****

RM: Okay, the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident you were recently involved in. It occurred in the general area of [redacted] Lakeville Circle, and at this time, if you could just give a, a running narrative of, um, what happened and, and how, how you arrived at that location.

DG: Um, I was dispatched as a cover unit to a, uh, they just label it as a 1056 threats, which is a suicidal subject. Um, the dispatcher relayed and then threw notes in the call that, um, I believe it was a, a girlfriend, uh, called in regarding her, uh, boyfriend, and he was making suicidal threats. Uh, dispatch put out that a gun had been seen the night before or the day before and that she believed that he was in possession of a gun. Um, the male was described as a Hispanic male and was believed to be out in his vehicle adjacent to the apartment, so, um, I drove into, uh, I responded in my patrol car. Drove into the apartment complex. When you drive in from the Eli side, I would, I'd made a right, and then it's the 100 block, so it's like the first, um, little like court kind of thing with a parking lot. I pulled in basically like right in, on the side of the entrance and walked in. Um, based on the nature of the call and some corroboration by the caller that a gun was involved, I decided to take my, uh AR-15-style rifle and, um, started walking towards, uh, the general area, and as I first came to the parking lot, um, I saw a male matchin' the description sitting on a car that matched the description of the car provided or the, it matched the description of the vehicle that was, um, mentioned in the call for service, so I moved to a parked vehicle for some cover and concealment and began engaging the male.

RM: Okay.

JH: What happened after that?

DG: So, um, he was drinking from a flask, which I believed was alcohol, and, uh, he was on his cell phone, and then, um, when he was moving around, I could see, um, a pistol in his waistband on his right side, so the grip of the pistol was exposed. Um, I ordered him to get face-down on the ground, what we call like proning him out, and, uh, he did not comply with the orders, and then I radioed for other people to come in and park behind my unit. I told 'em it was okay to do that. Um, and then we were there for, uh, a lot more than an hour, it felt like. Um, he told me several times that, um, I was gonna be a murderer. He asked me if I was ready to kill him, um, and I, I made reference several times to, to not talk like that. Things are gonna be okay. Um, during that time, uh, he made reference to kinda having al, allegiance to, uh, the 18th Street Sereno gang, criminal street gang. Um, at one point, so after I initially got there, I took off my body camera and set it up on the hood of the vehicle that I was taking cover behind, and it was oriented in his direction, so that's why I, I mentioned that I typically wear it. I typically do, uh, but this time, I just felt like, um, it should not be obstructed if I'm angled a certain way, so, um, at one point, he ended up pulling, uh, his gun out, and I had already, uh, confirmed that it, uh, from what I saw that it was a, a handgun, and he depressed the trigger one time, and I heard like a click, which based on my training and experience, I, I further believed that it was a, a functioning firearm. He, um, like with the, they'll say like racked the slide, pull the slide back to, um, either perform some sorta like malfunction drill or chamber a round. Um, based on my training and experience, I

****

know that, uh, every semiautomatic handgun that I've ever dealt with or heard about, if you have an unloaded magazine, um, the slide will lock, should lock back on an unloaded magazine, and it did not, which to me indicated that now there was a round chambered in a functioning firearm. Uh, for a, uh, extended period of time, uh, Sergeant Novello was trying to, uh, talk him into getting mental health help, uh, at a minimum, putting down the gun. Um, several times he was told that this doesn't need to end with any violence on anybody's part, and he refused to leave the gun or surrender. Um, after extended negotiations, uh, he became upset and apologized and pointed uh, um, the firearm that he was holding in the direction of several law enforcement officers. As he did that, um, I fired one round at his upper torso, and he, uh, immediately fell to the ground. I maintained like a, um, a visual on him 'til I could see that he wasn't moving, wasn't making anymore furtive-style movements and, um, I saw officers go to, um, secure him and the firearm and render medical aid. Um, I kinda went over to the entrance of the parking lot to start A, making sure that the scene doesn't get contaminated with onlookers and, um, wait for EMS, which I had staged to come in, and guide them where to go, and then, um, I was asked if I was okay, um, and then kinda got sequestered right after that, like moved aside, assigned like another law enforcement officer, and then left the scene.

RM: Uh, let's, uh, take a break at this time, or do you have any follow-up questions before we do that?

JH: Um, we can continue on. Only a few more questions, if that's all right with the two of you.

DG: That's fine.

JJ: Yes –

JH: Um, you wanna begin?

RM: Yeah, you, you mentioned that, um, he was drinkin' out of a flask.

DG: Uh huh.

RM: And you, you, you thought it might be alcohol. Is that, is that what you said?

DG: Yes.

RM: Okay, and did, did he exhibit any signs of, of, of using alcohol or being under the influence?

DG: Uh, he had some slurred speech, um, and then, uh, aside from that, just kinda belligerent behavior, um, like he wouldn't, uh, he just, I didn't feel like he was reasonable, which is something that I experience with people that are under the influence of alcohol.

****

****

RM: And you al, you also mentioned that he, um, he said something about, did he say something about being in an 18th Street gang member or, or ho, what was his exact words as far as you remember then in regard to, uh, 18th Street?

DG: He sai – I forget how it came up, and he's, he said somethin' like 18th Street, fool, Sereno or Southerner, and, um, in my experience, people that aren't a member of that gang would not, um, mention it without some sort of derogatory comment at all after that. Uh, uh, it would just not be mentioned. Uh, he seemed like he was proud to say that.

RM: And you mentioned you were, uh, you were, are a, a member of the gang –

DG: I am.

RM: – taskforce or –

DG: I, I'm –

RM: – the gang unit. Okay.

DG: – a member of the gang unit.

RM: And do you have any knowledge based on that assignment or prior training of specifically the 18th Street, um –

DG: Yes. Yes.

RM: – gang? And what's your knowledge on that gang?

DG: Um, I worked in a, uh, San Francisco City and County Jail which would get, uh, inmates would be housed based on a number of things. One of 'em is what, if any, gang membership they had or gang ties, associates. Um, I know based on my training and experience that 18th Street is a Sereno gang, and it is, uh, known as one of the more violent gang members that, or gangs that, uh, has ties to Los Angeles and the Sereno gang out of, uh, Southern California.

RM: 'Kay, and you mentioned that there was a, uh, a period of dialogue, uh, between, between yourself and the suspect. Is that correct?

DG: Yes.

RM: Uh, did anybody else, um, talk with him –

DG: Uh –

****

****

RM: – during this incident?

DG: – for the most part, uh, it was, uh, Sergeant Novello.

RM: Okay.

DG: But he would check in periodically with each of the police officers, ask them what their names were, and –

RM: And when you're saying he, you're talkin' 'bout the suspect.

DG: Yes, the suspect would point at different officers, ask, um, what their names were, and ask if they're ready to murder him.

RM: And do you remember any specific dialogue, uh, between your sergeant and the suspect?

DG: Told him to put down the, the gun a, a countless amount of times. Uh, he told him that he could get help, um, and at one point, he told him he hadn't even done anything wrong. They just tried to calm him down. Uh, it was just so many times that he tried to get, um, some sort of rapport and find out what was wrong, what was bothering him and just work through it in a non-violent manner.

RM: Okay, and you say at some point the suspect, you, you heard a click.

DG: Yes.

RM: Do you think, can you describe, uh, in what direction, um, the, the gun was pointing when you heard that?

DG: I believe it was at his head. Uh, the gun was pointed at the suspect's head, so –

RM: Okay.

DG: – he had it against his head.

RM: And you mentioned the, the gun was in his – whe, where was it, where was the gun when you, when you first observed it again?

DG: It was above his right, uh, like pants, jeans pocket or pants pocket.

RM: Okay.

DG: Against his hip, like inside his, his waistband.

****

****

RM: Okay.

DG: And he had a shirt that could expo, like it was exposed. The, the handle of the pistol was exposed.

RM: Okay, and how long, if you could surmise, uh, to the best of your ability, how long did the dialogue, uh, go on before, uh, the incident?

DG: From, um, my very first contact with him?

RM: Yes.

DG: Uh, until he pointed the firearm at other officers is an hour and a half, and it was non-stop communication efforts on, on our part.

RM: And you motioned with your right hand that he reached down to the, uh, his waistband where the gun was when he, when –

DG: Yeah.

RM: – retrieved it, and when he first, when he first pulled the gun, at what point did that happen?

DG: It was probably 30 or 40 minutes into it. Um, just, it seemed like he got angry and just pulled it out in one motion and, um, I, I guess I don't understand.

RM: Uh, when, when he pulled it out, did he immediately point it at his head or –

DG: Yes.

RM: – what'd he do with the gun right when he pulled it out?

DG: I believe he pointed it right at his head.

RM: Okay, and, and we're kinda backin' up, uh, from that point. At any point, was he on, on his cell phone? Or –

DG: Yes.

RM: – did he have a cell phone?

DG: Yes.

****

****

RM: Okay, and did you hear, uh, him having a conversation with anybody or do you know who he was talking to?

DG: I believe he was talking to his mother.

RM: Okay.

DG: And he was talkin' in Spanish.

RM: Okay, and you didn't understand anything of what was said? Is that correct?

DG: No.

RM: And can you describe, um, little bit more detail of when he, when he pointed the gun at, as you said, several law enforcement officers –

DG: Mm hmm.

RM: – how, how did he do that?

DG: He had it up against his head.

RM: Okay.

DG: Um, and like he turned away and, uh, uh, he said that he was sorry, and, um, then he just leveled it straight, like kinda like a fishing motion as we, we call it, and pointed it right towards the officers that were standing to, or positioned over to the right of me.

RM: Okay, so you're motioning with your right hand.

DG: Yes.

RM: It came out parallel to the floor?

DG: Yes.

RM: And, and pointed it at – do you know specifically who he was pointing it at or in what area?

DG: Uh, I thought it was towards Lance and, or Sergeant Novello, Lance, um, and then I just knew that there was at least two other officers in that direction.

RM: Okay, uh, what, and did you, at any time, see, uh, the gun fire that the suspect had?

****

****

DG: No.

RM: Okay, and what, what were your, what was your mindset, your thoughts, uh, when you saw him as, as you do the action with your arm?

DG: That he's gonna shoot at them to start a chain of events to hurt them, and he wanted to die.

RM: And getting back to your initial, to this call, you said it's a 1056?

DG: Yes.

RM: And, uh, suicidal subject?

DG: Yes.

RM: Uh, were there any other, other than that –

DG: Yes.

RM: – and that, what you saw on your, um, your computer. Is that correct?

DG: Yeah.

RM: An, and, uh, later, his, um, statements about you being a murderer, did he make any other, um, suicidal-type statements that you can remember?

DG: Uh, you're gonna kill me today.

RM: 'Kay. Det, uh, Detective Hanshew, you have anything?

JH: Uh, just a couple. Um, Officer Giomi, did, do you know the suspect? Have you ever dealt with him before?

DG: No.

JH: Not that you can recall?

DG: No.

JH: Um, you mentioned earlier that when, um, he manipulated the firearm, at some point he racked the slide.

DG: Yes.

****

****

JH: And you watched it go back and forward –

DG: Yes.

JH: – leading to believe that it was an operational or the, the firearm was, it was a bona fide firearm and that it possibly racked around into –

DG: Yes.

JH: – into the chamber. Uh, that, when he racked around, did you ever see, uh, a live round or any cartridge, uh, come out of the ejection port onto the ground or grass or anything?

DG: No. No.

JH: Okay. Um, were you deploying with your department-issued rifle or your personal rifle?

DG: It's a personal rifle.

JH: Okay. Have you qualified with that with the department?

DG: Yes.

JH: And do you recall when, if any, when that was?

DG: Um –

JH: In months or – it's if you recall.

DG: No, it, we had a SWAT qualification in Fairfield, so prob'ly like less than 3 months.

JH: Good. Fair enough. Um, and I just wanna reflect back on the, the vehicle you took cover. Um, would that be to the north, south, east, west? As it relates to the suspect.

DG: It was north of him.

JH: And describe the vehicle color, make and model if you know.

DG: It's a –

JH: Or the type of vehicle.

DG: It's a silver, I think an SUV.

****

****

JH: Okay.

DG: Um, and I just took cover on the north side of the vehicle behind the driver side front tire.

JH: Okay, and, um, you have a, well, in yards, if you can guesstimate yards, how far do you think you were?

DG: 20 to 25.

JH: Okay. Clear line of sight?

DG: Yes.

JH: Was it magnified via some type of scope or was it just through, um, an unmagnified sighting system?

DG: An unmagnified sighting system.

JH: Okay. Right before, and again, we're reflecting back on the moment in time when the gun goes from the head and the way you describe your right arm, uh, coming straight out parallel to the ground with the gun in hand, uh, did his demeanor change at all?

DG: Yes.

JH: Describe that for me.

DG: Um, so just kinda like with the body movements and, and, uh, he seemed like he was just fed up, uh, with not getting beer and just he, uh, the way like he was just maneu – I don't know. I, the way he was maneuvering, it just seemed like he was done talking to us and –

JH: Was he saying anything at that moment in time?

DG: Just the sorry.

JH: Okay. How many times do you think he said sorry? If you recall.

DG: Uh, I remember the one.

JH: Okay. Did you see, uh, did you see his breathing pattern change at all?

****

****

DG: No, but I – no. I feel like he was, uh, a lot more animated throughout the incident and then at the end, it just, before he, um, pointed the firearm in the direction of the officers, it, just from watching people and talking to as many people as I talked to, he seemed like he just was done.

JH: Okay, and maybe you ask, or answered it previously and maybe I could've missed it, but did you hear a shot from his weapon?

DG: Uh, I don't remember.

JH: Okay. Did you see any smoke come outta the muzzle or a muzzle flash or light or anything like that? If you recall.

DG: I don't recall.

JH: Okay. And lastly, you may've answered this as well. Why did you fire your rifle –

DG: I thought he was, um, gonna shoot officers.

JH: Okay. I don't have anything else. Mr. Jasmine?

JJ: No.

JH: Okay. Can we take a quick break?

RM: Sure.

JH: Um, oh, but I do have one more question.

RM: Yeah.

JH: I apologize to both of you. Uh, was, was your body-worn camera on? As you indicated, it was up on the, uh, hood of the vehicle.

DG: The hood of the vehicle that I was taking cover behind.

JH: Okay.

DG: It was positioned in the general area that I thought would capture the suspect and his actions.

JH: Okay. Um, had you had an opportunity prior to this statement today with us to watch your own video?

DG: Yes.

****

****

JH: Okay. I don't have anything else.

RM: Okay, uh, we'll take a break at this time. Uh, the time is 3:52.

JH: Are you off?

RM: Yeah, the recorder's off. And you have to power this thing down? If I hit power, will it just turn off?

JH: Just the same thing. Yeah. Mm hmm. Uh, just a quick break and then we'll –

DG: Sounds good.

JH: Good job.

DG: Thank you, sir.

JH: Is it off there so they can talk?

RM: Yeah, it's off.

Other Speaker: **** thanks.

Other Speaker: If you ****.

Other Speaker: Okay?

Other Speaker: He said he was booked February 2 ****.

Other Speaker: Mm hmm. All right.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: But ****.

JH: You on or off?

RM: It's off.

Other Speaker: **** schedule **** the other officers ****.

Other Speaker: Oh ****.

****

****

Other Speaker: ****.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18106-001
Custom Filename: OIS D Giomi 1
Date: 04/16/2018
Billed Words: 4749

****

DETECTIVE: Det. R. Mitchell #2360 TYPED BY: SpeakWrite

****

RM = Detective Ryan Mitchell (Primary Interviewer)

JH= Detective Jesse Hanshew (Second Interviewer)

DG = Dario Giomi (Interviewee)

JJ= Attorney Jason Jasmine (Nessing, Adam, and Jasmine)

COPY

Interview Date 04/05/2018 @ 1554 Hours

RM: All right, we're back from break. The time is 3:54 p.m. The same parties are in the room. Detective Mitchell and Hanshew, Officer Giomi and counsel. Uh, we had, uh, just one follow-up question. Um, at the time of the suspect when he, as you said, shot towards the, the other law enforcement officers.

JH: Right. I just want to clarify but I don't you think you said – he didn't shoot but pointed the weapon.

RM: That's correct. My mistake, yeah. And when he pointed it at the other law enforcement officers, how far would you estimate he was from, from those other officers?

DG: I think that the same 20, 20 yards.

RM: Okay, and was there any other information you think we should know that we haven't asked?

JH: Or is important to the investigation overall or?

DG: I feel I, I tried to get him to surrender from the beginning and Sergeant Novello tried for almost, from the time he was on scene 'til the time that, um, the suspect was down, uh, he tried a countless amount of times to get him to put down his gun and get help.

JH: Kay.

RM: Okay.

****

****

JH: Um, Mr. Jasmine anything else?

JJ: Nothing.

JH: I have nothing.

RM: Okay, well we'll conclude the interview. It's at, uh, 3:55 p.m.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18106-002
Custom Filename: OIS D Giomi 2
Date: 04/16/2018
Billed Words: 239

CR#180403-021 / Det. Hanselman


IMG_0087.JPG


IMG_0088.JPG


IMG_0089.JPG


IMG_0090.JPG


IMG_0091.JPG


IMG_0092.JPG


IMG_0093.JPG


IMG_0094.JPG


IMG_0095.JPG


IMG_0096.JPG


IMG_0097.JPG


IMG_0098.JPG


IMG_0099.JPG


IMG_0100.JPG


IMG_0101.JPG


IMG_0102.JPG


IMG_0103.JPG


IMG_0104.JPG


IMG_0105.JPG


IMG_0106.JPG


IMG_0107.JPG


IMG_0108.JPG


IMG_0109.JPG


IMG_0110.JPG


IMG_0111.JPG


IMG_0112.JPG


IMG_0113.JPG


IMG_0114.JPG


IMG_0115.JPG


IMG_0116.JPG


IMG_0117.JPG


IMG_0118.JPG


IMG_0119.JPG


IMG_0120.JPG


IMG_0121.JPG

PHOTOS TAKEN BY Det. BARAZ (3/14/20)



IMG_0122.JPG



IMG_0123.JPG



IMG_0124.JPG



IMG_0125.JPG



IMG_0126.JPG



IMG_0127.JPG


IMG_0128.JPG



IMG_0129.JPG



IMG_0130.JPG



IMG_0131.JPG



IMG_0132.JPG


IMG_0133.JPG



IMG_0134.JPG


IMG_0135.JPG

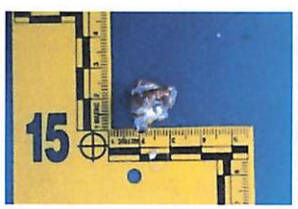

IMG_0136.JPG



IMG_0137.JPG



IMG_0138.JPG



IMG_0139.JPG


IMG_0140.JPG


IMG_0141.JPG


IMG_0142.JPG



IMG_0143.JPG



IMG_0144.JPG



IMG_0145.JPG



IMG_0146.JPG


IMG_0147.JPG



IMG_0148.JPG



IMG_0149.JPG

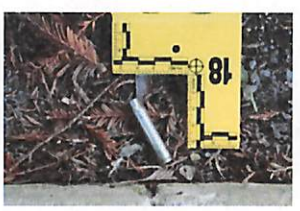


IMG_0150.JPG


IMG_0151.JPG



IMG_0152.JPG



IMG_0153.JPG


IMG_0154.JPG


IMG_0155.JPG



IMG_0156.JPG



IMG_0157.JPG



IMG_0158.JPG



IMG_0159.JPG



IMG_0160.JPG



IMG_0161.JPG


IMG_0162.JPG



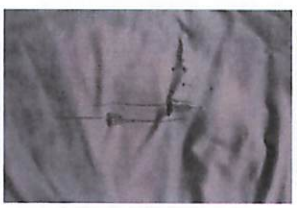
IMG_0163.JPG


IMG_0164.JPG


IMG_0165.JPG


IMG_0166.JPG


IMG_0167.JPG


IMG_0168.JPG


IMG_0169.JPG


IMG_0170.JPG


IMG_0171.JPG


IMG_0172.JPG


IMG_0173.JPG


IMG_0174.JPG

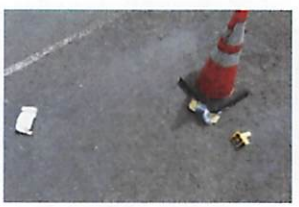

IMG_0175.JPG


IMG_0176.JPG

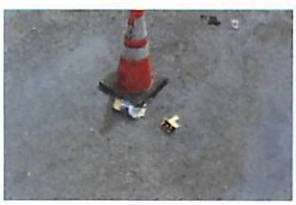

IMG_0177.JPG


IMG_0178.JPG


IMG_0179.JPG


IMG_0180.JPG


IMG_0181.JPG


IMG_0182.JPG


IMG_0183.JPG


IMG_0184.JPG


IMG_0185.JPG


IMG_0186.JPG


IMG_0187.JPG


IMG_0188.JPG


IMG_0189.JPG


IMG_0190.JPG


IMG_0191.JPG


IMG_0192.JPG


IMG_0193.JPG


IMG_0194.JPG


IMG_0195.JPG


IMG_0196.JPG

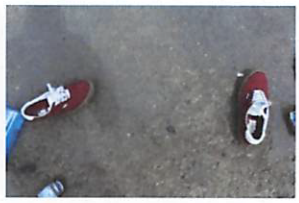

IMG_0197.JPG


IMG_0198.JPG


IMG_0199.JPG



IMG_0200.JPG


IMG_0201.JPG


IMG_0202.JPG


IMG_0203.JPG



IMG_0204.JPG



IMG_0205.JPG


IMG_0206.JPG


IMG_0207.JPG



IMG_0208.JPG

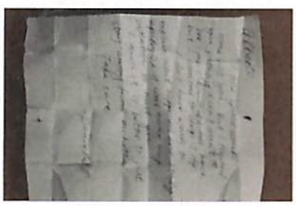


IMG_0209.JPG



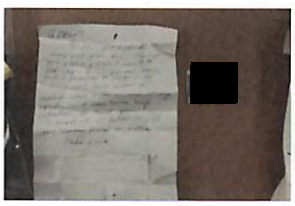
IMG_0210.JPG


IMG_0211.JPG

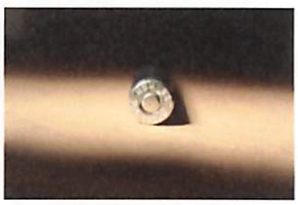

IMG_0212.JPG



IMG_0213.JPG


IMG_0214.JPG

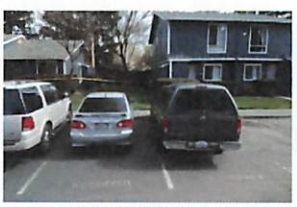

IMG_0215.JPG


IMG_0216.JPG

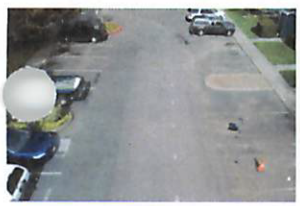

AATE9586.JPG


BULT8239.JPG


EMVN7528.JPG


GAGM3985.JPG


HFQE1012.JPG


HXEV2305.JPG


IMG_0001.JPG


IMG_0002.JPG


IMG_0003.JPG


IMG_0004.JPG


IMG_0005.JPG


IMG_0006.JPG


IMG_0007.JPG


IMG_0008.JPG


IMG_0009.JPG


IMG_0010.JPG


IMG_0011.JPG


IMG_0012.JPG


IMG_0013.JPG


IMG_0014.JPG


IMG_0015.JPG


IMG_0016.JPG


IMG_0017.JPG


IMG_0018.JPG


IMG_0019.JPG


IMG_0020.JPG


IMG_0021.JPG

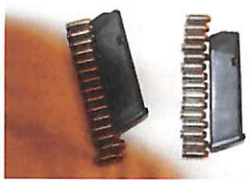

IMG_0022.JPG


IMG_0023.JPG


IMG_0024.JPG


IMG_0025.JPG


IMG_0026.JPG


IMG_0027.JPG


IMG_0028.JPG


IMG_0029.JPG


IMG_0030.JPG


IMG_0031.JPG


IMG_0032.JPG


IMG_0033.JPG


IMG_0034.JPG


IMG_0035.JPG


IMG_0036.JPG


IMG_0037.JPG


IMG_0038.JPG


IMG_0039.JPG


IMG_0040.JPG


IMG_0041.JPG


IMG_0042.JPG


IMG_0043.JPG


IMG_0044.JPG


IMG_0045.JPG


IMG_0046.JPG


IMG_0047.JPG


IMG_0048.JPG


IMG_0049.JPG

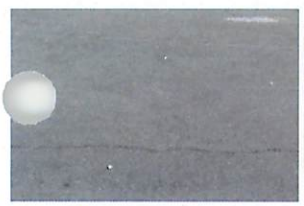

IMG_0050.JPG


IMG_0051.JPG


IMG_0052.JPG


IMG_0053.JPG


IMG_0054.JPG


IMG_0055.JPG


IMG_0056.JPG


IMG_0057.JPG


IMG_0058.JPG


IMG_0059.JPG


IMG_0060.JPG


IMG_0061.JPG


IMG_0062.JPG


IMG_0063.JPG


IMG_0064.JPG


IMG_0065.JPG


IMG_0066.JPG


IMG_0067.JPG



IMG_0068.JPG


IMG_0069.JPG


IMG_0070.JPG


IMG_0071.JPG


IMG_0072.JPG


IMG_0073.JPG


IMG_0074.JPG



IMG_0075.JPG



IMG_0076.JPG



IMG_0077.JPG



IMG_0078.JPG



IMG_0079.JPG



IMG_0080.JPG



IMG_0081.JPG



IMG_0082.JPG



IMG_0083.JPG



IMG_0084.JPG

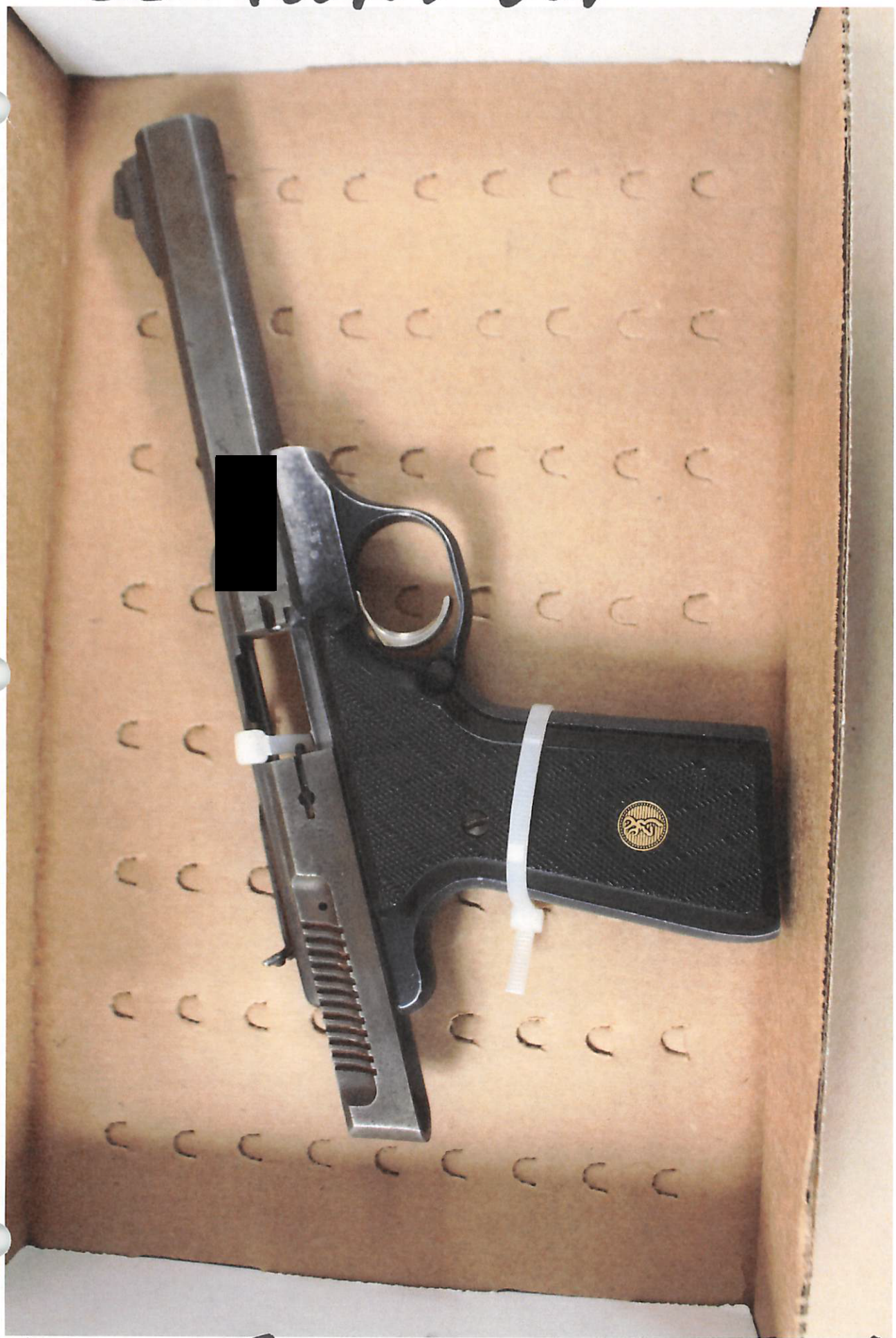


IMG_0085.JPG



IMG_0086.JPG

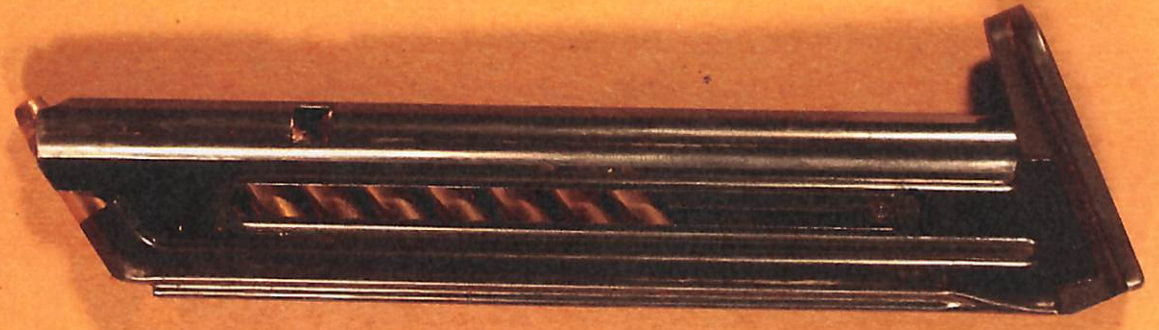
CR #180403-021



PHOTOS TAKEN BY DET. D. [redacted] (2-1125)

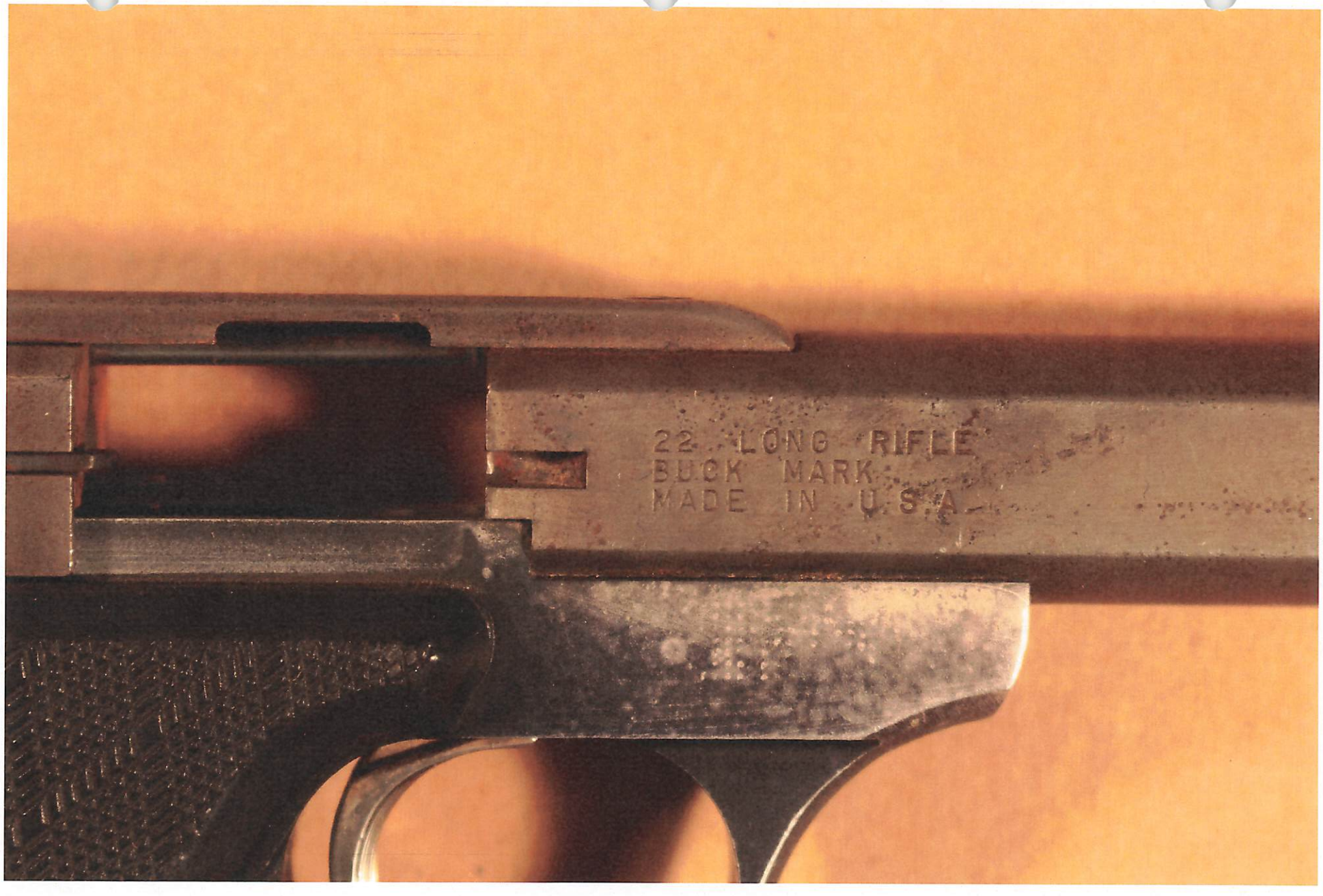


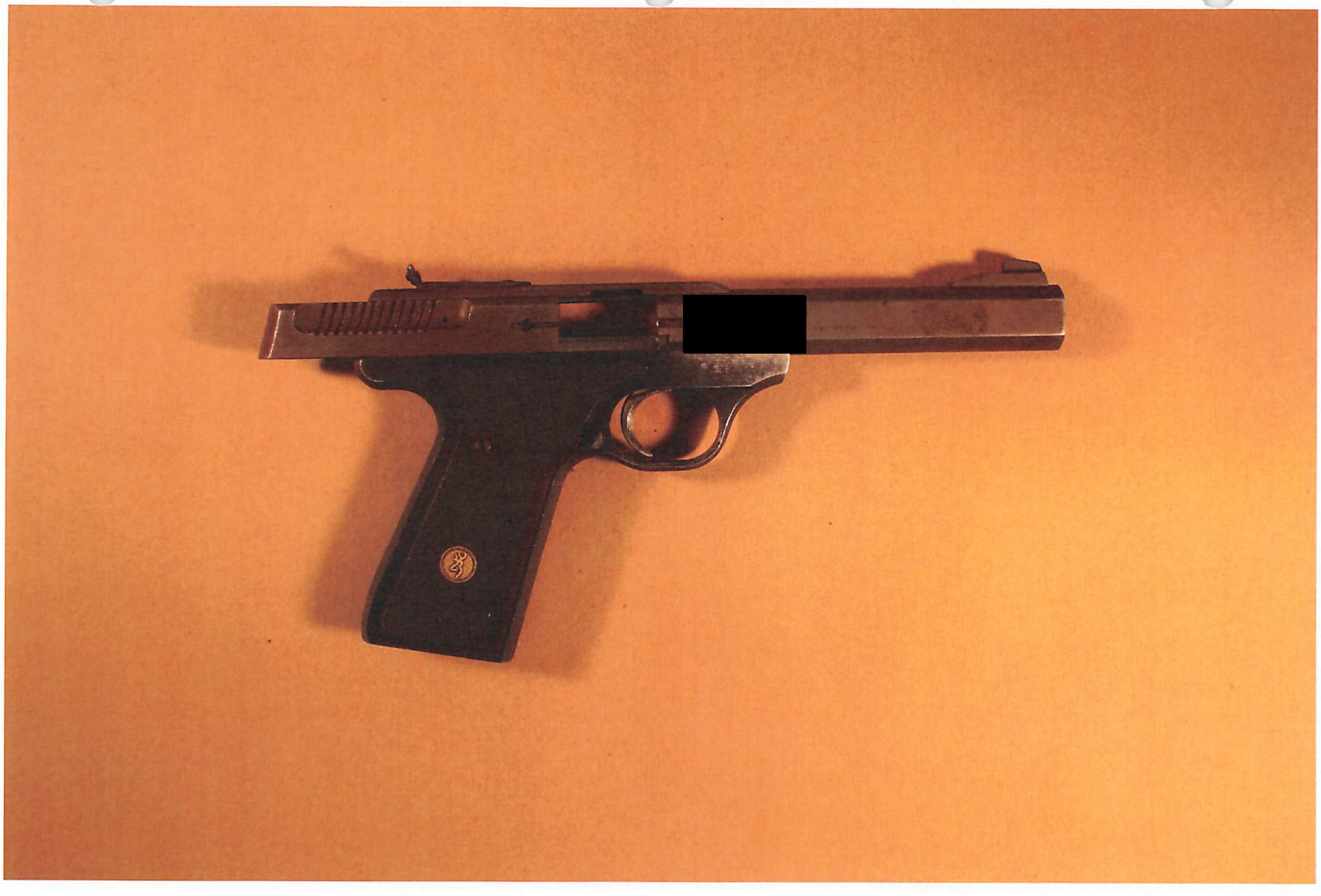

22 LONG RIFLE
BUCK MARK
MADE IN U.S.A.

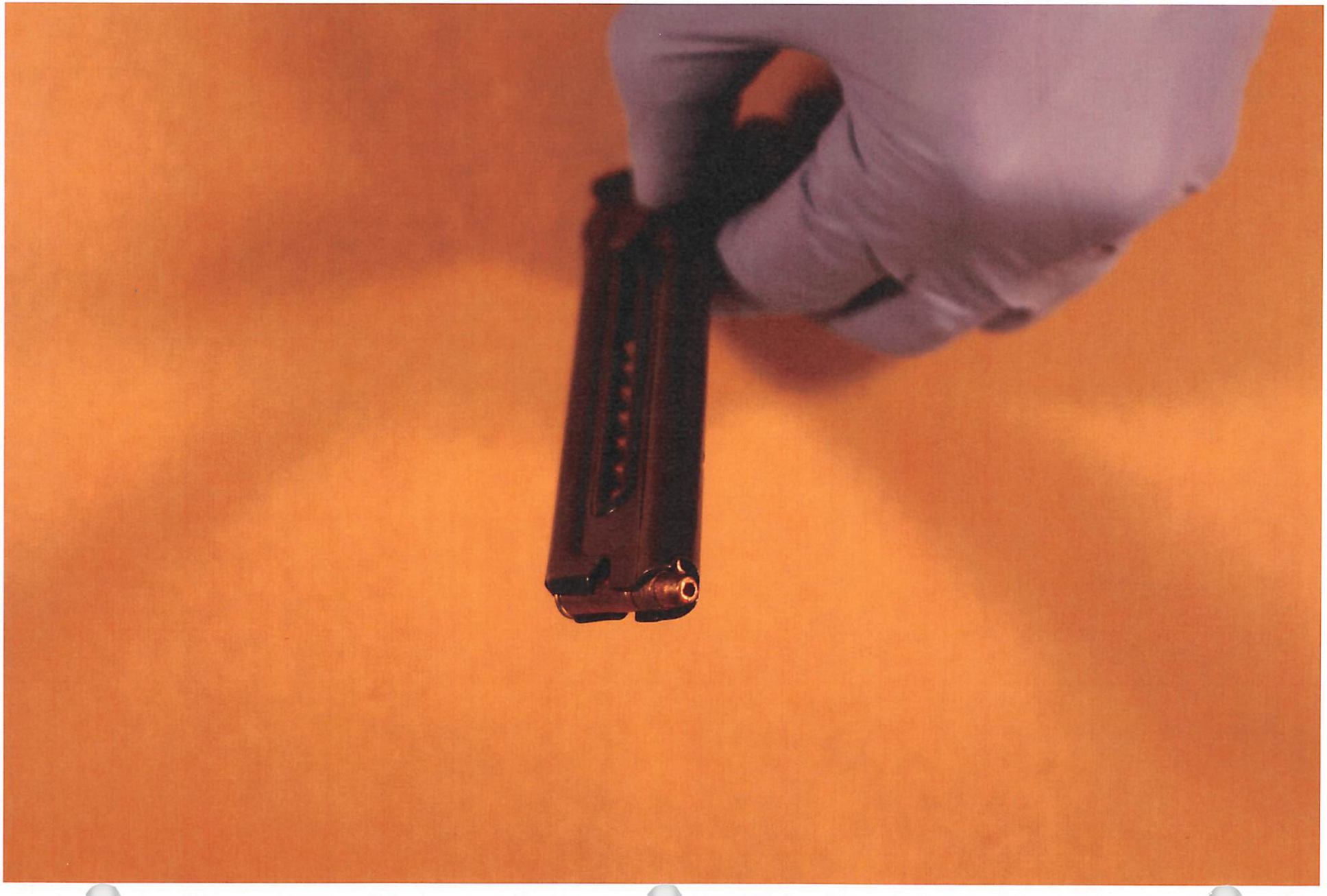






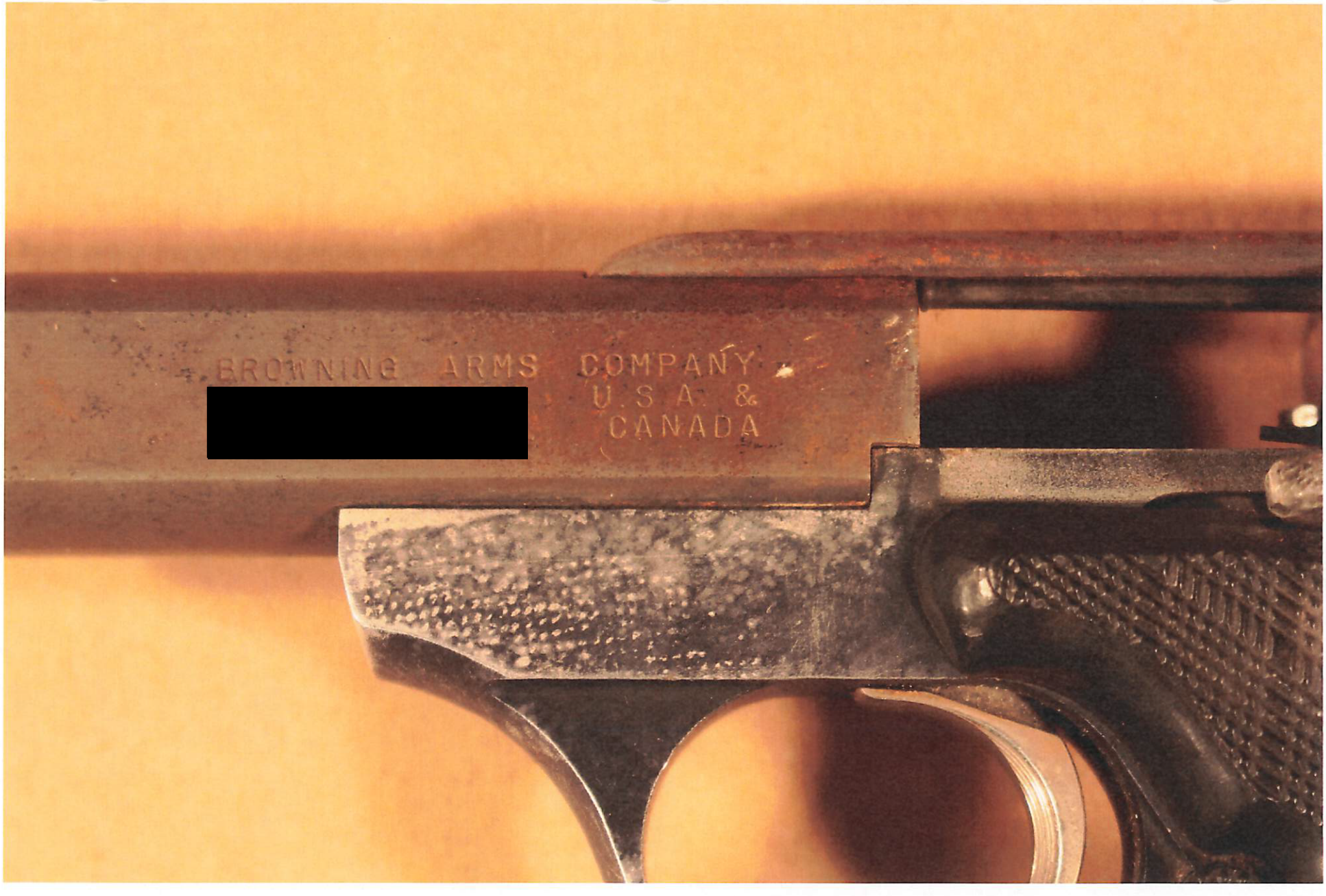

22 LONG RIFLE
BUCK MARK
MADE IN U.S.A.










BROWNING ARMS COMPANY
[redacted]
U.S.A. &
CANADA



CR #180403-021


IMG_0288.JPG


IMG_0289.JPG


IMG_0290.JPG


IMG_0291.JPG


IMG_0292.JPG


IMG_0293.JPG


IMG_0294.JPG


IMG_0295.JPG


IMG_0296.JPG


IMG_0297.JPG


IMG_0298.JPG


IMG_0299.JPG


IMG_0300.JPG


IMG_0301.JPG


IMG_0302.JPG


IMG_0303.JPG


IMG_0304.JPG


IMG_0305.JPG


IMG_0306.JPG


IMG_0307.JPG


IMG_0308.JPG


IMG_0309.JPG


IMG_0310.JPG


IMG_0311.JPG


IMG_0312.JPG


IMG_0313.JPG


IMG_0314.JPG


IMG_0315.JPG


IMG_0316.JPG



IMG_0317.JPG


IMG_0318.JPG

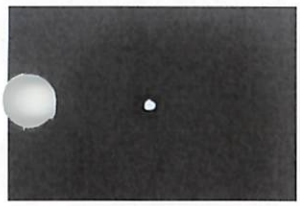

IMG_0319.JPG

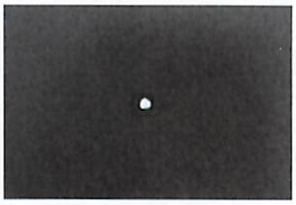

IMG_0320.JPG


IMG_0321.JPG


IMG_0322.JPG

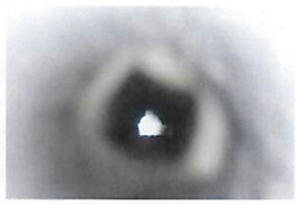
Photos Taken By Det. Sima (1-1125)


IMG_0323.JPG


IMG_0324.JPG

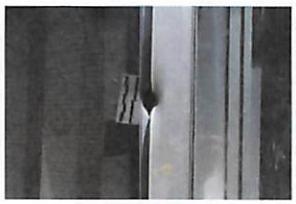

IMG_0325.JPG

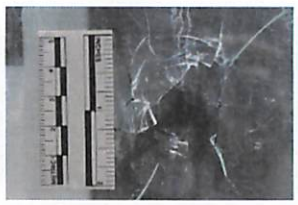

IMG_0326.JPG


IMG_0327.JPG


IMG_0328.JPG

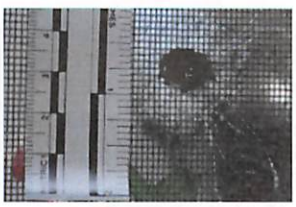

IMG_0329.JPG


IMG_0330.JPG

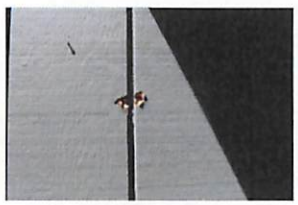

IMG_0331.JPG

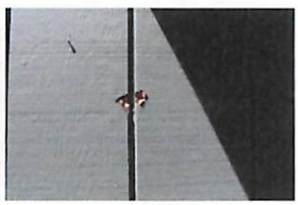

IMG_0332.JPG

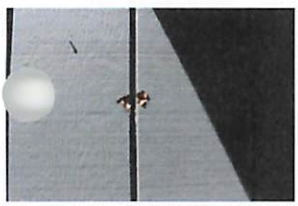

IMG_0333.JPG


IMG_0334.JPG


IMG_0335.JPG

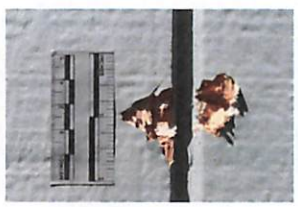

IMG_0336.JPG

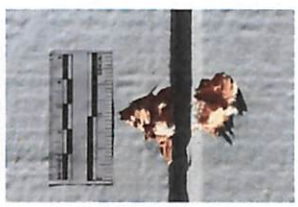

IMG_0337.JPG


IMG_0338.JPG


IMG_0339.JPG


IMG_0340.JPG


IMG_0341.JPG


IMG_0342.JPG


IMG_0343.JPG


IMG_0344.JPG


IMG_0345.JPG


IMG_0346.JPG


IMG_0347.JPG


IMG_0348.JPG

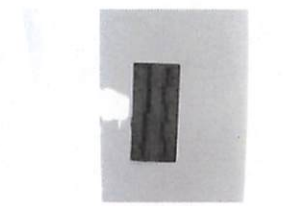

IMG_0349.JPG


IMG_0350.JPG


IMG_0351.JPG


IMG_0352.JPG

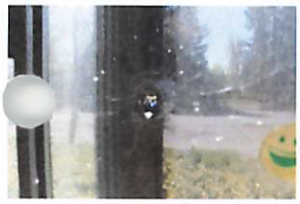

IMG_0353.JPG

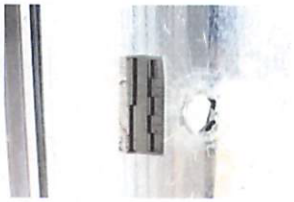

IMG_0354.JPG


IMG_0355.JPG

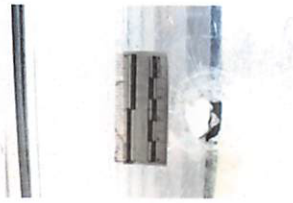

IMG_0356.JPG


IMG_0357.JPG


IMG_0358.JPG


IMG_0359.JPG


IMG_0360.JPG


IMG_0361.JPG


IMG_0362.JPG

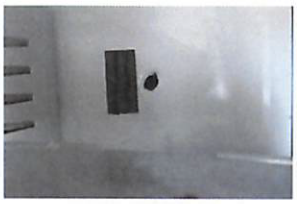

IMG_0363.JPG

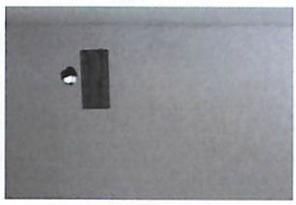

IMG_0364.JPG

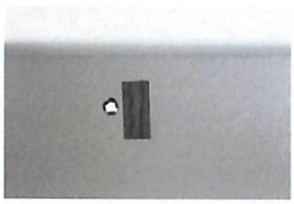

IMG_0365.JPG

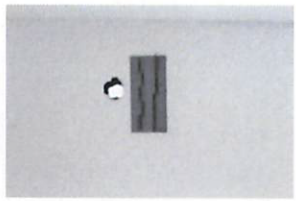

IMG_0366.JPG

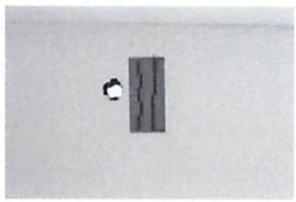

IMG_0367.JPG


IMG_0368.JPG


IMG_0369.JPG


IMG_0370.JPG


IMG_0371.JPG

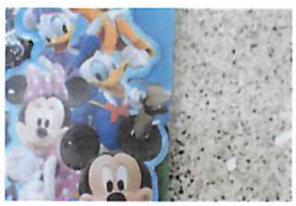

IMG_0372.JPG



IMG_0373.JPG



IMG_0374.JPG

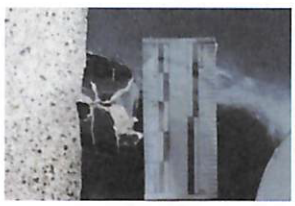

IMG_0375.JPG

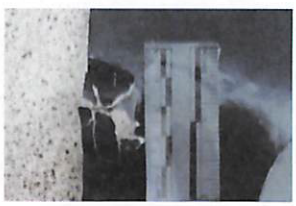

IMG_0376.JPG

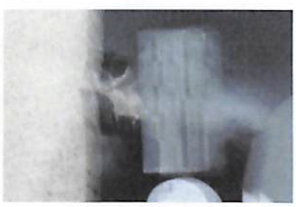

IMG_0377.JPG


IMG_0378.JPG


IMG_0379.JPG


IMG_0380.JPG


IMG_0381.JPG


IMG_0382.JPG


IMG_0383.JPG

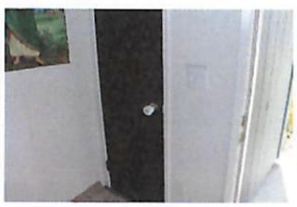

IMG_0384.JPG


IMG_0385.JPG

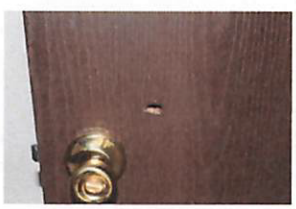

IMG_0386.JPG


IMG_0387.JPG


IMG_0388.JPG


IMG_0389.JPG


IMG_0390.JPG


IMG_0391.JPG


IMG_0392.JPG


IMG_0393.JPG


IMG_0394.JPG


IMG_0395.JPG


IMG_0396.JPG


IMG_0397.JPG


IMG_0398.JPG


IMG_0399.JPG


IMG_0400.JPG



IMG_0401.JPG



IMG_0402.JPG


IMG_0403.JPG


IMG_0404.JPG


IMG_0405.JPG


IMG_0406.JPG


IMG_0407.JPG


IMG_0408.JPG


IMG_0409.JPG


IMG_0410.JPG


IMG_0411.JPG


IMG_0412.JPG


IMG_0413.JPG

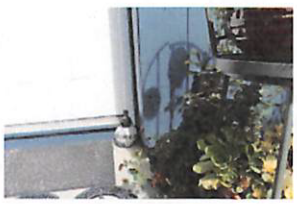

IMG_0414.JPG


IMG_0415.JPG

IMG_0416.JPG


IMG_0417.JPG


IMG_0418.JPG


IMG_0419.JPG


IMG_0420.JPG


IMG_0421.JPG


IMG_0422.JPG


IMG_0423.JPG


IMG_0424.JPG


IMG_0425.JPG


IMG_0426.JPG


IMG_0427.JPG


IMG_0428.JPG


IMG_0429.JPG


IMG_0430.JPG


IMG_0431.JPG


IMG_0432.JPG


IMG_0433.JPG


IMG_0434.JPG


IMG_0435.JPG

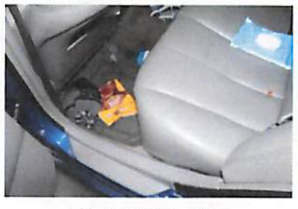

IMG_0436.JPG


IMG_0437.JPG


IMG_0438.JPG

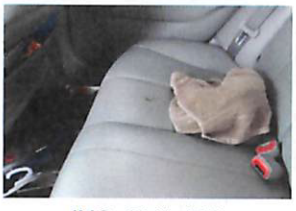

IMG_0439.JPG


IMG_0440.JPG


IMG_0441.JPG


IMG_0442.JPG


IMG_0443.JPG


IMG_0444.JPG


IMG_0445.JPG


IMG_0446.JPG


IMG_0447.JPG


IMG_0448.JPG


IMG_0449.JPG


IMG_0450.JPG


IMG_0451.JPG


IMG_0452.JPG


IMG_0453.JPG


IMG_0454.JPG

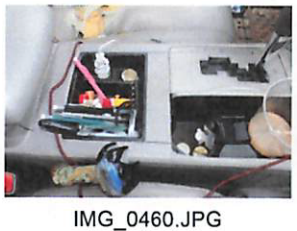

IMG_0455.JPG


IMG_0456.JPG


IMG_0457.JPG


IMG_0458.JPG


IMG_0459.JPG


IMG_0460.JPG


IMG_0461.JPG


IMG_0462.JPG

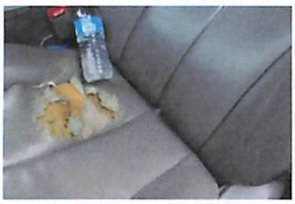

IMG_0463.JPG


IMG_0464.JPG

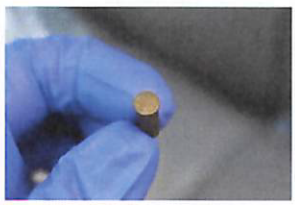

IMG_0465.JPG


IMG_0466.JPG


IMG_0467.JPG

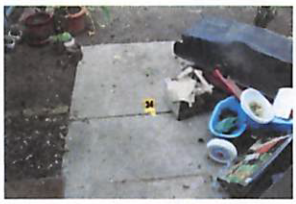

IMG_0468.JPG


IMG_0469.JPG


IMG_0470.JPG


IMG_0471.JPG


IMG_0472.JPG


IMG_0473.JPG


IMG_0474.JPG


IMG_0475.JPG


IMG_0476.JPG

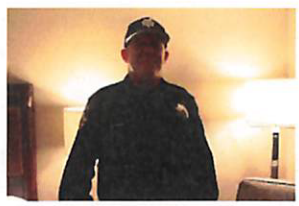

IMG_0477.JPG


IMG_0478.JPG

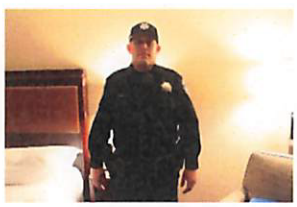

IMG_0479.JPG


IMG_0001.JPG


IMG_0002.JPG


IMG_0003.JPG


IMG_0004.JPG


IMG_0005.JPG


IMG_0006.JPG


IMG_0007.JPG


IMG_0008.JPG


IMG_0009.JPG


IMG_0010.JPG


IMG_0011.JPG


IMG_0012.JPG


IMG_0013.JPG


IMG_0014.JPG


IMG_0015.JPG


IMG_0016.JPG


IMG_0017.JPG


IMG_0018.JPG



IMG_0019.JPG



IMG_0020.JPG



IMG_0021.JPG



IMG_0022.JPG



IMG_0023.JPG



IMG_0024.JPG



IMG_0025.JPG



IMG_0026.JPG



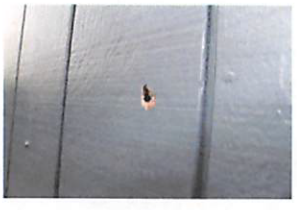
IMG_0027.JPG



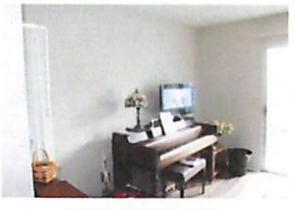
IMG_0028.JPG



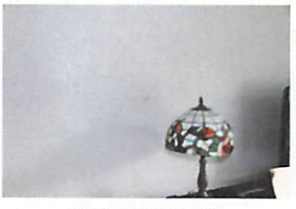
IMG_0029.JPG



IMG_0030.JPG



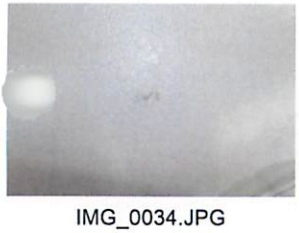
IMG_0031.JPG



IMG_0032.JPG



IMG_0033.JPG



IMG_0034.JPG



IMG_0035.JPG



IMG_0036.JPG



IMG_0037.JPG



IMG_0038.JPG



IMG_0039.JPG



IMG_0040.JPG



IMG_0041.JPG



IMG_0042.JPG



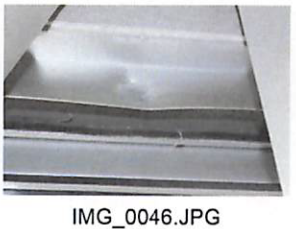
IMG_0043.JPG



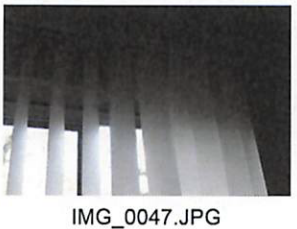
IMG_0044.JPG



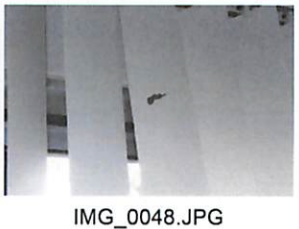
IMG_0045.JPG



IMG_0046.JPG



IMG_0047.JPG



IMG_0048.JPG



IMG_0049.JPG



IMG_0050.JPG



IMG_0051.JPG



IMG_0052.JPG



IMG_0053.JPG



IMG_0054.JPG



IMG_0055.JPG



IMG_0056.JPG



IMG_0057.JPG



IMG_0058.JPG



IMG_0059.JPG



IMG_0060.JPG



IMG_0061.JPG



IMG_0062.JPG



IMG_0063.JPG



IMG_0064.JPG



IMG_0065.JPG



IMG_0066.JPG



IMG_0067.JPG



IMG_0068.JPG



IMG_0069.JPG



IMG_0070.JPG



IMG_0071.JPG



IMG_0072.JPG



IMG_0073.JPG



IMG_0074.JPG



IMG_0075.JPG



IMG_0076.JPG



IMG_0077.JPG



IMG_0078.JPG



IMG_0079.JPG



IMG_0080.JPG



IMG_0081.JPG



IMG_0082.JPG



IMG_0083.JPG



IMG_0084.JPG



IMG_0085.JPG



IMG_0086.JPG



IMG_0087.JPG



IMG_0088.JPG


IMG_0089.JPG


IMG_0090.JPG


IMG_0091.JPG


IMG_0092.JPG


IMG_0093.JPG


IMG_0094.JPG


IMG_0095.JPG


IMG_0096.JPG


IMG_0097.JPG


IMG_0098.JPG


IMG_0099.JPG


IMG_0100.JPG


IMG_0101.JPG


IMG_0102.JPG

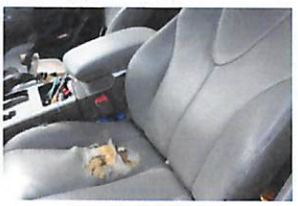

IMG_0103.JPG


IMG_0104.JPG

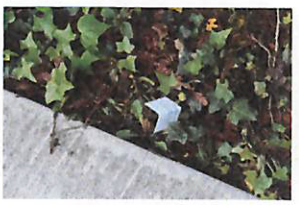

IMG_0105.JPG


IMG_0106.JPG


IMG_0107.JPG


IMG_0108.JPG


IMG_0109.JPG


IMG_0110.JPG


IMG_0111.JPG


IMG_0112.JPG


IMG_0113.JPG


IMG_0114.JPG


IMG_0115.JPG


IMG_0116.JPG


IMG_0117.JPG


IMG_0118.JPG


IMG_0119.JPG


IMG_0120.JPG


IMG_0121.JPG


IMG_0122.JPG


IMG_0123.JPG


IMG_0124.JPG


IMG_0125.JPG

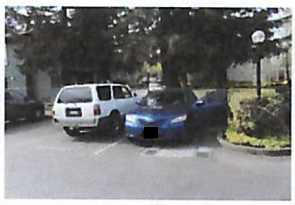

IMG_0126.JPG


IMG_0127.JPG


IMG_0128.JPG


IMG_0129.JPG


IMG_0130.JPG

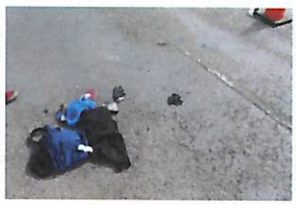

IMG_0131.JPG

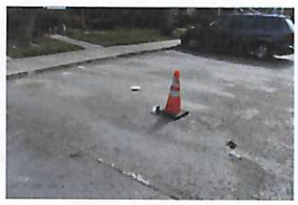

IMG_0132.JPG

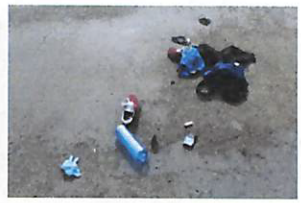

IMG_0133.JPG

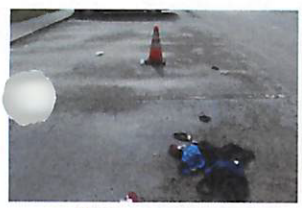

IMG_0134.JPG

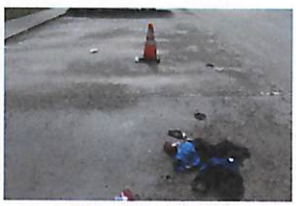

IMG_0135.JPG

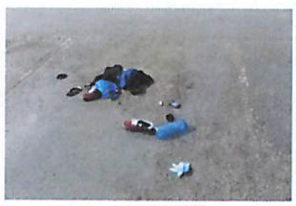

IMG_0136.JPG

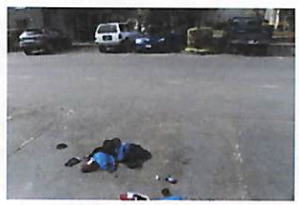

IMG_0137.JPG


IMG_0138.JPG


IMG_0139.JPG


IMG_0140.JPG

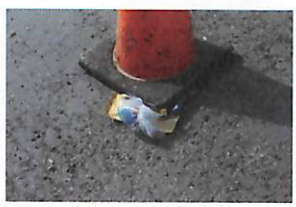

IMG_0141.JPG


IMG_0142.JPG


IMG_0143.JPG


IMG_0144.JPG


IMG_0145.JPG

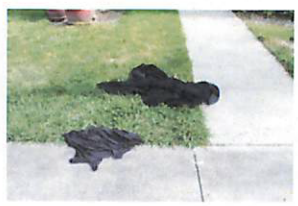

IMG_0146.JPG


IMG_0147.JPG


IMG_0148.JPG


IMG_0149.JPG


IMG_0150.JPG


IMG_0151.JPG


IMG_0152.JPG


IMG_0153.JPG


IMG_0154.JPG


IMG_0155.JPG


IMG_0156.JPG

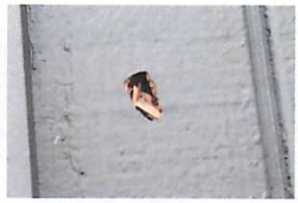

IMG_0157.JPG

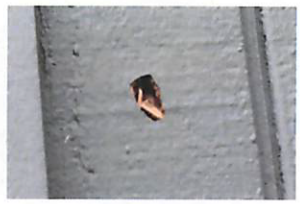

IMG_0158.JPG


IMG_0159.JPG


IMG_0160.JPG


IMG_0161.JPG

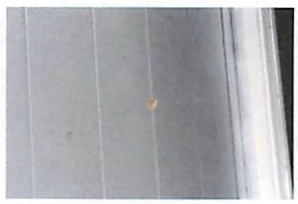

IMG_0162.JPG


IMG_0163.JPG


IMG_0164.JPG


IMG_0165.JPG


IMG_0166.JPG


IMG_0167.JPG


IMG_0168.JPG


IMG_0169.JPG

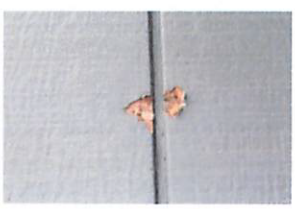

IMG_0170.JPG


IMG_0171.JPG


IMG_0172.JPG


IMG_0173.JPG


IMG_0174.JPG


IMG_0175.JPG


IMG_0176.JPG


IMG_0177.JPG


IMG_0178.JPG


IMG_0179.JPG


IMG_0180.JPG


IMG_0181.JPG


IMG_0182.JPG


IMG_0183.JPG


IMG_0184.JPG


IMG_0185.JPG


IMG_0186.JPG


IMG_0187.JPG


IMG_0188.JPG


IMG_0189.JPG


IMG_0190.JPG


IMG_0191.JPG


IMG_0192.JPG

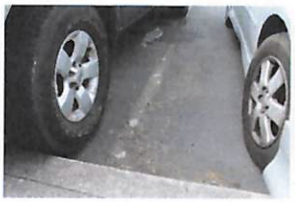

IMG_0193.JPG



IMG_0194.JPG



IMG_0195.JPG



IMG_0196.JPG



IMG_0197.JPG



IMG_0198.JPG



IMG_0199.JPG



IMG_0200.JPG



IMG_0201.JPG



IMG_0202.JPG



IMG_0203.JPG



IMG_0204.JPG



IMG_0205.JPG



IMG_0206.JPG



IMG_0207.JPG



IMG_0208.JPG



IMG_0209.JPG



IMG_0210.JPG



IMG_0211.JPG



IMG_0212.JPG



IMG_0213.JPG



IMG_0214.JPG



IMG_0215.JPG



IMG_0216.JPG



IMG_0217.JPG



IMG_0218.JPG



IMG_0219.JPG



IMG_0220.JPG



IMG_0221.JPG



IMG_0222.JPG



IMG_0223.JPG



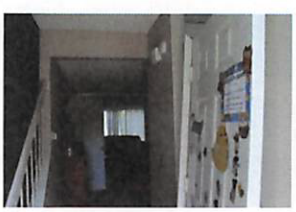
IMG_0224.JPG



IMG_0225.JPG



IMG_0226.JPG



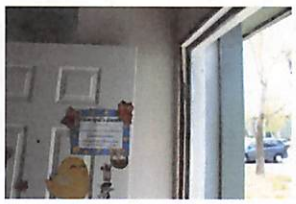
IMG_0227.JPG



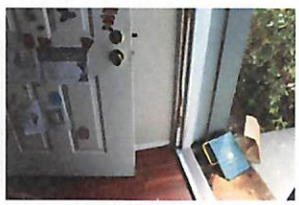
IMG_0228.JPG


IMG_0229.JPG


IMG_0230.JPG


IMG_0231.JPG


IMG_0232.JPG


IMG_0233.JPG


IMG_0234.JPG


IMG_0235.JPG


IMG_0236.JPG


IMG_0237.JPG

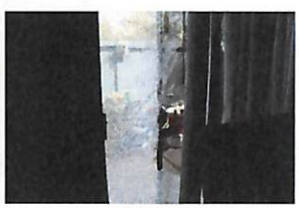

IMG_0238.JPG


IMG_0239.JPG

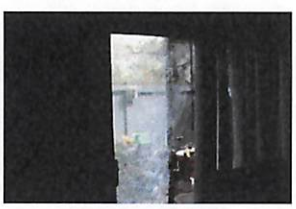

IMG_0240.JPG


IMG_0241.JPG


IMG_0242.JPG


IMG_0243.JPG


IMG_0244.JPG


IMG_0245.JPG


IMG_0246.JPG


IMG_0247.JPG

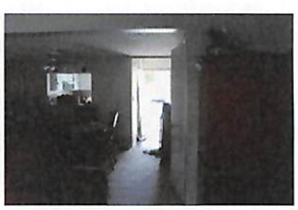

IMG_0248.JPG


IMG_0249.JPG

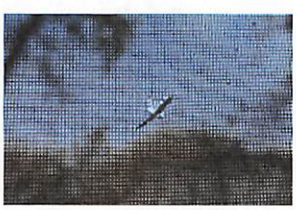

IMG_0250.JPG

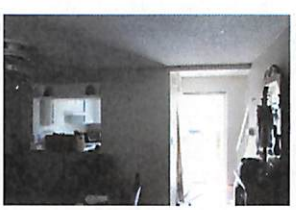

IMG_0251.JPG


IMG_0252.JPG

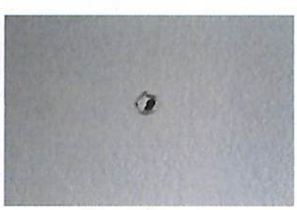

IMG_0253.JPG


IMG_0254.JPG


IMG_0255.JPG


IMG_0256.JPG


IMG_0257.JPG


IMG_0258.JPG


IMG_0259.JPG


IMG_0260.JPG


IMG_0261.JPG


IMG_0262.JPG


IMG_0263.JPG


IMG_0264.JPG


IMG_0265.JPG


IMG_0266.JPG

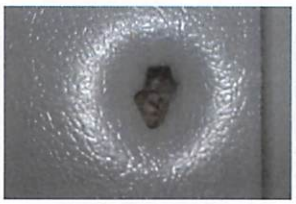

IMG_0267.JPG


IMG_0268.JPG


IMG_0269.JPG


IMG_0270.JPG

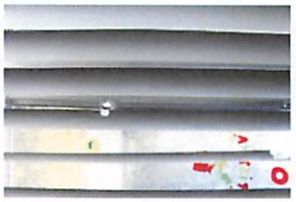

IMG_0271.JPG

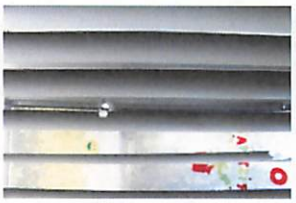

IMG_0272.JPG


IMG_0273.JPG


IMG_0274.JPG


IMG_0275.JPG

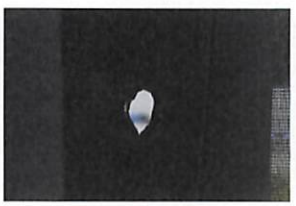

IMG_0276.JPG

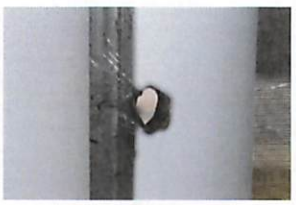

IMG_0277.JPG


IMG_0278.JPG


IMG_0279.JPG


IMG_0280.JPG


IMG_0281.JPG


IMG_0282.JPG


IMG_0283.JPG

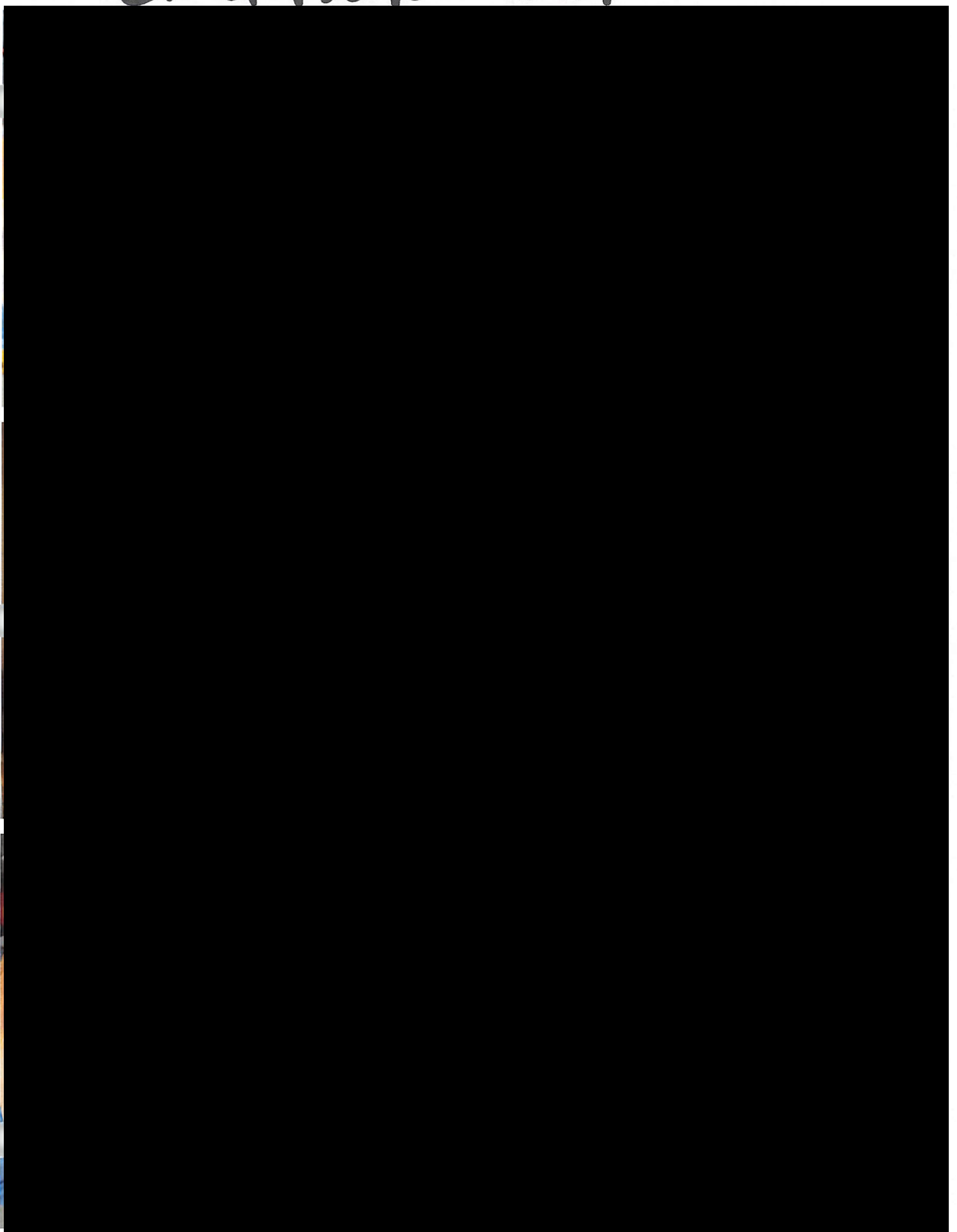

IMG_0284.JPG


IMG_0285.JPG


IMG_0286.JPG


IMG_0287.JPG

CR #180403-021



PHOTOS TAKEN BY DET. T. MUNCIL (#TM15)



*Emailed to CHP on 4-4-18 @ 1340 hrs.

CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL-GOLDEN GATE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER
REQUEST FOR AUDIO & CAD LOGS
318-501 (REV 10/09)

GOLDEN GATE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER REQUEST FOR CD(S) – CAD LOG(S)

Requester's Name:	Detective Jesse Hanshew #1627
Phone#:	[redacted]
Agency:	Son. Co. Sheriff's Office/Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Address, City, Zip:	2796 Ventura Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Date of Request:	4-3-18
Fax #:	707-565-2414
Involved Person(s) Name:	Suspect: Luis Alberto Garcia-Vara D.O.B. [redacted]
CDL Number:	[redacted]
Vehicle License Number:	N/A
Incident Date:	4-3-18 @ 1200 hrs.
Type of Incident:	Officer-Involved-Shooting
Log Number:	Unknown, transferred to Petaluma Police Dispatch on 4-3-18 @ 12:06:10 hrs.
Location of Incident:	[redacted] Lakeville Circle in Petaluma, CA
Request: (Please Check):	Audio CD: YES: X NO: CAD Log on CD: YES: X NO:

Reason for Request: Officer-Involved-Shooting Investigation (SCSO CR#180403-021)

Misc/Additional Information: Caller called from [redacted]

Requestor's Supervisors Signature (Required for CHP officers only): N/A

Please direct all questions to [redacted], PSDSI [redacted]

Email form to: [redacted]

Mailing Address: Golden Gate Communications Center
1551 Benicia Rd., Vallejo, CA 94591
Attn: Records

CR # 180403-021
Det. Hanshaw

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: **Data Warehouse**
Incident Status: **Closed**
Incident number: **180403GG01265**
Case Numbers:
Incident Date: **4/3/2018 12:04:30**
Report Generated: **4/6/2018 14:35:14**

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	**Alarm Level:**	
Priority:	5	**Problem:**	911 Hang Up
Determinant:		**Agency:**	CHP
Base Response#:		**Jurisdiction:**	GG
Confirmation#:		**Division:**	GG
Taken By:	Frances J Vanswieten	**Battalion:**	GG
Response Area:	GG-PET	**Response Plan:**	
Disposition:	F-File	**Command Ch:**	
Cancel Reason:	XFR-Call Transferred	**Primary TAC:**	
Incident Status:	Closed	**Secondary TAC:**	
Certification:		**Delay Reason (if any):**	
Longitude:	122591388	**Latitude:**	38240279

Incident Location

Location Name:		**County:**	Sonoma
Address:	[redacted]akeville Cir	**Location Type:**	
Apartment:		**Cross Street:**	Southgate Dr/Ely Blvd S
Building:		**Map Reference:**	
City, State, Zip:	Petaluma CA 94954		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	MALE		
Method Received:		**Call Back Phone:**	[redacted]
Caller Type:		**Caller Location:**	

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User
Phone Pickup	4/3/2018	12:04:28	
1st Key Stroke	4/3/2018	12:04:28	
In Waiting Queue	4/3/2018	12:05:58	
Call Taking Complete	4/3/2018	12:05:58	Frances J Vanswieten
1st Unit Assigned			
1st Unit Enroute			
1st Unit Arrived			
Closed	4/3/2018	12:05:58	Frances J Vanswieten

Elapsed Times

Description	Time
Received to In Queue	00:01:28
Call Taking	00:01:28
In Queue to 1st Assign	
Call Received to 1st Assign	
Assigned to 1st Enroute	
Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Incident Duration	00:01:30

Resources Assigned
No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
4/3/2018	12:05:04	A12839	Response		[1] SAYING MALE W/GUN / DISC
4/3/2018	12:05:47	A12839	Response		[2] 1039 PET PD

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
4/3/2018	12:04:44		Sector Change		From Sector No Sector to Sector GG	A12839
4/3/2018	12:04:57		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from <none> to 5	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:56		UserAction		User clicked Cancel before the incident was saved	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:58		ANI/ALI Statistics		INT Insert:Apr 03 2018 12:04:28 / INT SendNP:Apr 03 2018 12:04:27 / WS RecvNP:Apr 03 2018 12:04:27 / WS Process:	A12839
4/3/2018	12:05:58		Cancel Response	133 Lakeville Cir	Cancellation Reason: XFR-Call Transferred, Response Disposition: F-File	A12839

Edit Log
No Edits

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	REDCOM911 CTR	A12839
FIRE	REDCOM911 CTR	A12839
LAW	PET	A12839

Attachments
No Attachment

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: **Data Warehouse**
Incident Status: **Closed**
Incident number: **180403GG01453**
Case Numbers:
Incident Date: **4/3/2018 12:53:00**
Report Generated: **4/6/2018 14:34:22**

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	**Alarm Level:**	
Priority:	4	**Problem:**	AOD-Assist Other Departments
Determinant:		**Agency:**	CHP
Base Response#:		**Jurisdiction:**	GG
Confirmation#:		**Division:**	GG
Taken By:	Shannon L Timmons	**Battalion:**	GG
Response Area:	GG-PET	**Response Plan:**	
Disposition:	F-File	**Command Ch:**	
Cancel Reason:	RD-Radio Desk	**Primary TAC:**	
Incident Status:	Closed	**Secondary TAC:**	
Certification:		**Delay Reason (if any):**	
Longitude:	122591501	**Latitude:**	38240337

Incident Location

Location Name:		**County:**	Sonoma
Address:	[redacted] Lakeville Cir	**Location Type:**	
Apartment:		**Cross Street:**	Southgate Dr/Ely Blvd S
Building:		**Map Reference:**	
City, State, Zip:	Petaluma CA 94954		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	GG-K2		
Method Received:		**Call Back Phone:**	
Caller Type:		**Caller Location:**	

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User
Phone Pickup	4/3/2018	12:52:59	
1st Key Stroke	4/3/2018	12:53:00	
In Waiting Queue	4/3/2018	12:53:52	
Call Taking Complete	4/3/2018	12:56:25	Shannon L Timmons
1st Unit Assigned	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
1st Unit Enroute	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
1st Unit Arrived	4/3/2018	12:55:20	
Closed	4/3/2018	20:10:07	Cristina M Banish

Elapsed Times

Description	Time
Received to In Queue	00:00:52
Call Taking	00:03:25
In Queue to 1st Assign	00:01:28
Call Received to 1st Assign	00:02:21
Assigned to 1st Enroute	00:00:00
Enroute to 1st Arrived	00:00:00
Incident Duration	07:17:08

Resources Assigned

Unit	Primary Flag	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	Delay At Patient Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
GG-K2	Y	12:55:20	F-File	12:55:20		12:55:20		20:10:07			RD-Radio Desk
17-S10	N	14:31:38	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident			14:31:42		15:55:24			RU-Reassign Unit

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
GG-K2	Jeremiah P Rudder (016760) - Officer
17-S10	Michael R Ball (018571) - Officer

Pre-Scheduled Information
No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
No Transports Information

Transport Legs
No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
4/3/2018	12:53:34	A11818	Response		[1] K2 OUT W/PET PD -- THEY HAVE REPORT 1 PERSON W/A GUN
4/3/2018	12:53:46	A11818	Response		[2] WILL GO ON EMERALD IF NEEDS ANYTHING - NO OTHER GROUND UNITS NEEDED
4/3/2018	14:10:16	A17326	Response		[3] LL PET PD
4/3/2018	14:10:58	A12536	Response		[4] K2 VIA LL ADV ALL C4 SHOTSF BUT NEG CHP INV AND SUSP IS DOWN
4/3/2018	14:11:00	A17326	Response		[5] 1039 PET PD / K2 IS C4 AND NOTIFYING HIS SUPERVISOR
4/3/2018	14:13:04	A17326	Response		[6] 17-S1 CPYS VIA LL
4/3/2018	14:52:40	A17326	Response	Y	[7] 17-S10
4/3/2018	14:54:16	A17326	Response		[8] 17-S10 AND K2 SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD 1097 C4
4/3/2018	16:17:30	A17326	Response		[9] PER 17-S10, K2 WILL BE 10-6 AND NOT ABLE TO ANSWER RADIO TRFC/ WILL NOT NEED STATUS CHECKS/ 17-S10 WILL CALL DISPATCH WHEN K2 IS 10-8
4/3/2018	16:18:00	A17326	Response		[10] PER 17-S10, K2 IS C4
4/3/2018	20:09:51	A17391	Response		[11] PER S10 GG-K2 97 W/ DIVISION SGT AND DIVISION UNION REP // PET PD ACIVATED SHOOTING PROTOCOL // WILL GO 1010 OVER AIR

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes

No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
4/3/2018	12:53:06		Sector Change		From Sector No Sector to Sector GG	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from <none> to 4	A11818
4/3/2018	12:54:26		Read Incident		Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	12:54:26		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	ASSIGN	[redacted] Lakeville Cir		A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	ENRT	[redacted] Lakeville Cir	Responding From = LAKEVILLE CIR\Ely BLVD S	A17326
4/3/2018	12:55:20	GG-K2	10-97	[redacted] Lakeville Cir		A17326
4/3/2018	12:56:19		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	12:56:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	14:15:32		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	14:31:38	17-S10	ASSIGN	[redacted] Lakeville Cir		A17326
4/3/2018	14:31:42	17-S10	10-97	[redacted] Lakeville Cir		A17326
4/3/2018	14:39:24		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16060
4/3/2018	14:51:45	17-S10	ENRT ALT	SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD	Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:45	GG-K2	ENRT ALT	SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD	Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:51		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	14:53:47	17-S10	10-97 ALT	SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD	Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:53:51	GG-K2	10-97 ALT	SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD	Incident ID = 13388051, 0, 0,	A17326
4/3/2018	14:54:19		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	15:43:16		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14180
4/3/2018	15:45:03		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	15:45:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	15:55:24	17-S10	ReAssign Vehicle	[redacted] Lakeville Cir	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A17326
4/3/2018	15:55:24		ReAssign Response	[redacted] Lakeville Cir	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A17326
4/3/2018	16:03:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11455
4/3/2018	16:18:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	16:53:54		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	16:54:31		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	16:59:07		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17326
4/3/2018	16:59:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	17:10:46		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11818
4/3/2018	17:56:09		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17326
4/3/2018	18:15:51		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13986
4/3/2018	20:09:53		UserAction		User clicked Cancel	A17391
4/3/2018	20:10:07		Cancel Response	100 Lakeville Cir	Cancellation Reason: RD-Radio Desk, Response Disposition: F-File	A17391
4/3/2018	20:10:07	GG-K2	10-8	SHERIDAN INN LAKEVILLE AT BAYWOOD	Unit Cleared From Incident 180403GG01453	A17391
4/3/2018	22:22:53		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14362
4/3/2018	23:00:20		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 051 was Marked as Read.	A17391
4/3/2018	23:02:27		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17391

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
4/3/2018	12:53:04	Address	(Blank)	[redacted] LAKEVILLE CIR	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Jurisdiction		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Division		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Battalion		GG	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Response_Area		GG-PET	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Address	[redacted] LAKEVILLE CIR	[redacted] Lakeville Cir	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	City		Petaluma	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Latitude	0	38240337	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:06	Longitude	0	122591501	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Problem		AOD-Assist Other Departments	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Priority_Description		4		Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Priority_Number	0	4		Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:10	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:19	Caller_Name		GG-K2	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:53:50	CurrentSectorID	29	9	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG001	A11818
4/3/2018	12:54:26	Read Call	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	12:54:26	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	14:51:51	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	15:45:03	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	GG003	A17326

4/3/2018	16:59:07	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident GG003	A17326
4/3/2018	23:00:20	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident GG003	A17391

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	REDCOM911 CTR	A11818
FIRE	REDCOM911 CTR	A11818
LAW	PET	A11818

Attachments
No Attachment

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
Golden Gate Communications Center
1551 Benicia Road
Vallejo, CA 94591
(707) 551-4180
(800) 735-2929 (TTY/TDD)
(800) 735-2922 (Voice)
(707) 551-4176 (Records)
(707) 551-4109 (FAX)

April 10, 2018

File No.: 318. A11614.181490

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
2796 VENTURA AVE
SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403

RE: Certification Letter for PETALUMA PD SHOOTING – CHP CAD Log 180403GG01265, 1453

DETECTIVE JESSE HANSHEW,

I declare under penalty of perjury the items consisting of 5 pages and 1 audio recording sent via electronic mail are true copies of the original document and recording on file with the Department of the California Highway Patrol, Golden Gate Communications Center.

Sincerely,

K. LITTLEFIELD, PUBLIC SAFETY DISPATCHER
Golden Gate Communications Center

Petaluma Fire Department

COPY

Prehospital Care Report

[redacted]

Petaluma Fire
Department

[redacted]

Petaluma Fire Department

[redacted]

Recei

Petaluma Fire Department

[redacted]

Petaluma Fire Department

[redacted]

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial

A Sisters of St.Joseph of Orange Corporation

COPY

ADMISSION/SERVICE DATE: 04/03/2018
TIME: 1412

OBSVN DATE:
TIME:

[redacted]

RECEIVED
MAY 1 0 2018
Sonoma County Coroner

FAX COVER SHEET

To:

From: [redacted]

Company:

Date: 05/10/18 09:46:02 AM

Fax Number: 7075655049

Pages (Including cover): 7

Re: Garcia-Vara PCR: 04/04/18

Notes:

Per your request, attached is Petaluma Fire Department's Pre-Hospital Care Report related to patient Luis Alberto Garcia Vara (date of incident: 4/4/18).

[redacted] Administrative Assistant
Petaluma Fire Department
Tel: (707) [redacted] Fire HQ
Fax: (707)

Tel: (707) [redacted] Prevention Bureau
Fax: (707)

Fax Mail

Received Time May. 10. 2018 9:45AM No. 1199

Petaluma Fire Department

Prehospital Care Report

Incident Details

Incident Date: 04/03/2018 12:12:00

Incident #: PTL 18-1763

Unit #: MED993

Vehicle #: M9569

Response Type: 911 Response (Scene)

Care Level: ALS

Unit Type: Ground Transport

Disposition: Treated, Transported by this EMS Unit

Location Type: Apartment

Incident Address: [redacted]Lakeville Cir
City of Petaluma, CA
94954
Sonoma

Destination Type: Hospital-ER

Destination: Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa,CA 95405
Sonoma

Response Mode: Code 3

Urgency: Immediate

Transport Mode: Code 3

Dest. Decision : Regional Specialty Center (STEMI, Stroke or Trauma)

 # Patients at Scene: Single

 # Patients Transported: 1

Dispatch Information

Dispatch Reason: Assault

Dispatch: 04/03/2018 12:12:00
Enroute: 04/03/2018 12:12:15
On-Scene: 04/03/2018 12:20:00
Patient Contact: 04/03/2018 13:52:00

Response Delay: None/No Delay
Scene Delay: None/No Delay
Transport Delay: None/No Delay
Turn-Around Delay: None/No Delay

Transporting: 04/03/2018 14:02:00
At Destination: 04/03/2018 14:21:00
Transfer of Care: 04/03/2018 14:23:00
In Service: 04/03/2018 15:15:00

Patient Information

Name: Luis Alberto Garcia

Age: 24 Years

D.O.B.: [redacted]

Address: City of Petaluma, CA 94954United States

Gender: Male

Race: Hispanic or Latino

Service Area: Resident

DL: California

Provider Impression

Primary: Traumatic Injury

Secondary: Anxiety / Emotional Upset

Patient Condition

Unit Notified: 04/03/2018 12:12:00
Incident #: PTL 18-1763

Patient Name: Garcia, Luis Alberto

Last Incident Update: 04/03/2018 17:25:34

Date Printed: 05/10/2018 09:29

Received Time May. 10. 2018 9:45AM No. 1199

Petaluma Fire Department

Complaint Type	Complaint	Duration
Chief (Primary)	Traumatic injury-gunshot	2 Minutes

Primary Symptom: Hemorrhage / Bleeding
Alcohol/Drug Use: Unable to Complete

Narrative

Narrative: Medic dispatched for a staging event for possible person with gun, attempting suicide by officer. ATF pt. laying supine on the ground in the parking lot near apartment buildings with officers around him and at his side. Pt. had two gunshot wounds, one on the lateral right abdomen, one on the right lateral ribs. Officers on scene state that they shot the pt. with .223 caliber bullets twice and were holding pressure on the wounds with hemostatic and pressure dressings. Pt. was handcuffed and unconscious. Pt. was breathing at a rate of 10, unresponsive to all stimuli. Pt. rapid assessed- revealed only two gunshot wounds. BP 90/52. Pt. loaded to gurney, handcuffs removed, Transport code 3. ALS- Trauma activated. Large bore IV established, administered 1000 ml NS--positive change in pt. condition. Administered OPA , ventilation's via BVM. Pt. now starting to awaken and move extremities, OPA removed due to pt. intolerance. Due to aggressive nature displayed, safety of pt. and crew compromised- pt. placed in soft restraints--CSM's intact prior and post application of soft restraints. Administered 15 Liters 100% 02 via non rebreather-SP02 96%. Pt. lungs sounds clear in all fields. Bleeding still controlled by hemostatic and pressure dressings. Pt. now has bruising forming on left lateral trunk due to what appears bullet travel, negative exit wounds noted. Pt. now awake and extremely anxious and moving extremities. Unable to administer Versed due to short transport time left to hospital--hospital advised to prepare for sedation upon arrival. BP 104/67. Secondary assessment reveals nothing remarkable. BP 123/88. Transfer of pt. care to SRMH nurse without incident. All times approximate.

Past Medical History

Medical History: Unresponsive

Advance Directives: None

Medication Allergies

Medication Allergies
Unresponsive

Patient Medications

Cardiac Arrest

Cardiac Arrest: No

Activities

Medications

Time	Crew	Medication	Route	Dosage	Response	PTA
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Oxygen	Non-Rebreather Mask	15 Liters Per Minute (LPM [gas])	Unchanged	No
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Normal saline	Intravenous (IV)	1000 Milliliters (ml)	Improved	No

Petaluma Fire Department

Procedures

Time	Crew	Name	Location	Size of Equipment	Attempts	Response	Success
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Restraint Applied - Physical			1	Improved	Yes
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Venous Access - IV	Antecubital-Left	18	1	Improved	Yes
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Oxygen Administration - Nonrebreather Mask			1	Improved	Yes
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Airway - Oropharyngeal (OPA) Insertion			1	Unchanged	Yes
13:52:00	Conner, Justin	Cardiac Monitor - ECG Monitoring			1	Unchanged	Yes

Vitals

Time	PTA	BP	Pulse	Resp	Effort	SpO2	GCS	Pain
13:52:00	No	118/84	145	22	Normal	96	11	10
13:52:00	No	104/67	145	22	Normal	96	13	10
13:52:00	No	90/52	150	22	Labored	92	3	Unable to Complete

GCS

Time	Score	Eye	Verbal	Motor	Score Qualifier
13:52:00	3	1 - No eye movement when assessed	1 - No verbal/vocal response	1 - No Motor Response	Initial GCS has legitimate values without interventions such as intubation and sedation
13:52:00	13	3 - Opens Eyes to verbal stimulation	5 - Oriented (>2 Years); Smiles, oriented to sounds, follows objects, interacts	5 - Localizing pain	Initial GCS has legitimate values without interventions such as intubation and sedation
13:52:00	11	2 - Opens Eyes to painful stimulation	4 - Confused (>2 Years); Cries but is consolable, inappropriate interactions	5 - Localizing pain	Initial GCS has legitimate values without interventions such as intubation and sedation

Patient Transport/Positioning

Patient Moved to Ambulance: Gurney
Patient's Position in Transport: Supine
Patient Moved From Ambulance: Gurney

Start Odom: 0
Scene Odom: 0
Dest. Odom: 17
To Dest: 17.0

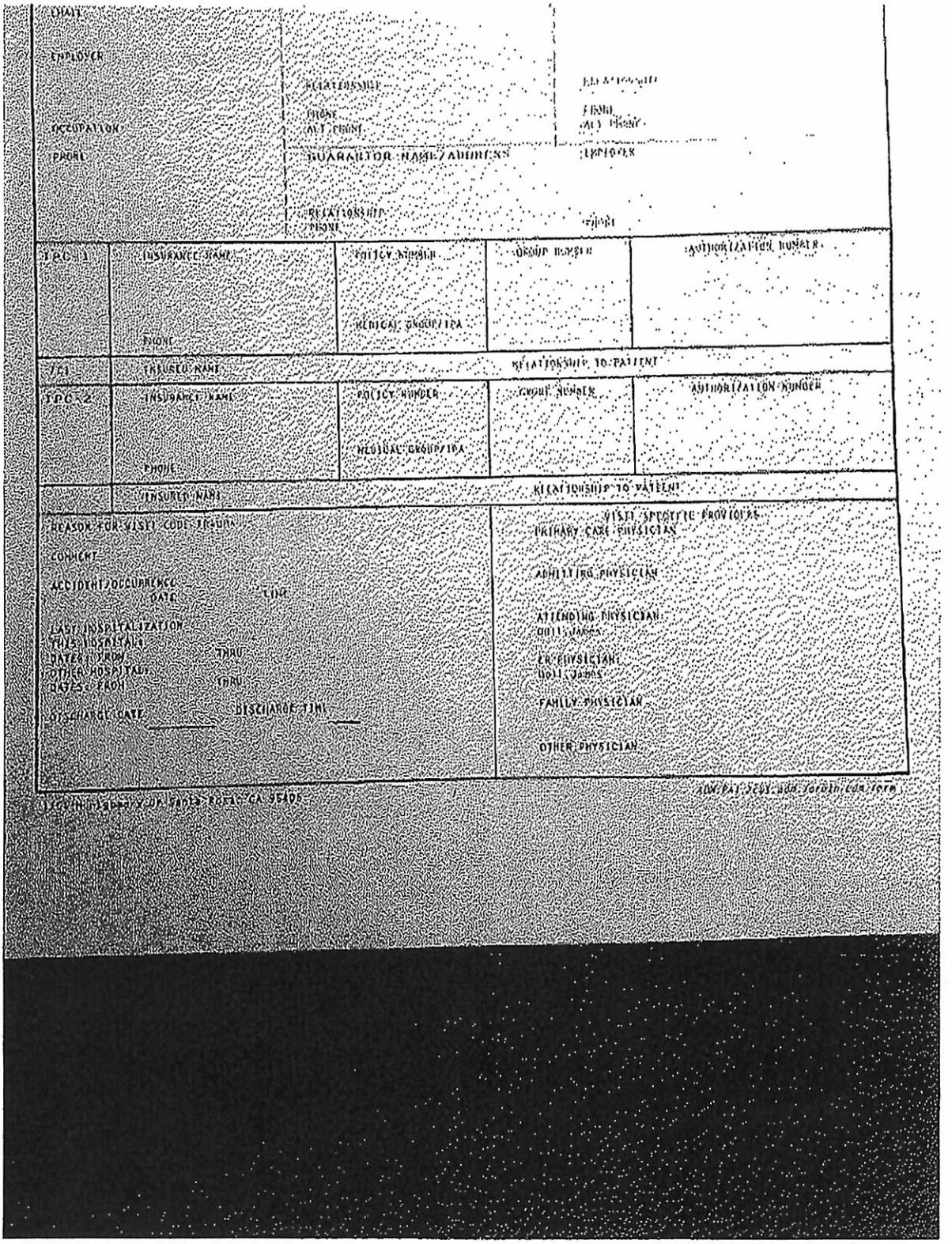
Insurance Information

Payment: No Insurance Identified

Unit Personnel

Unit Notified: 04/03/2018 12:12:00
Incident #: PTL 18-1763
Patient Name: Garcia, Luis Alberto
Last Incident Update: 04/03/2018 17:25:34
Date Printed: 05/10/2018 09:29

Received Time May. 10. 2018 9:45AM No. 1199



Unit: 04/03/2018 12:12:00
Notified:
Incident #: PTL 18-1763

Patient Name: Garcia, Luis Alberto

Last Incident Update: 04/03/2018 17:25:34

Date Printed: 05/10/2018 09:29

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Interim Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

Medical Provider: Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital — Fax: 522-1539

Reference Deceased: Luis Alberto Garcia — DOB: [redacted]

Medical Record # ***PLEASE RUSH*** — Coroner Case Number: 18-0000380

The Coroner Division of the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office is conducting an investigation into the death of the above named decedent as required by California Government Code Section 27491 and Health & Safety Code Section 102850.

On behalf of the Coroner, the undersigned is requesting a copy of the medical information listed below for the above named decedent, as these records are necessary for those purposes identified in California Civil Practice Code Section 56.10(b)8. As stated by this section:

> *"... a provider of health care, a health care service plan, or a contractor **shall disclose medical information if the disclosure is compelled by ... a coroner, when requested in the course of an investigation by the coroner's office** for the purpose of identifying the decedent or locating next of kin, or when investigating deaths that may involve public health concerns, organ or tissue donation, child abuse, elder abuse, suicides, poisonings, accidents, sudden infant death, suspicious deaths, unknown deaths, or criminal deaths, or when otherwise authorized by the decedent's representative. Medical information requested by the coroner under this paragraph shall be limited to information regarding the patient who is the decedent and who is the subject of the investigation and **shall be disclosed to the coroner without delay upon request.**"*

The following records for the preceding **24 mos** are hereby requested: PCR, H&P's, diagnoses and treatments, surgical procedures, lab tests, nursing notes, discharge summaries, etc.

Please provide these records in the manner indicated by the checked box below:

[ ] By mailing a true copy to the Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner's Office at: 3336 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95404.

[X] **By telephone fax machine if LESS than 50 pages at (707) 565-5049.**

FAXED 4/5/18 0042 MR

[X] **By email if MORE than 50 pages to sheriff-coroner@sonoma-county.org.**

[ ] By providing a copy to the bearer of this letter at the time of service.

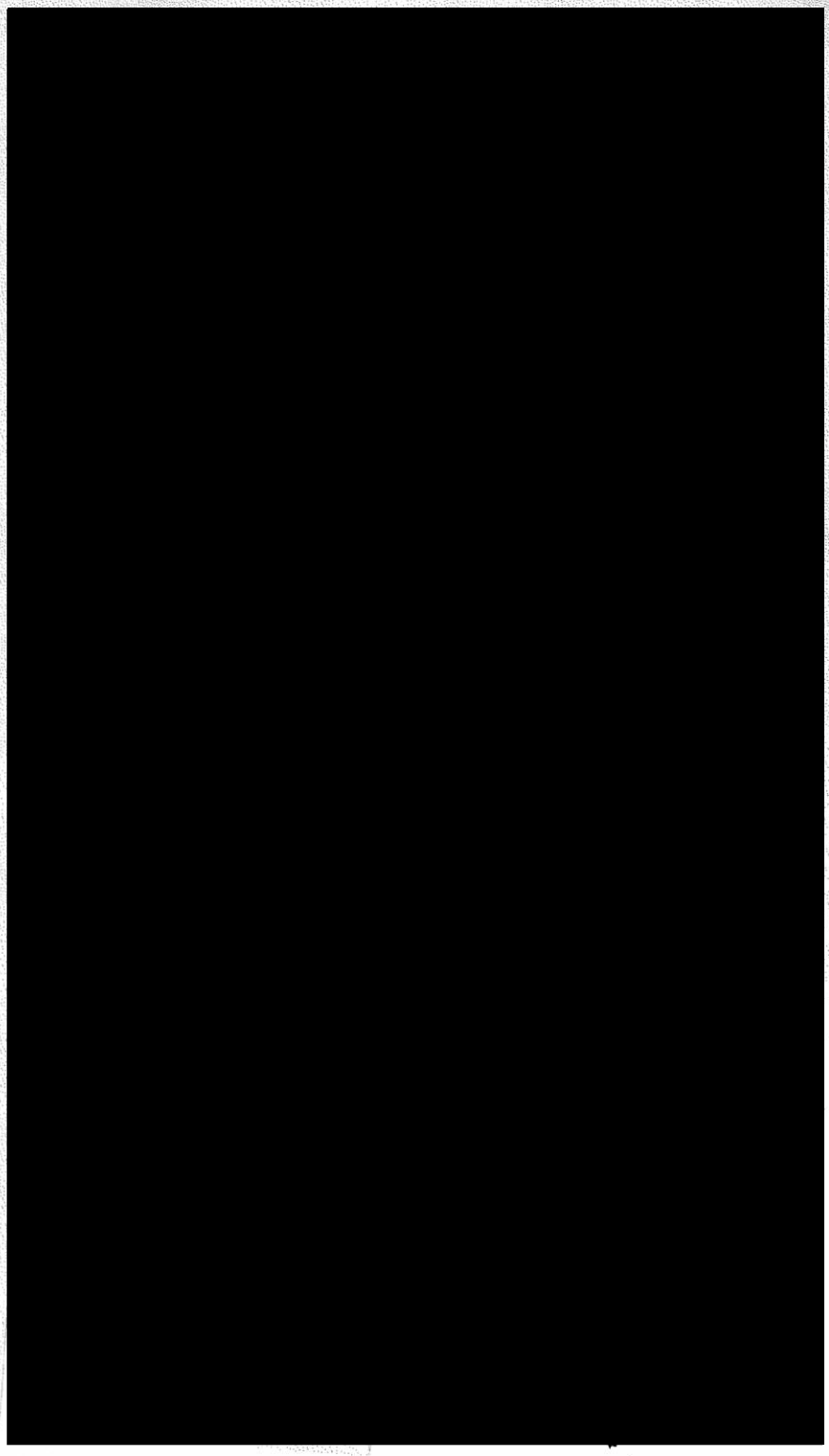
If you have any questions, please call me at (707) 565-5070. A timely response would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Tim Rountree #449

Detective Tim Rountree

García-Vata, Luis 18-0000380 4/6/18



[redacted]

REPORT OF DEATH

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

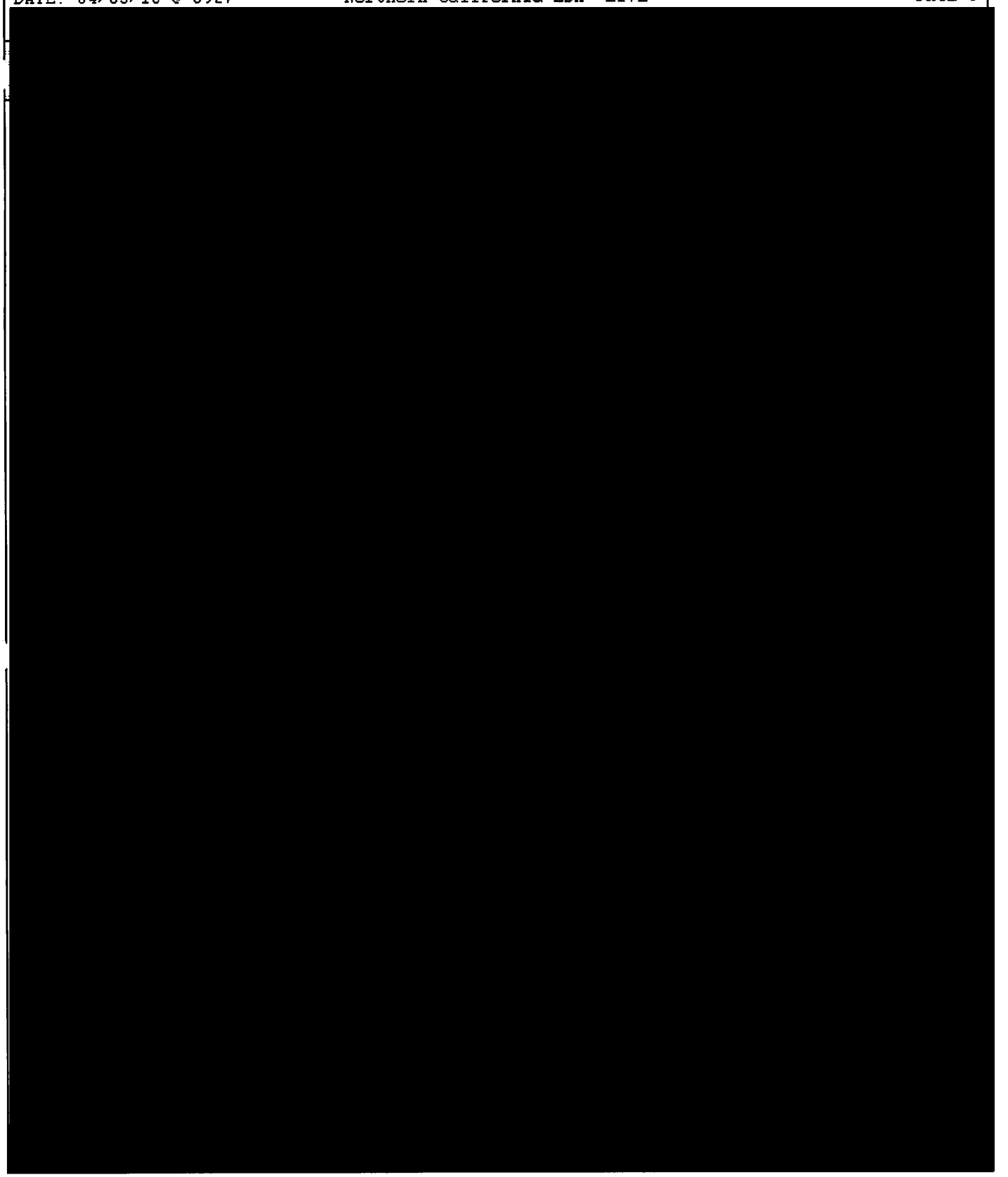
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

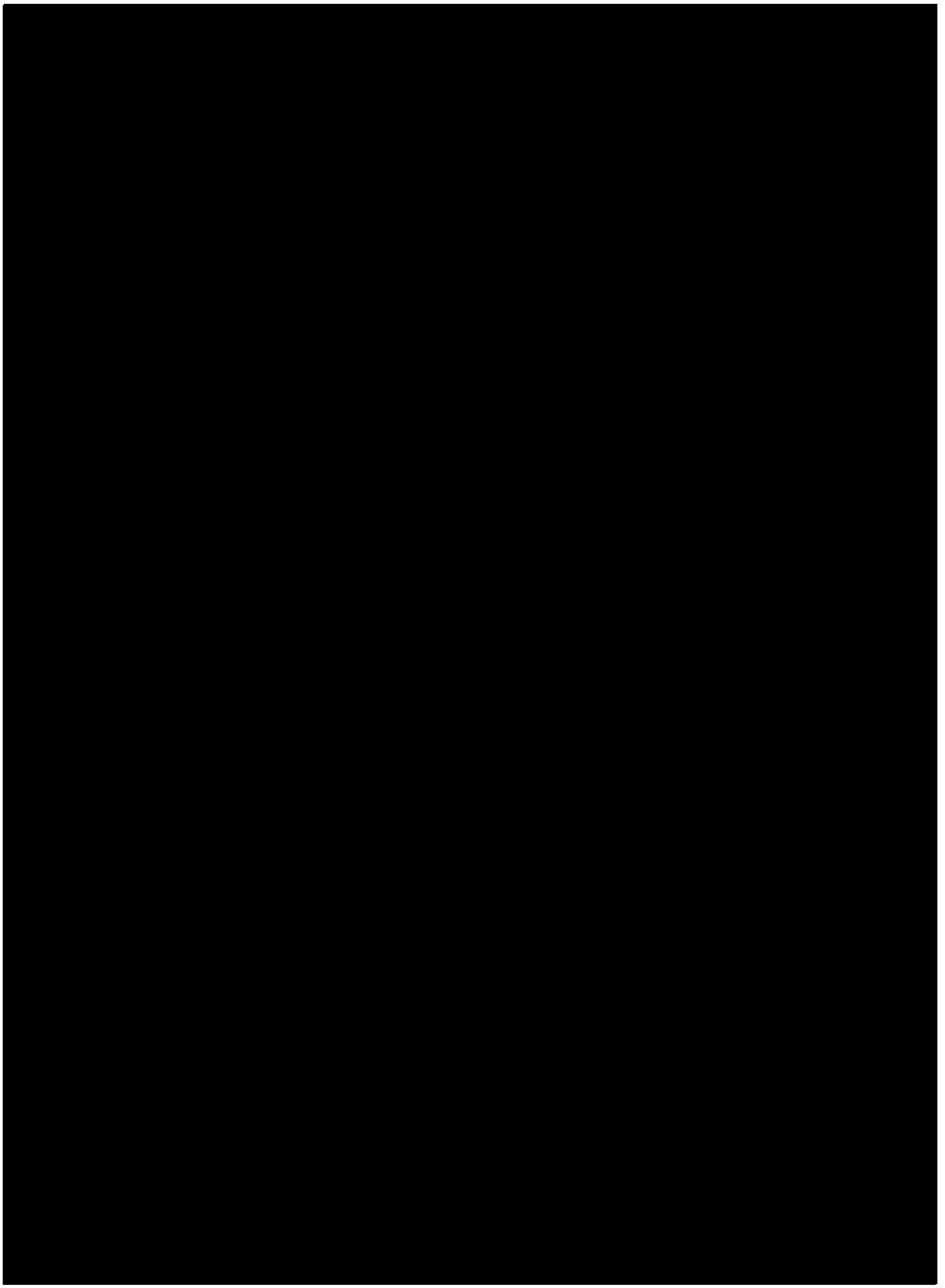
[redacted]

[redacted]

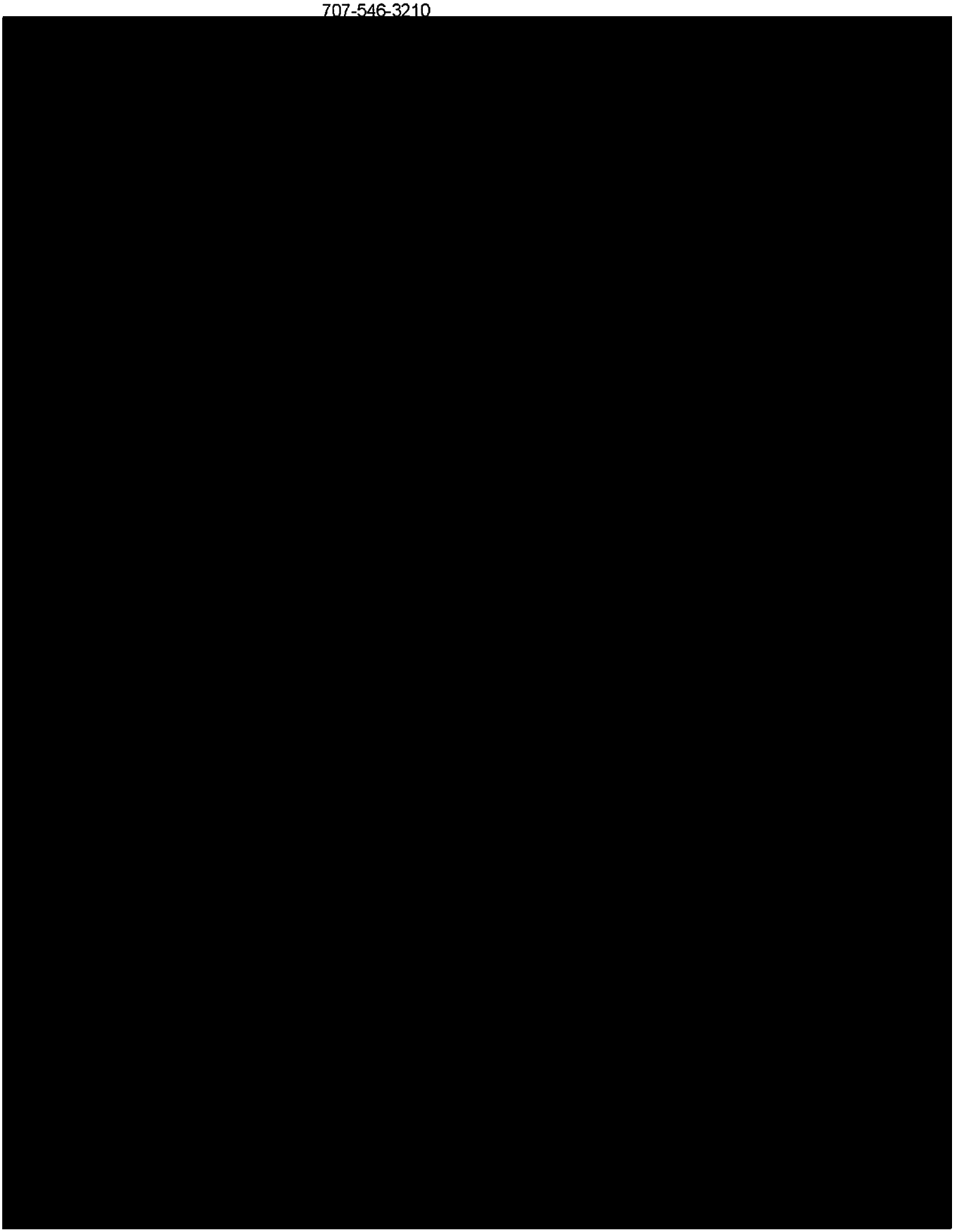
[redacted]

[redacted]

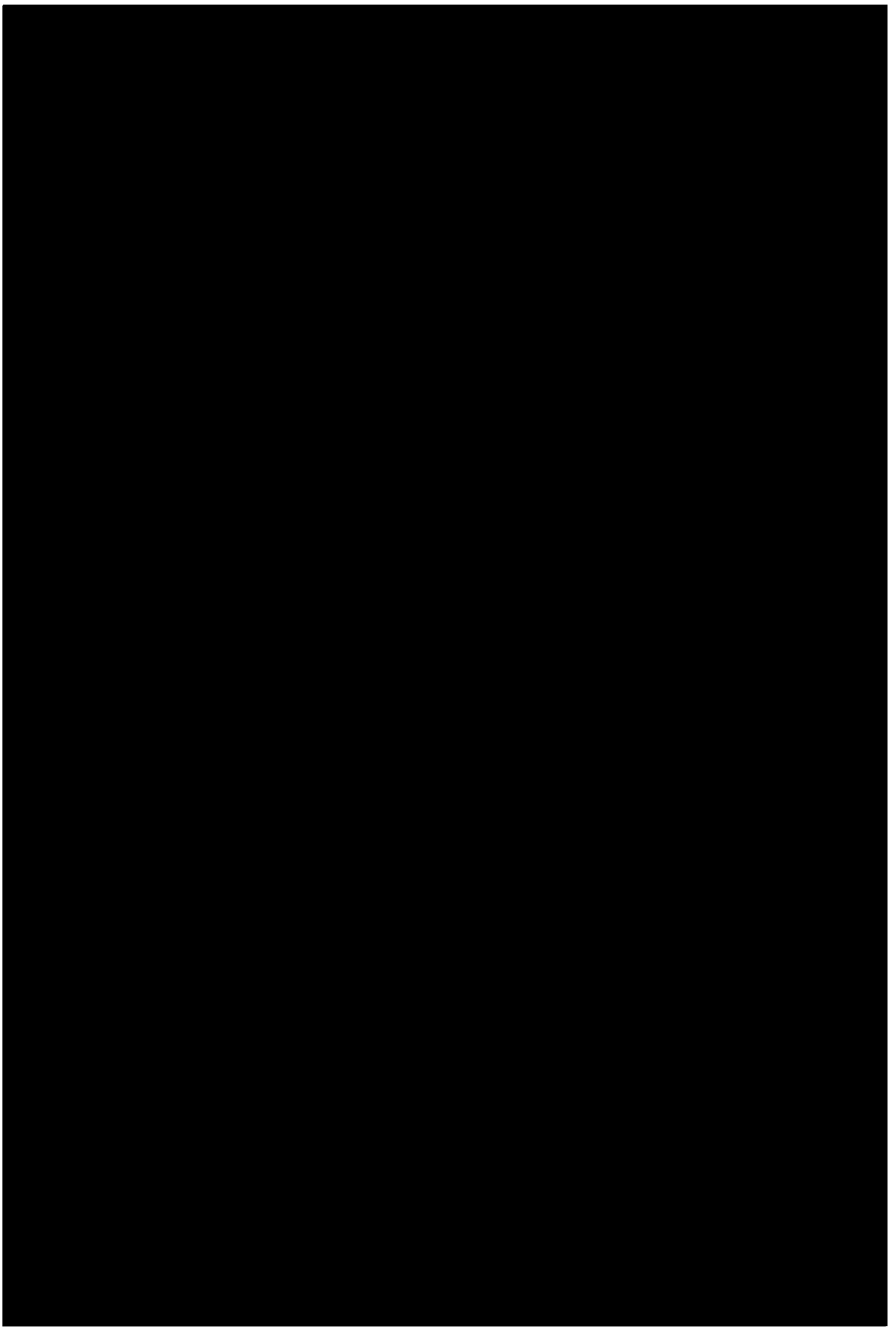
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



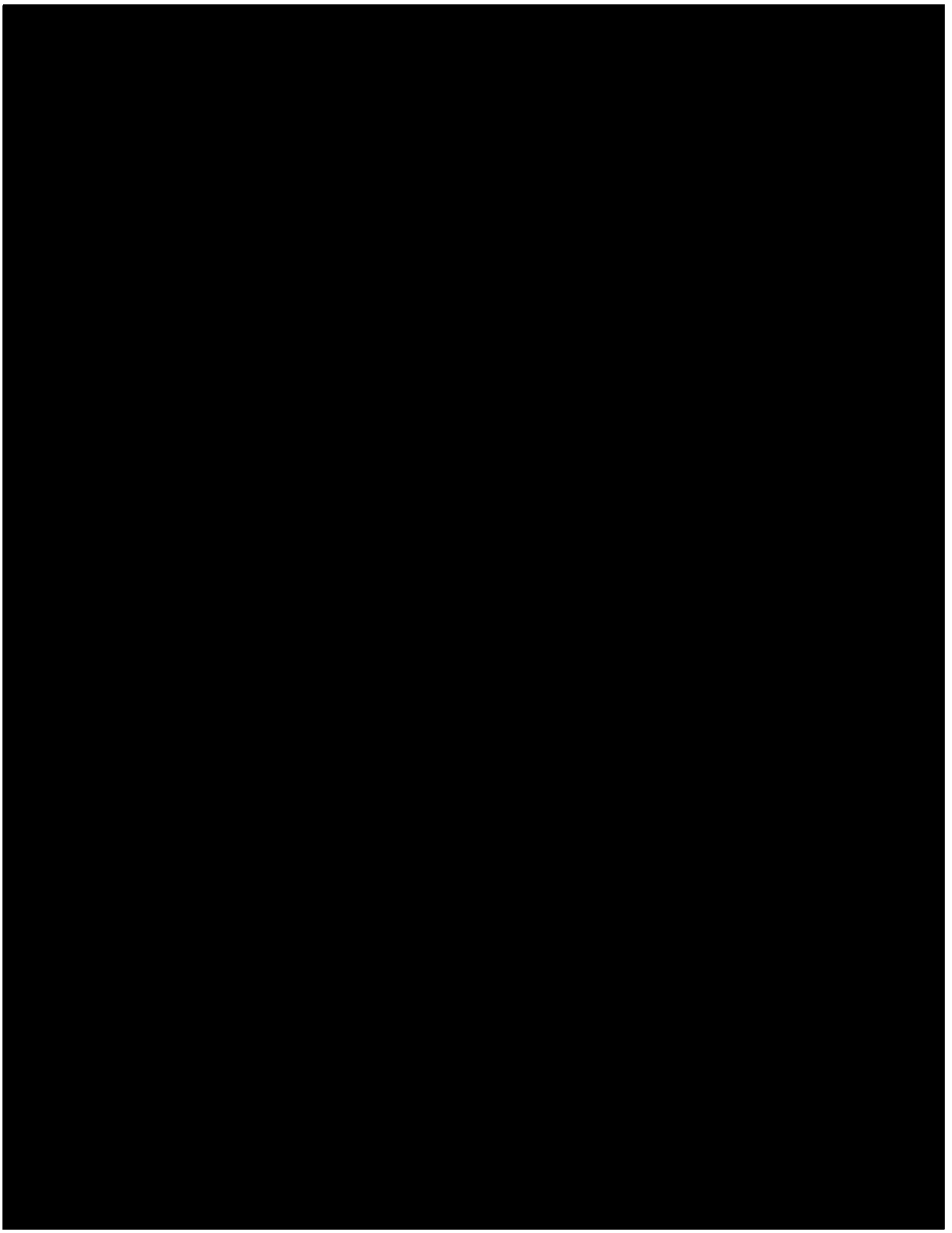
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



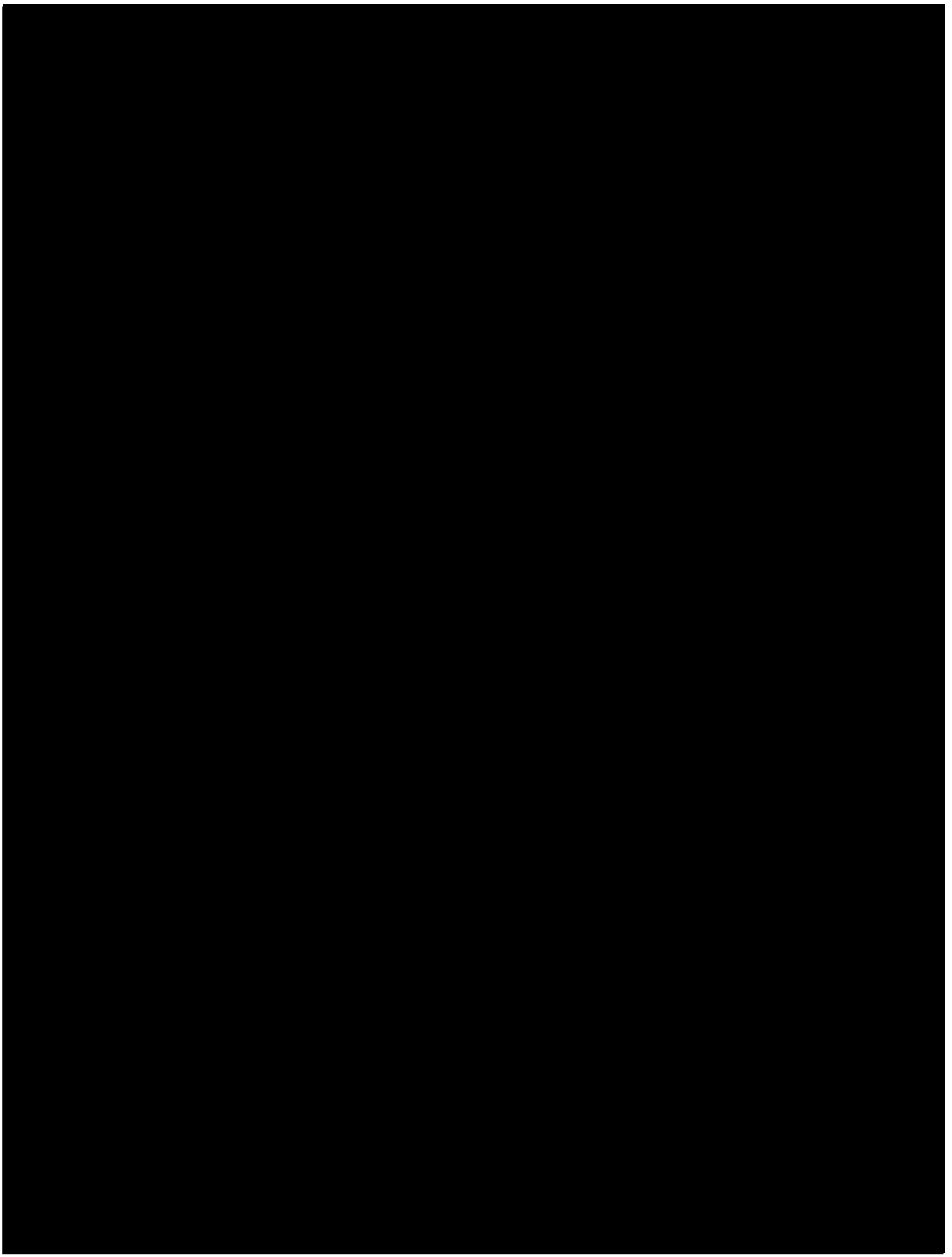
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



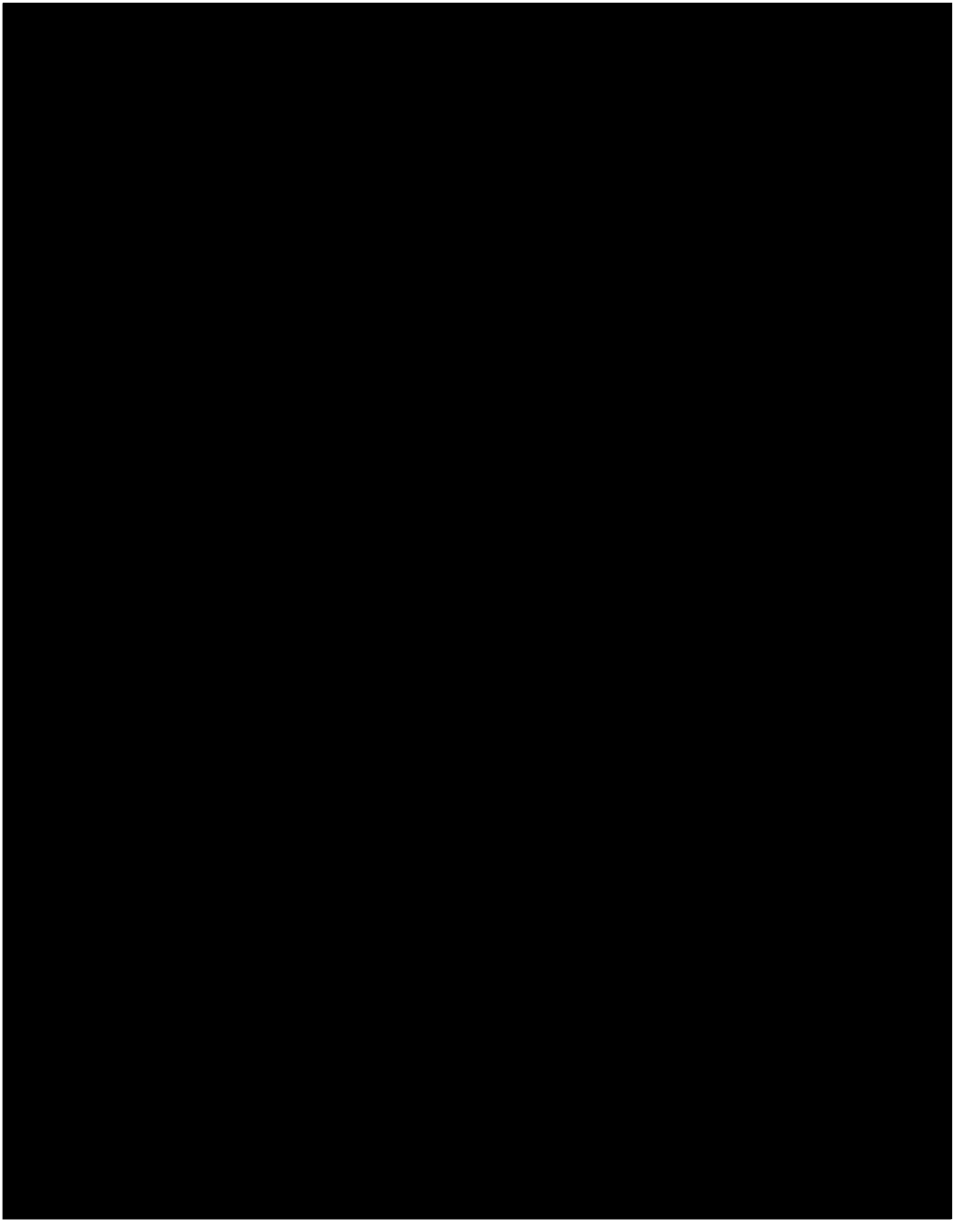
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



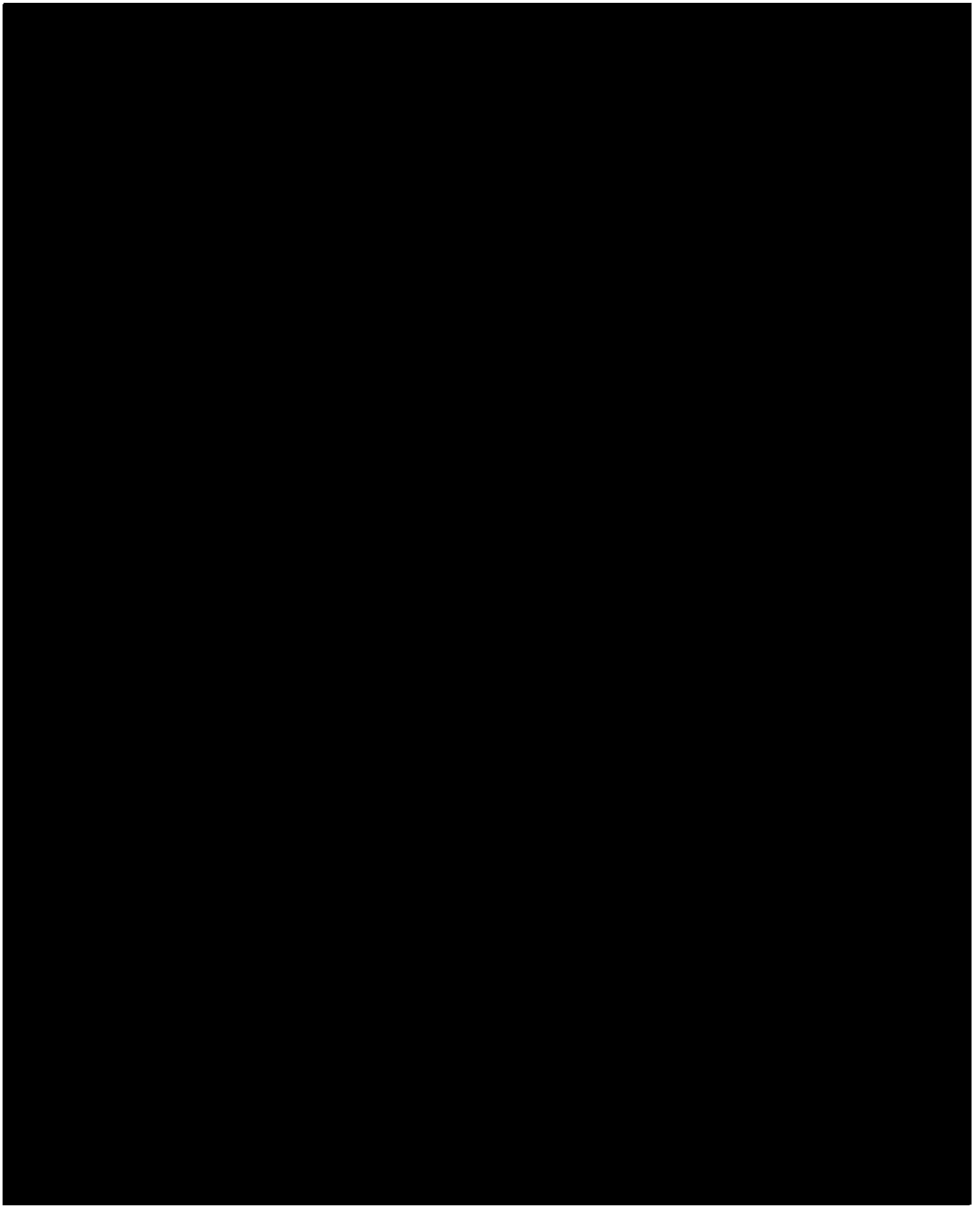
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



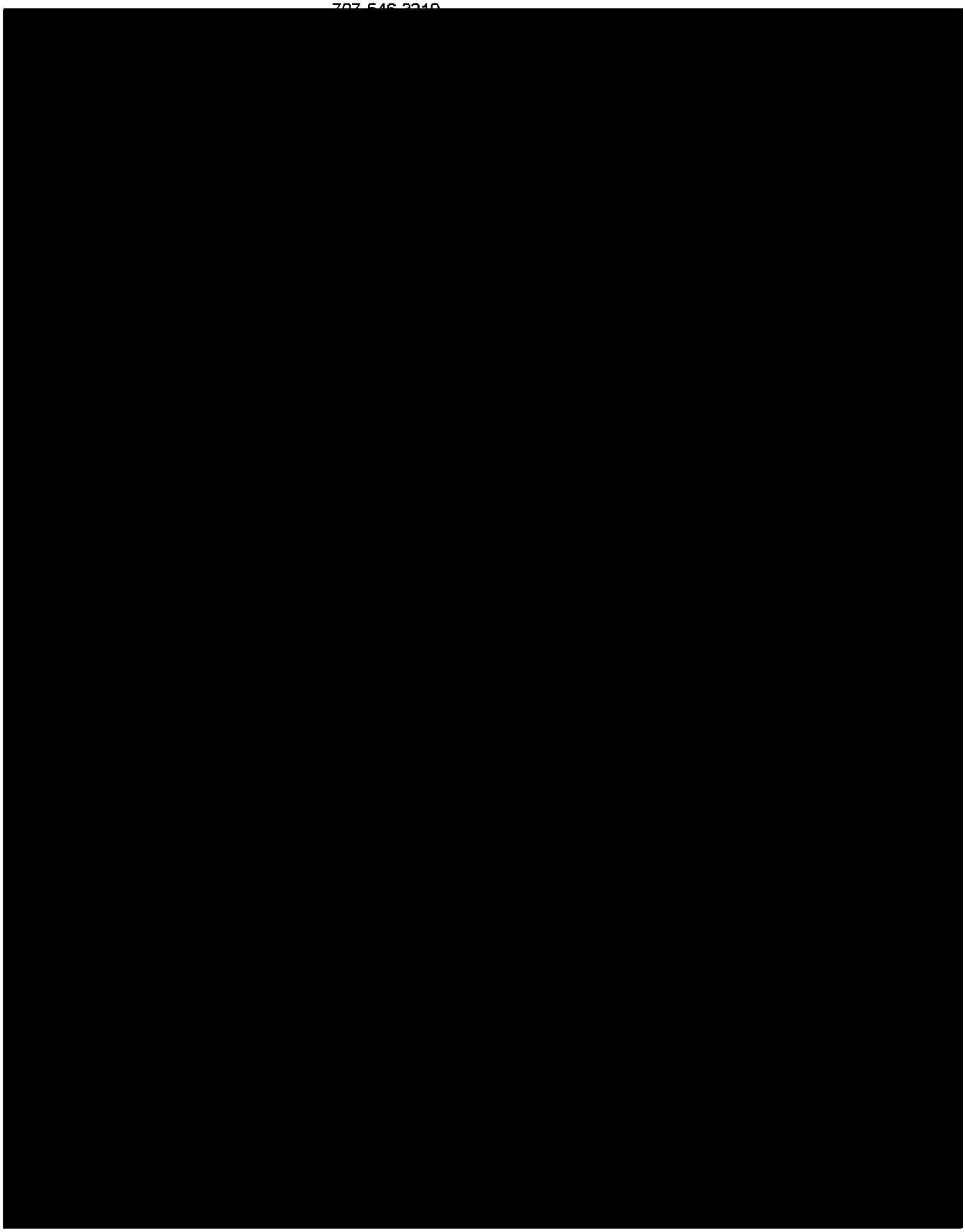
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp..
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



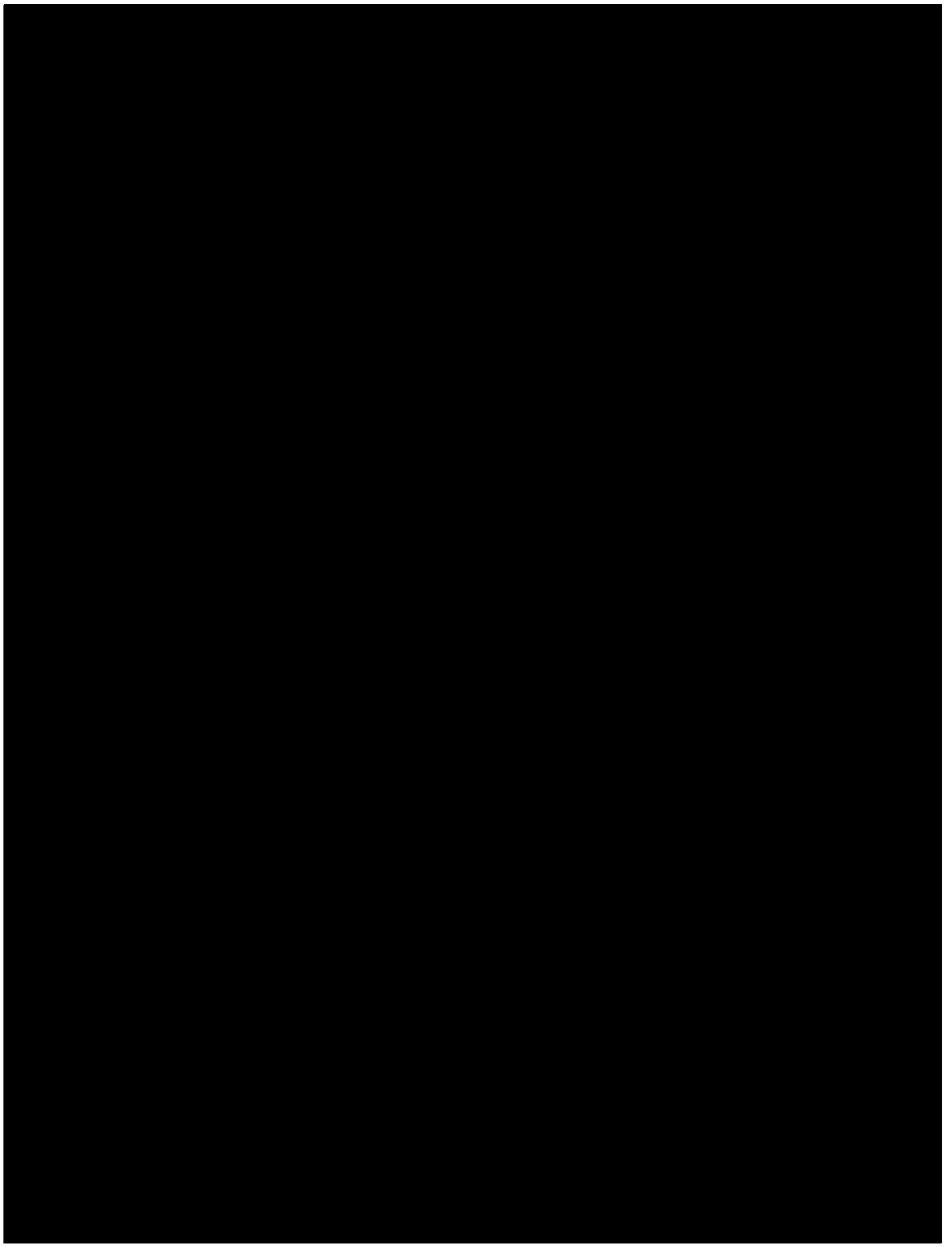
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



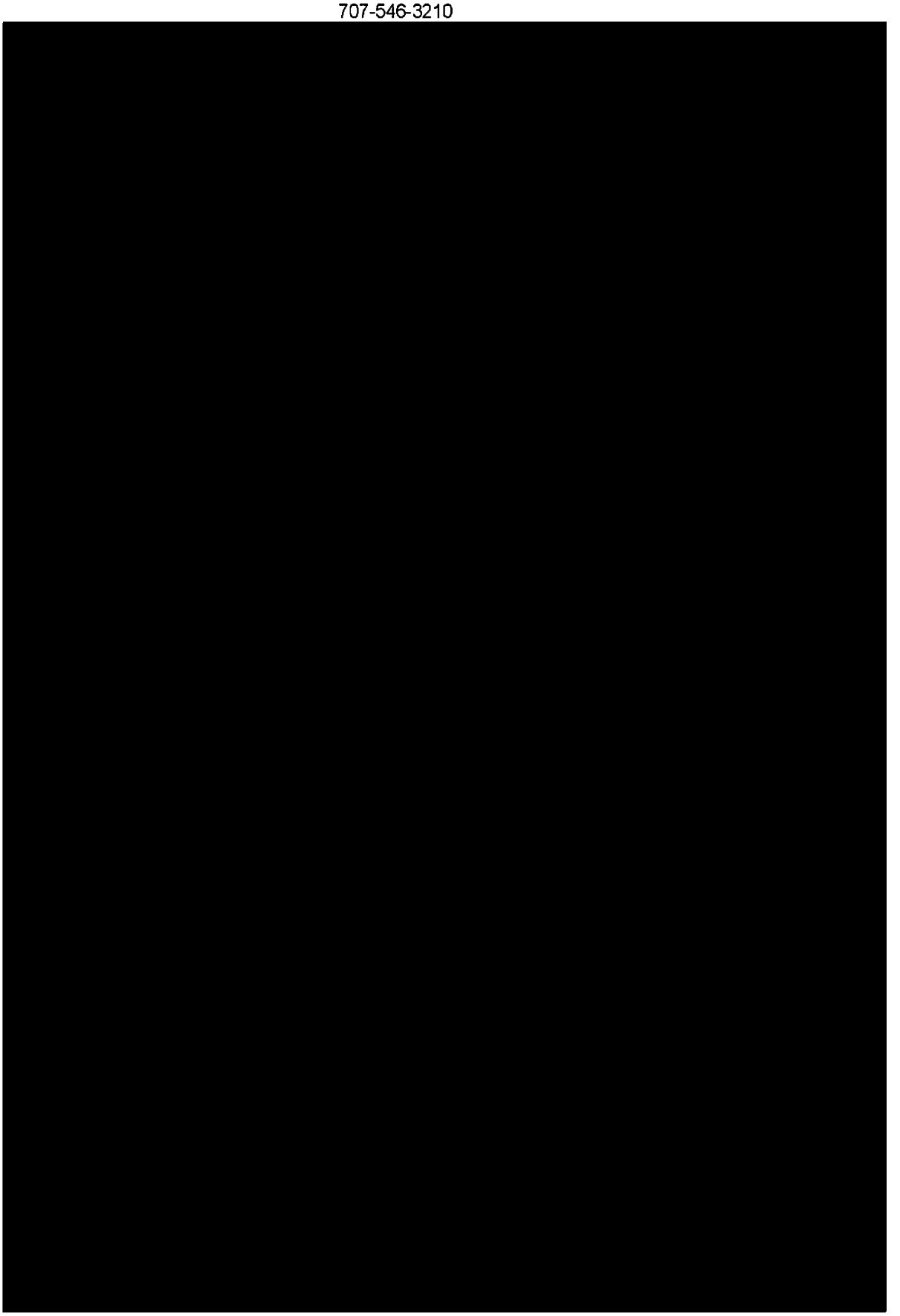
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



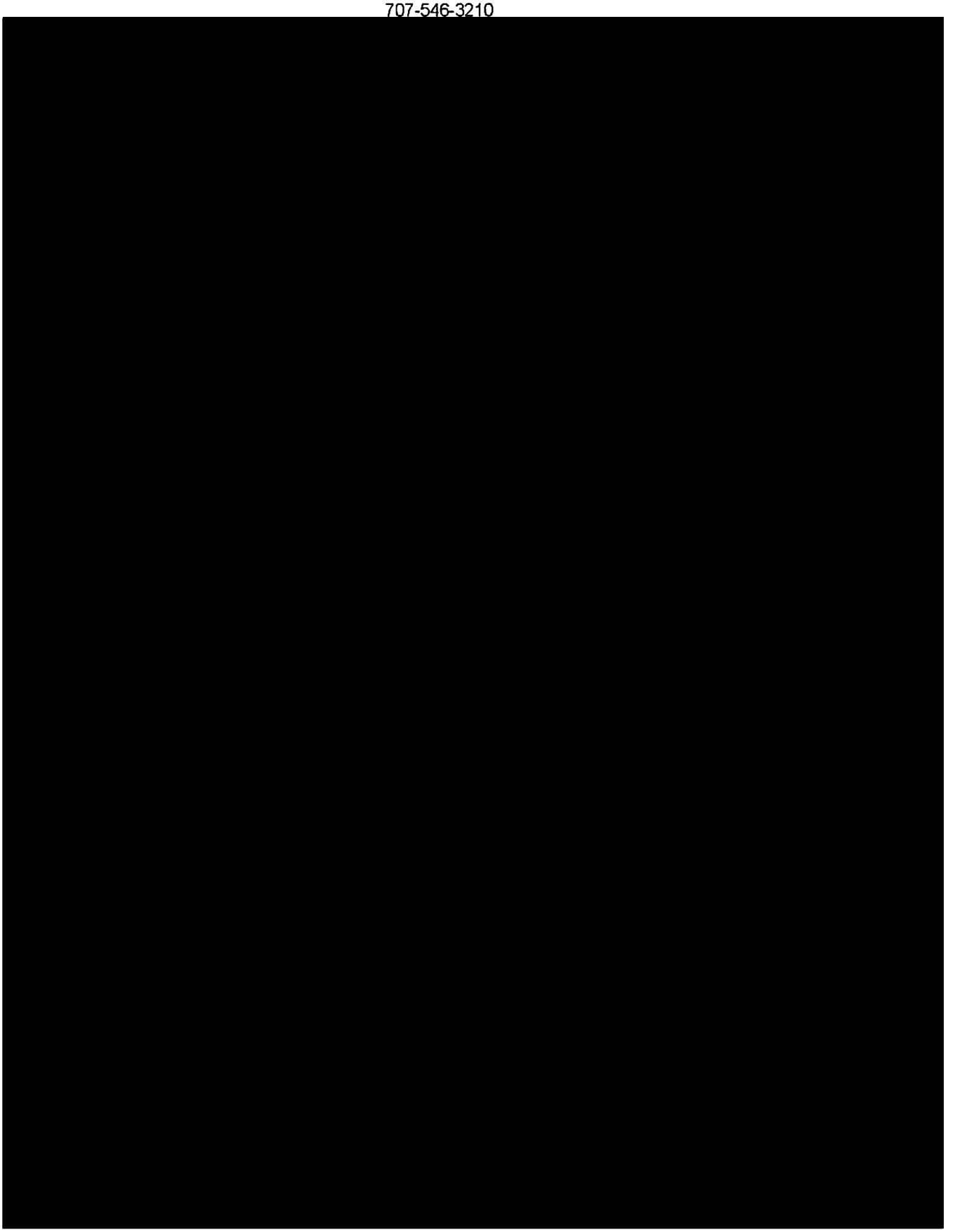
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



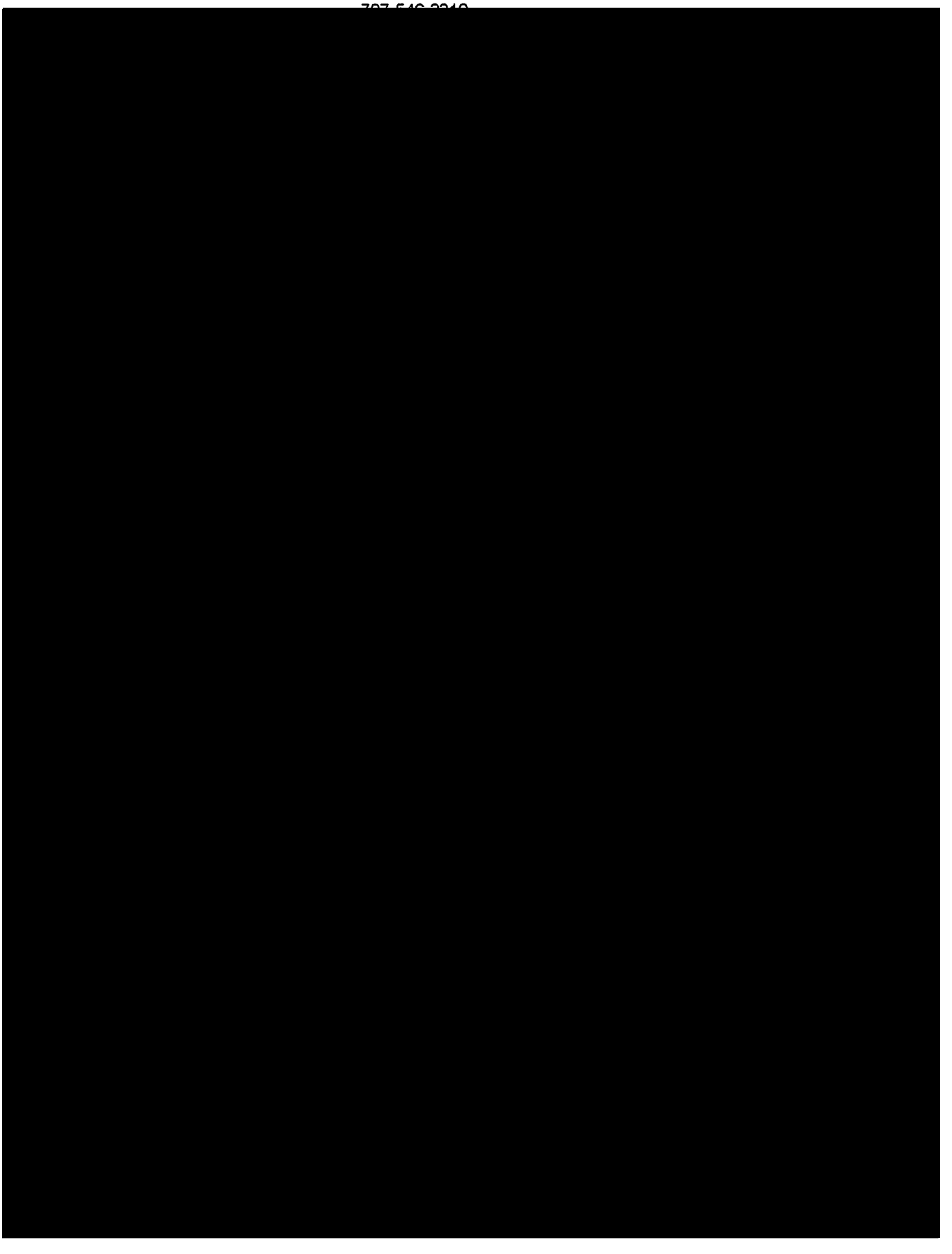
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



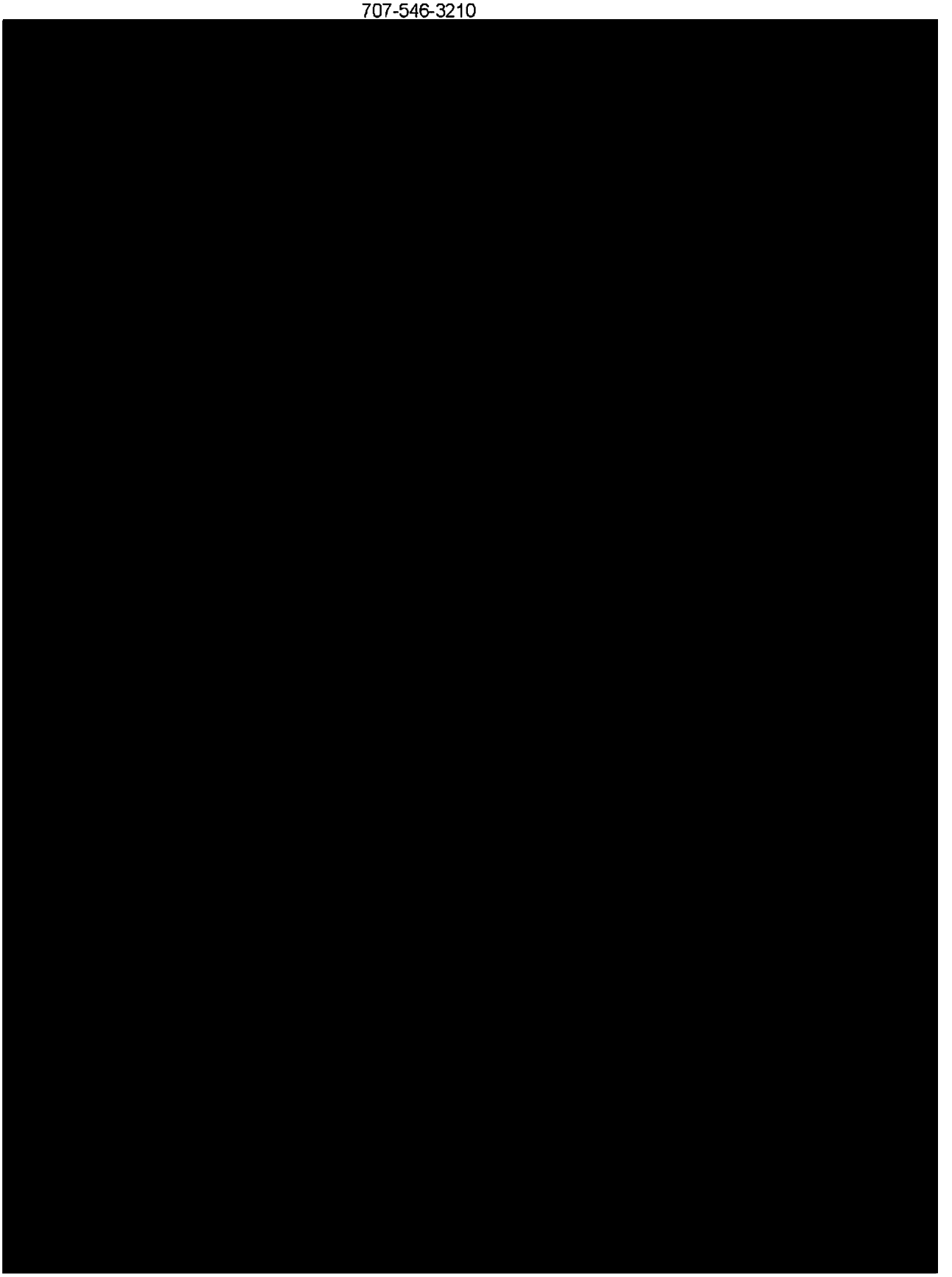
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



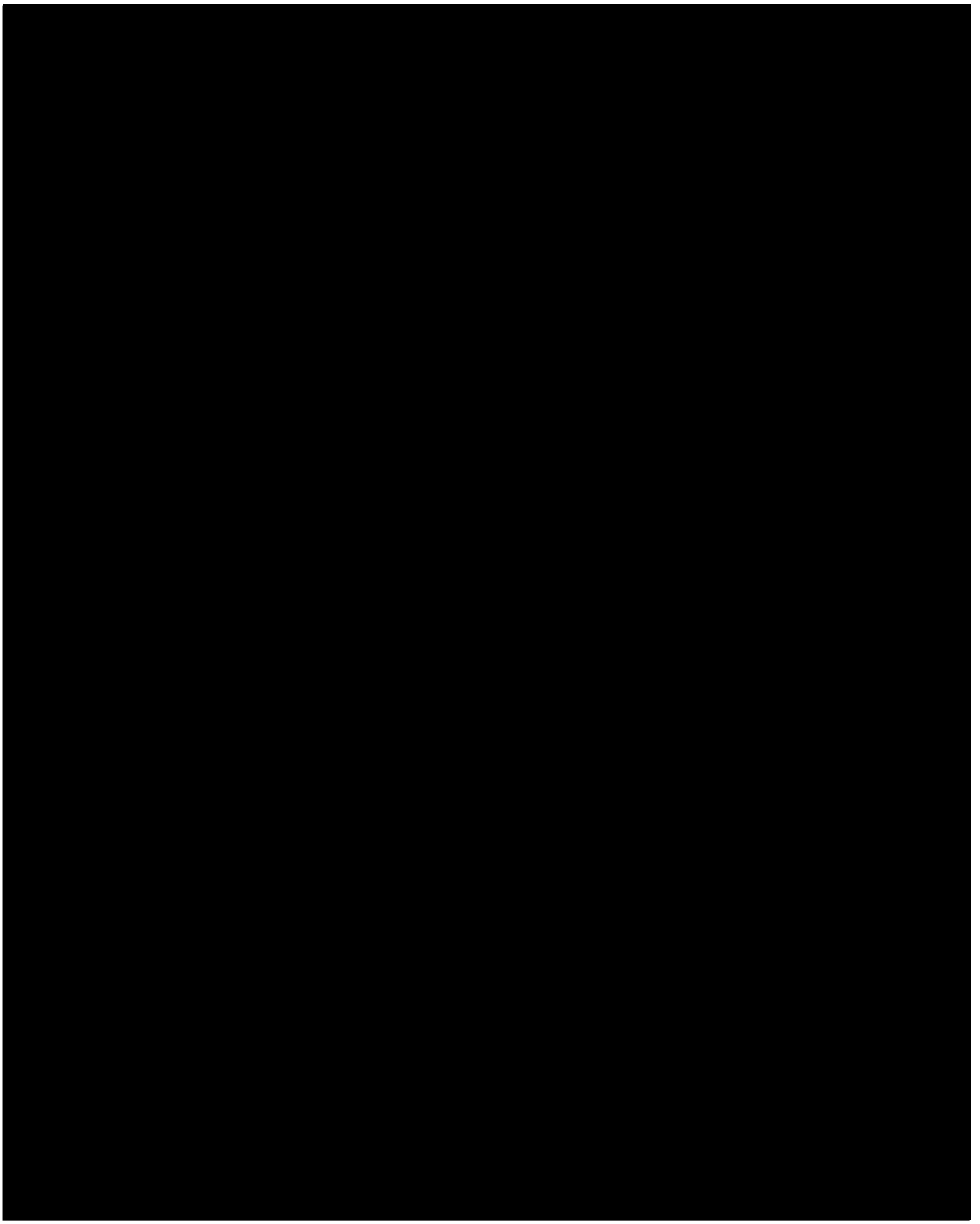
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



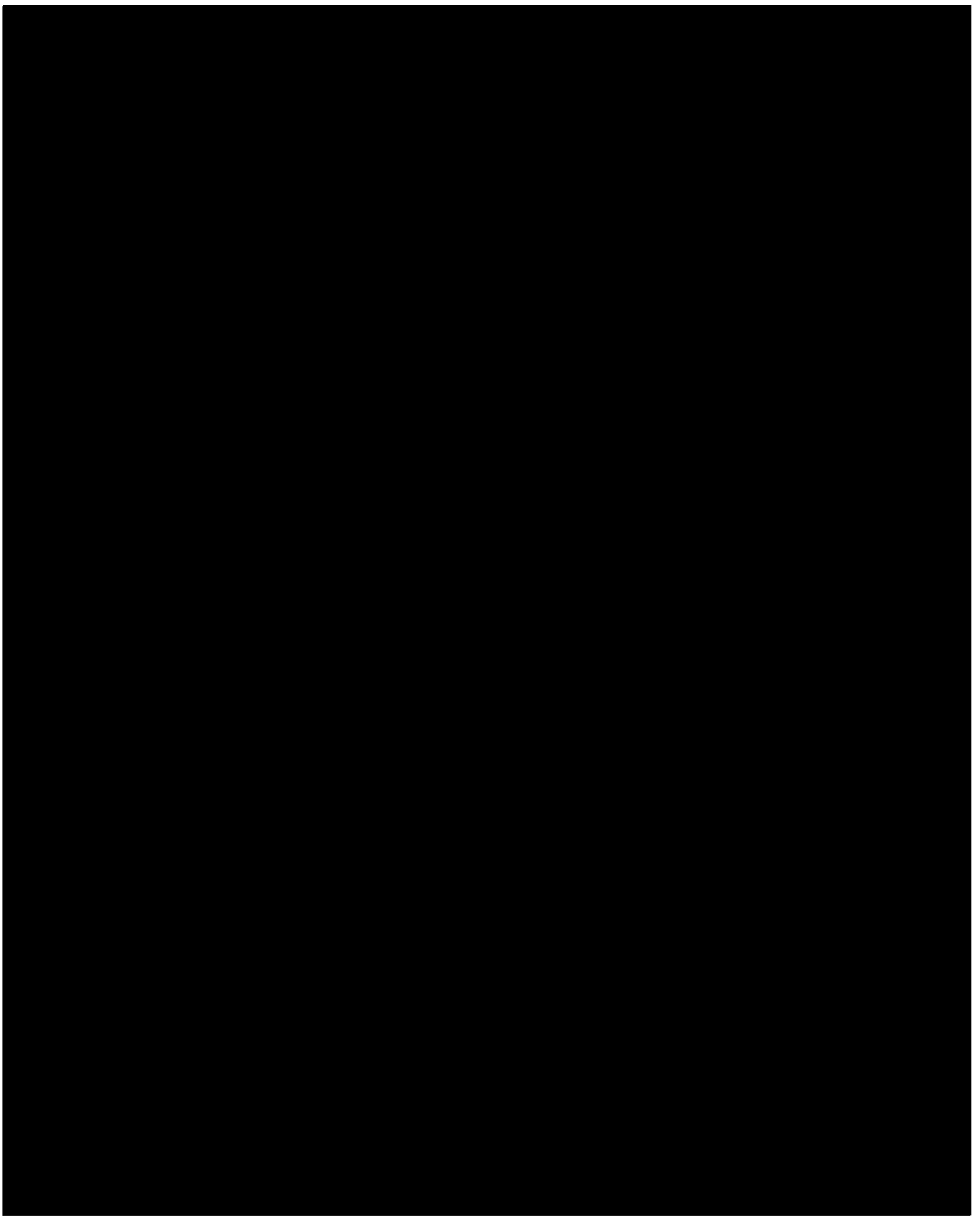
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



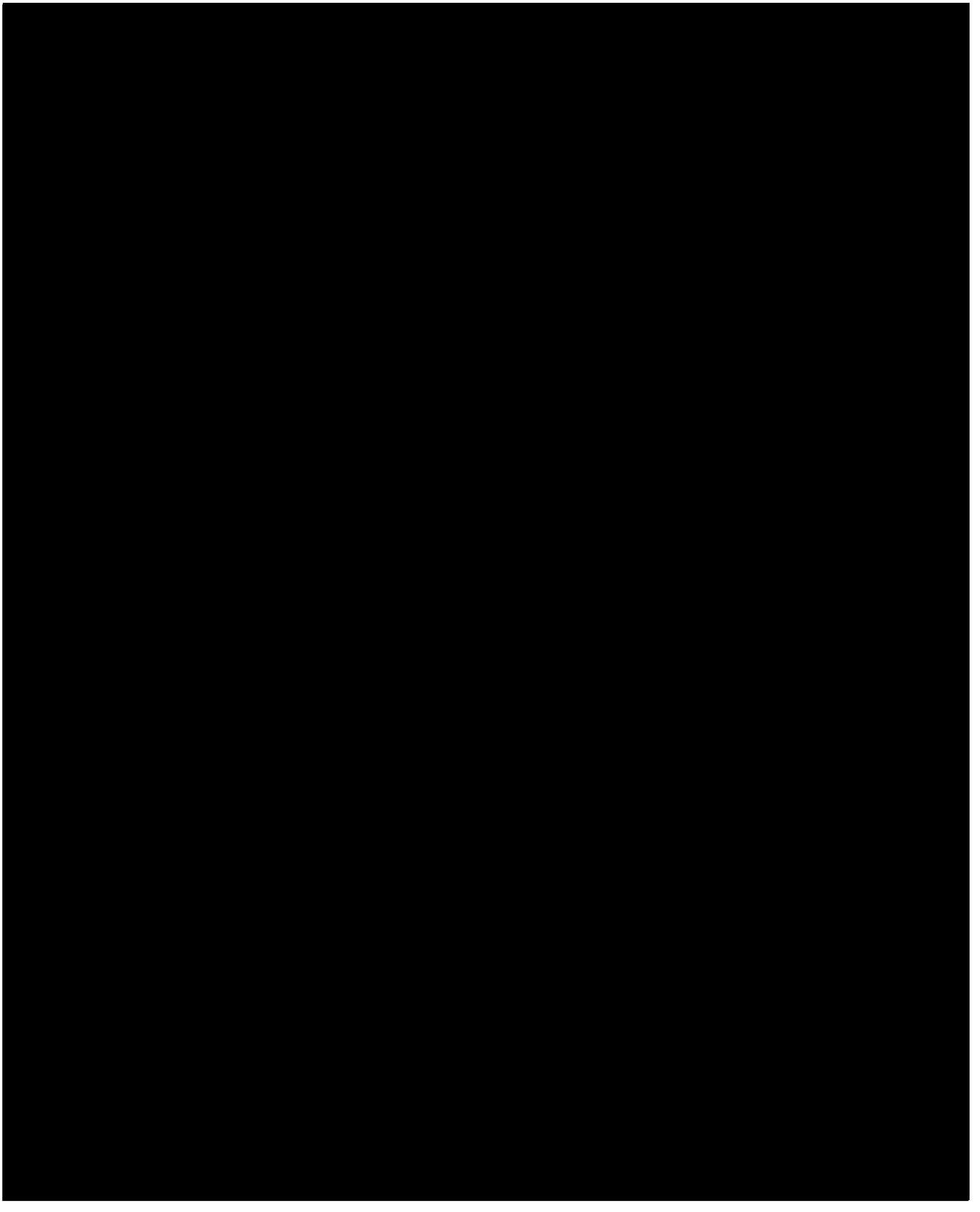
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

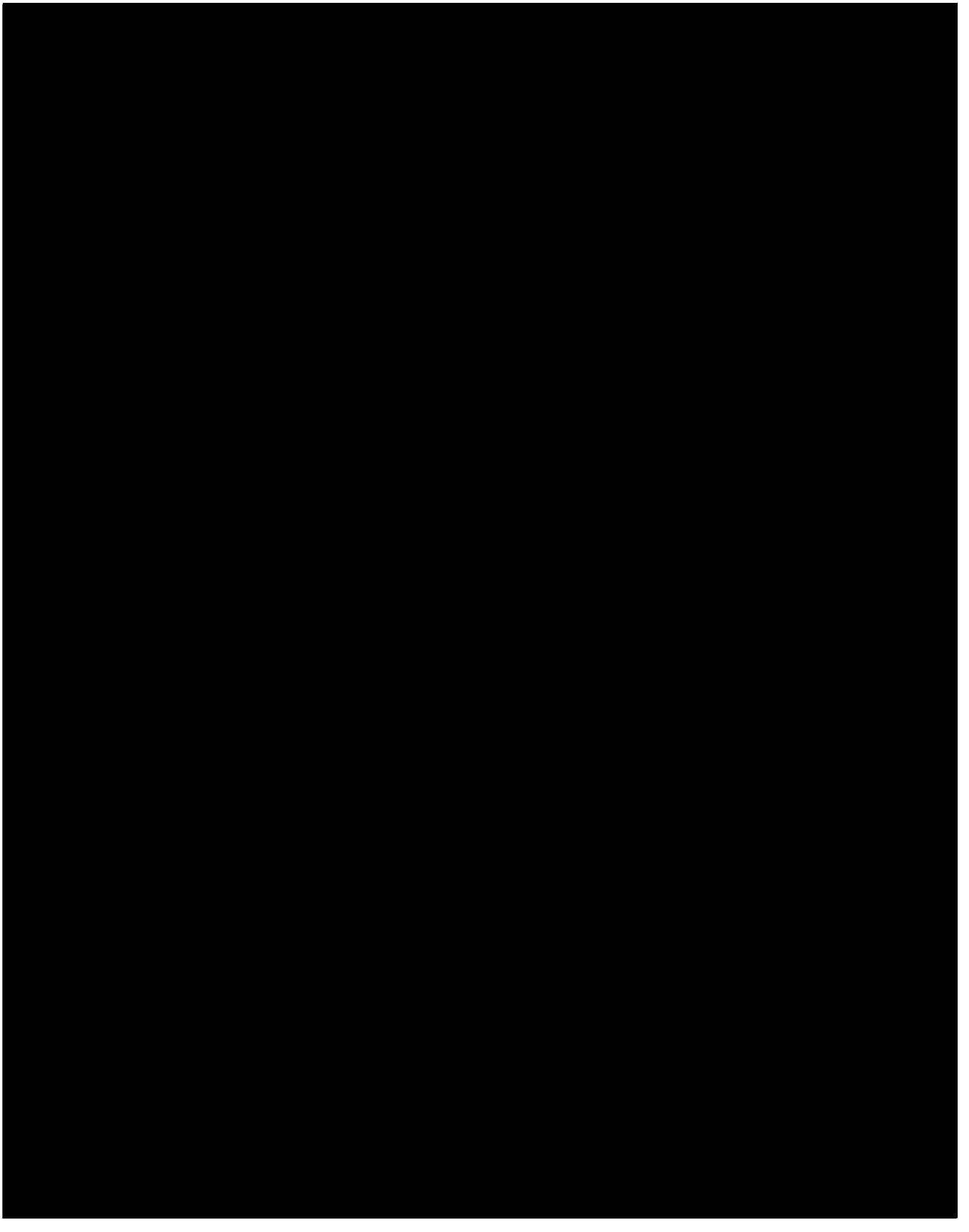
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



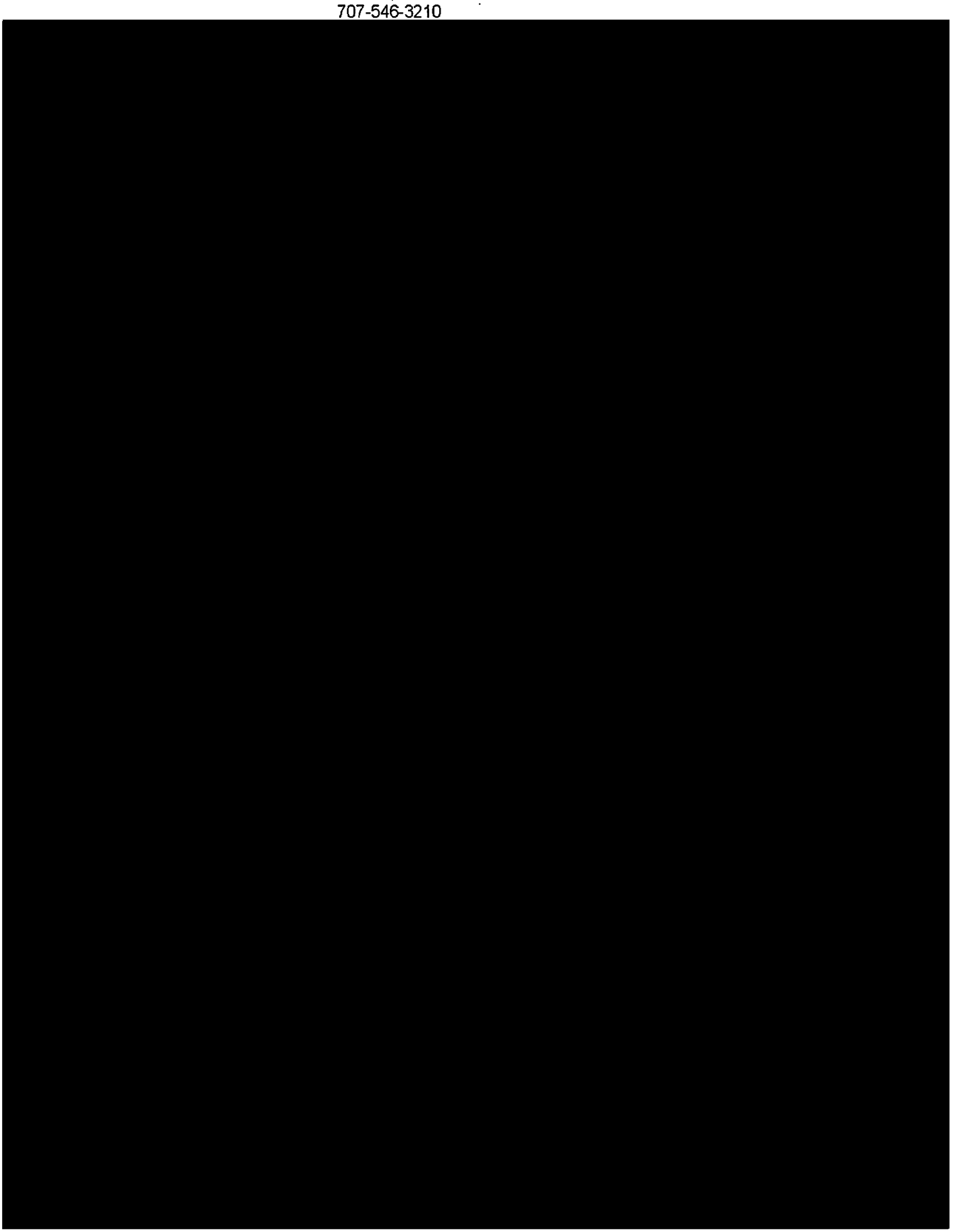
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



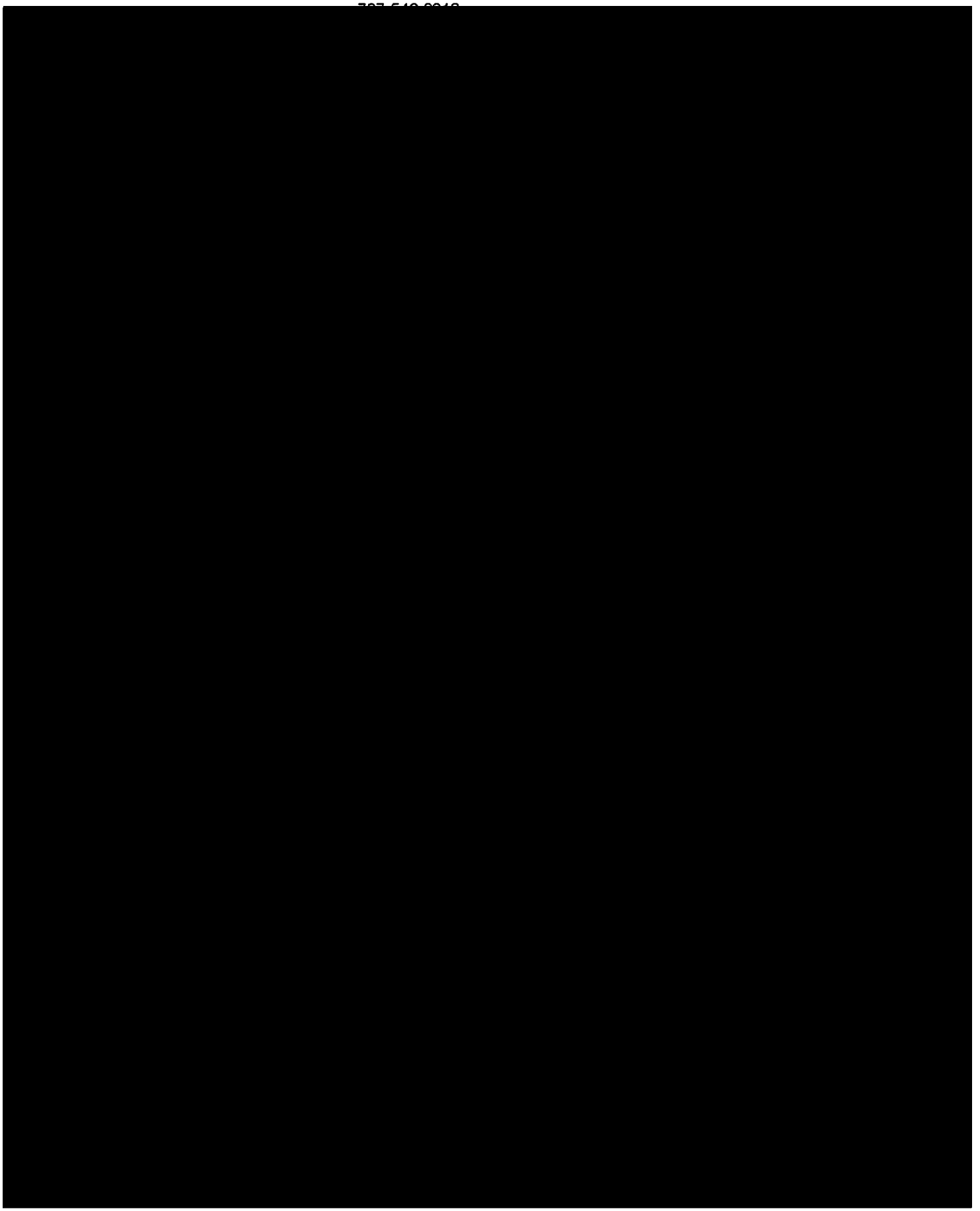
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

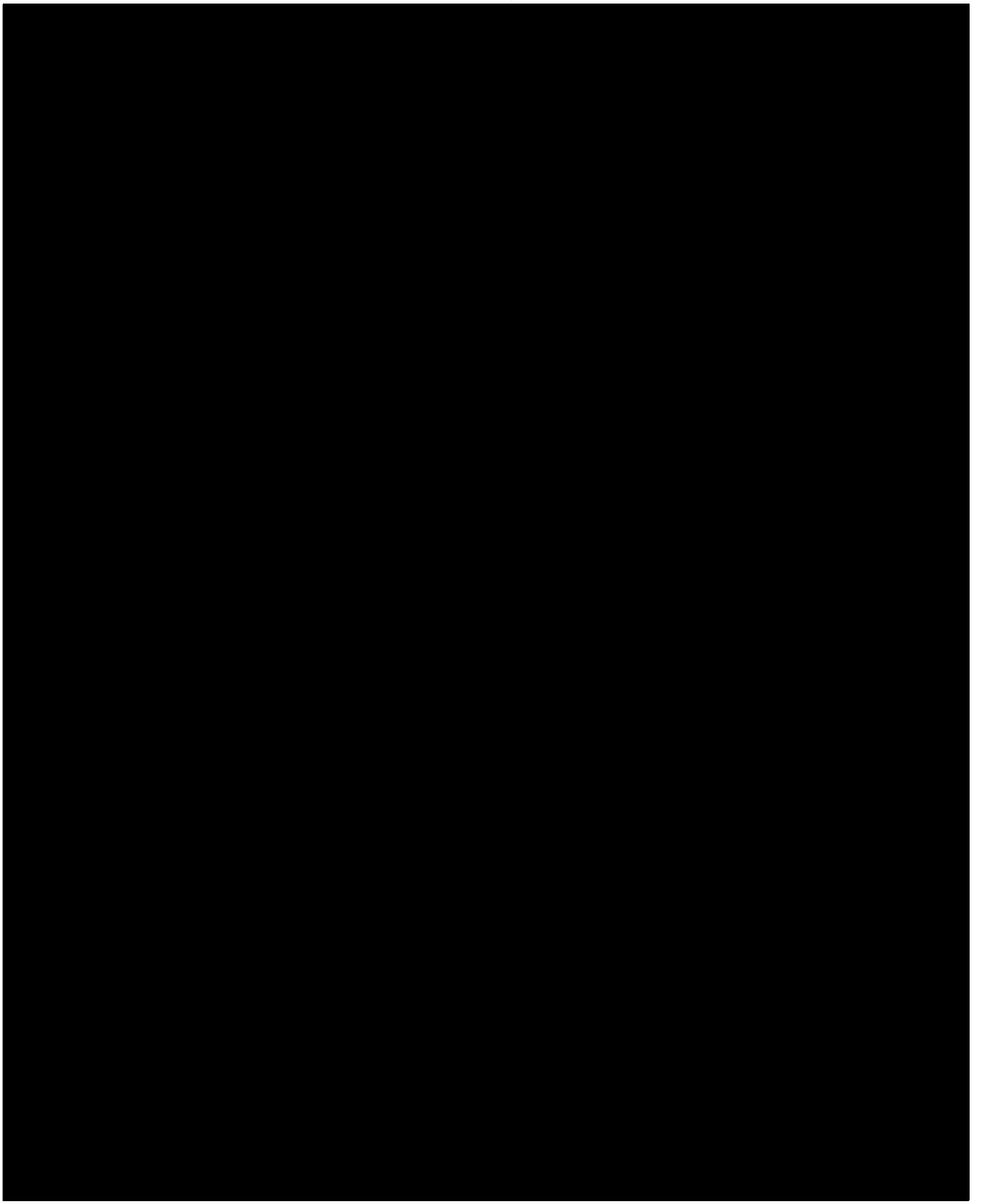
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

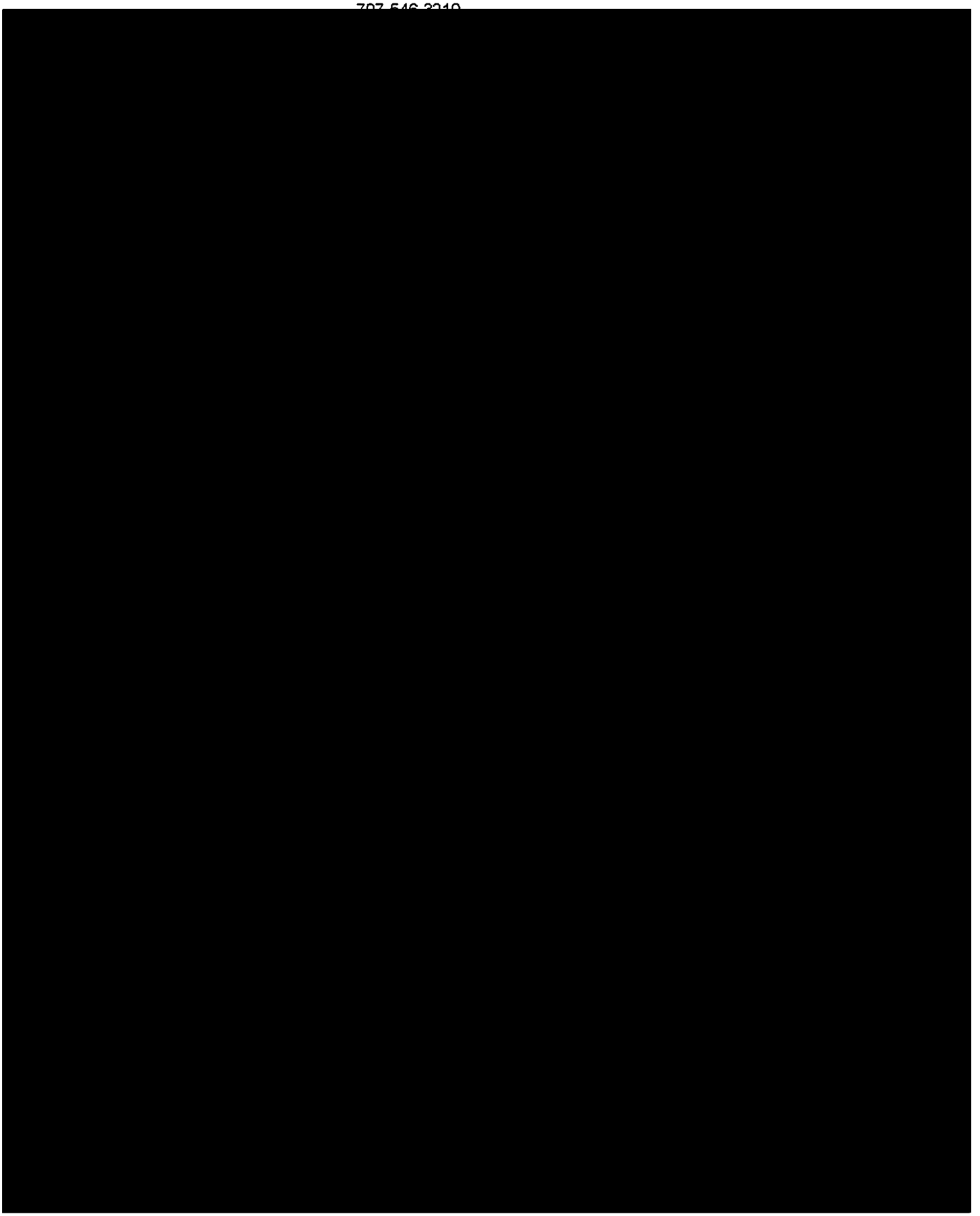
[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

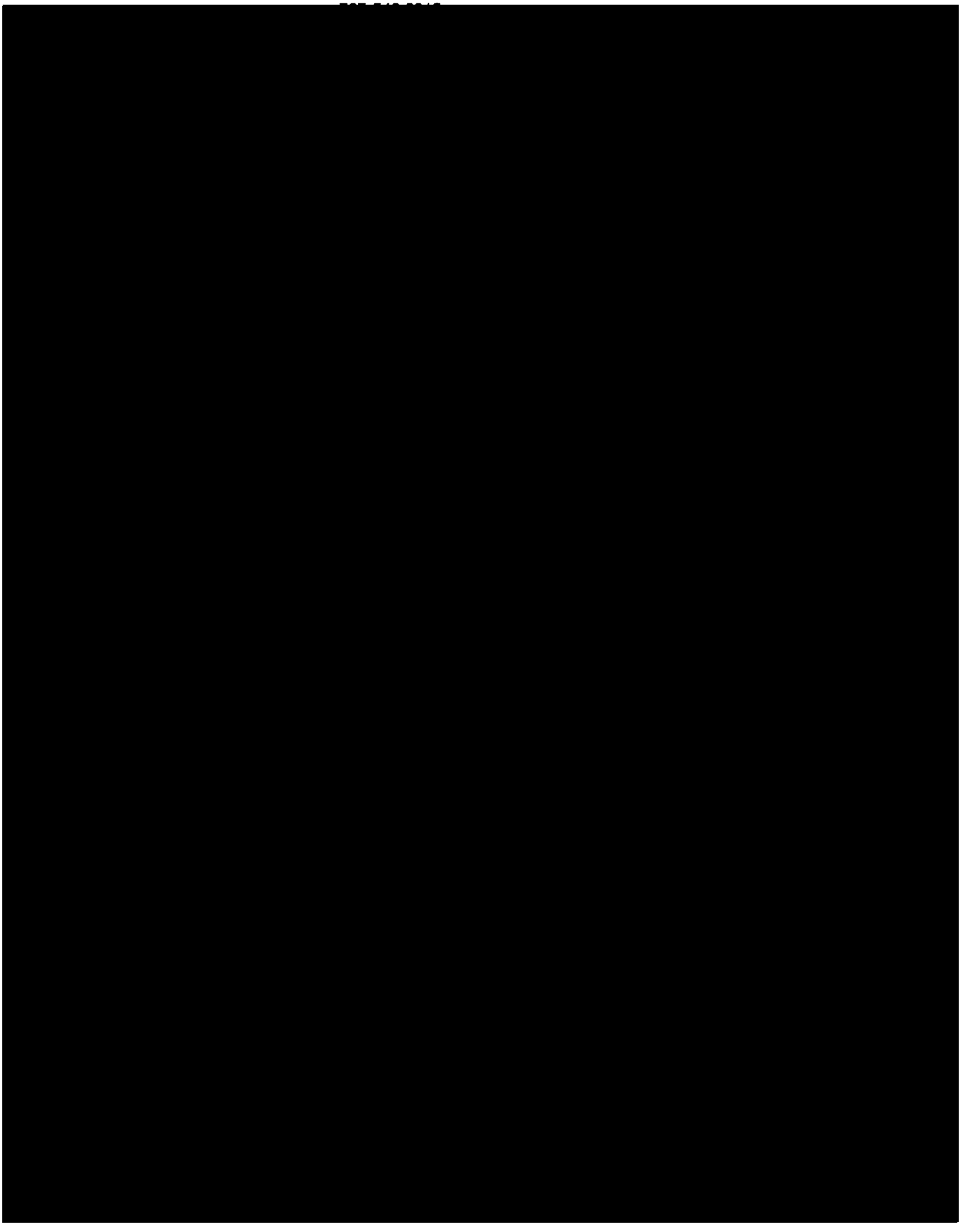


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707 546 3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405



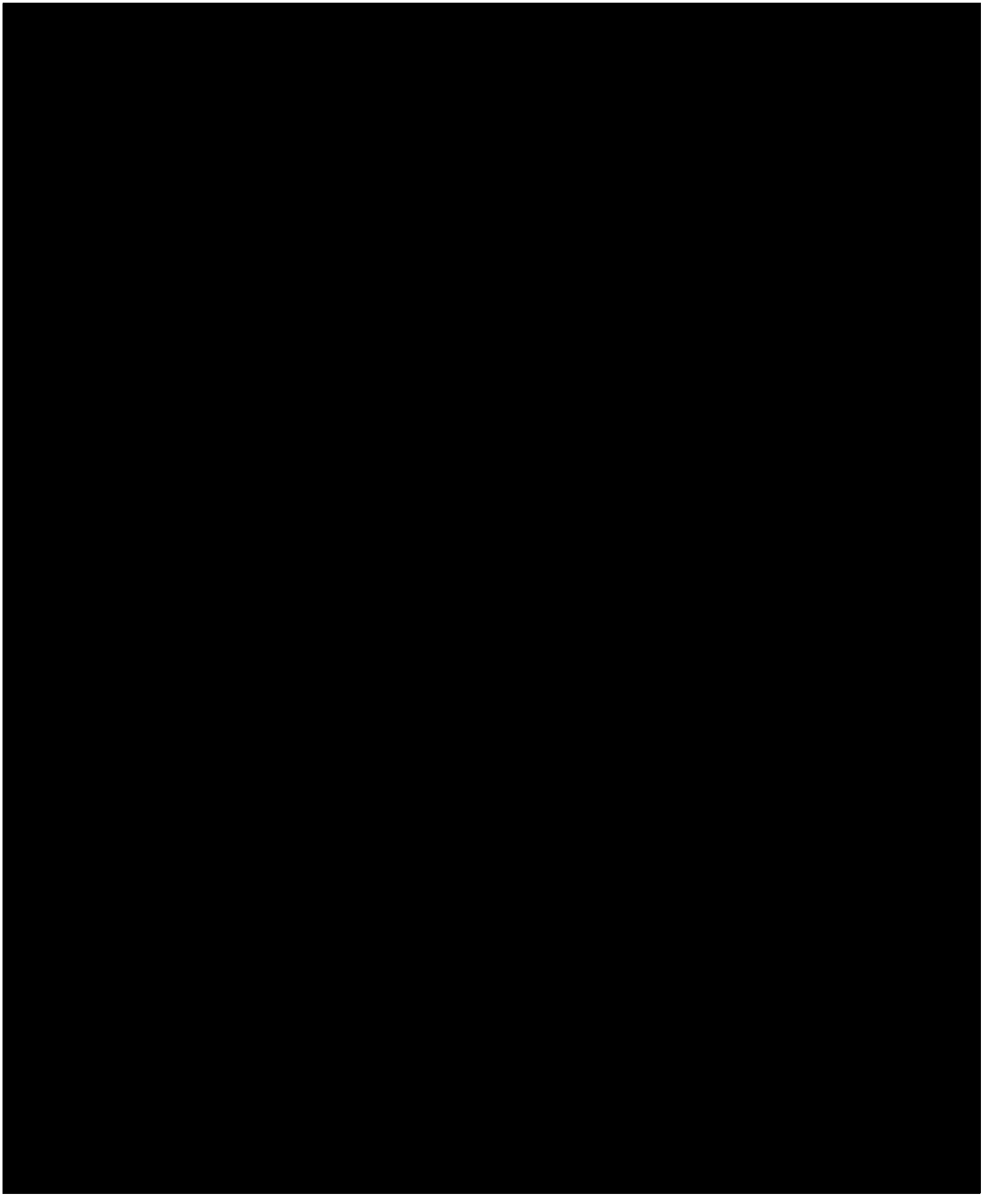
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

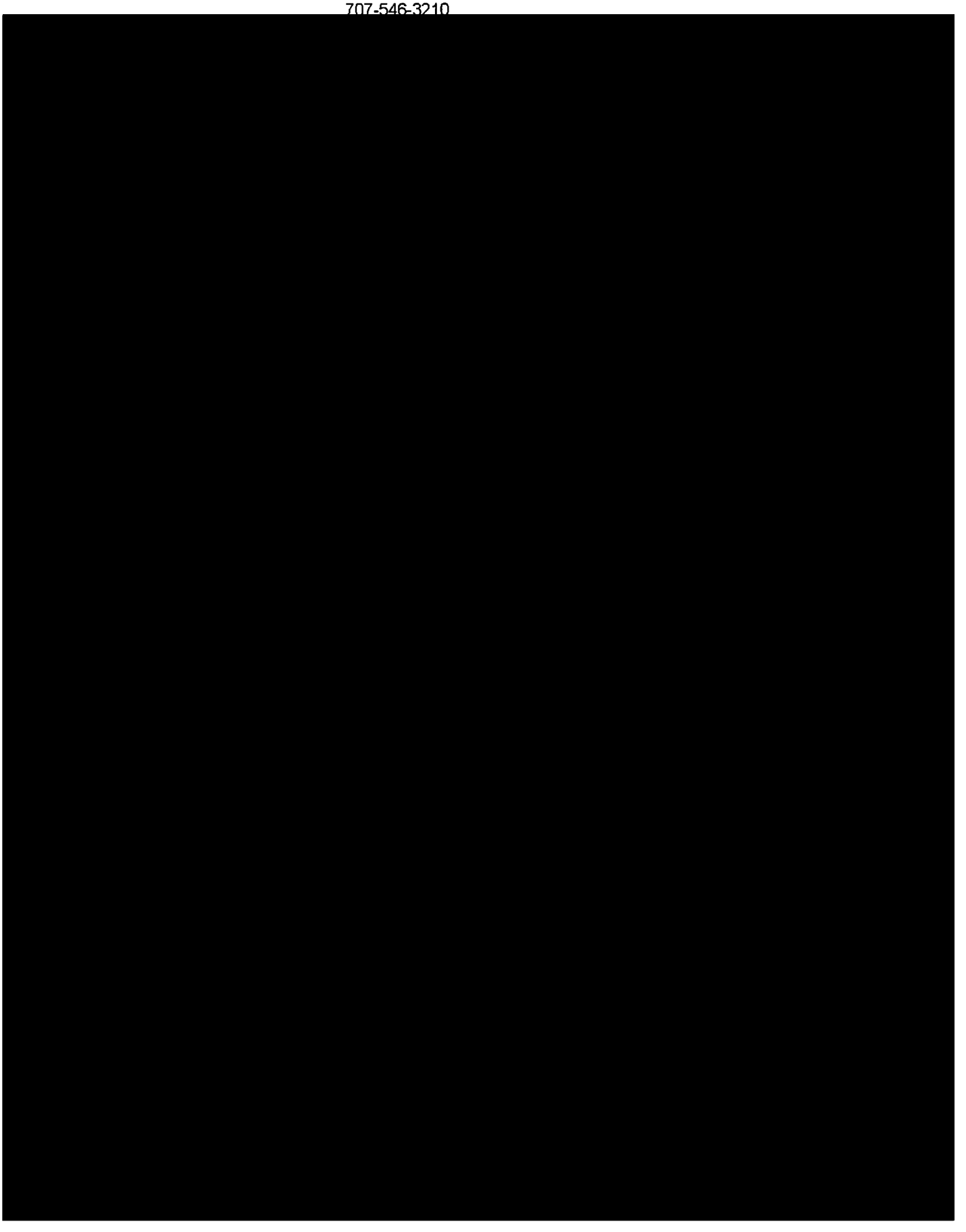
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

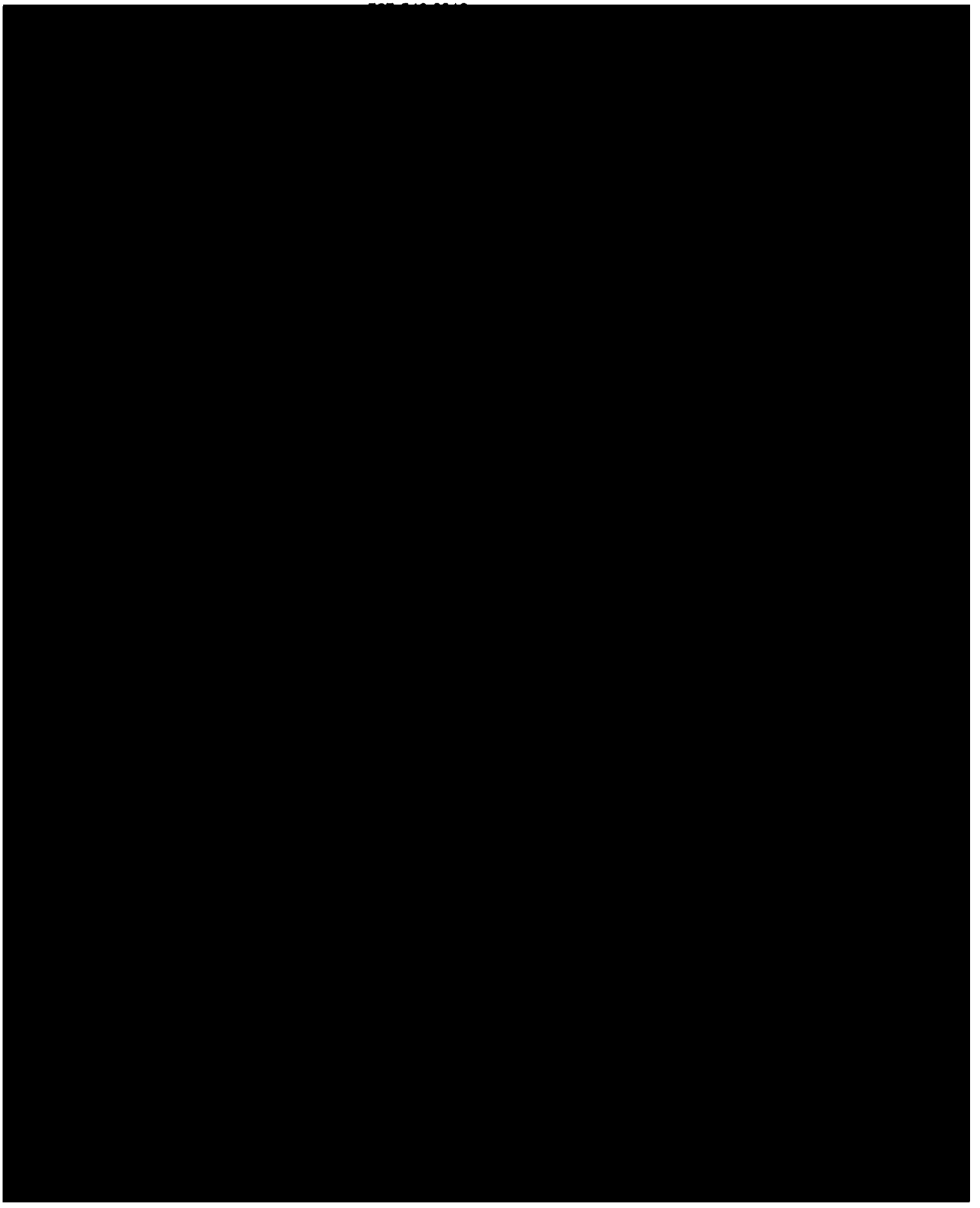
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

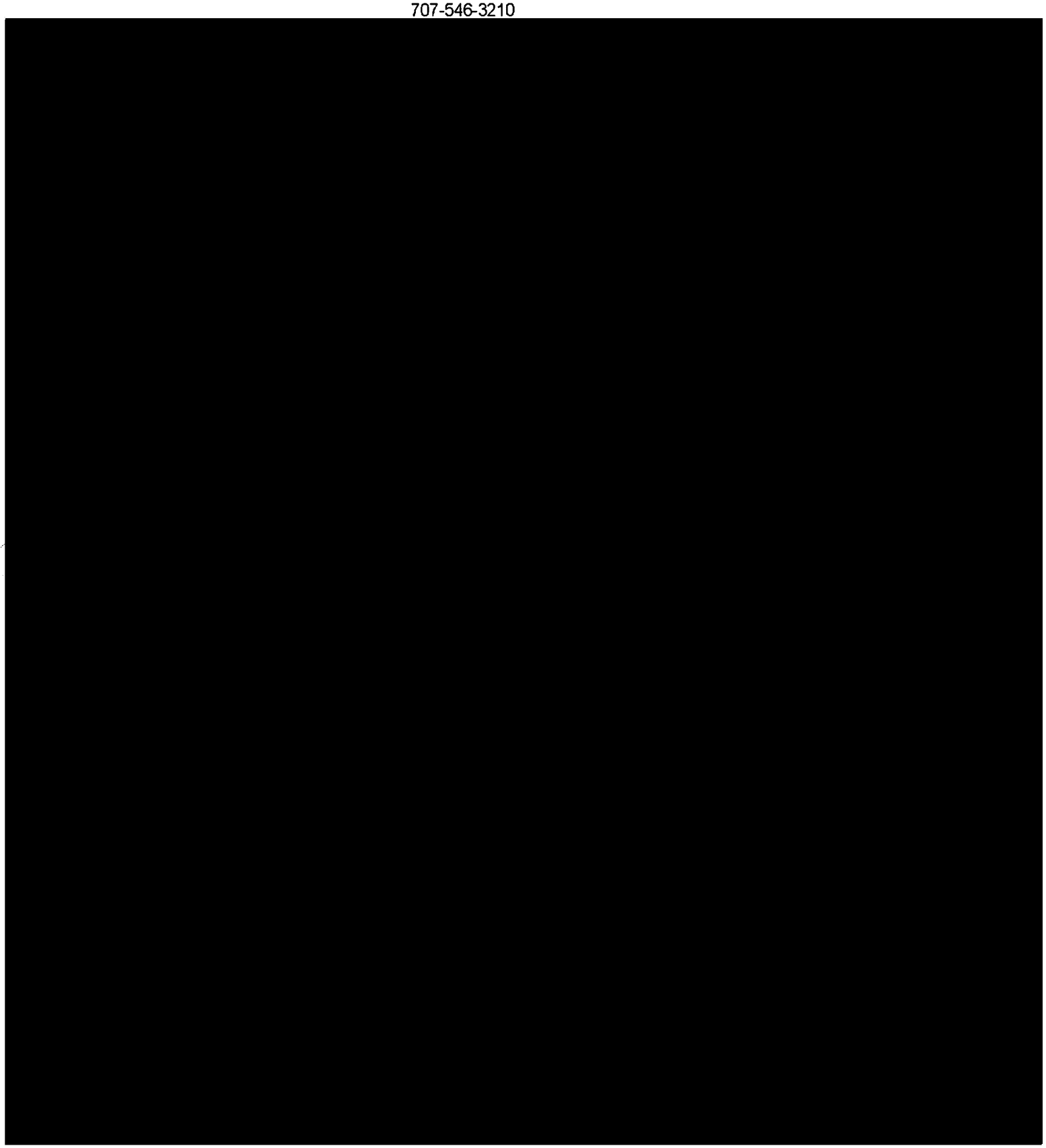
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

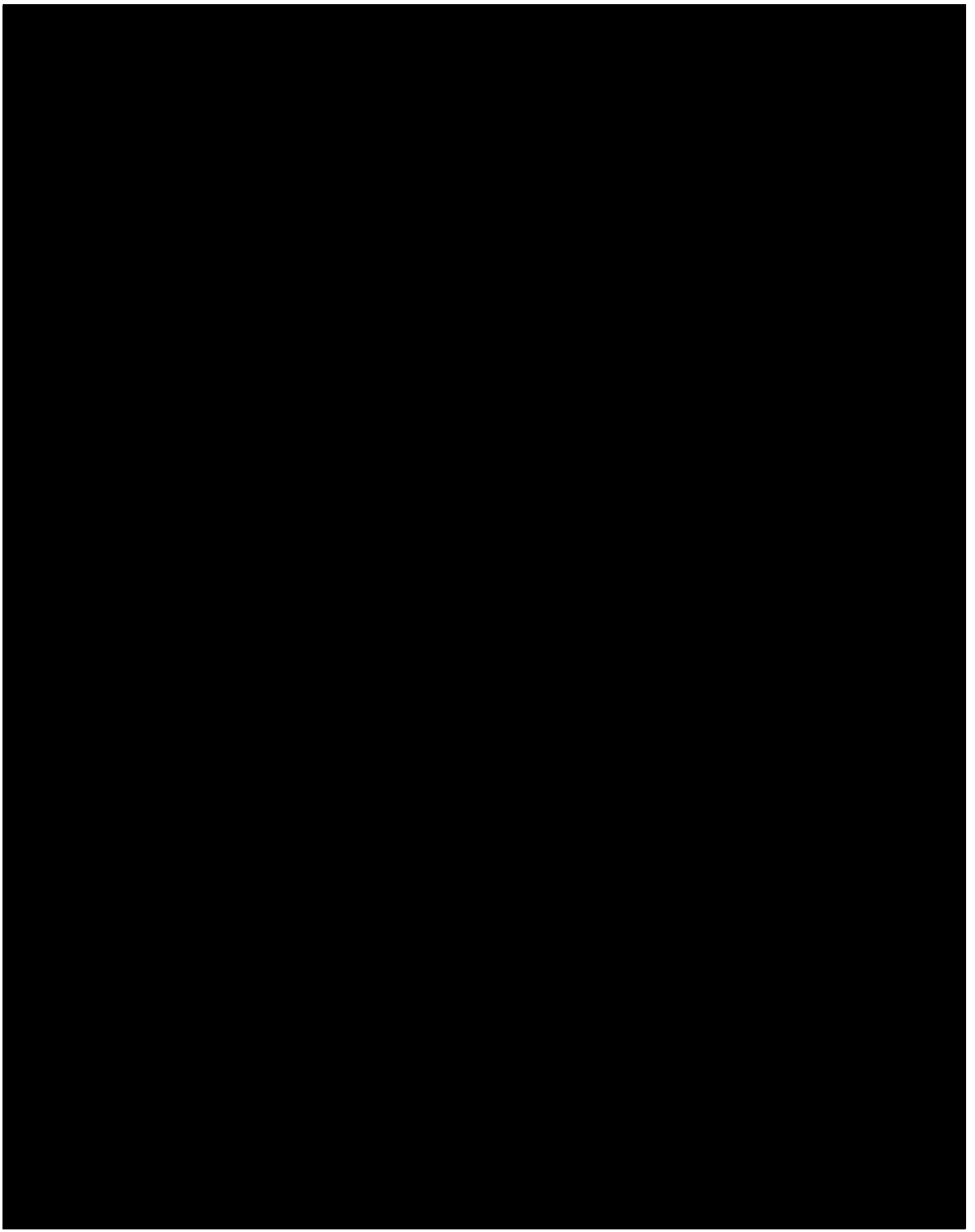
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



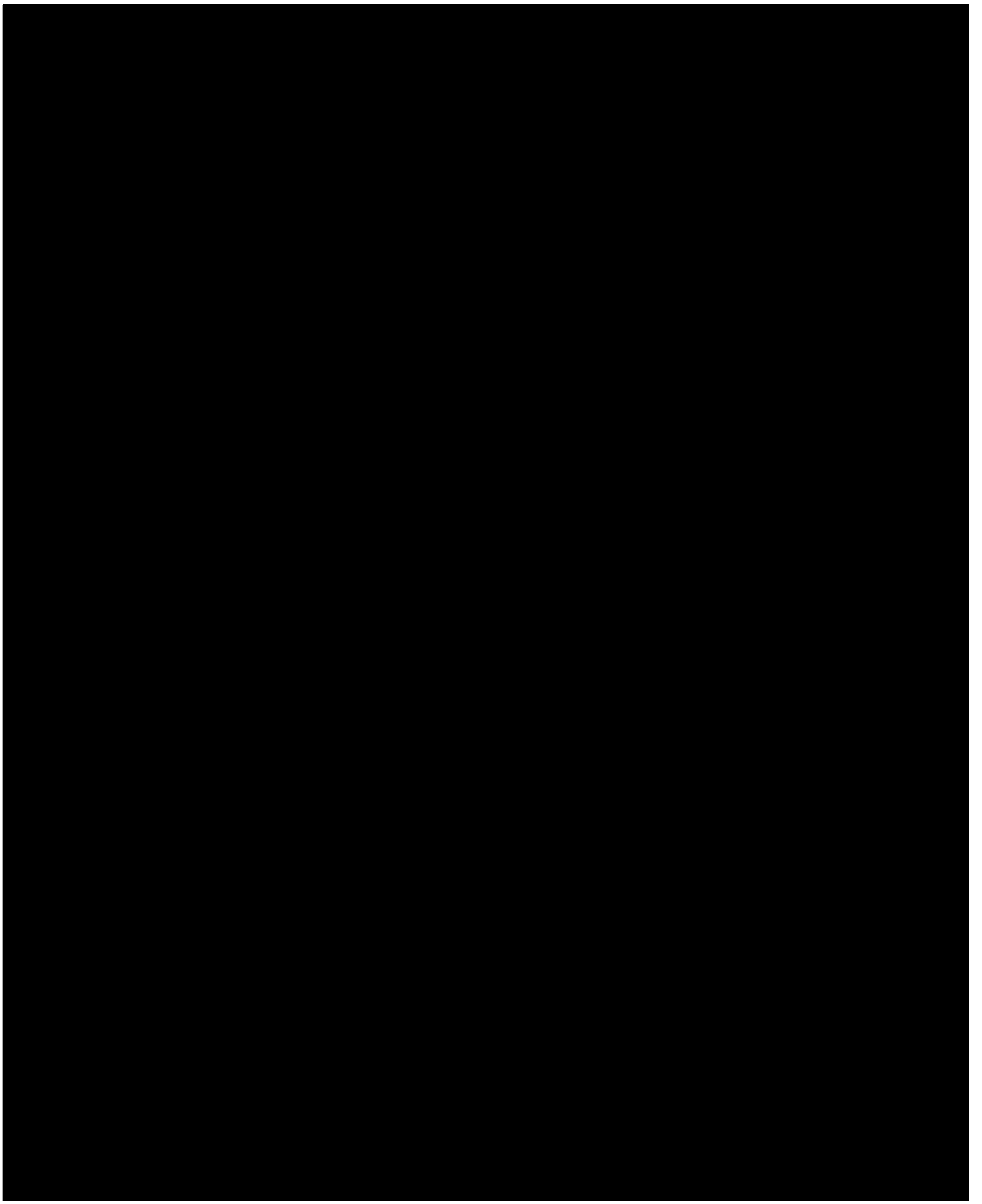
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

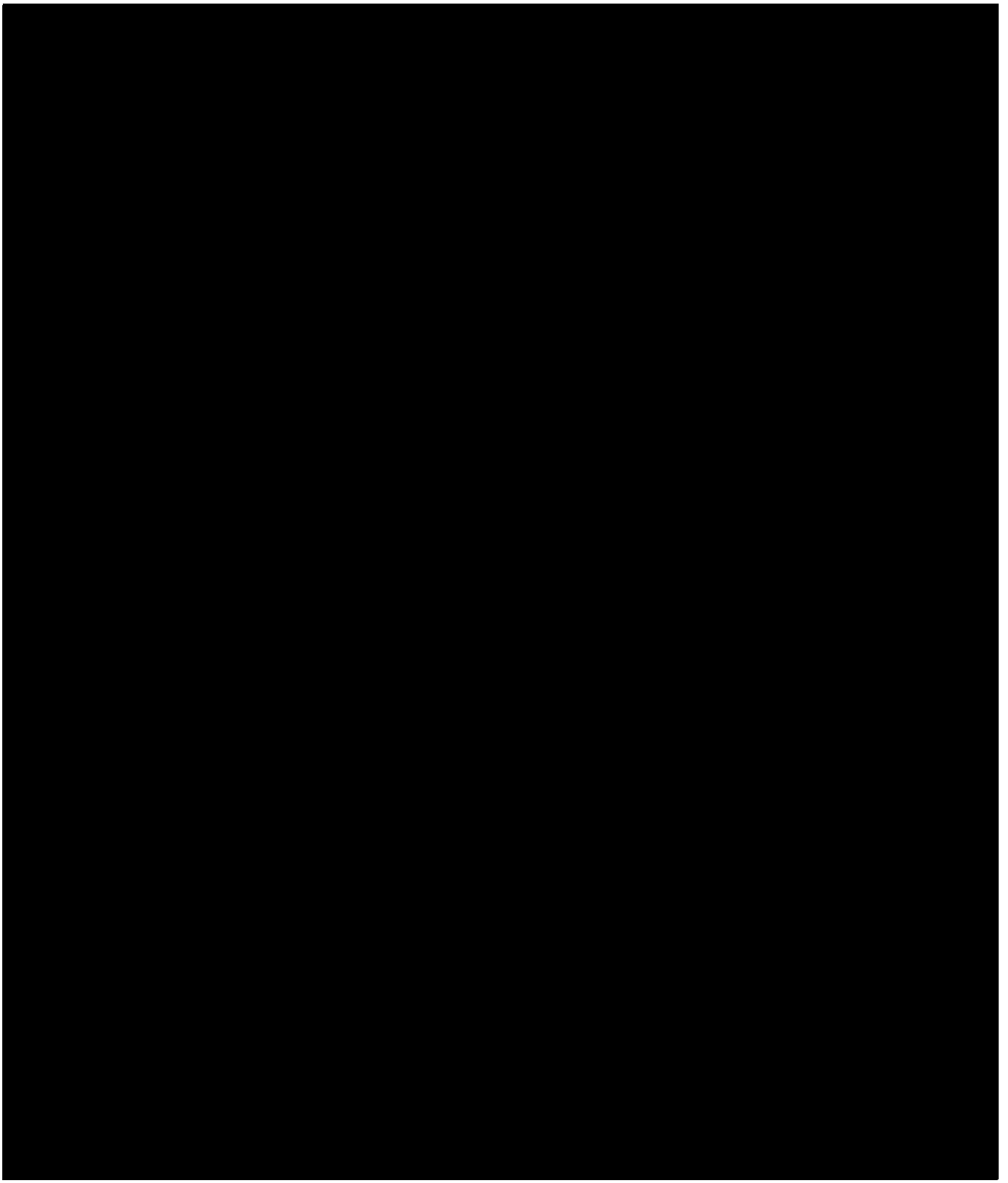
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

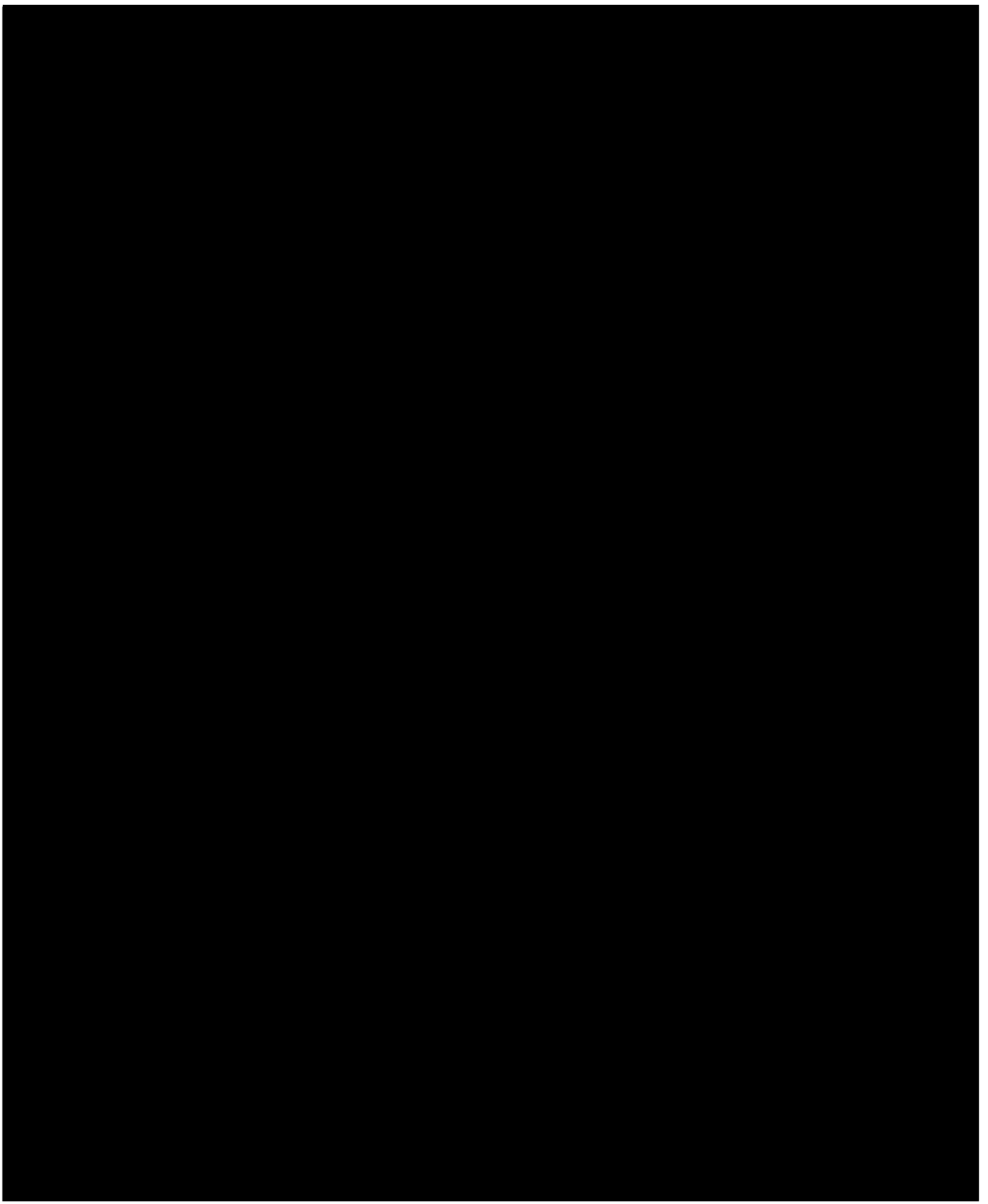
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



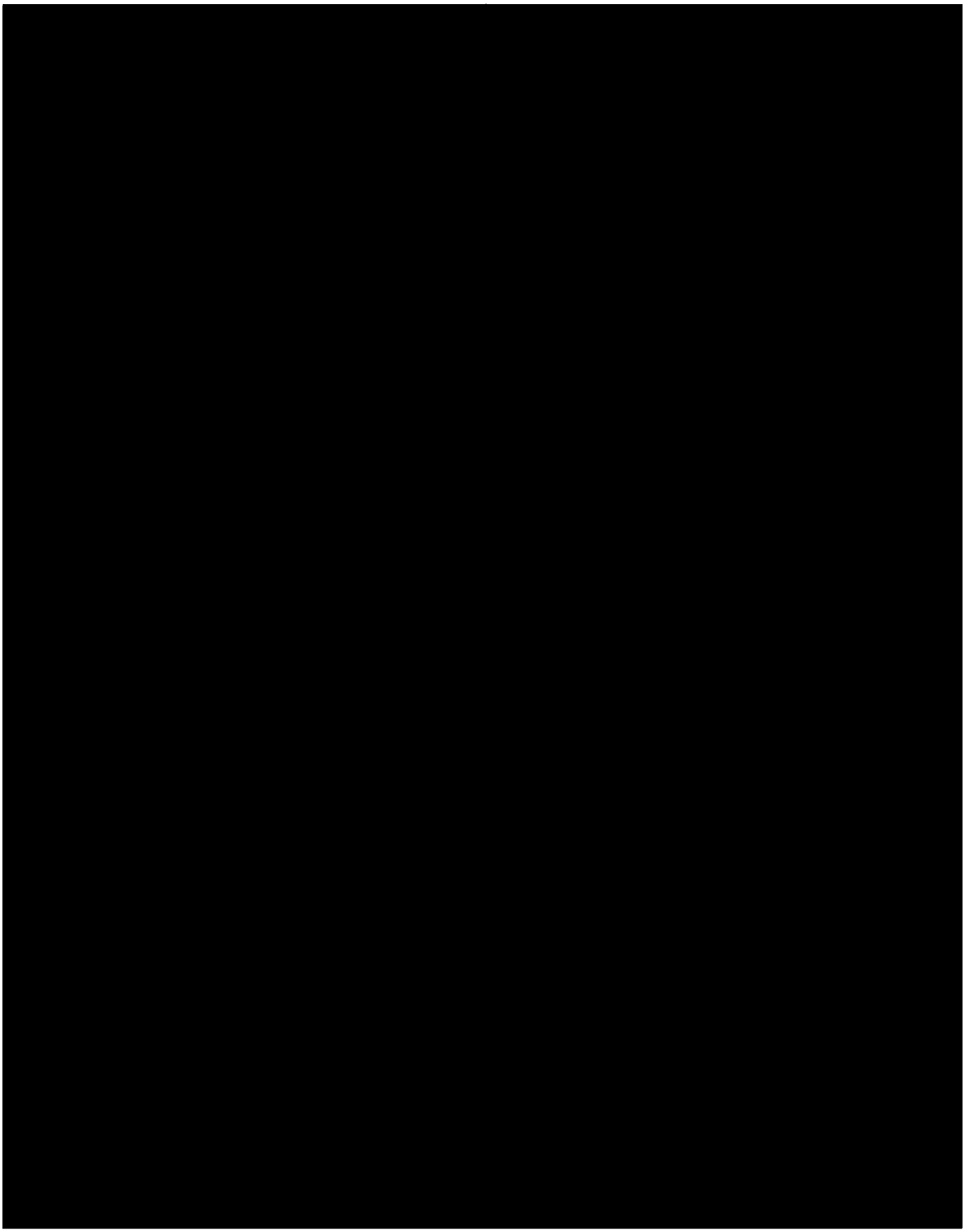
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

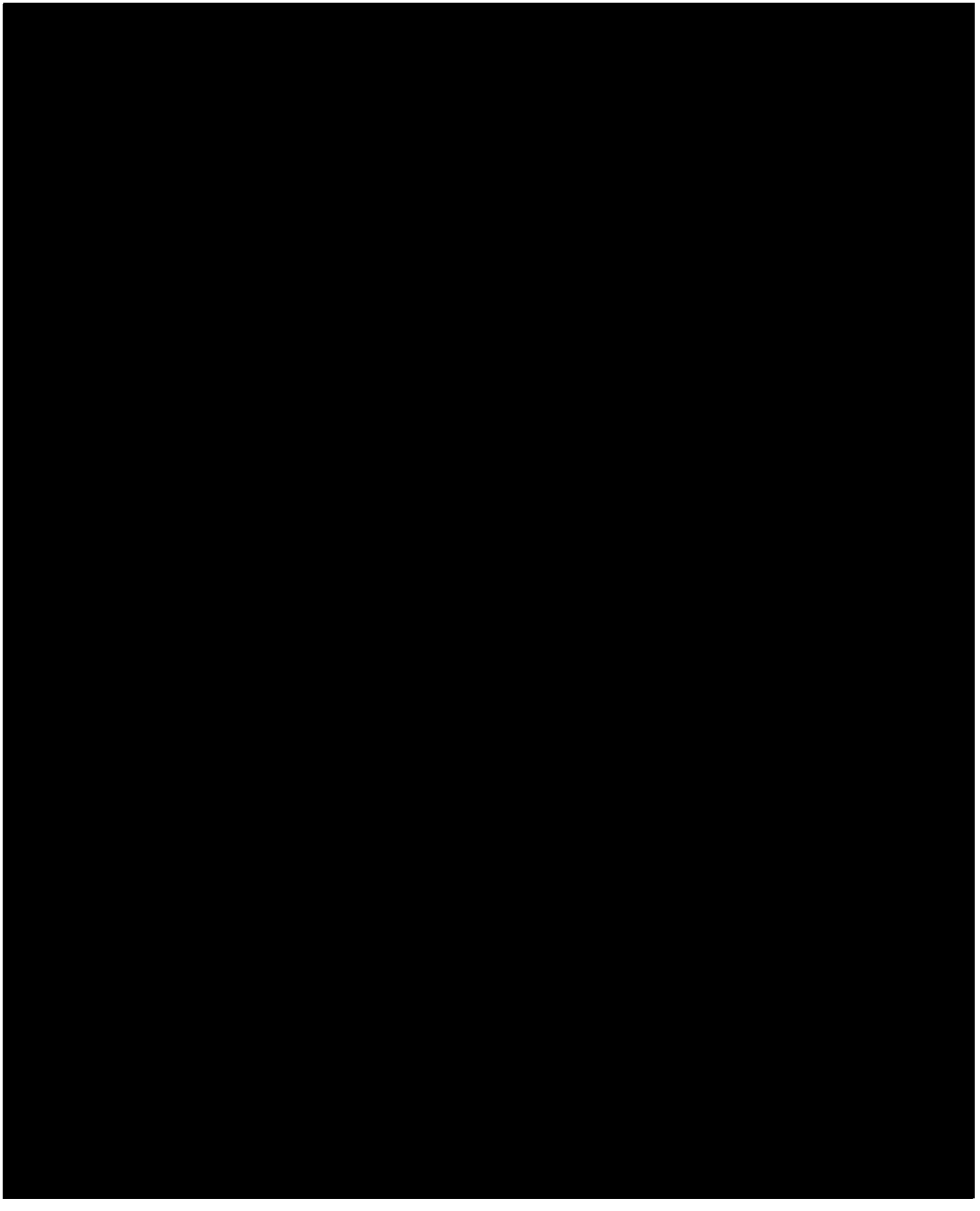
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



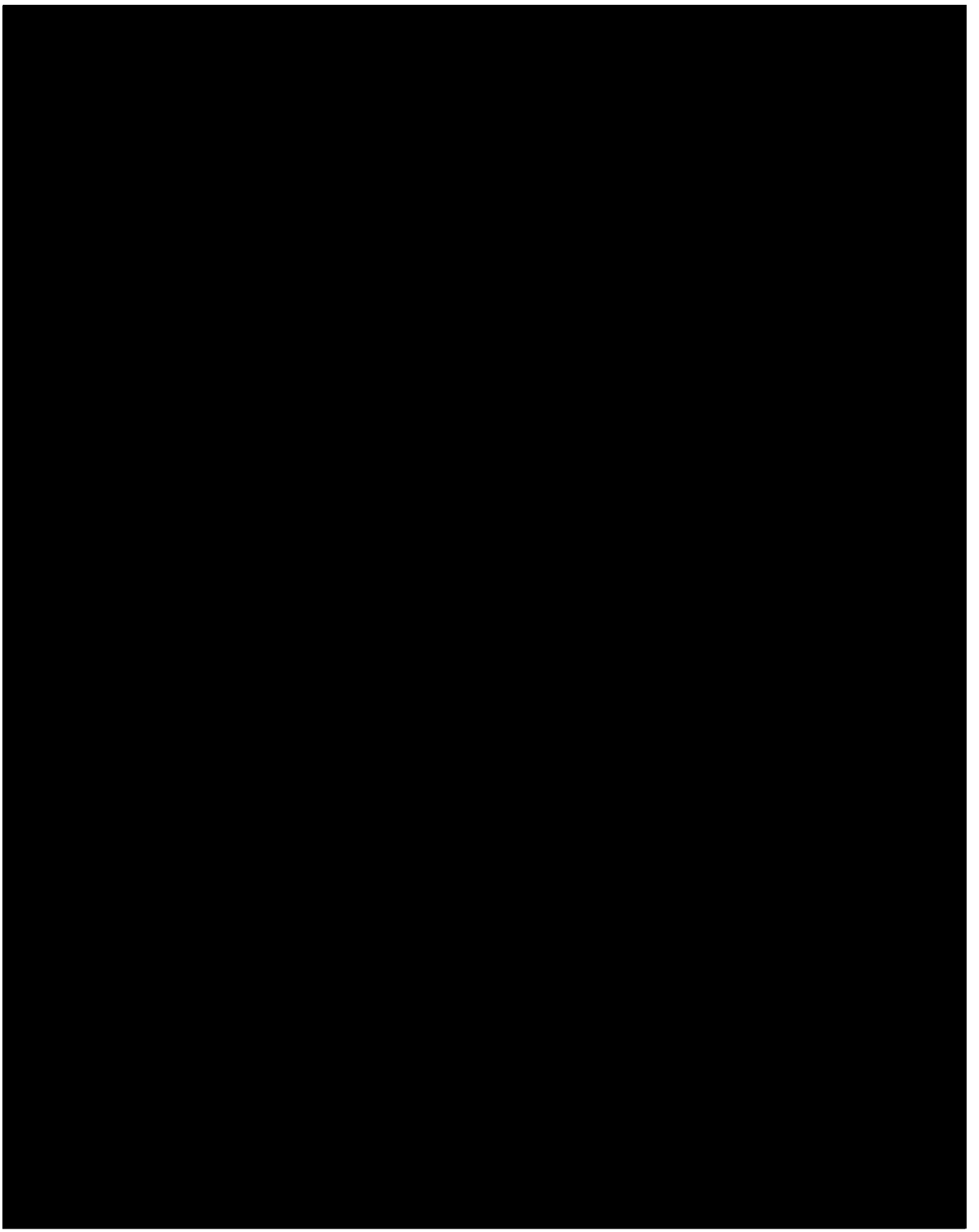
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707 546 3210

[redacted]

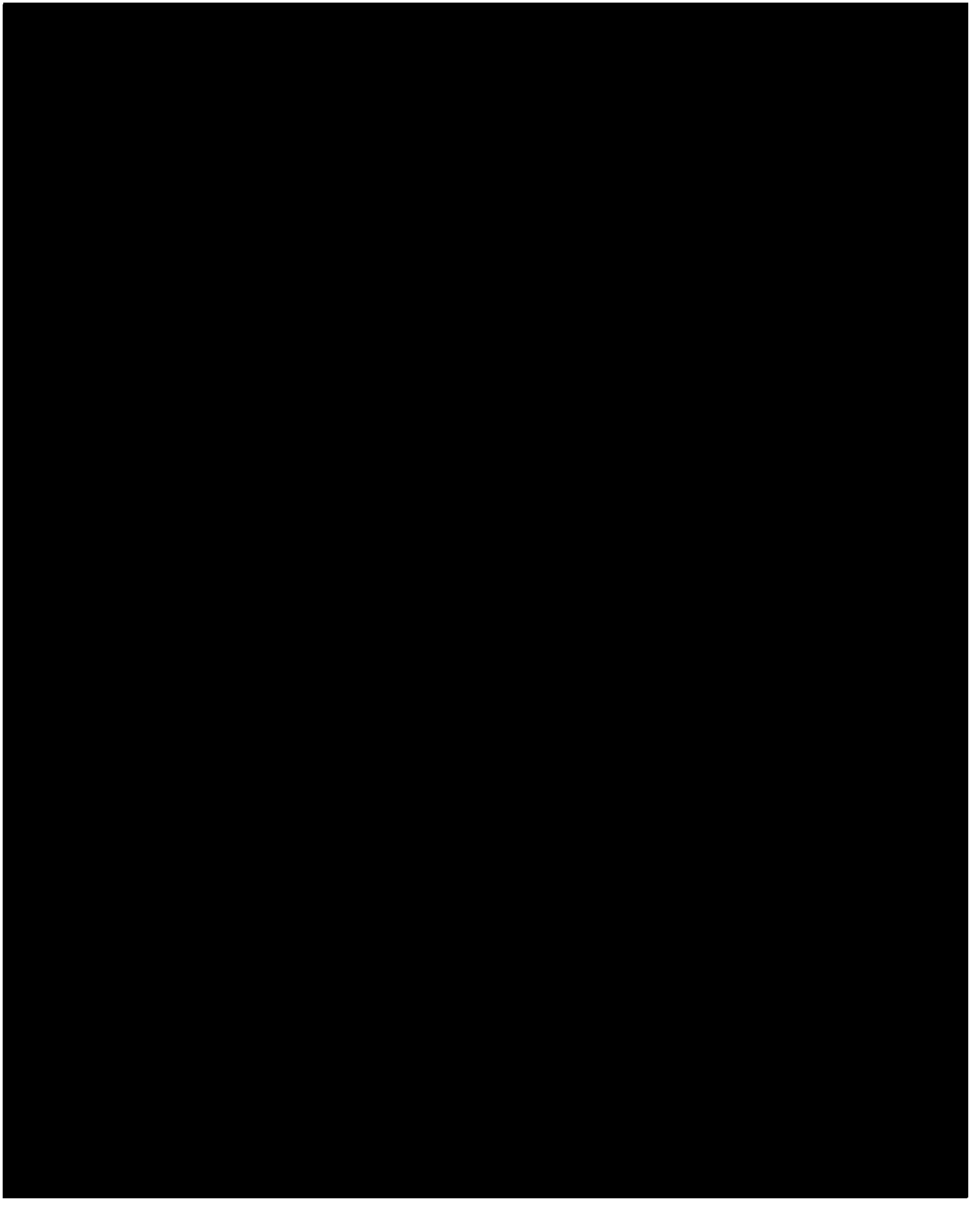
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



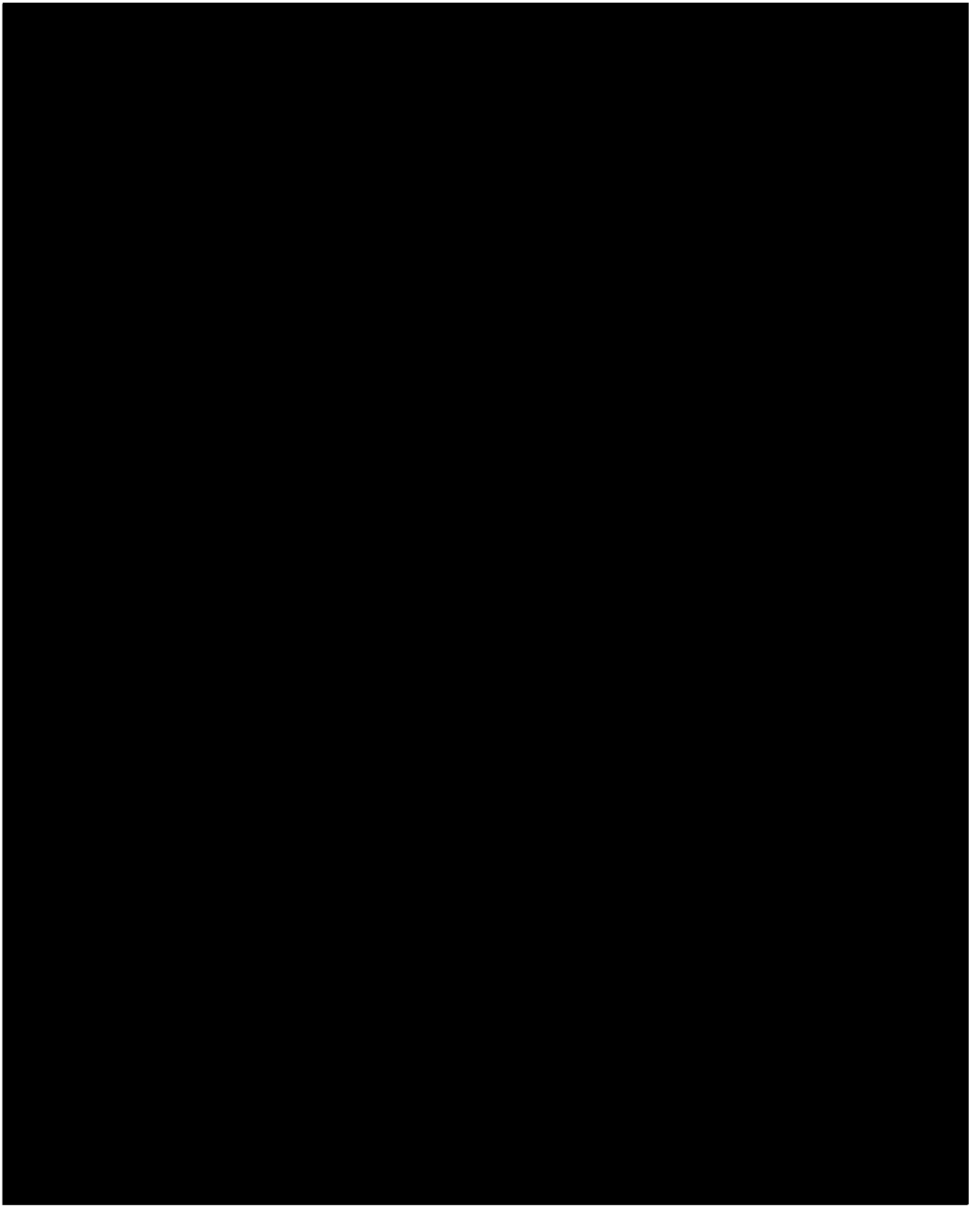
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405



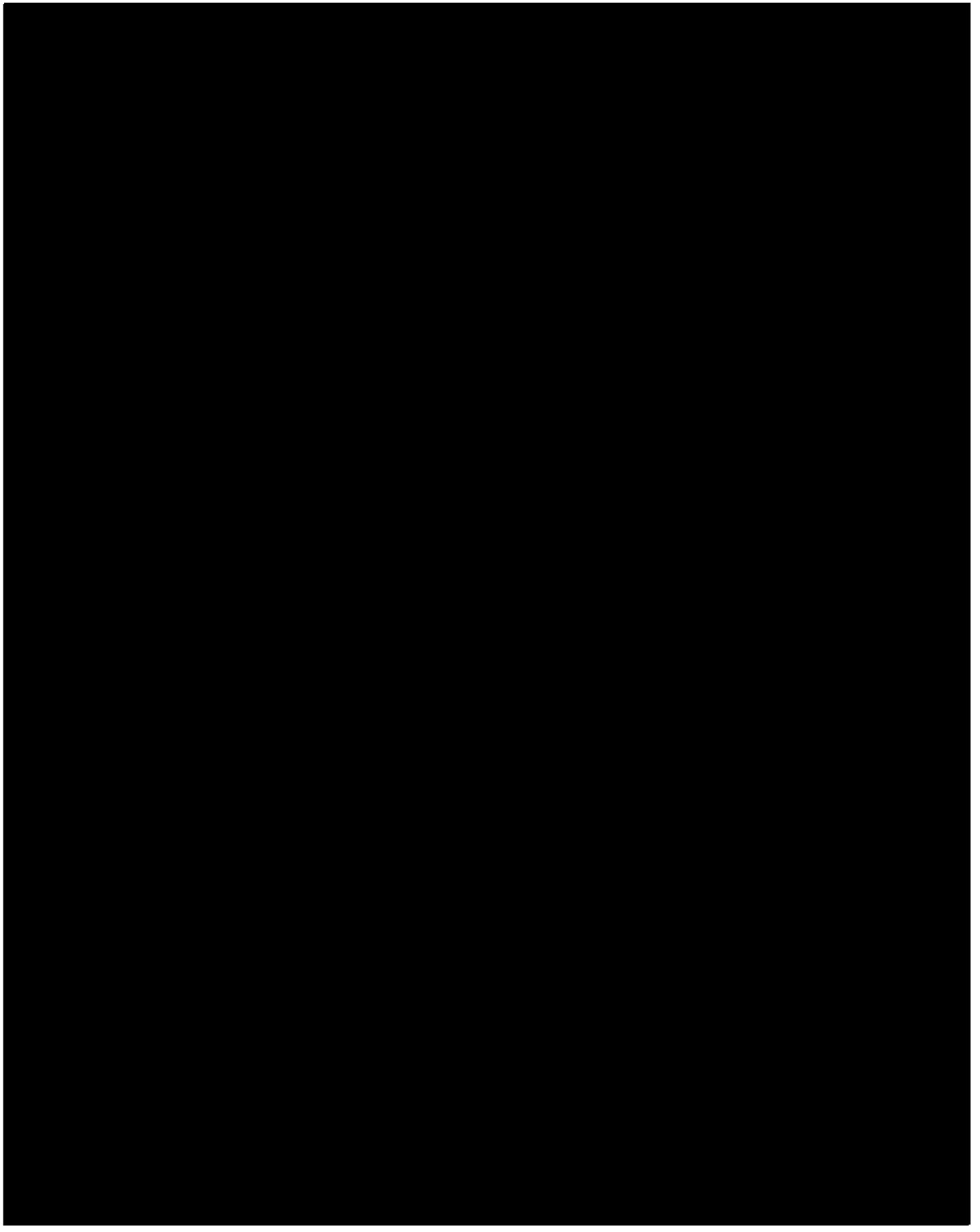
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

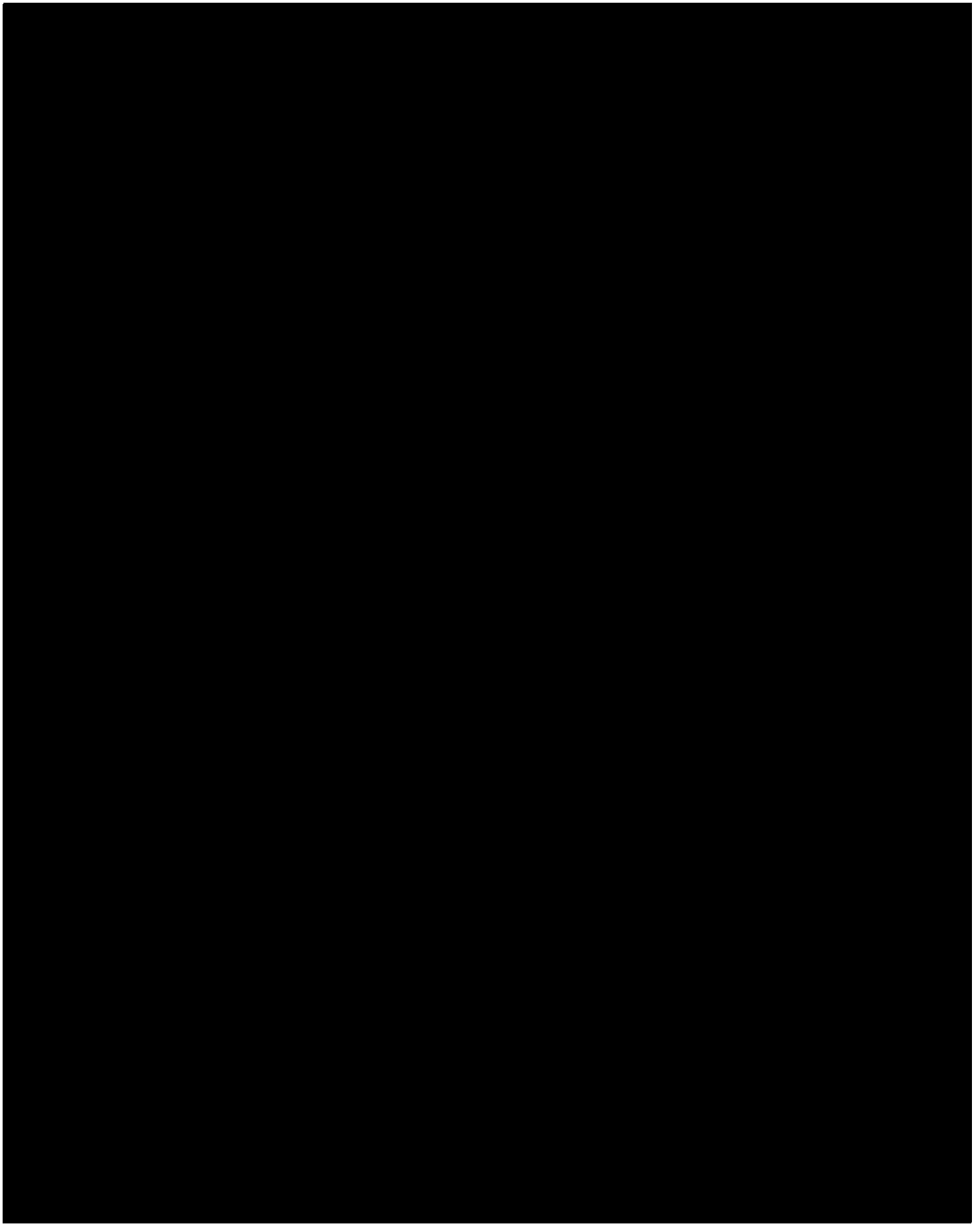
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

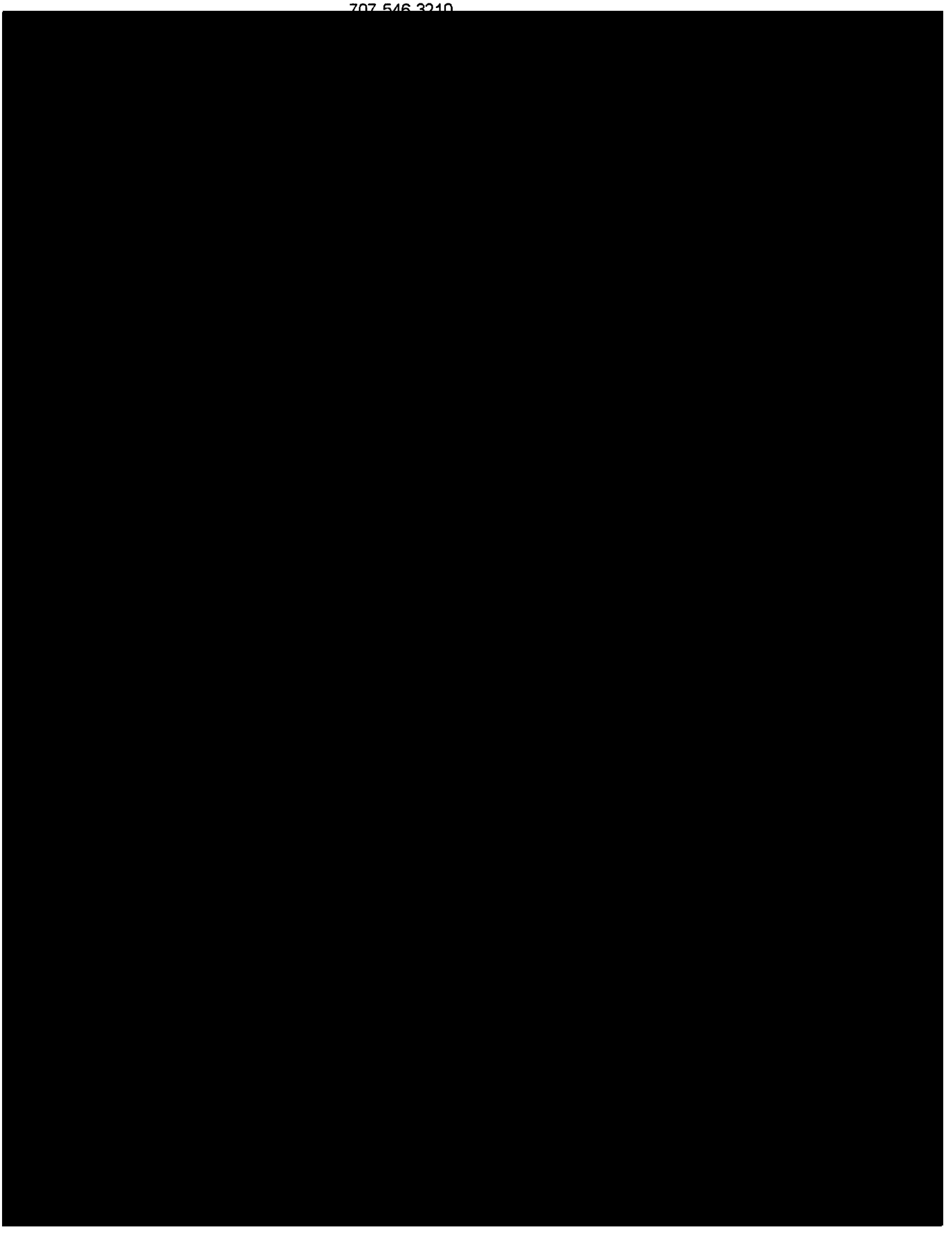
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

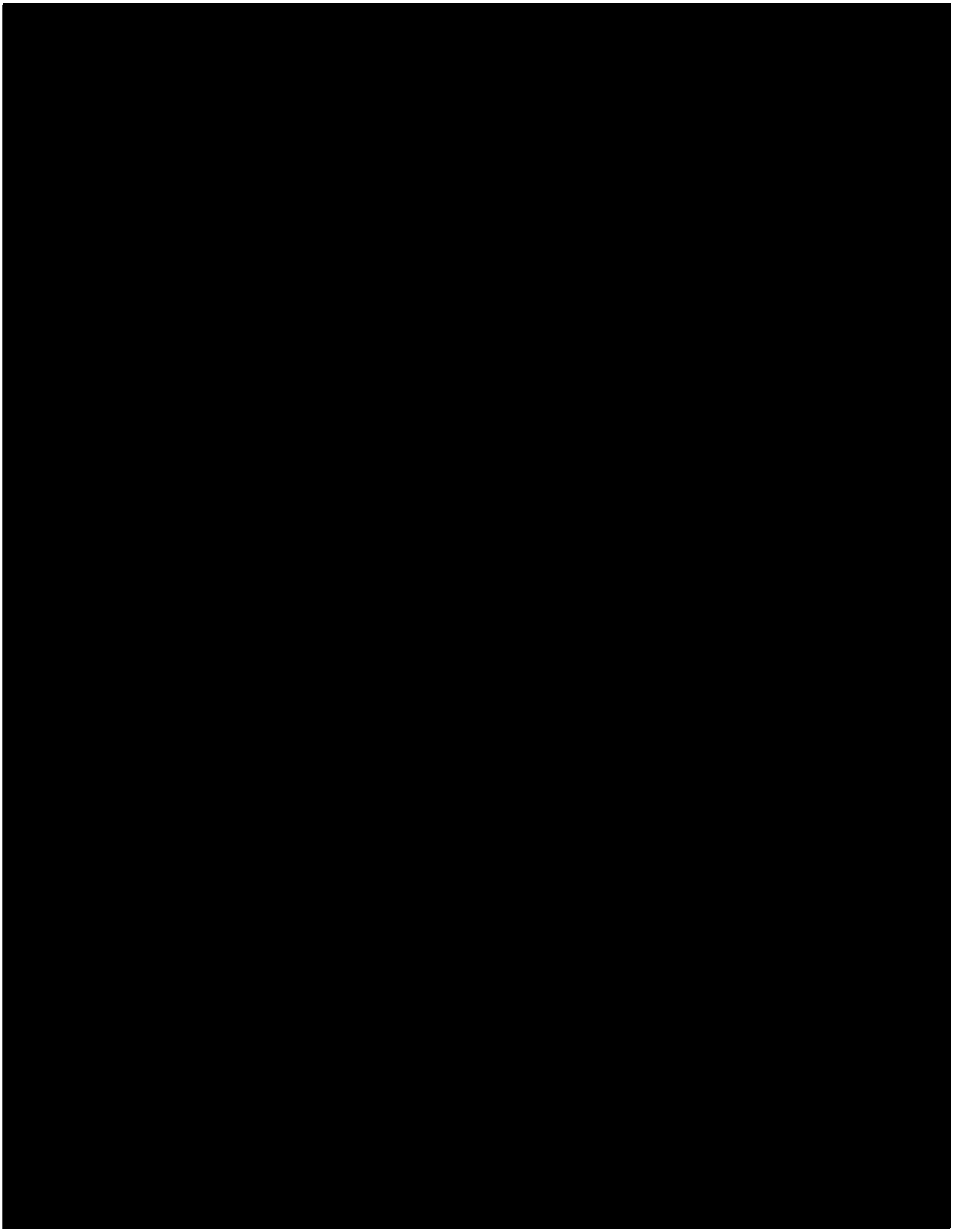
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707 546 3210



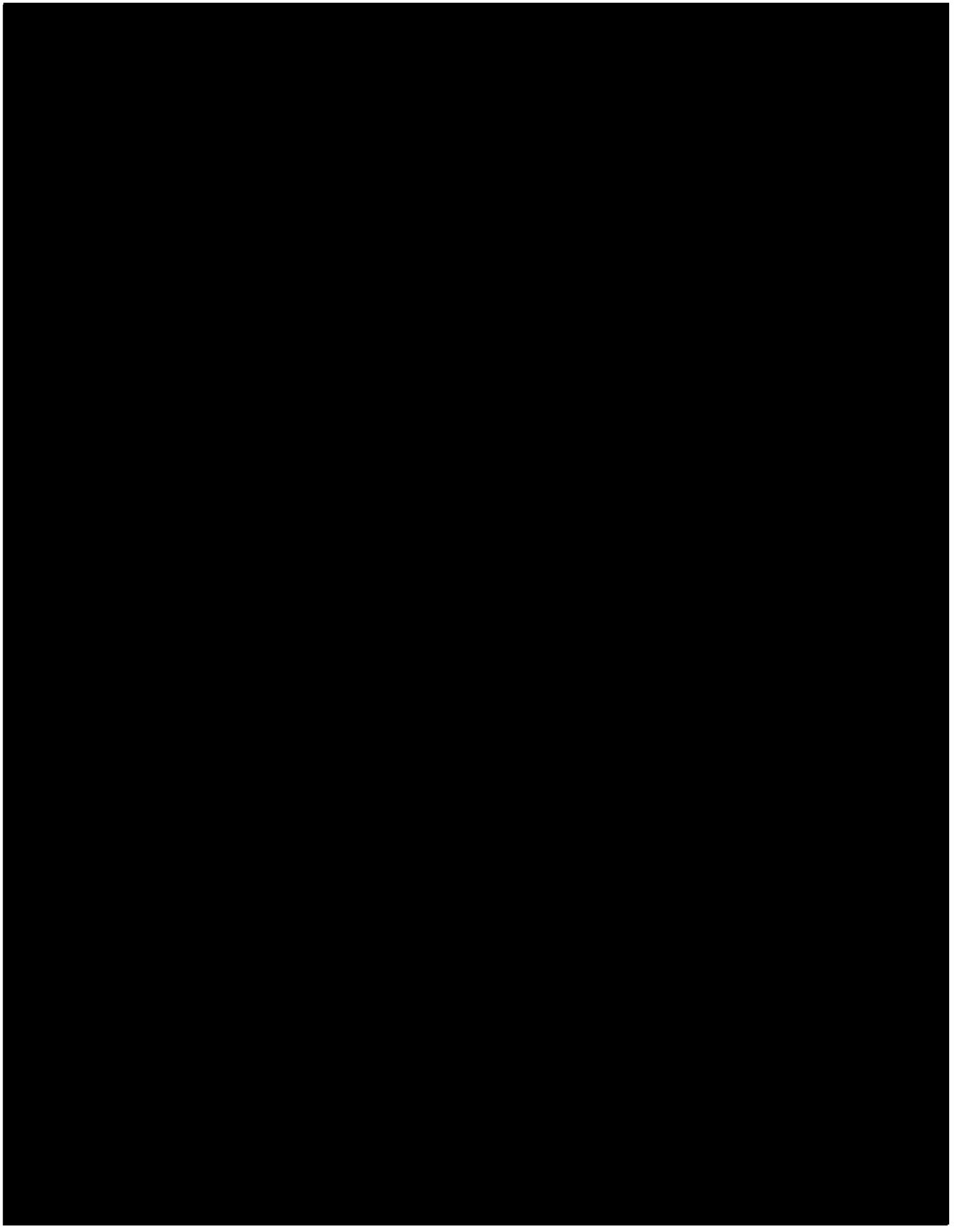
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

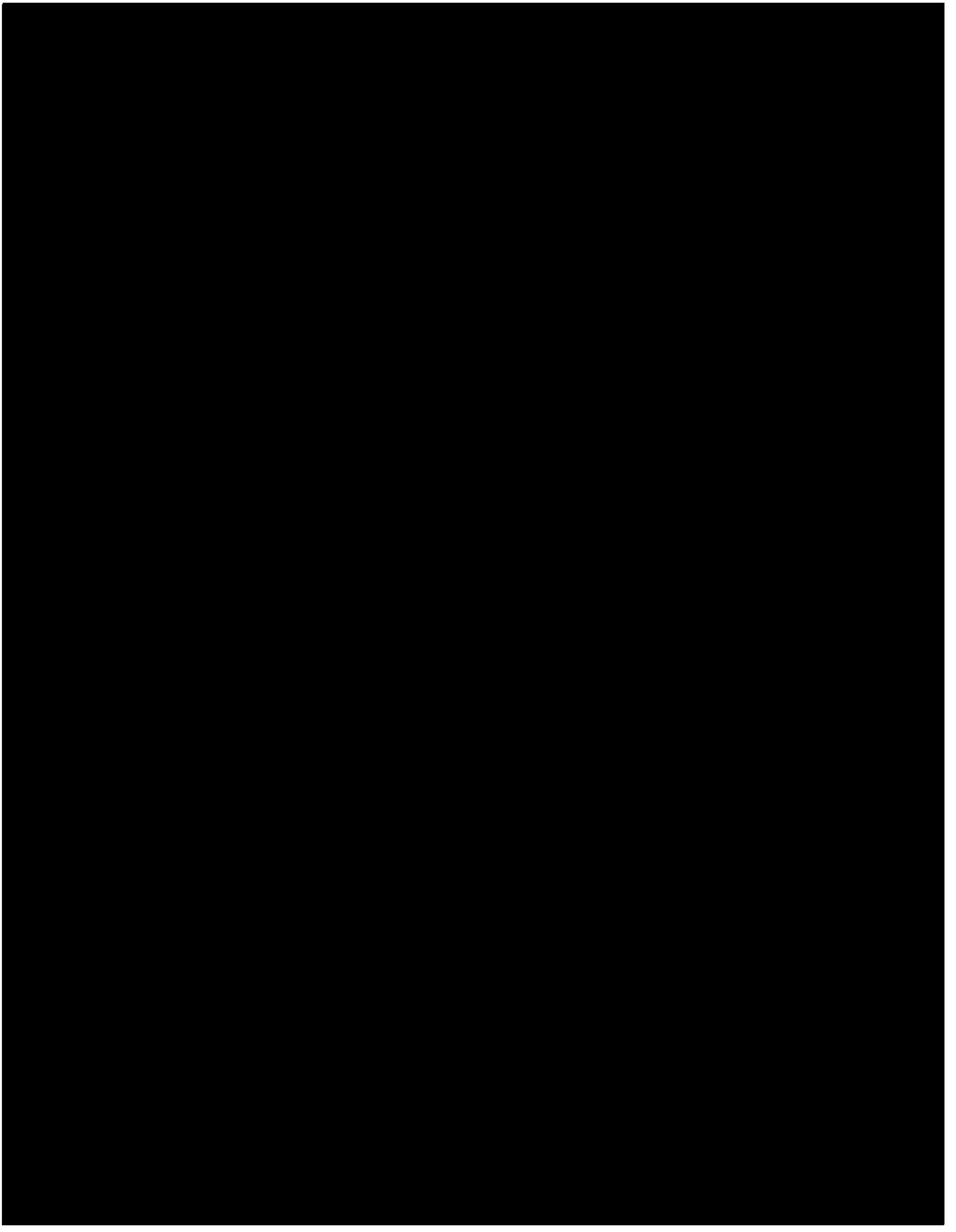
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



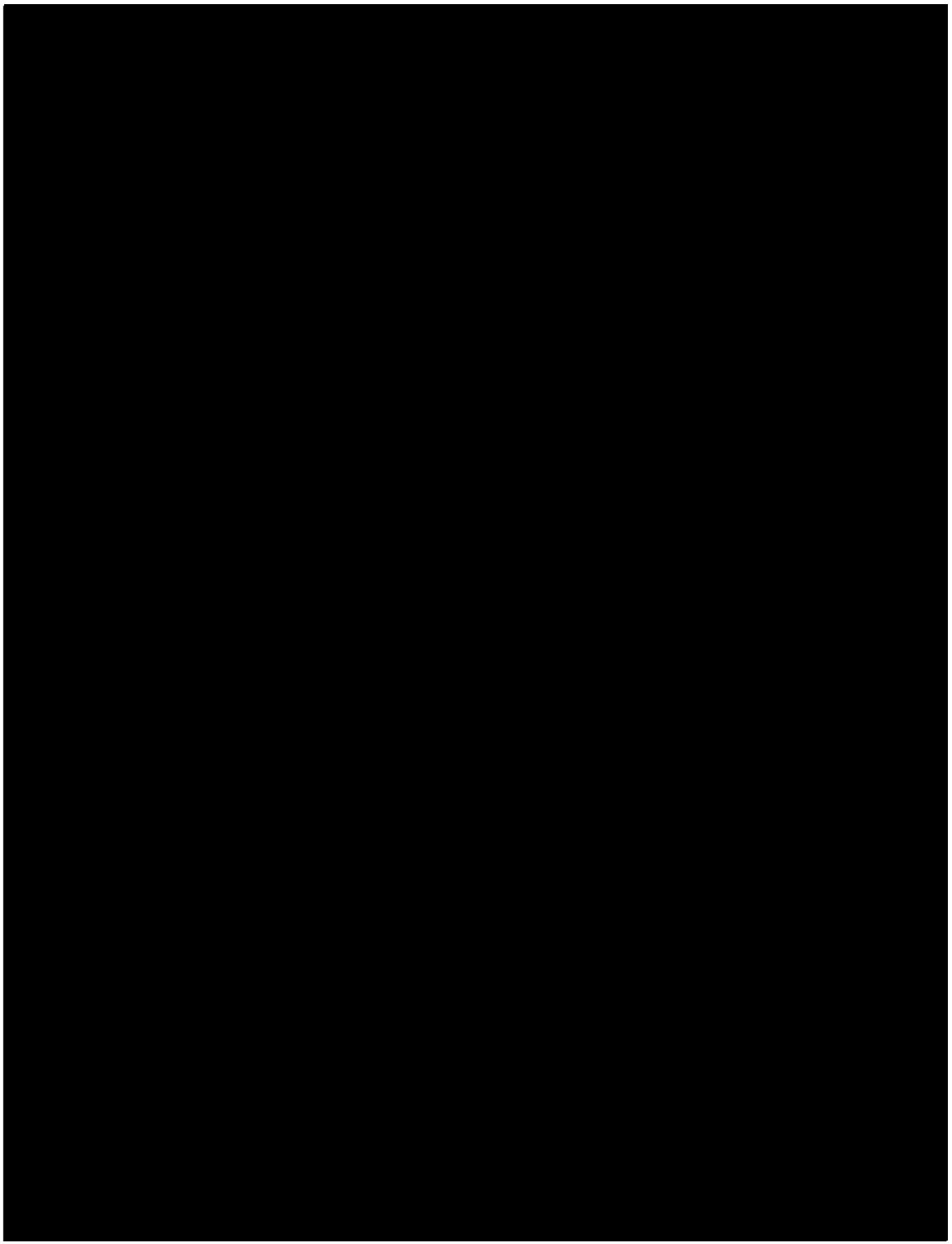
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



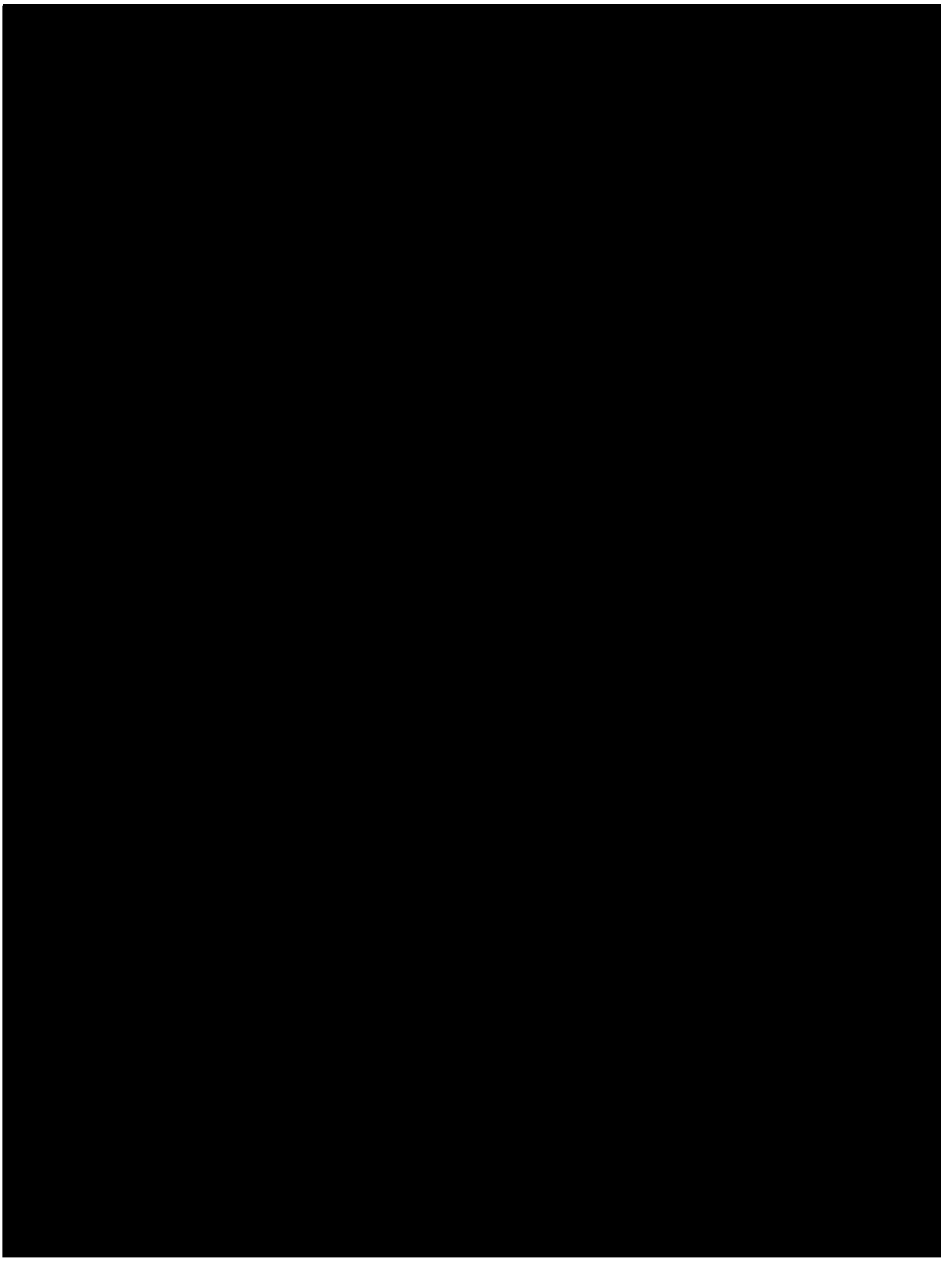
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



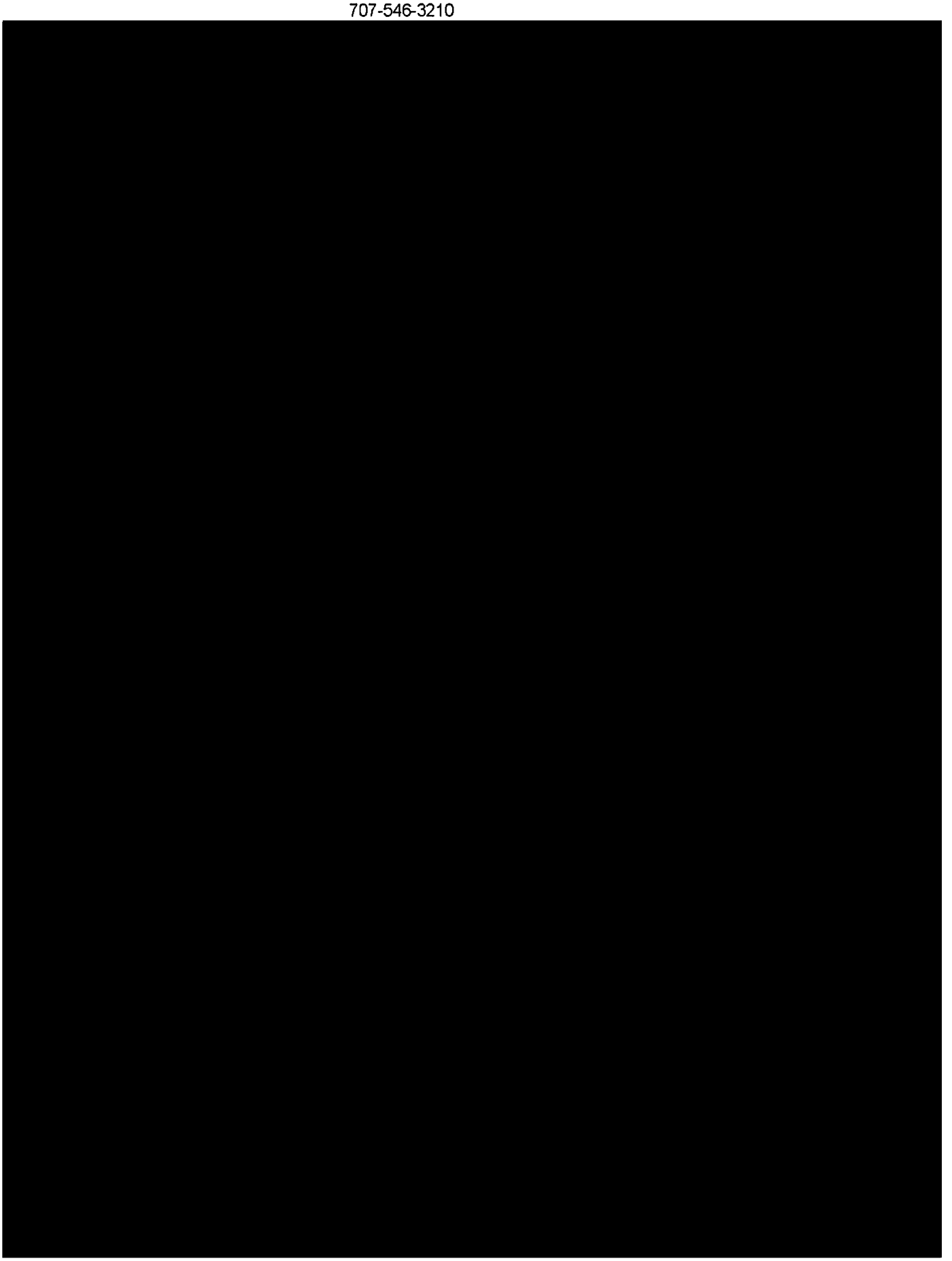
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



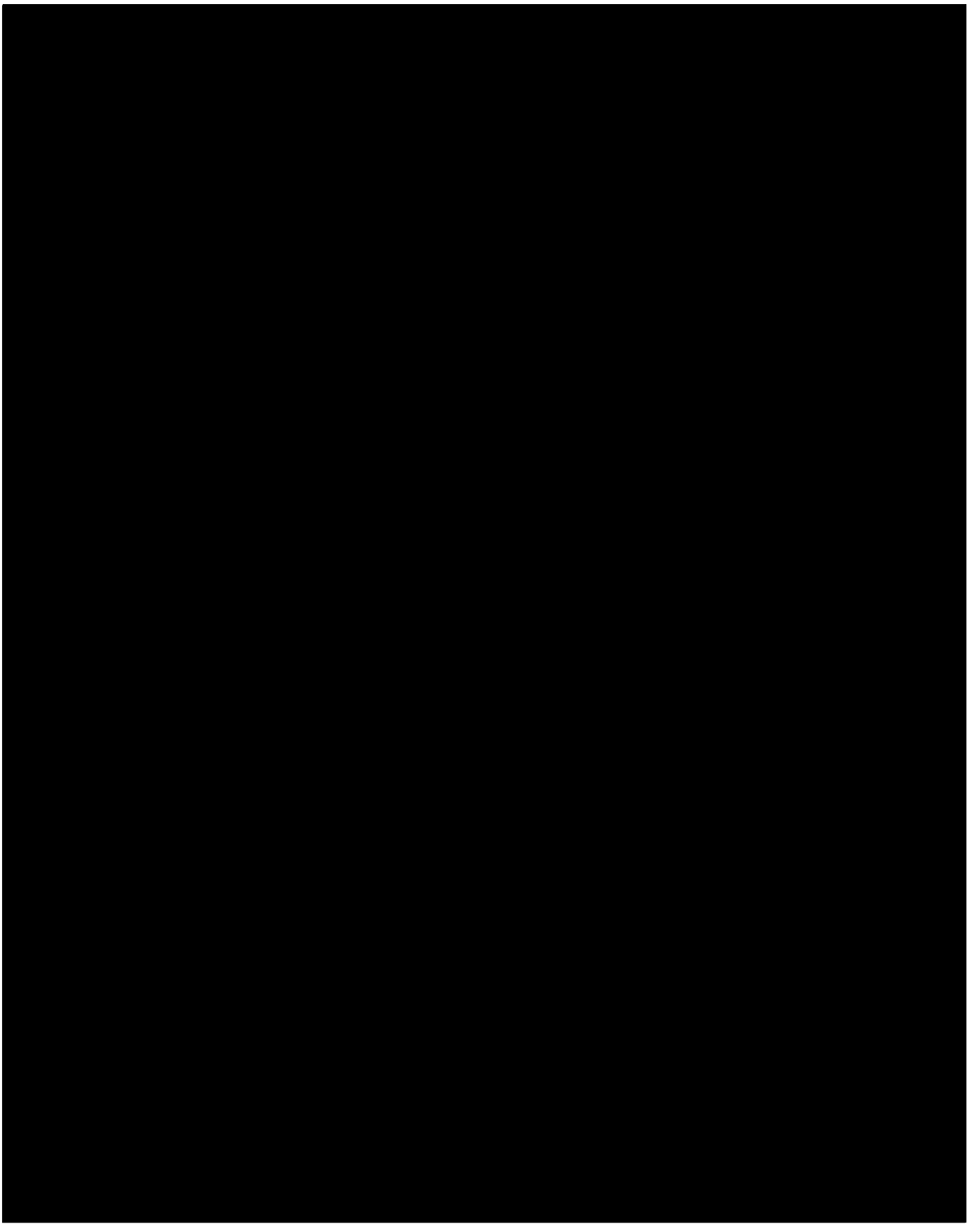
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

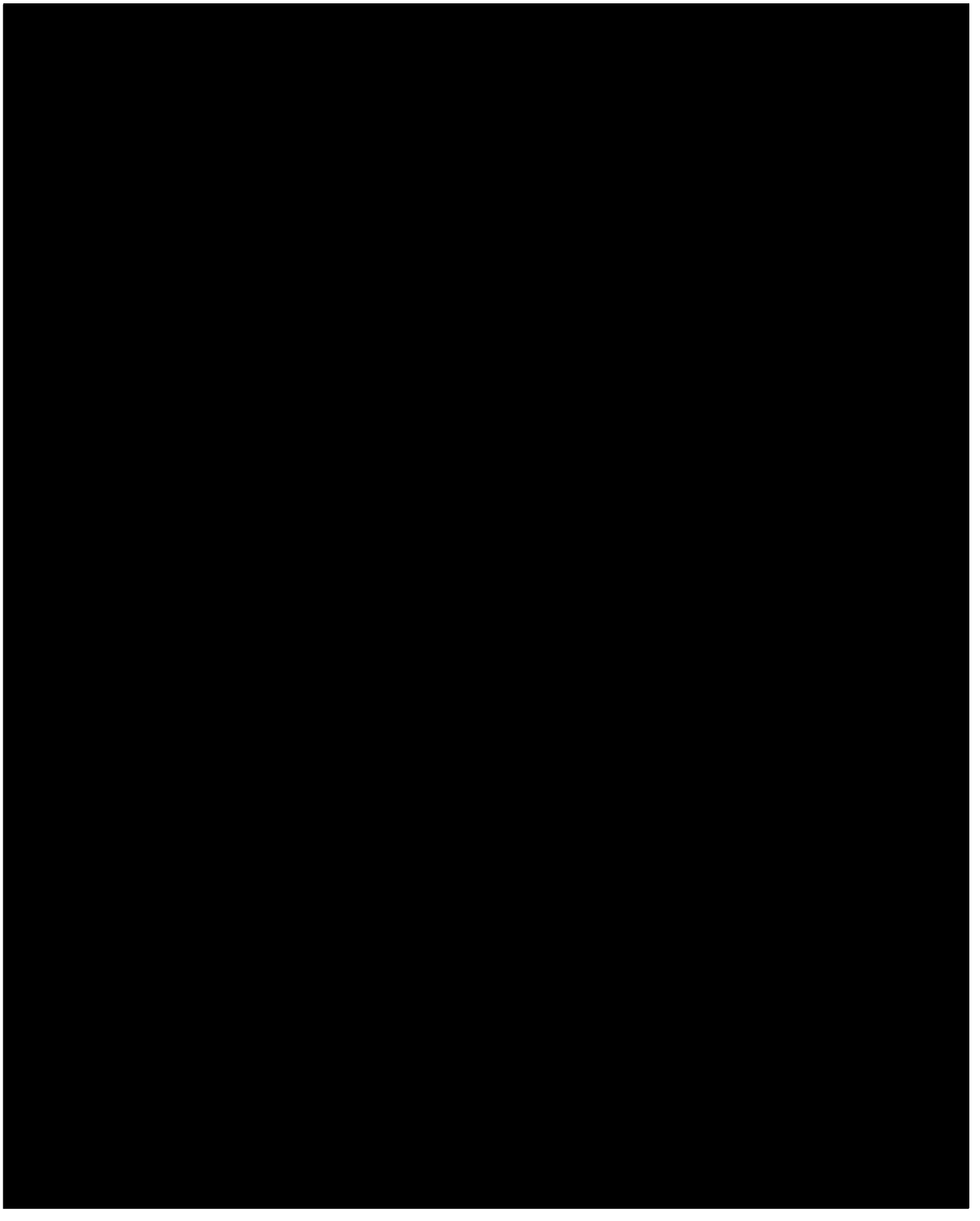
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

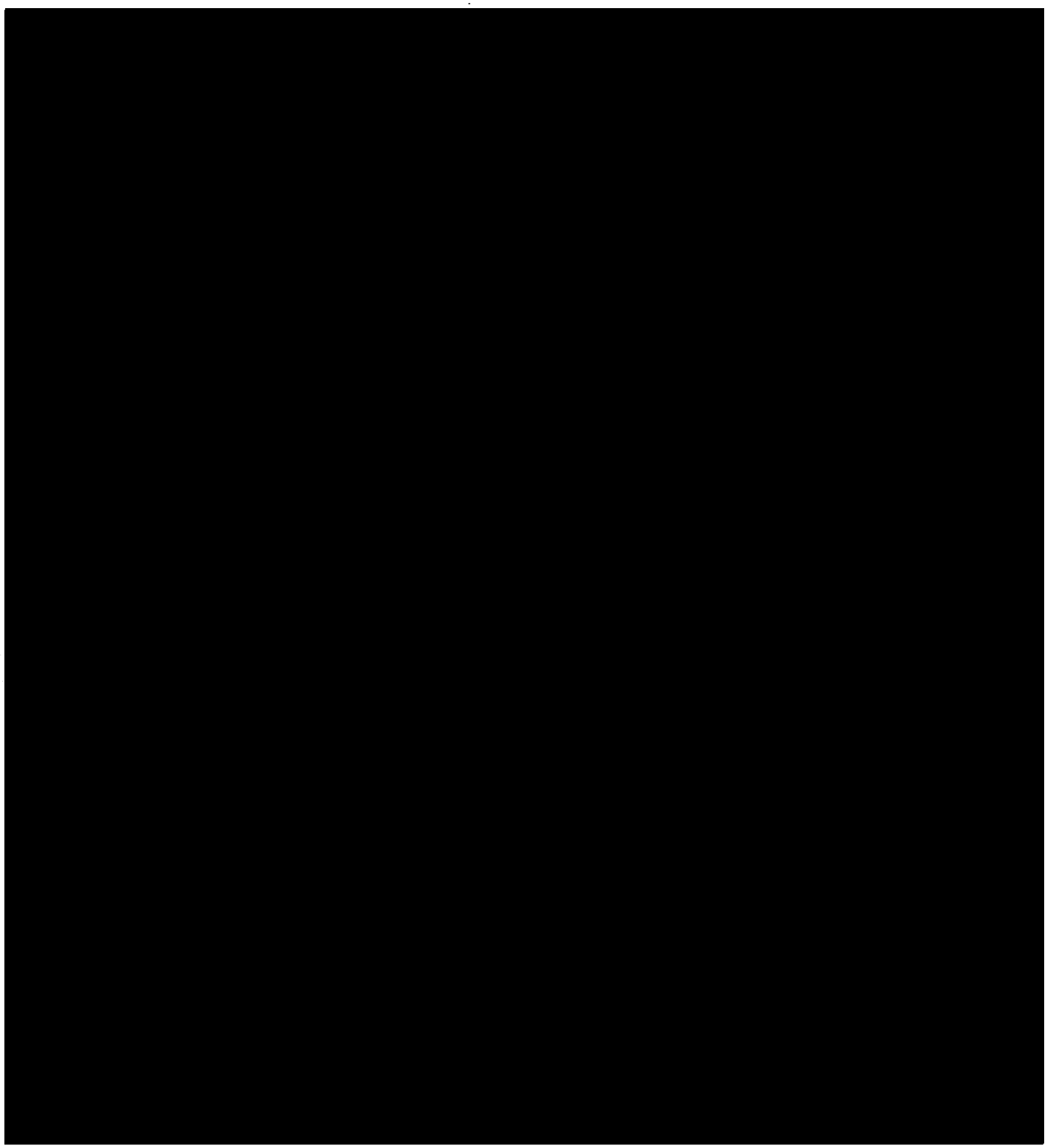


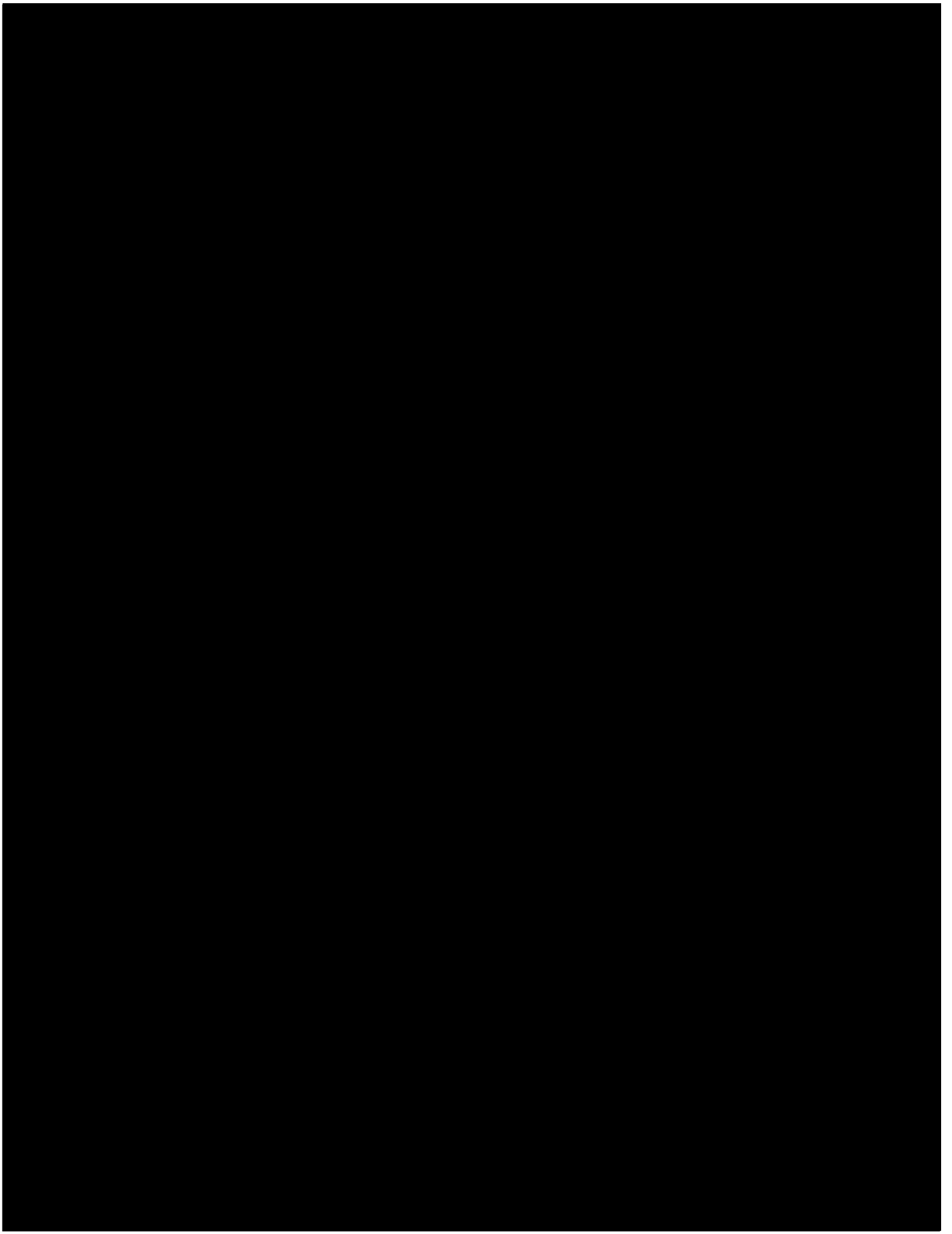
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

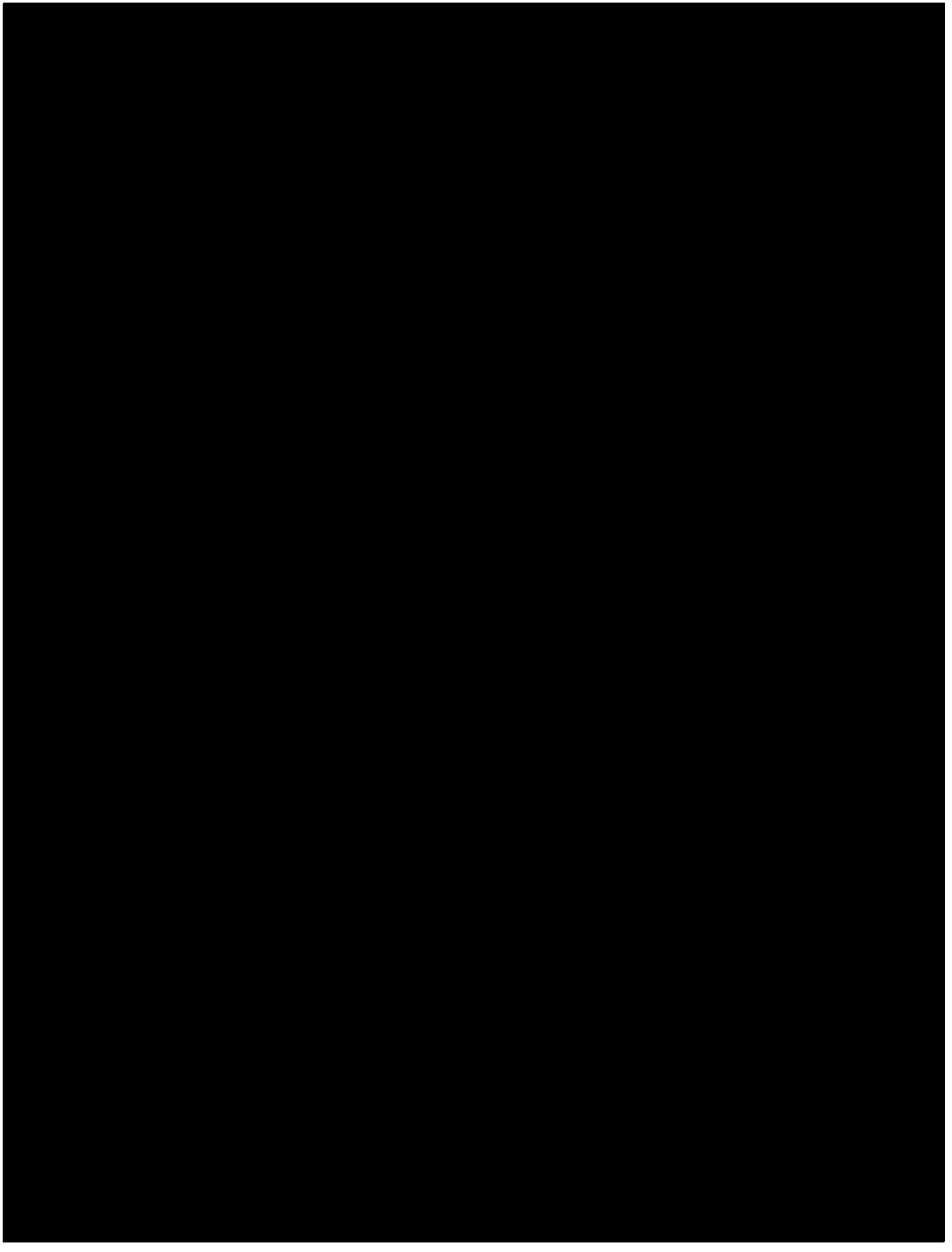


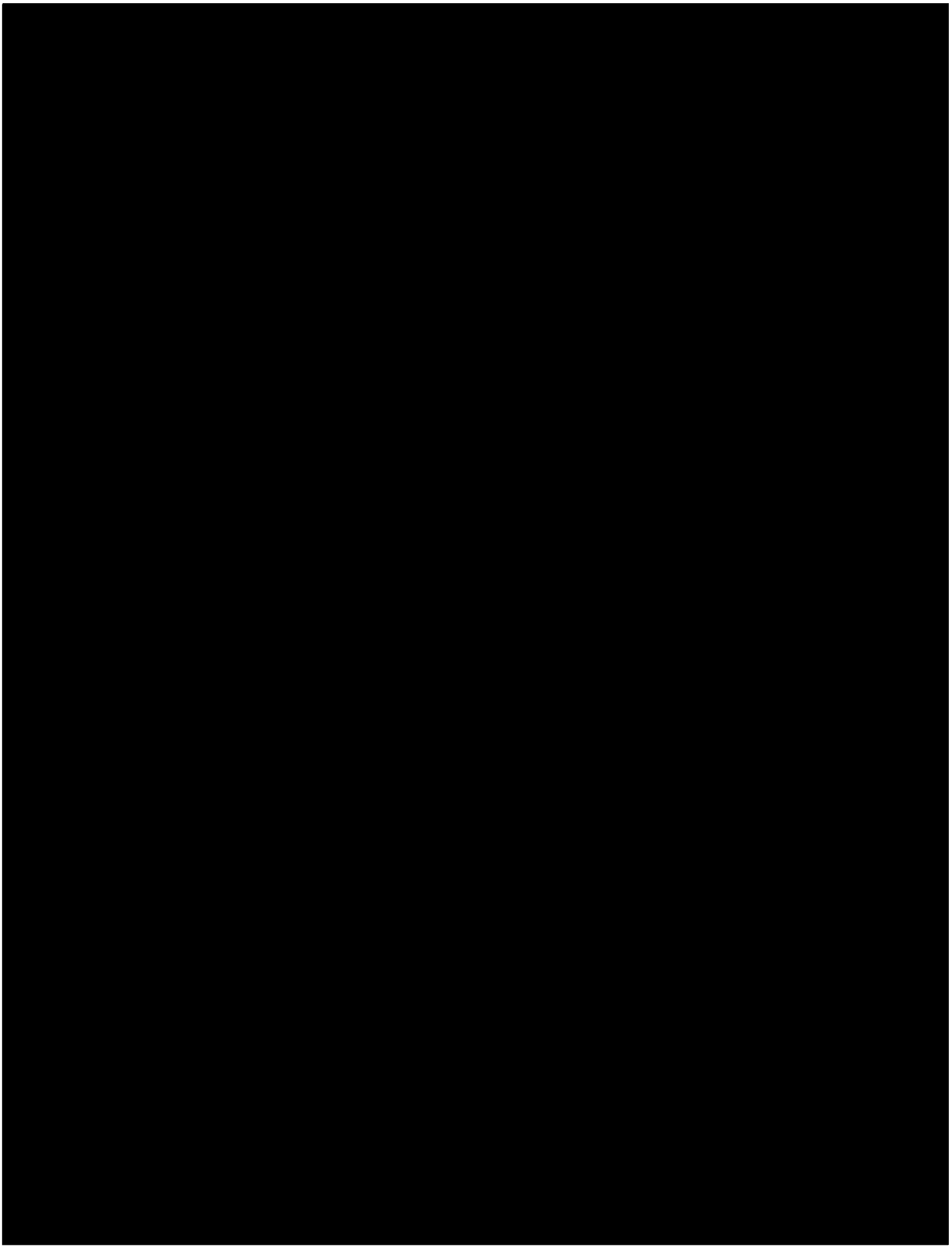
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

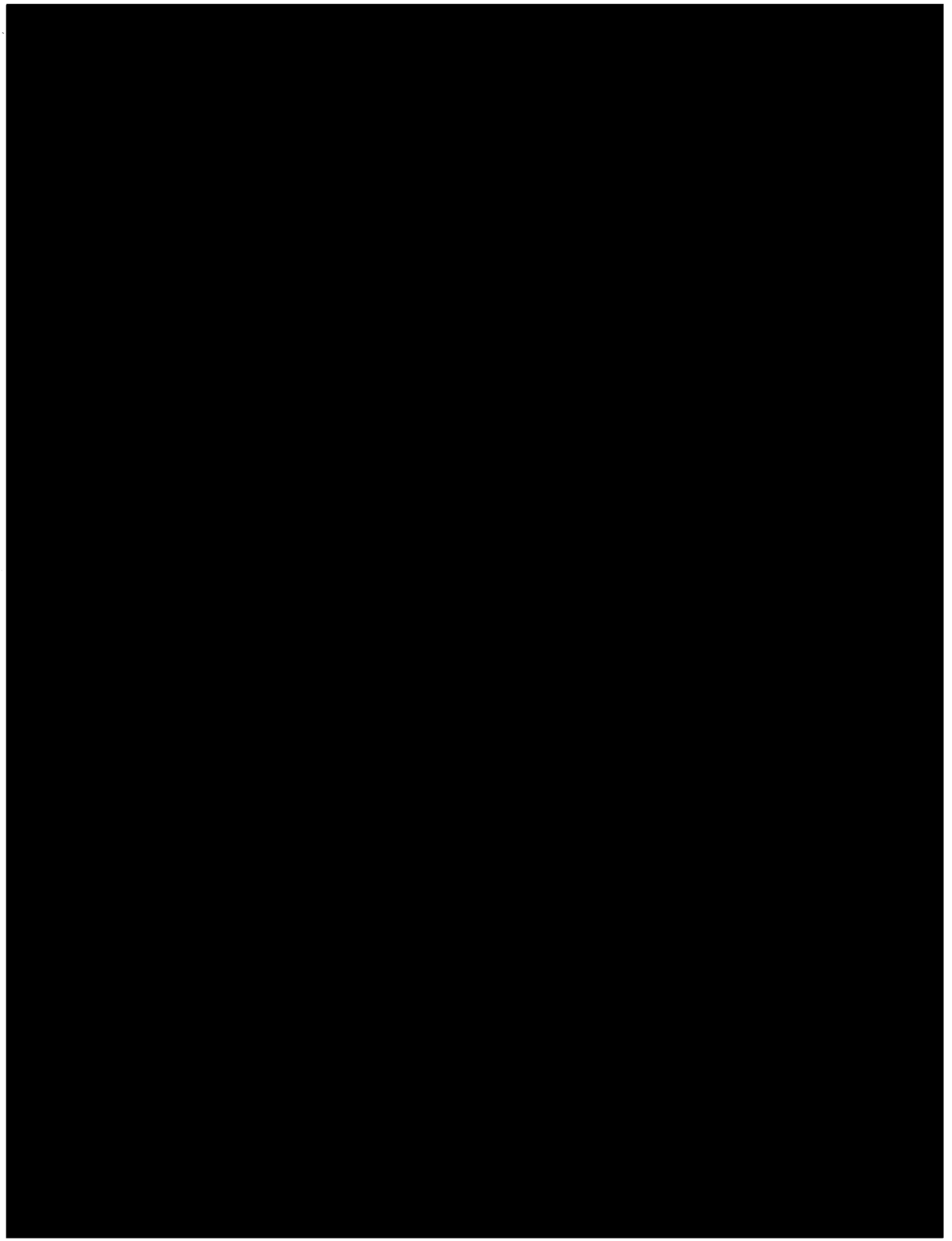


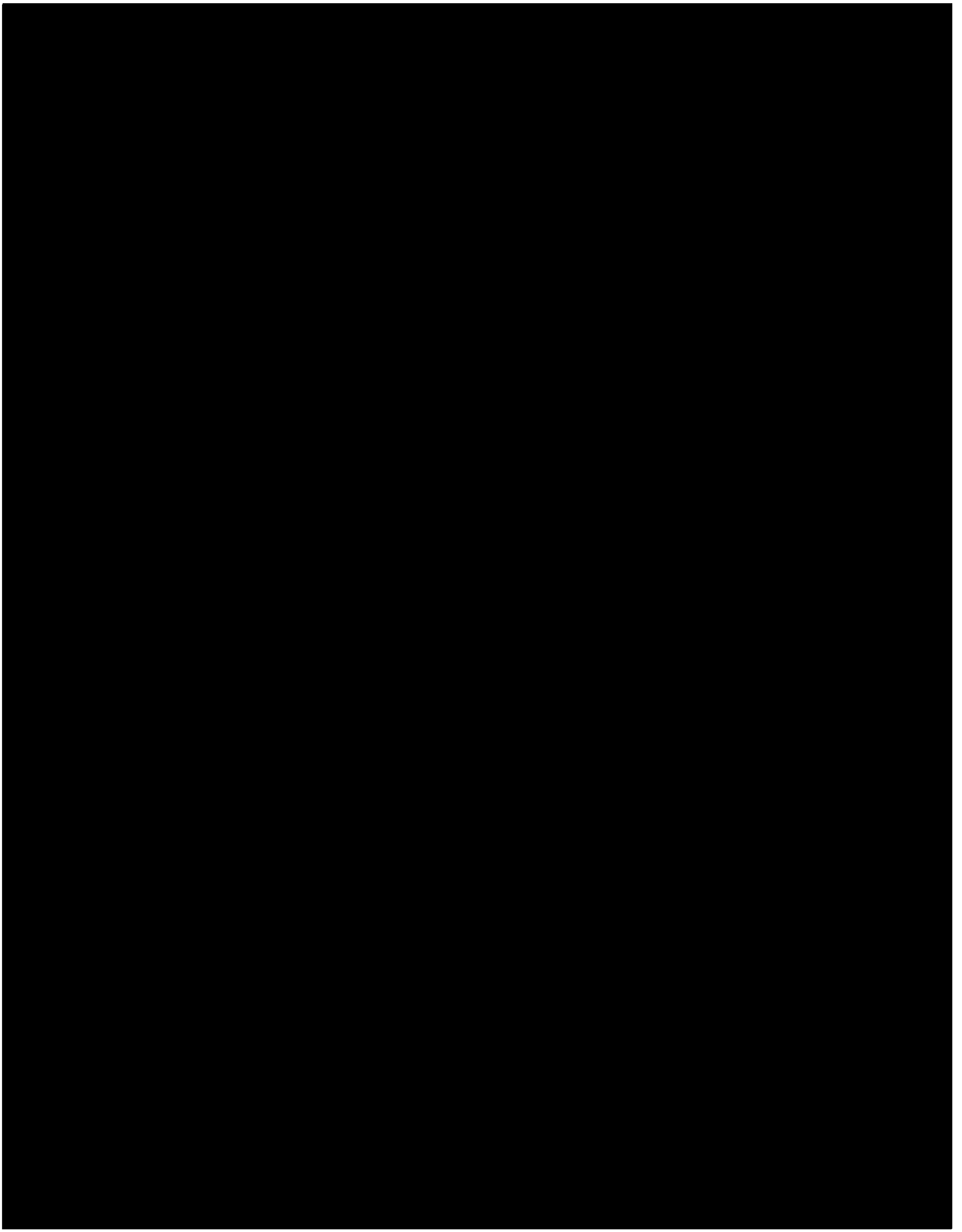


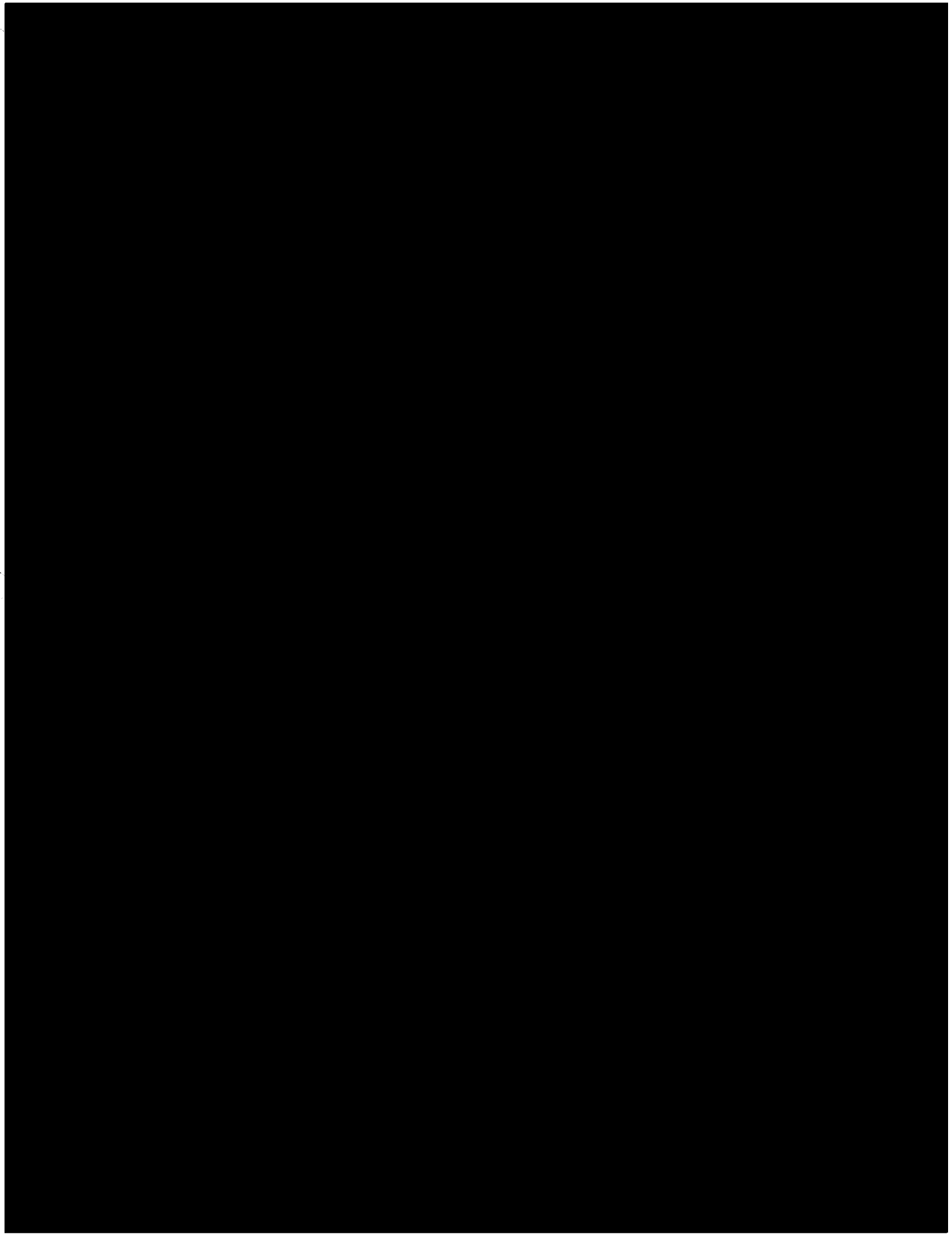


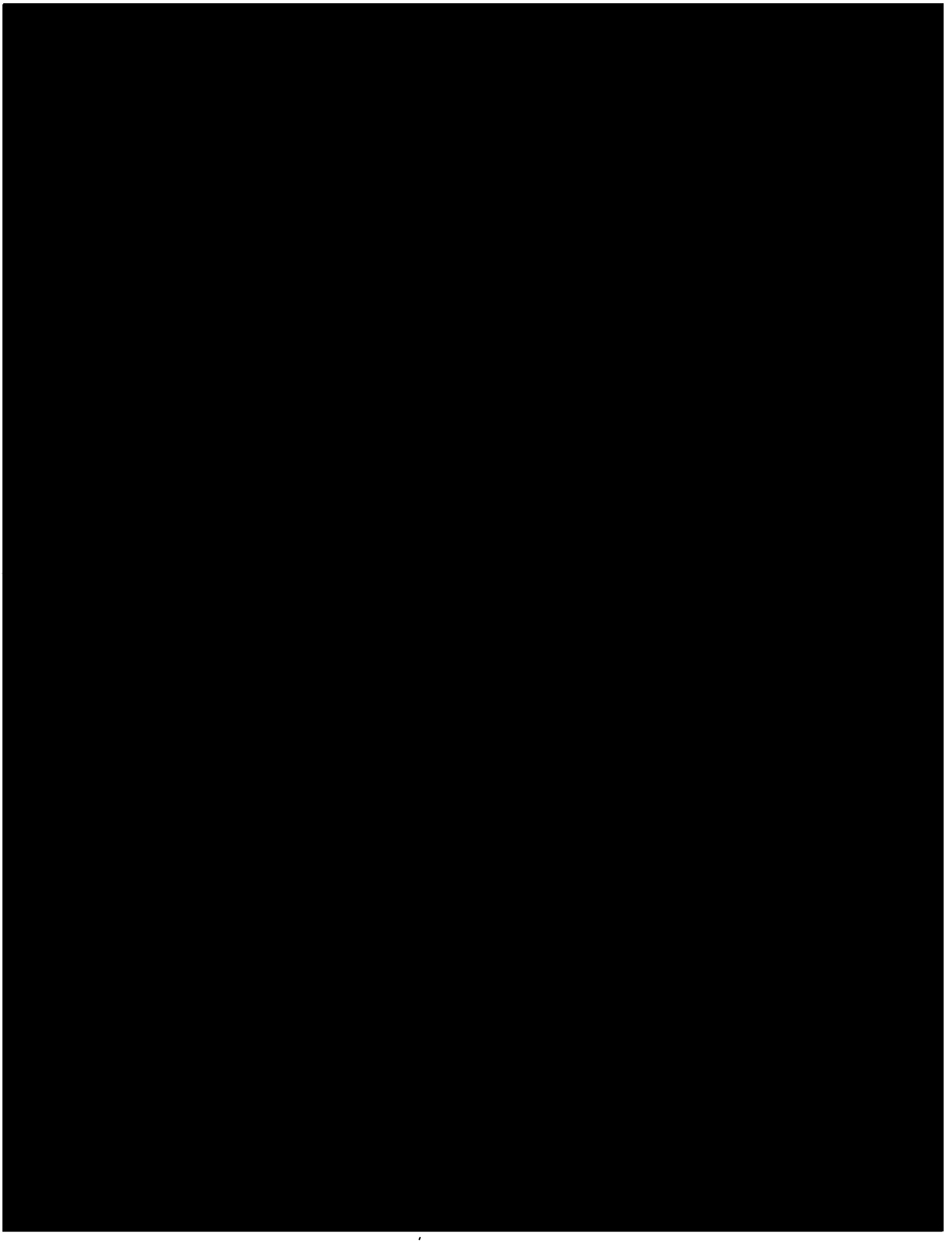


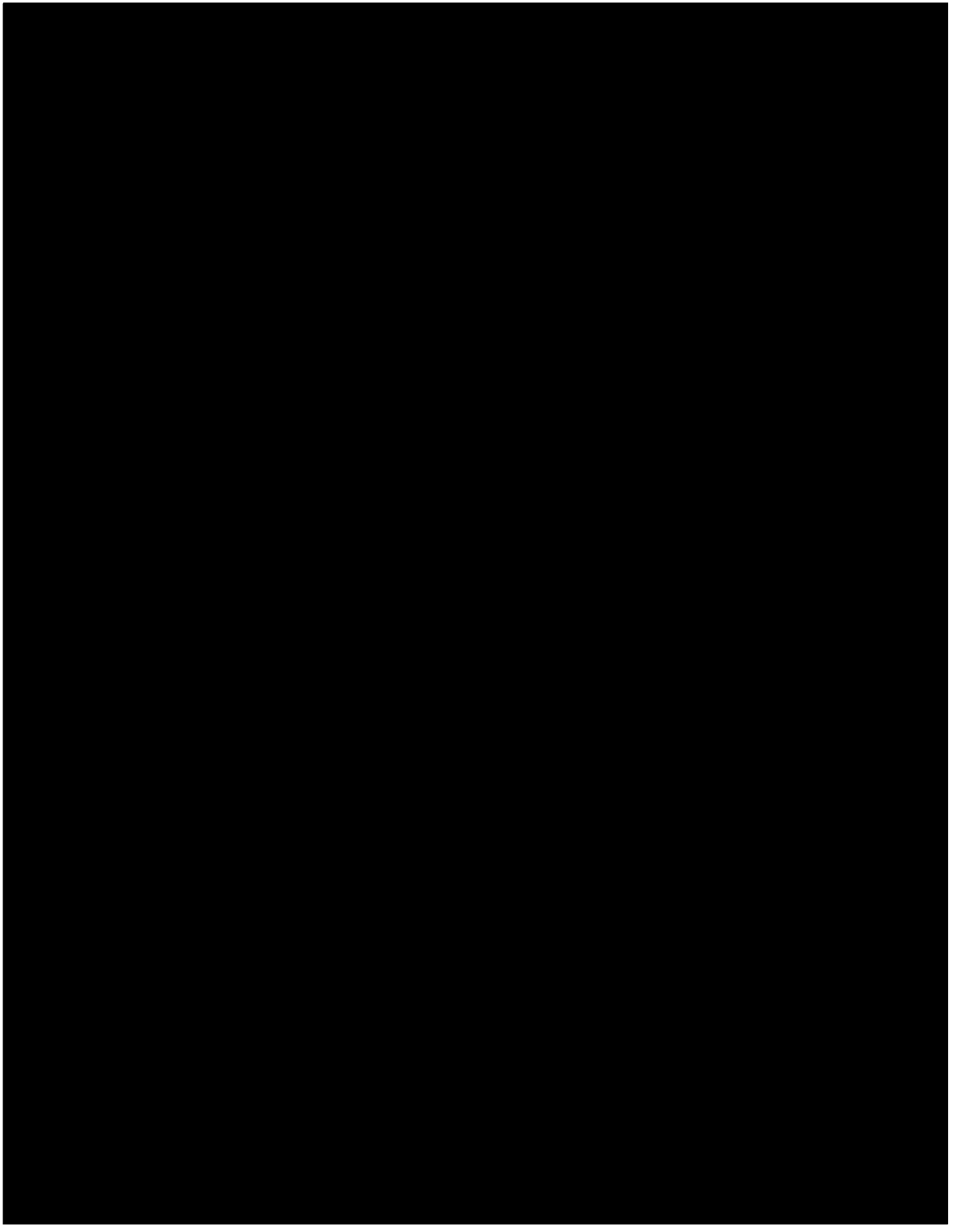


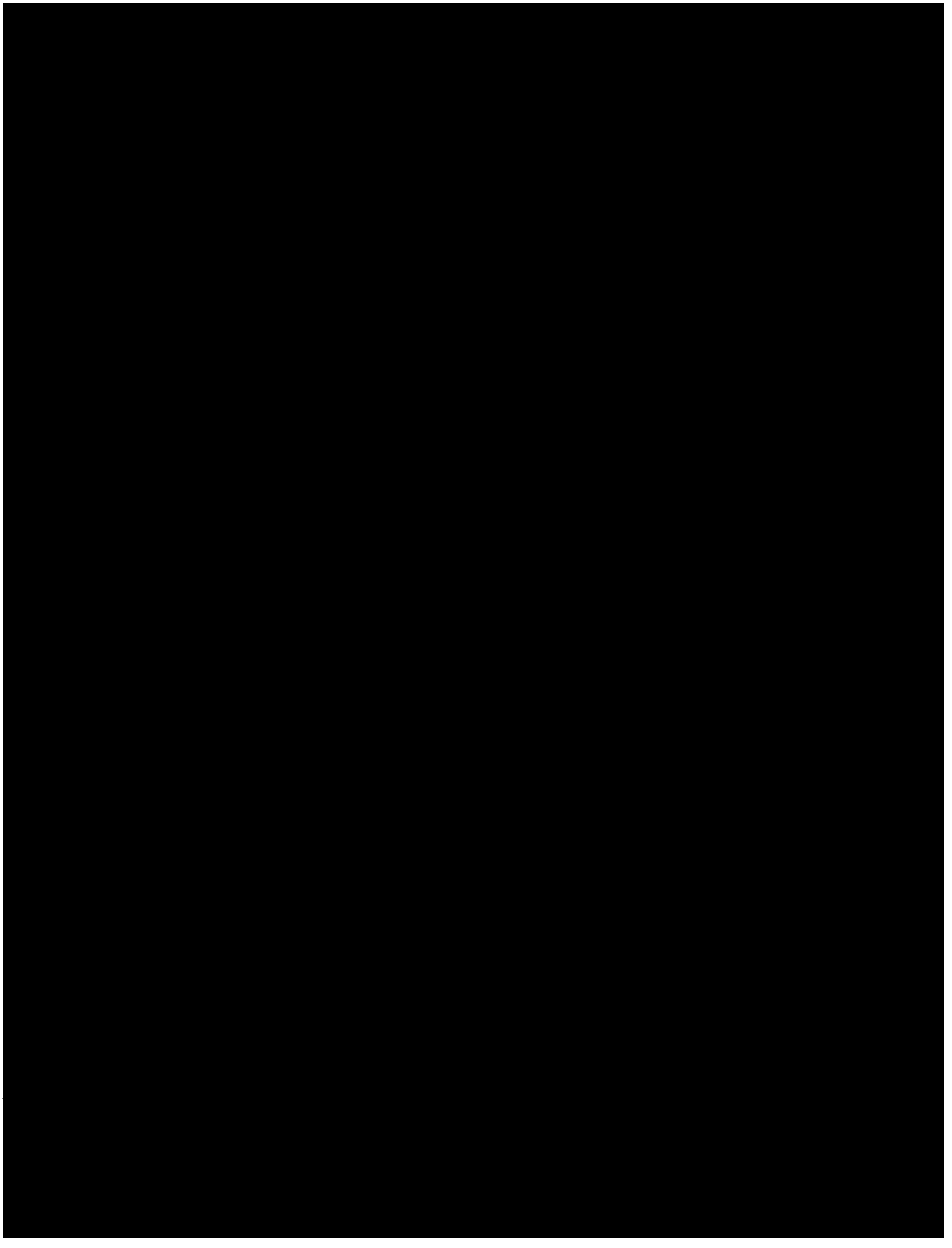


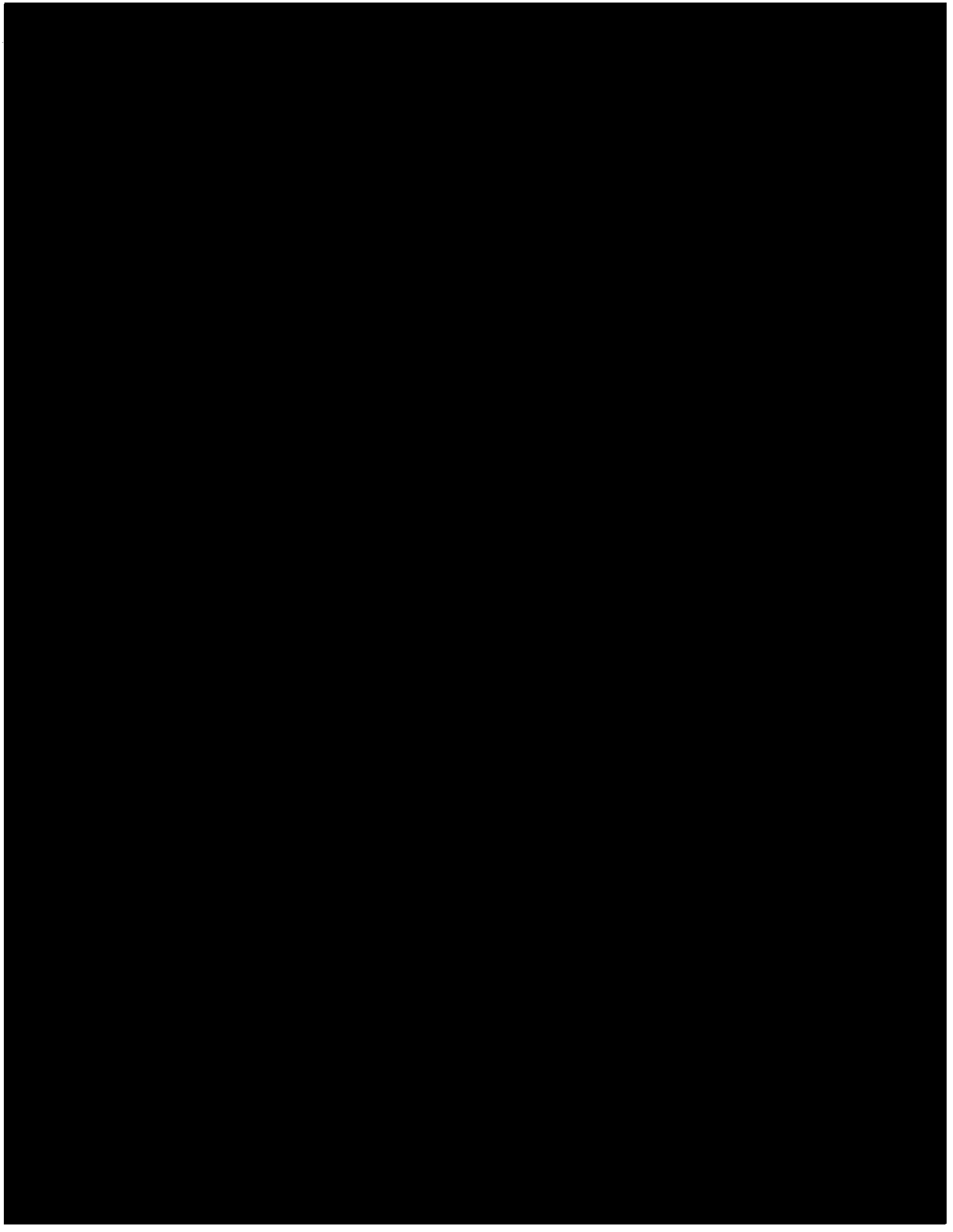


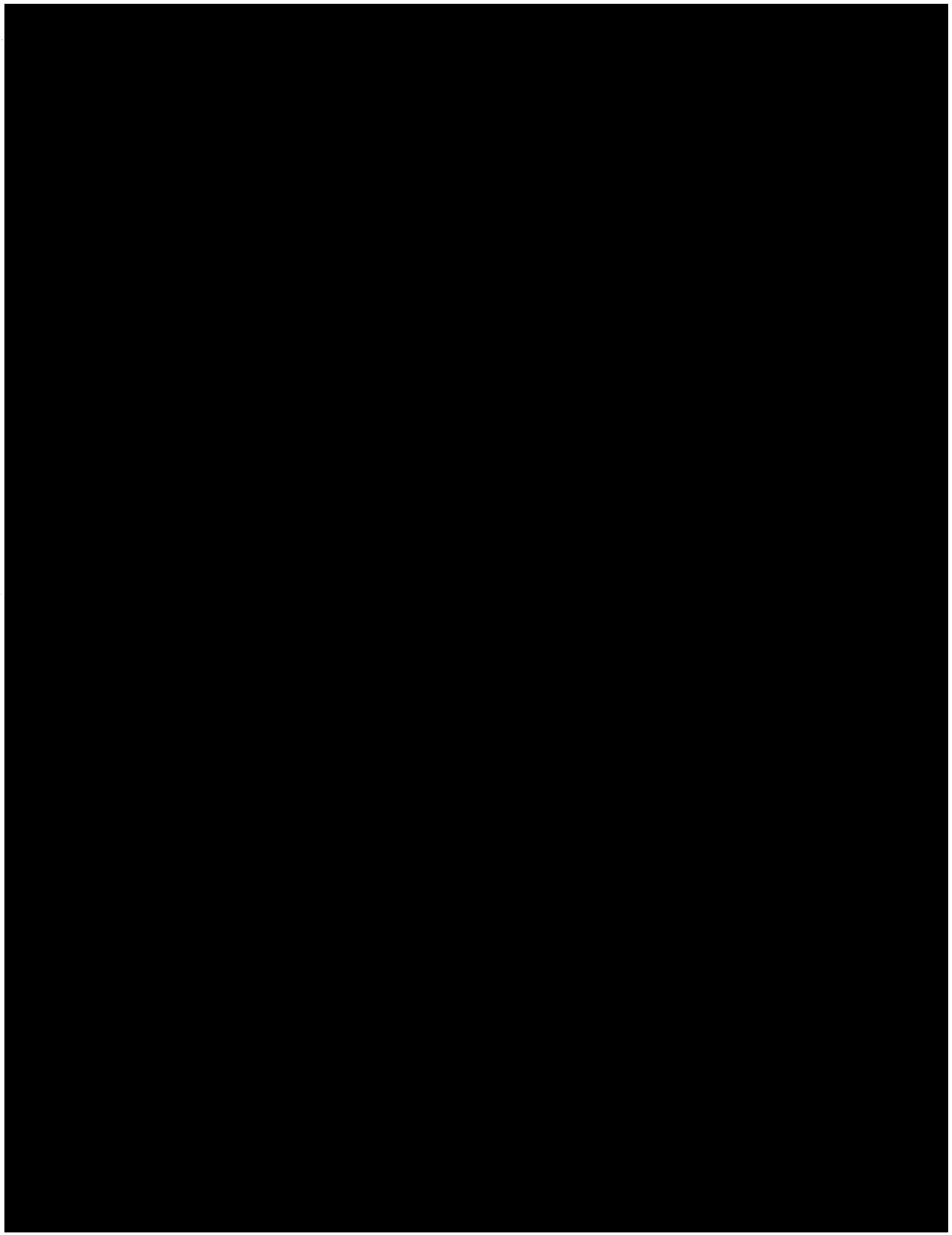


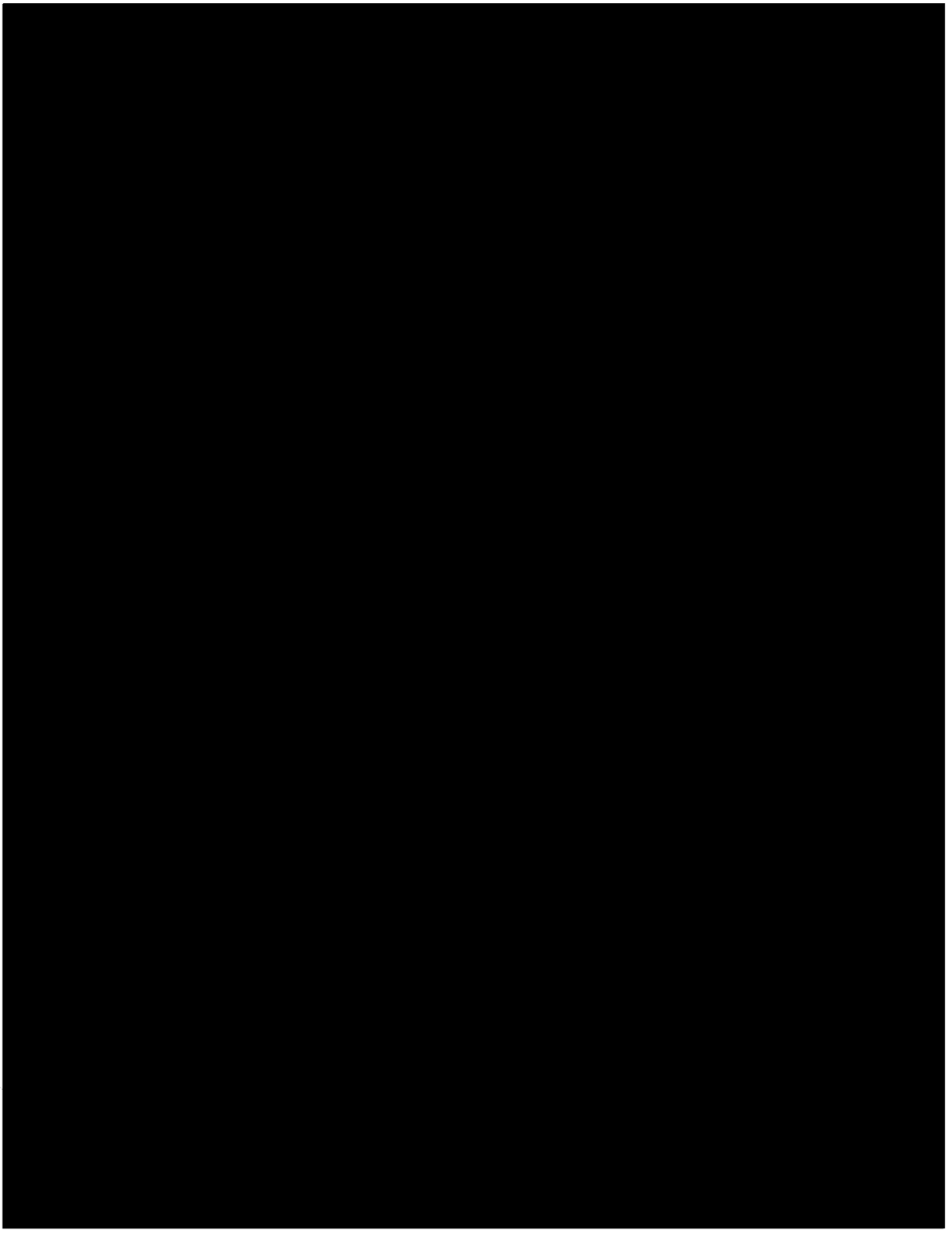


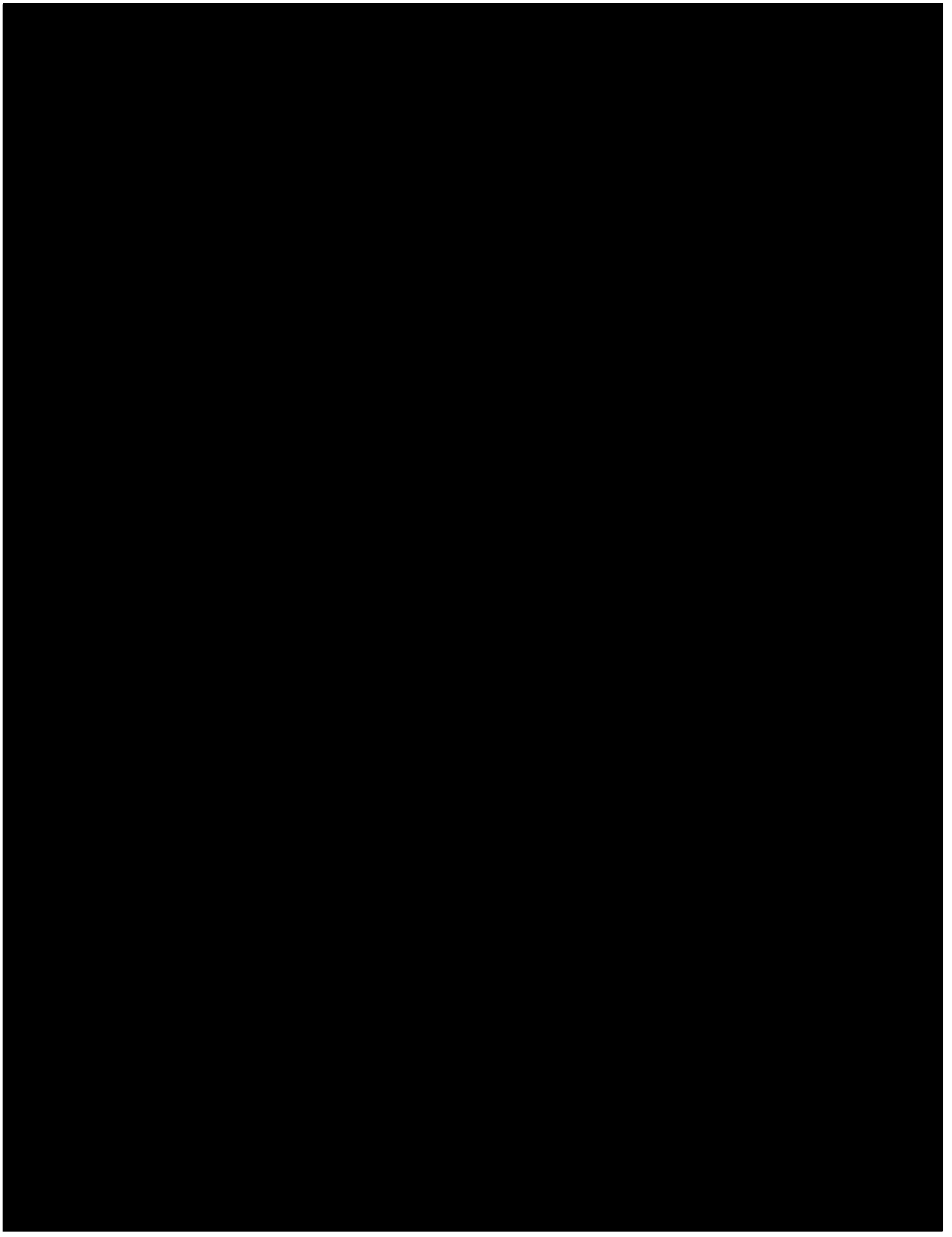


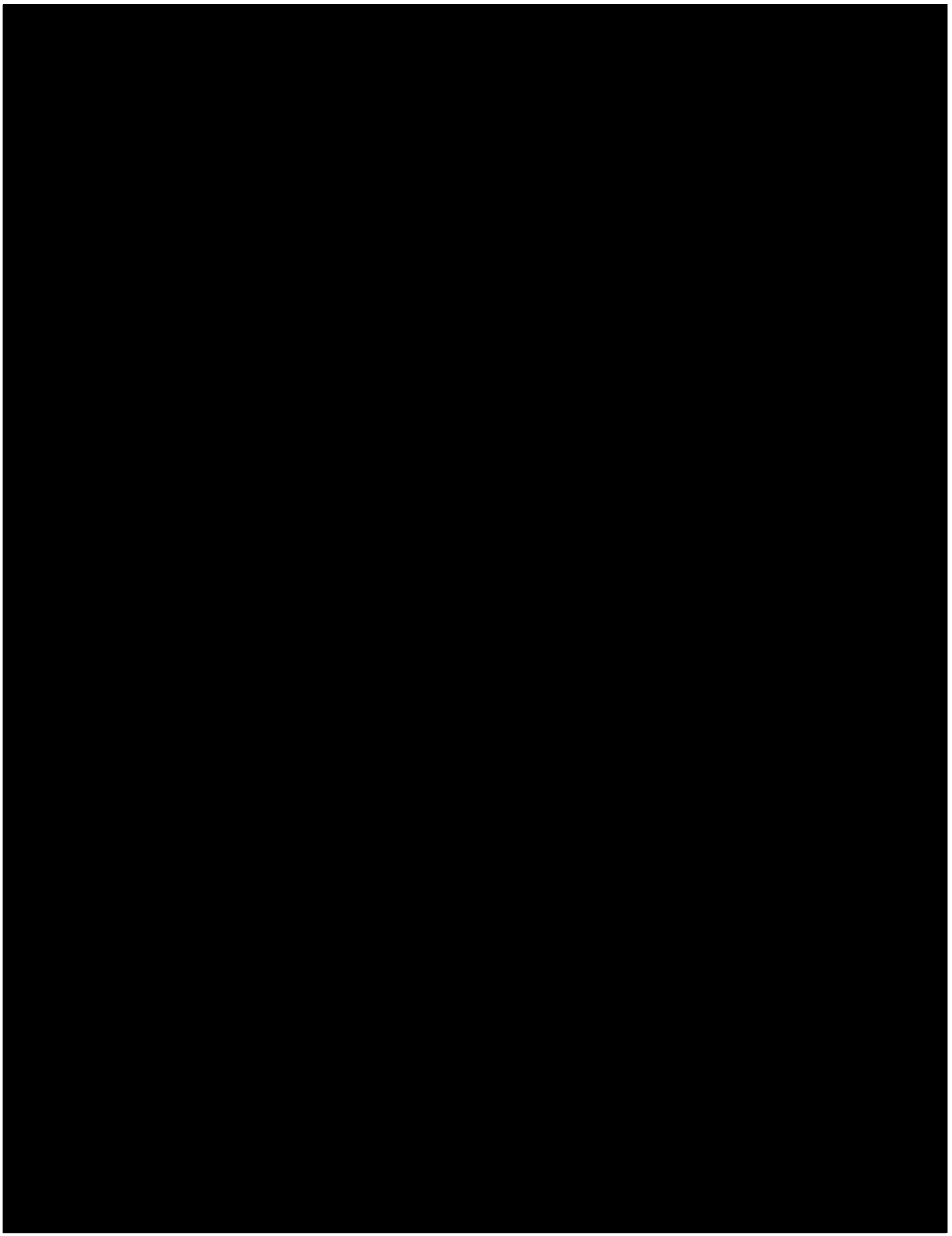


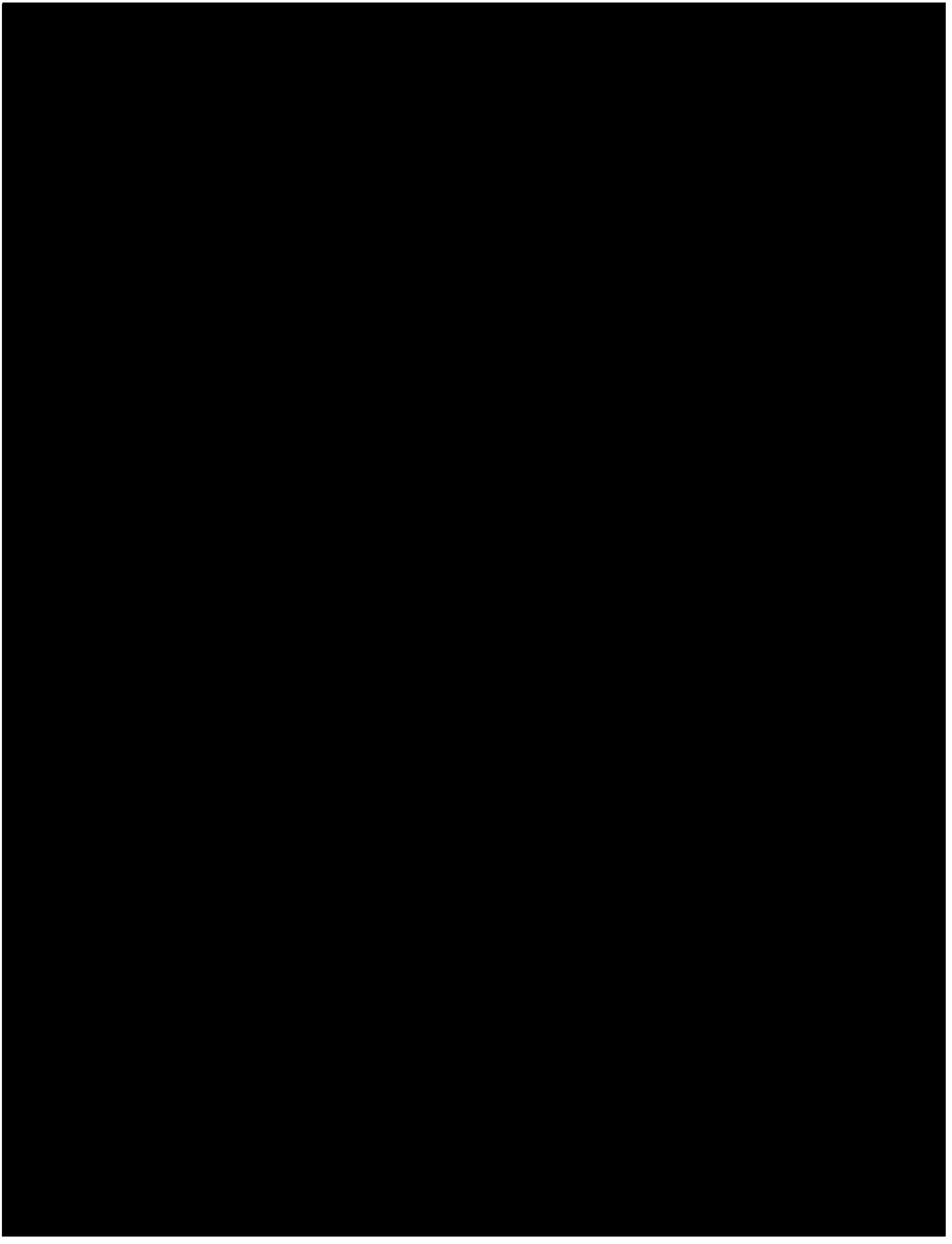


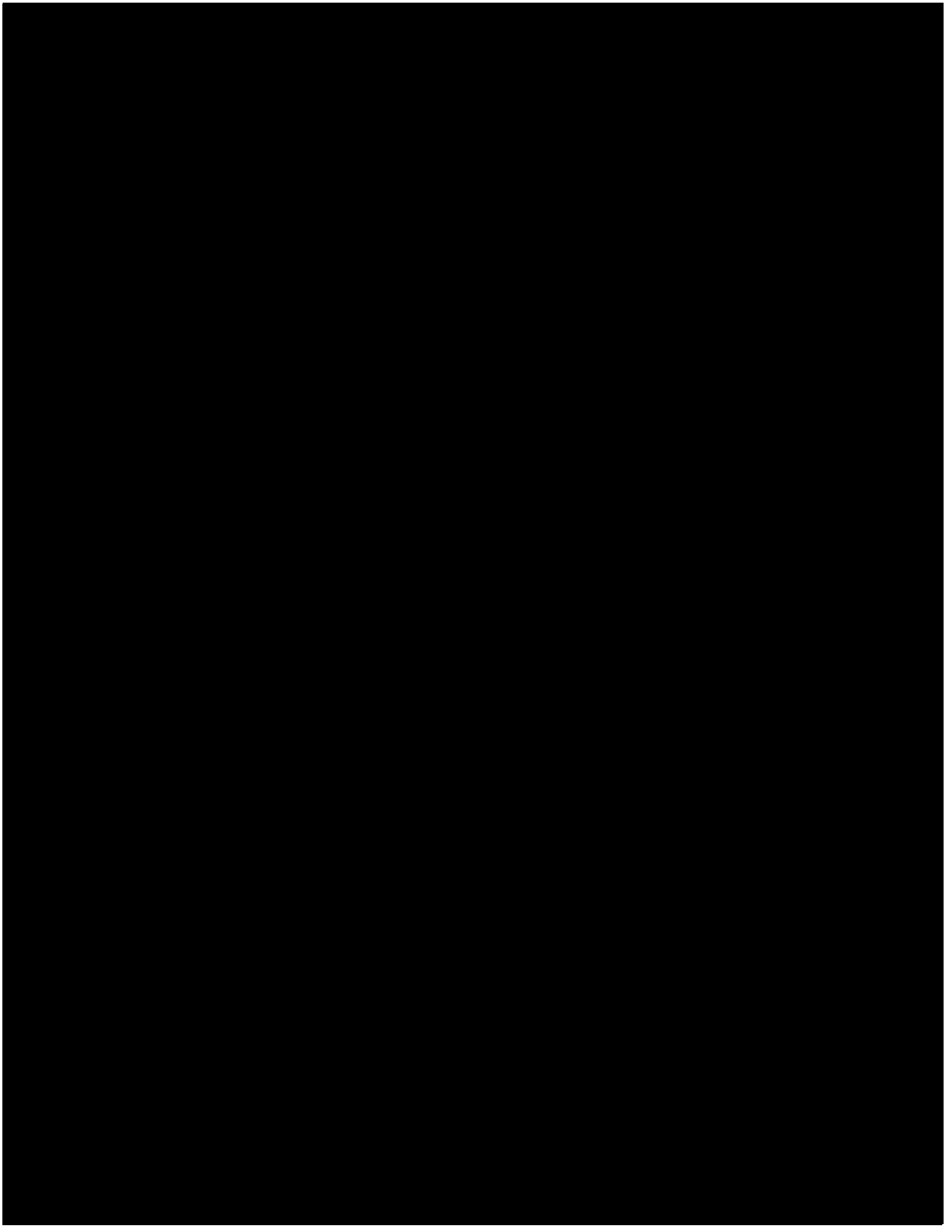


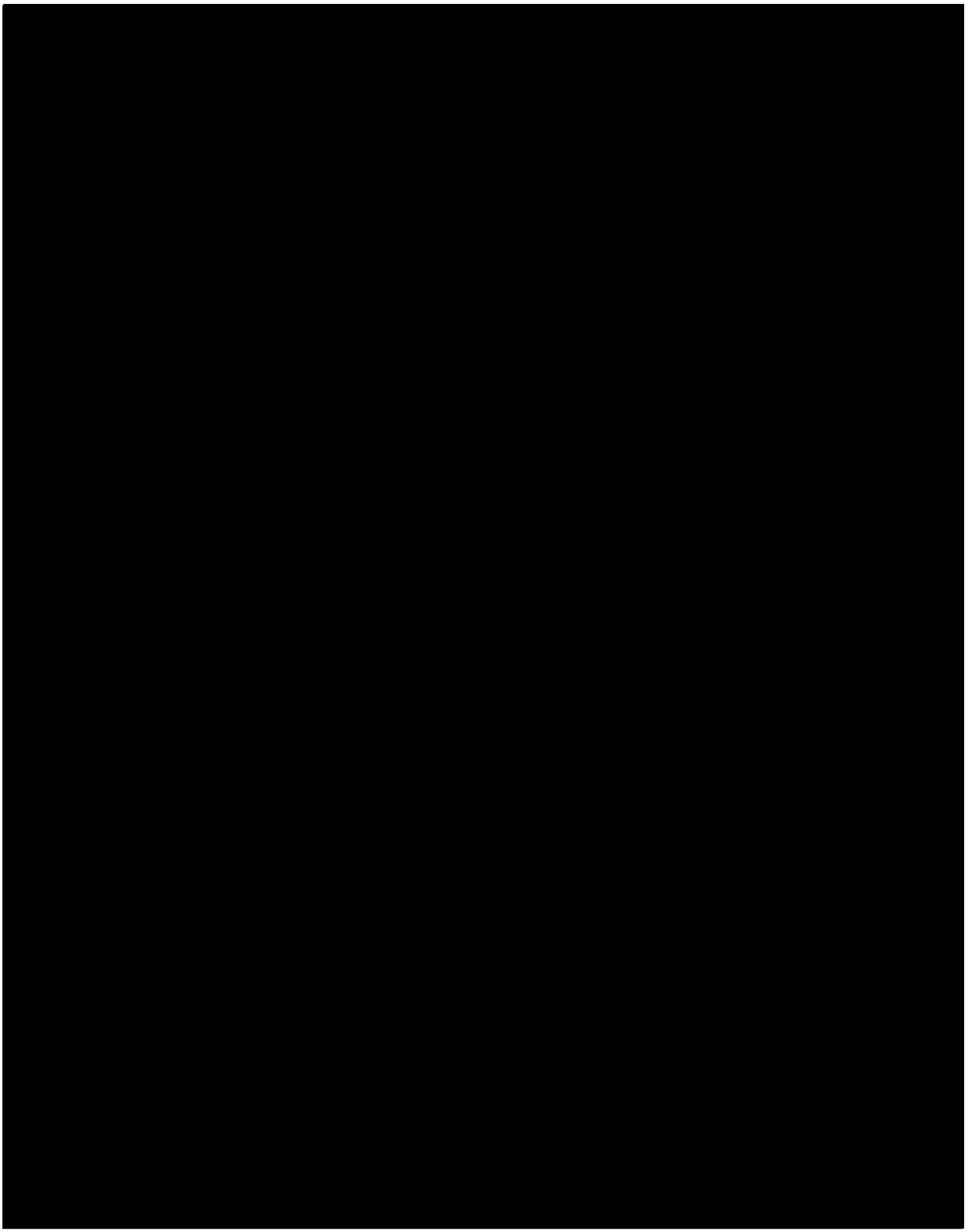


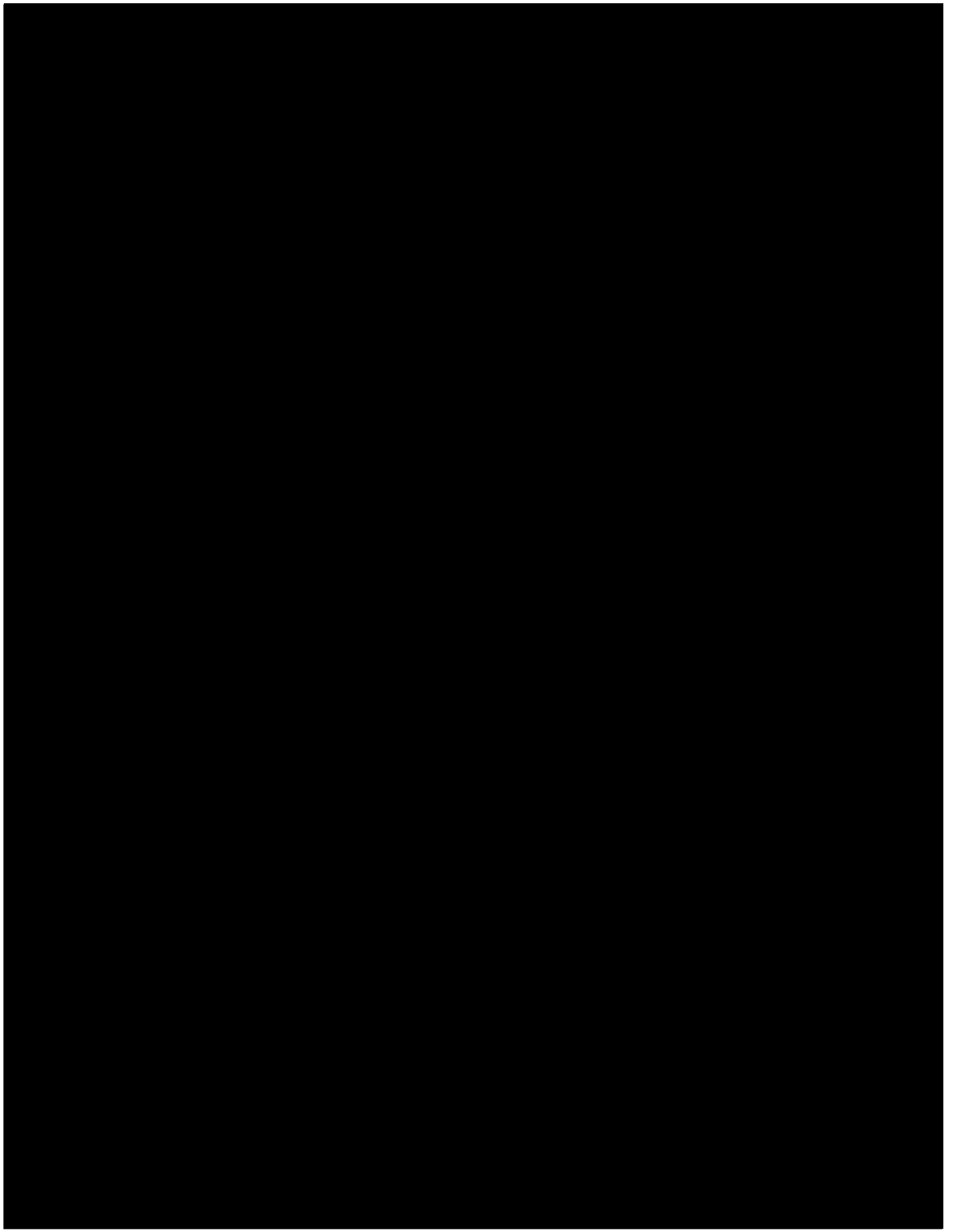


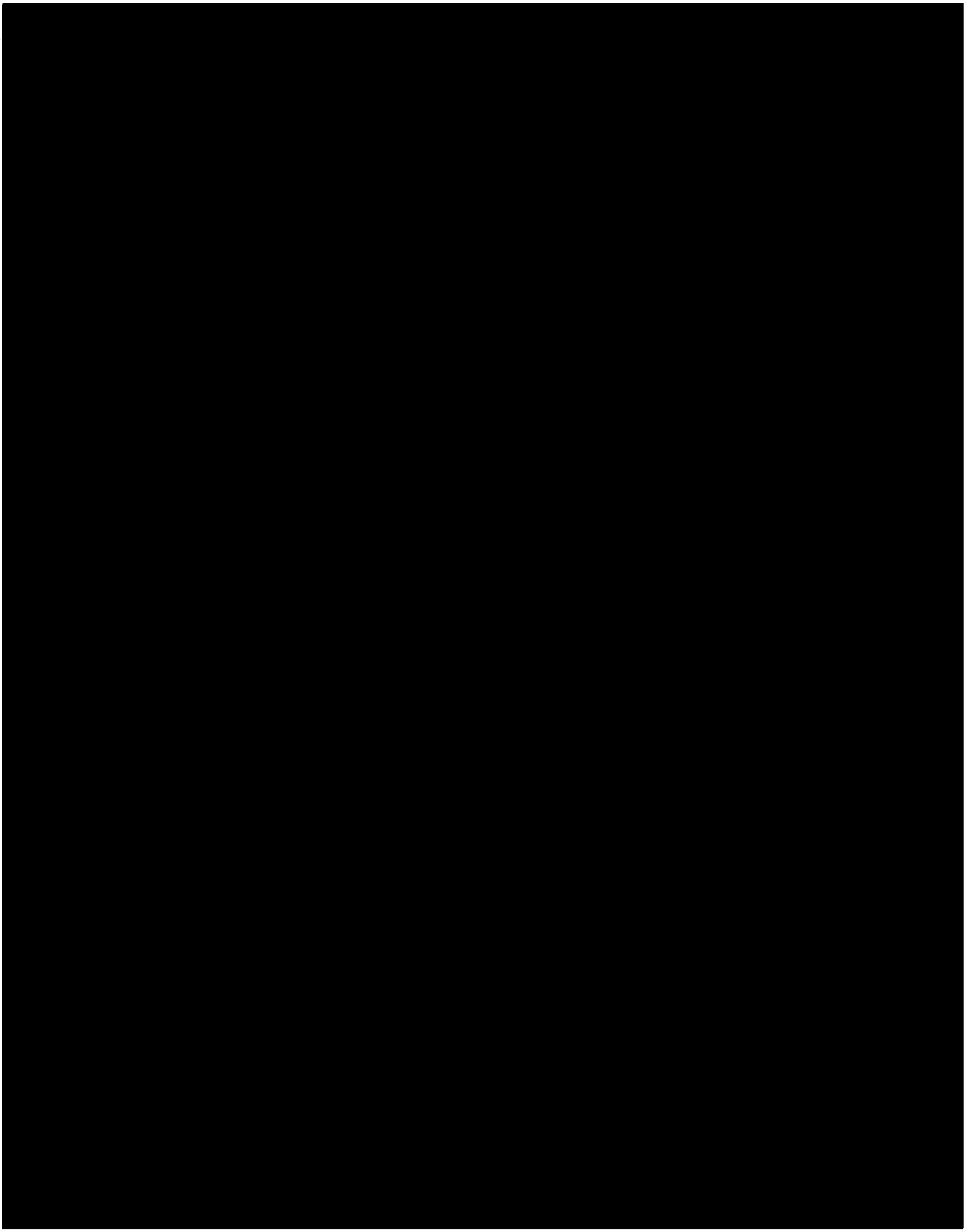


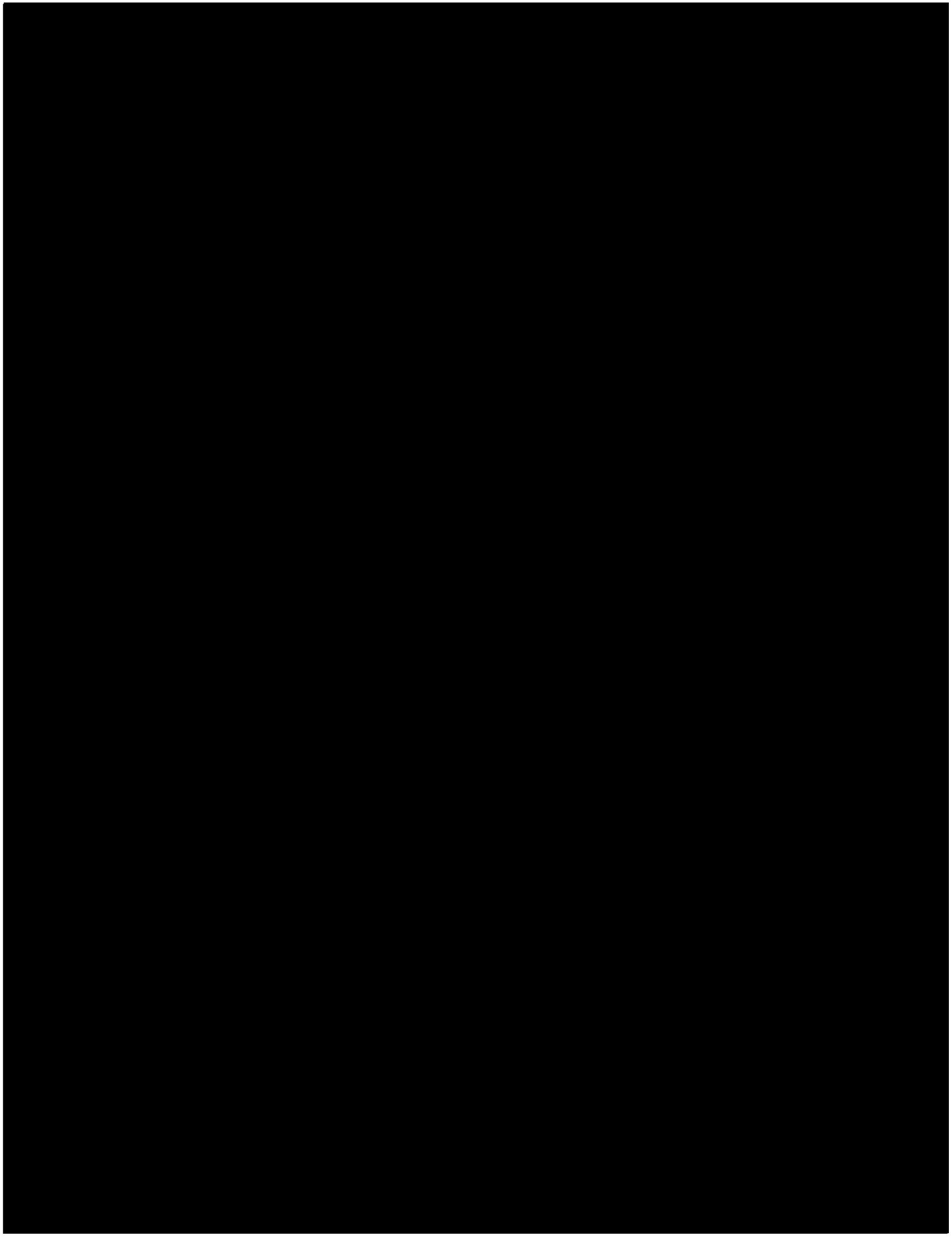


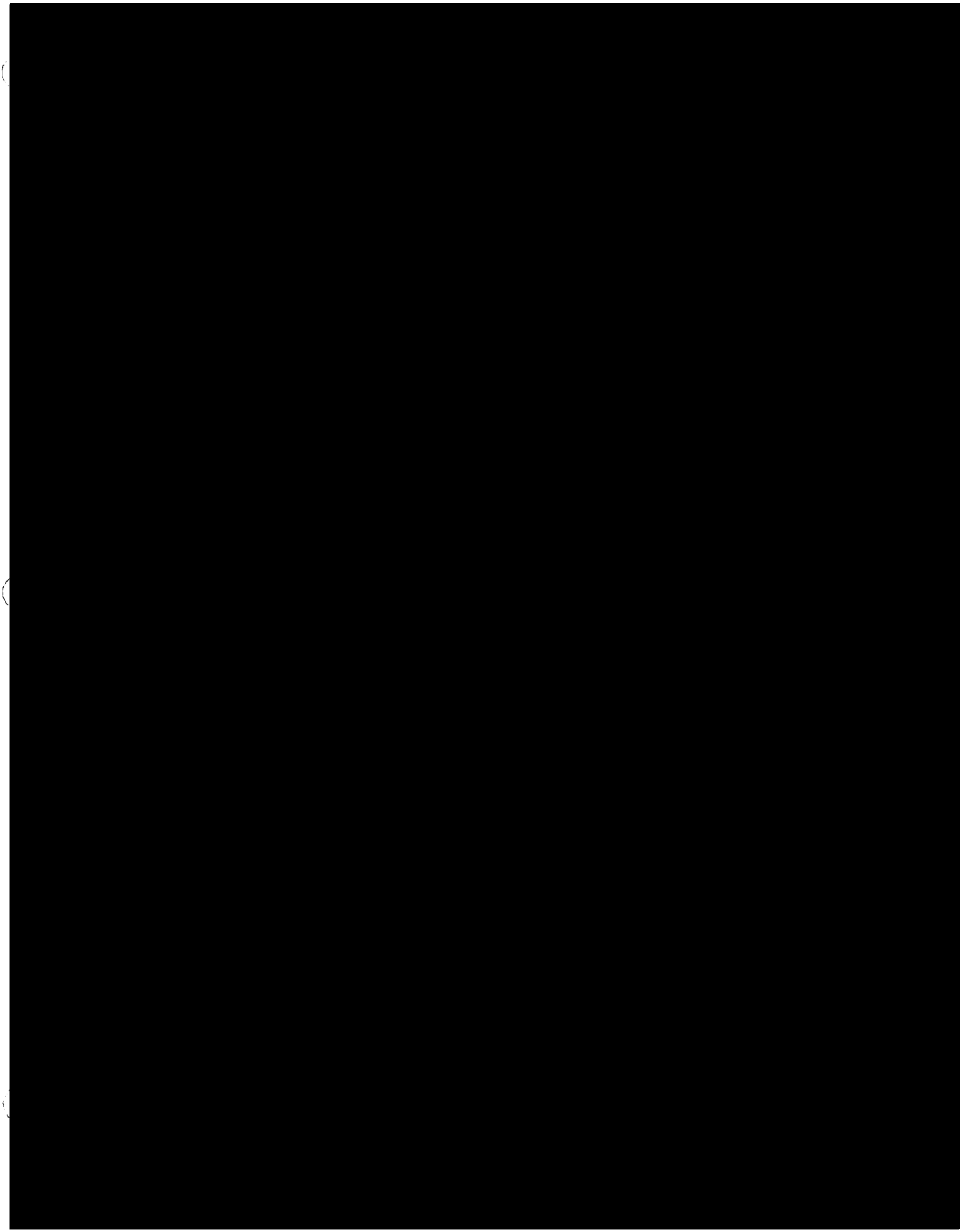


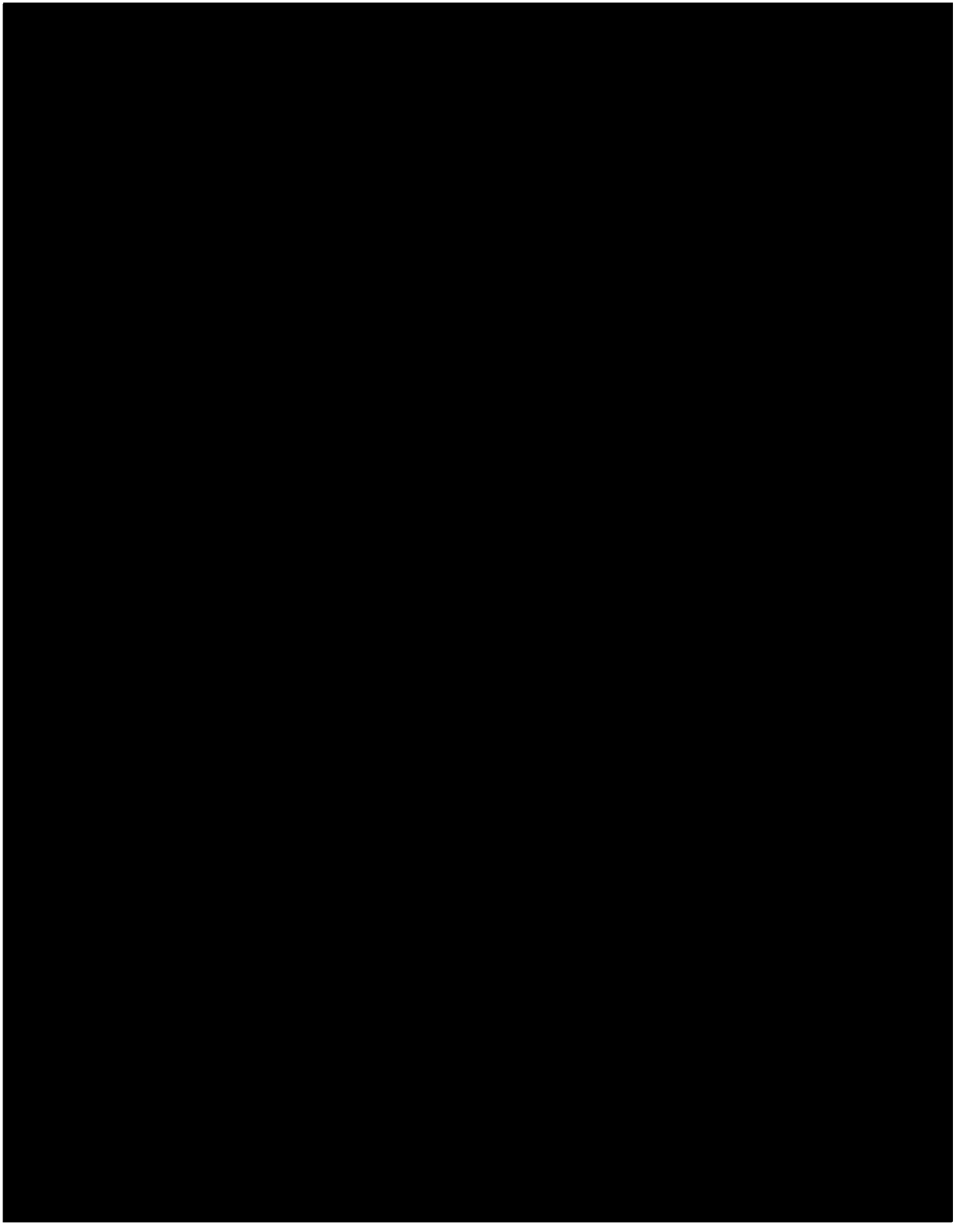


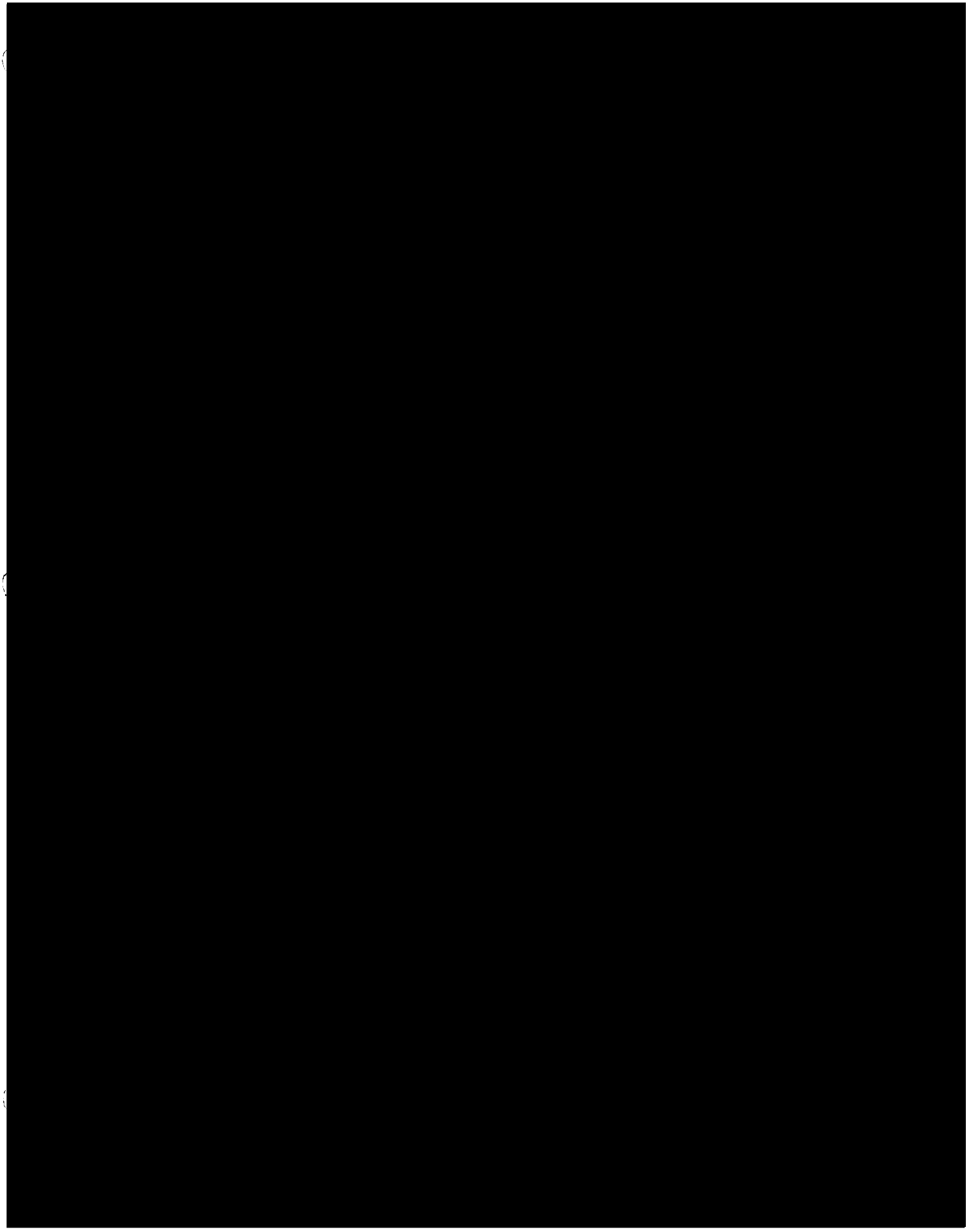


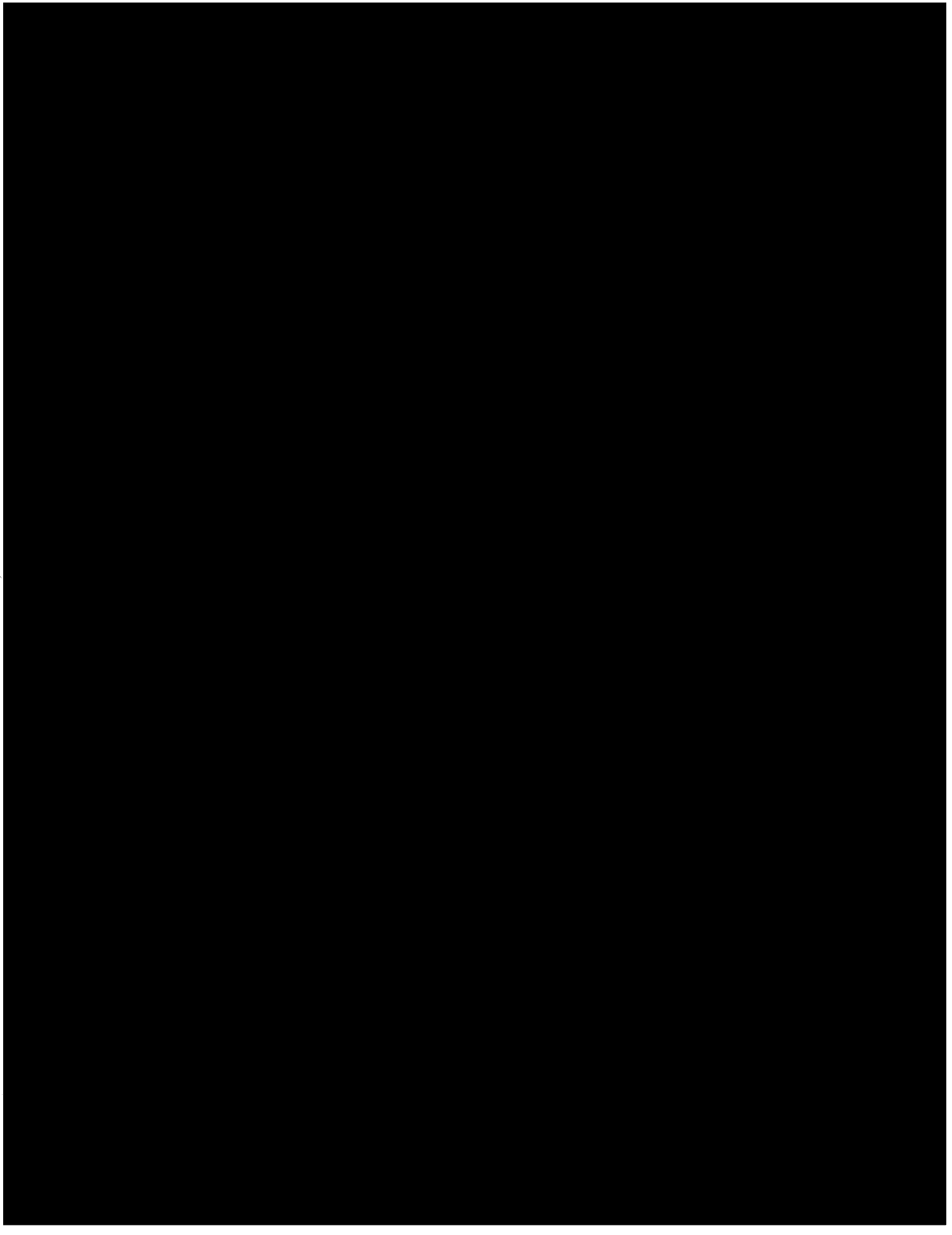


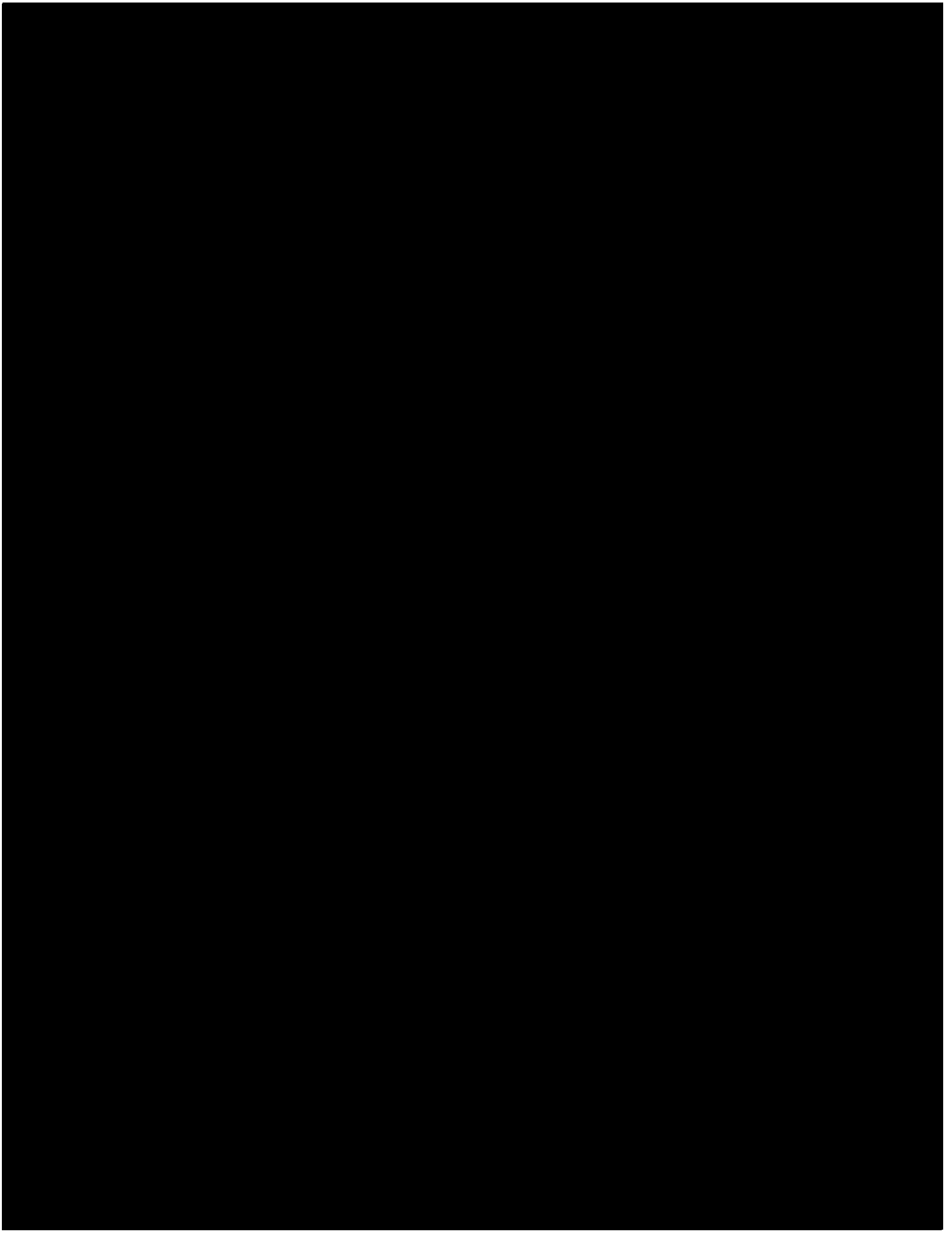


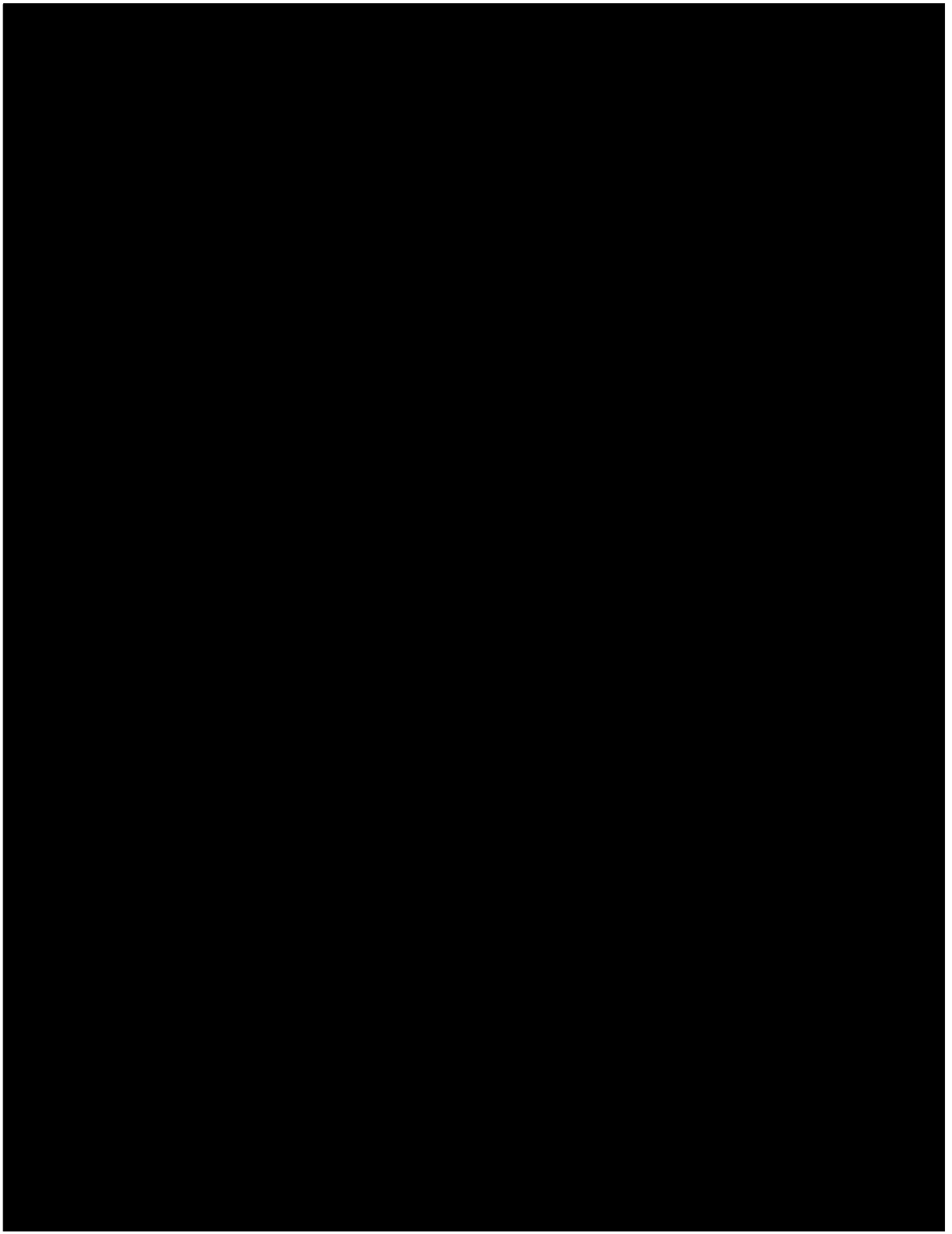


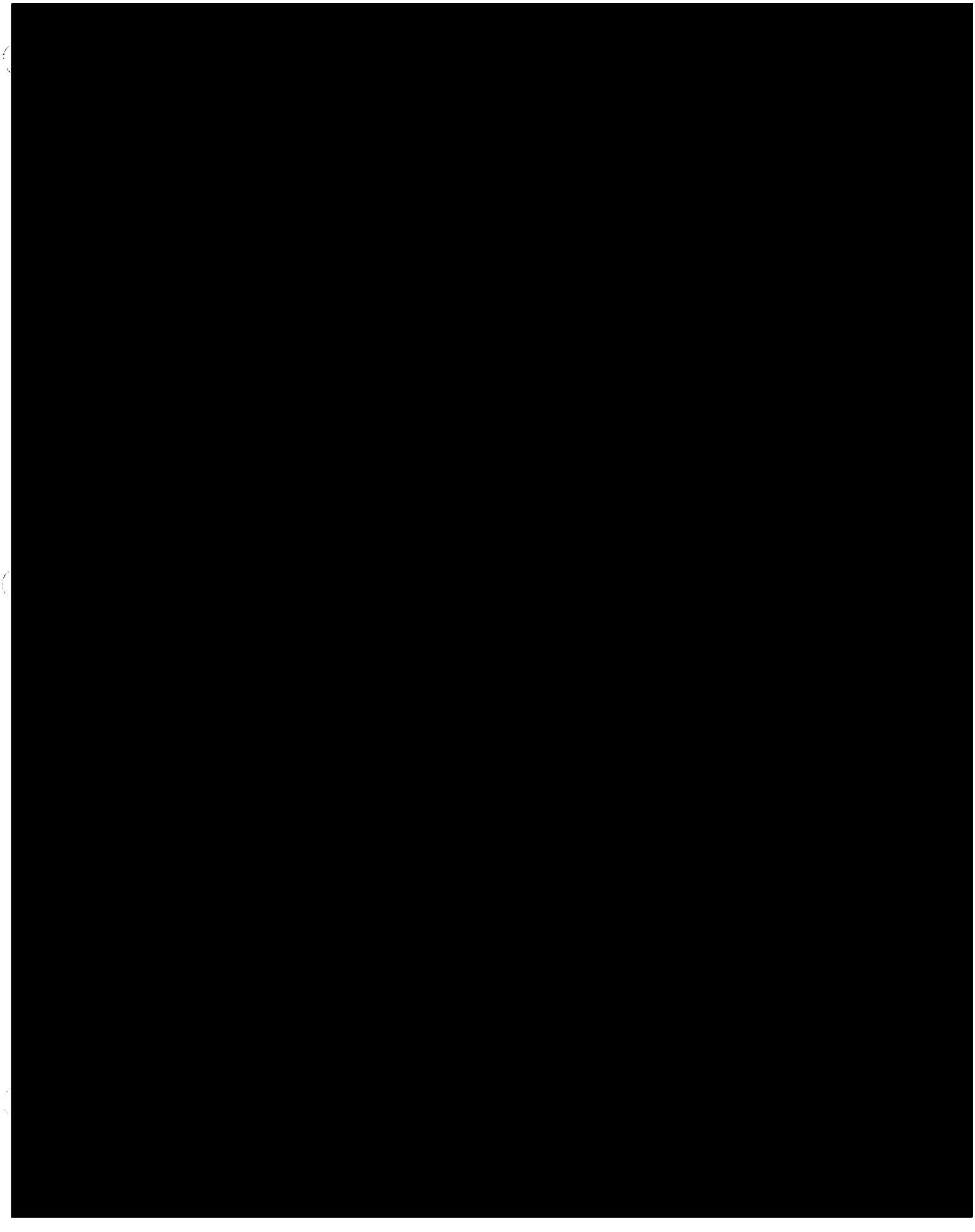


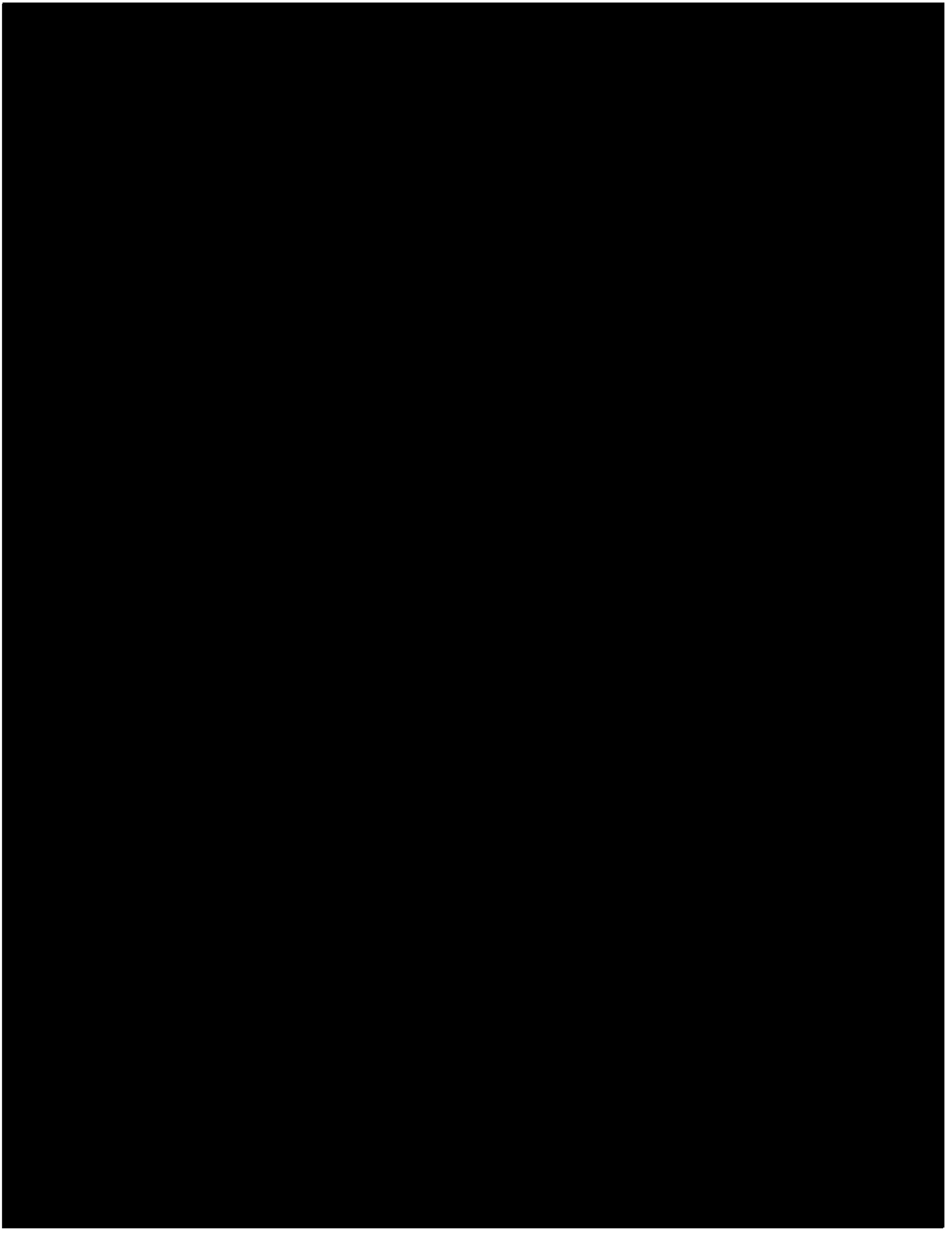


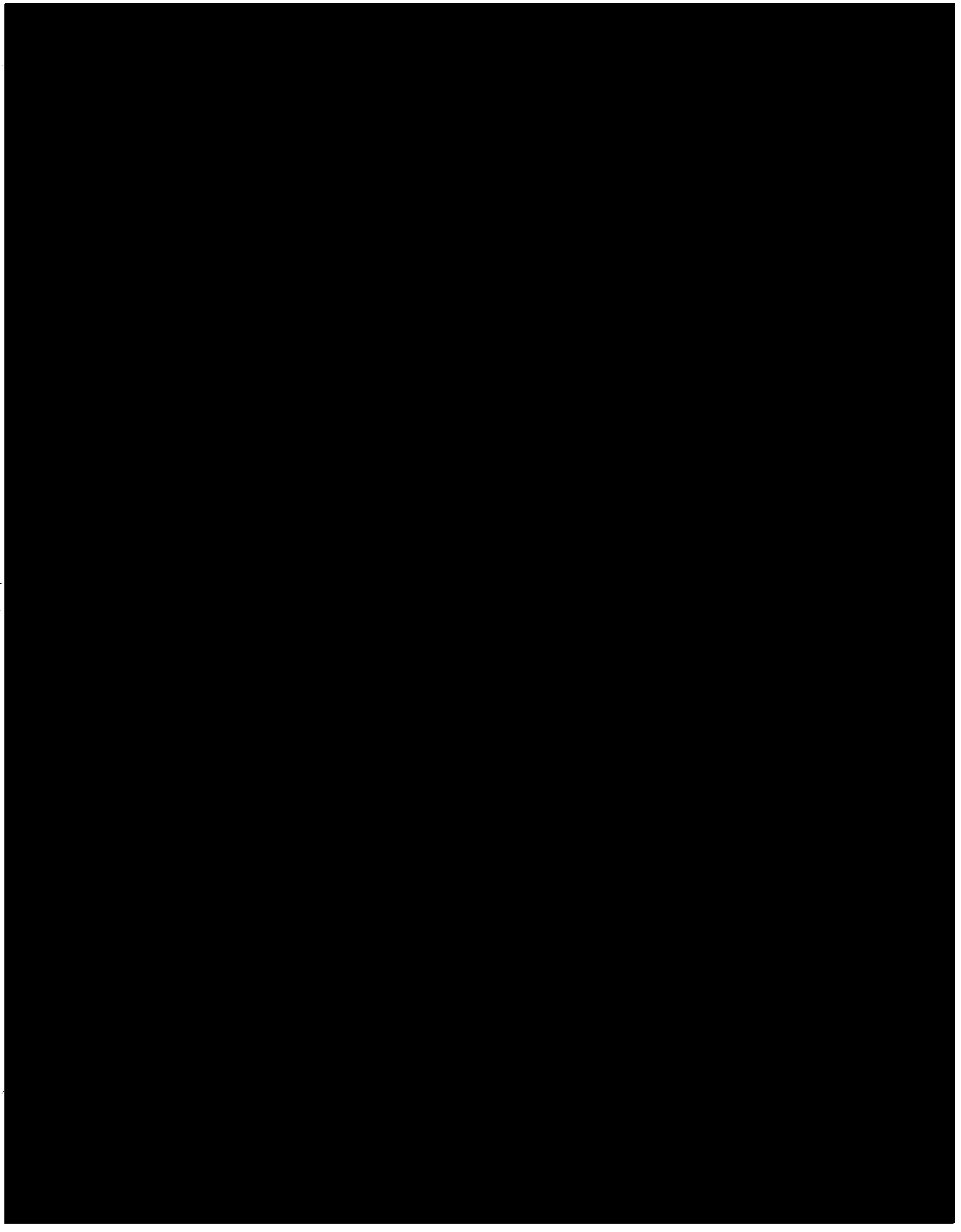


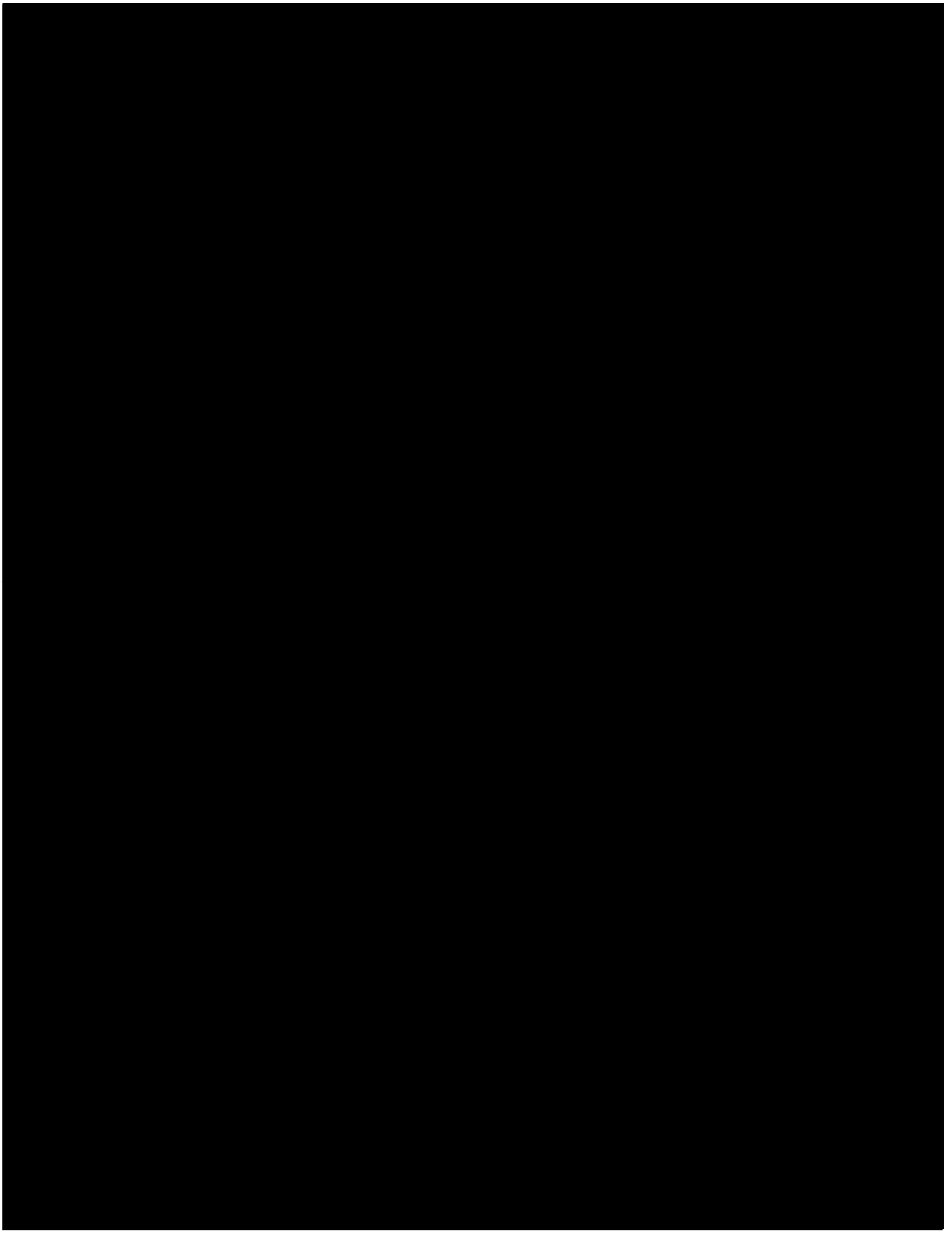


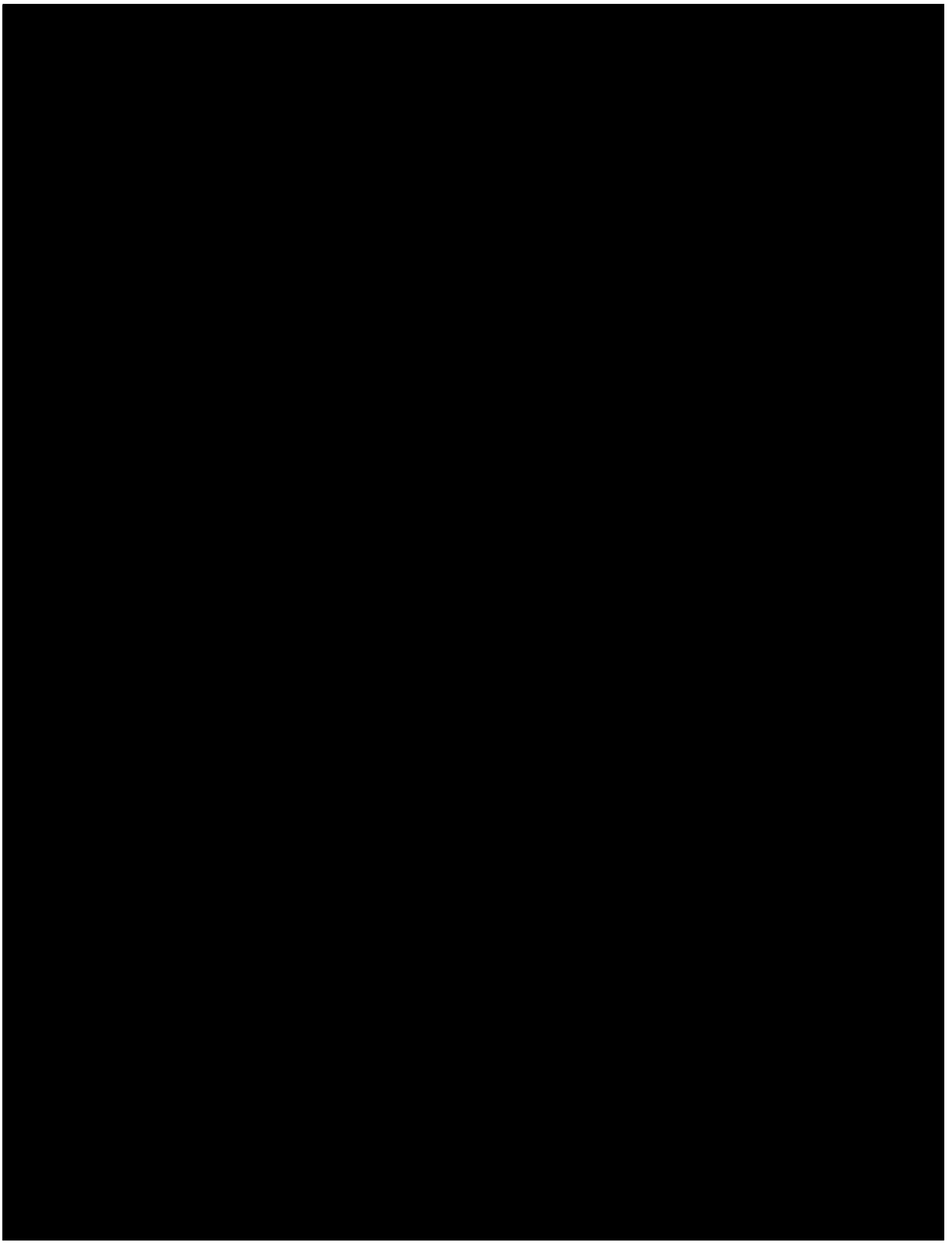


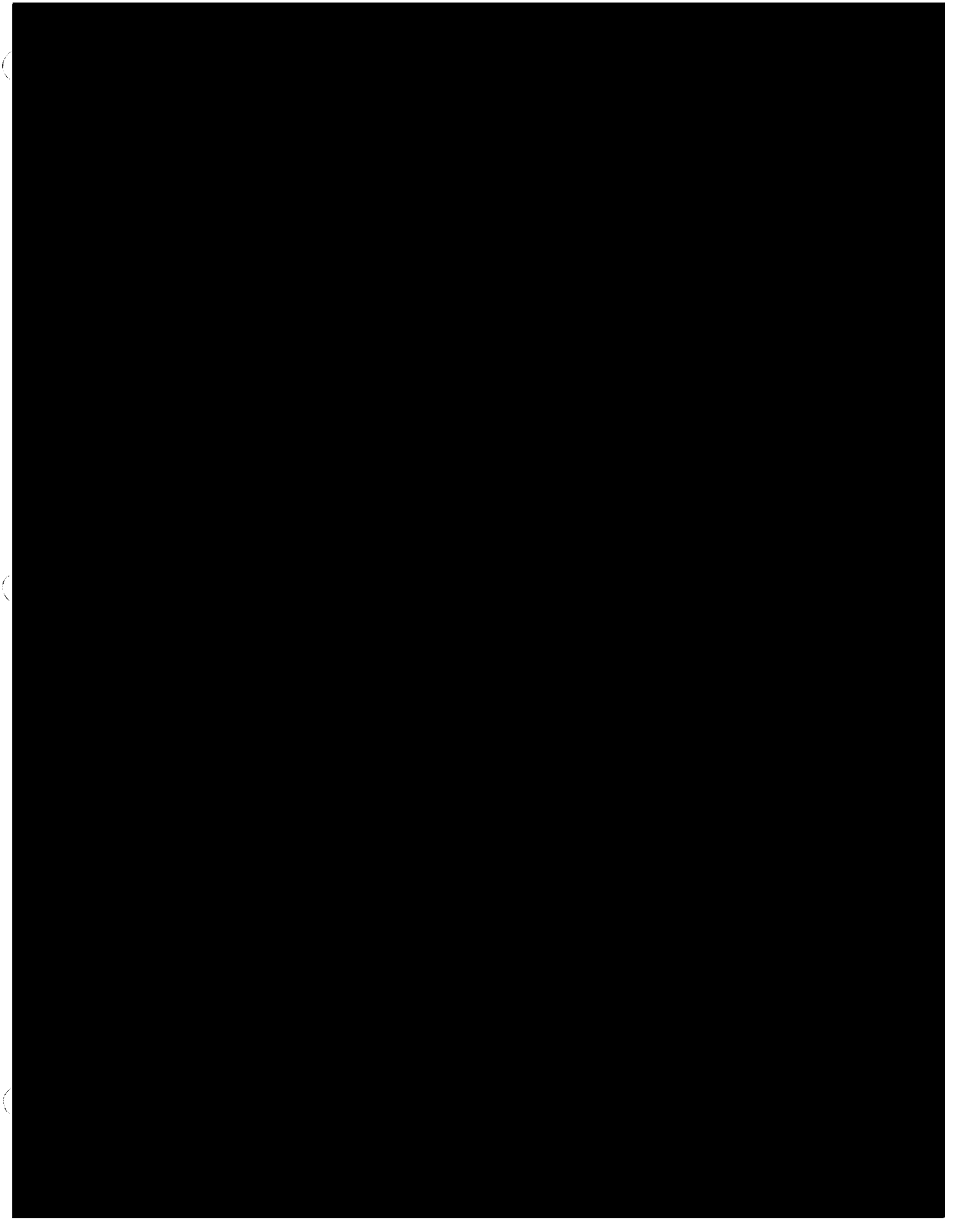


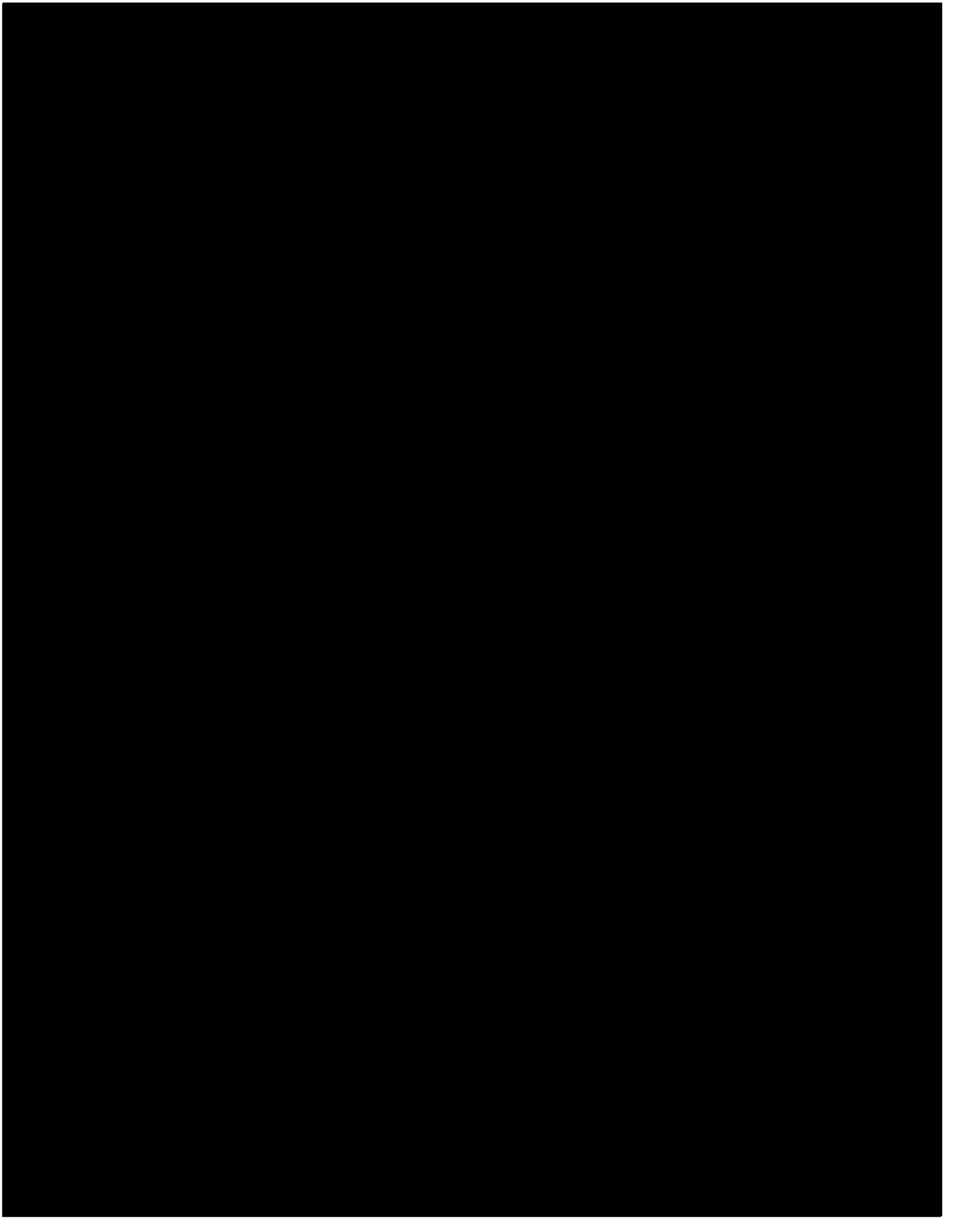


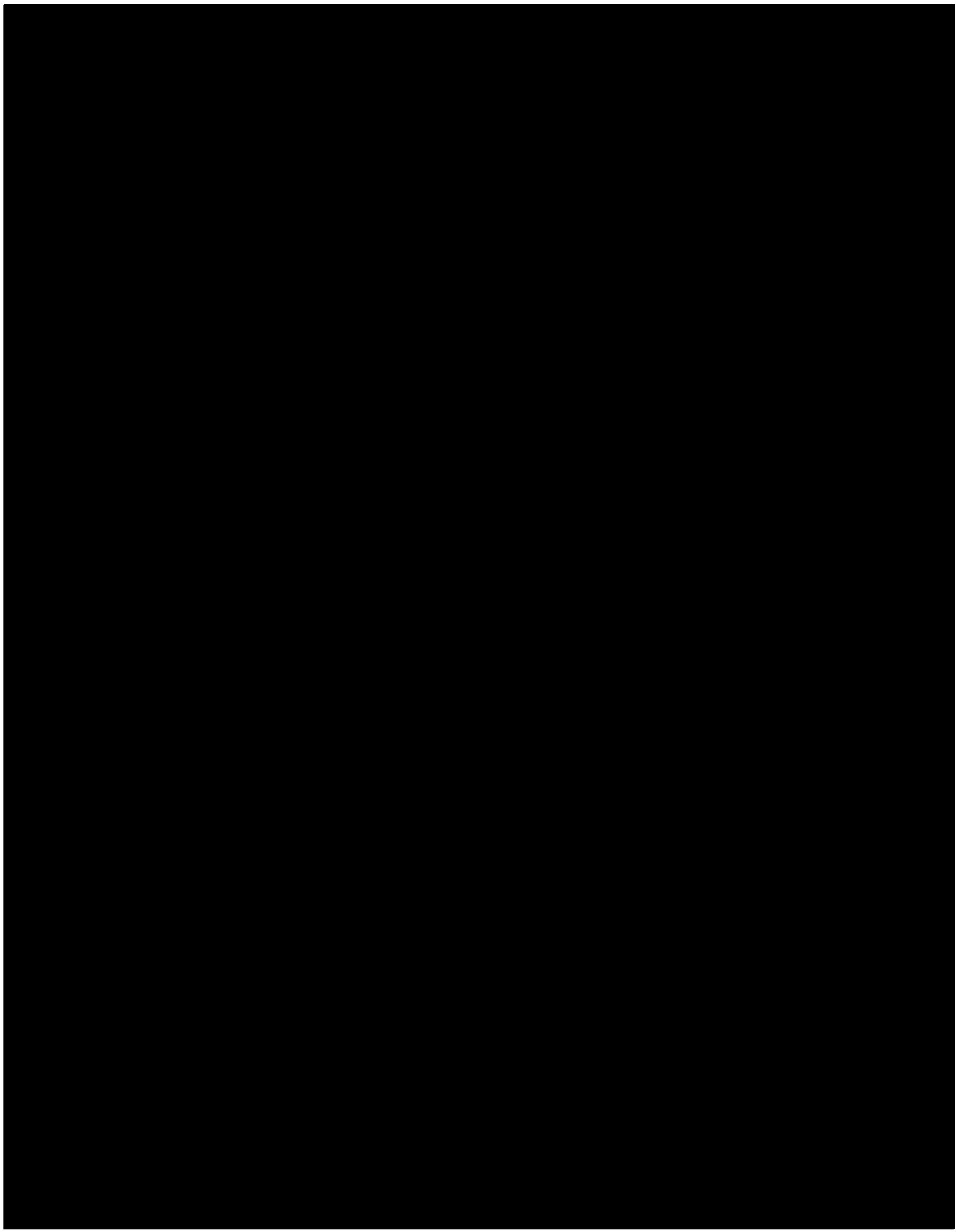


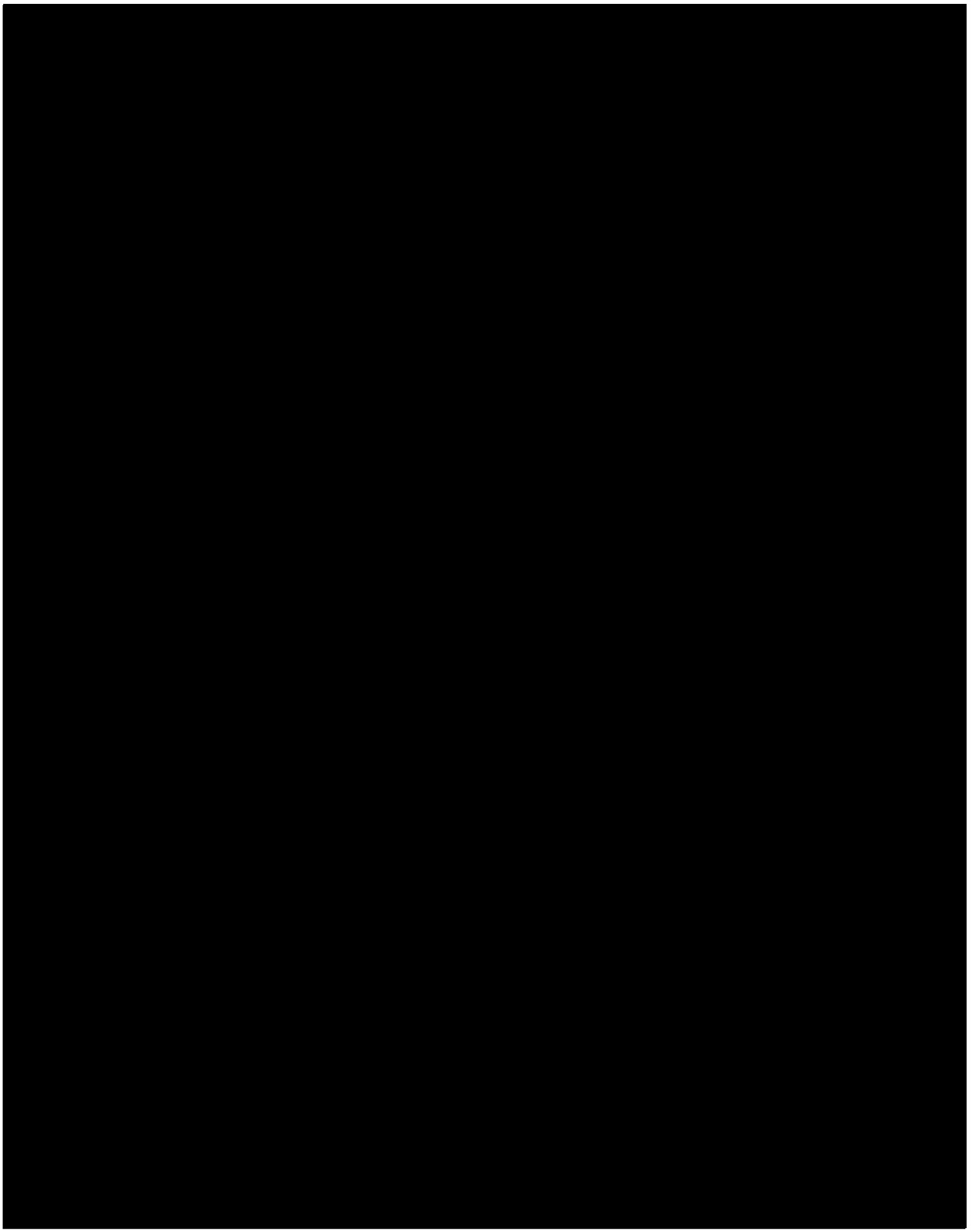


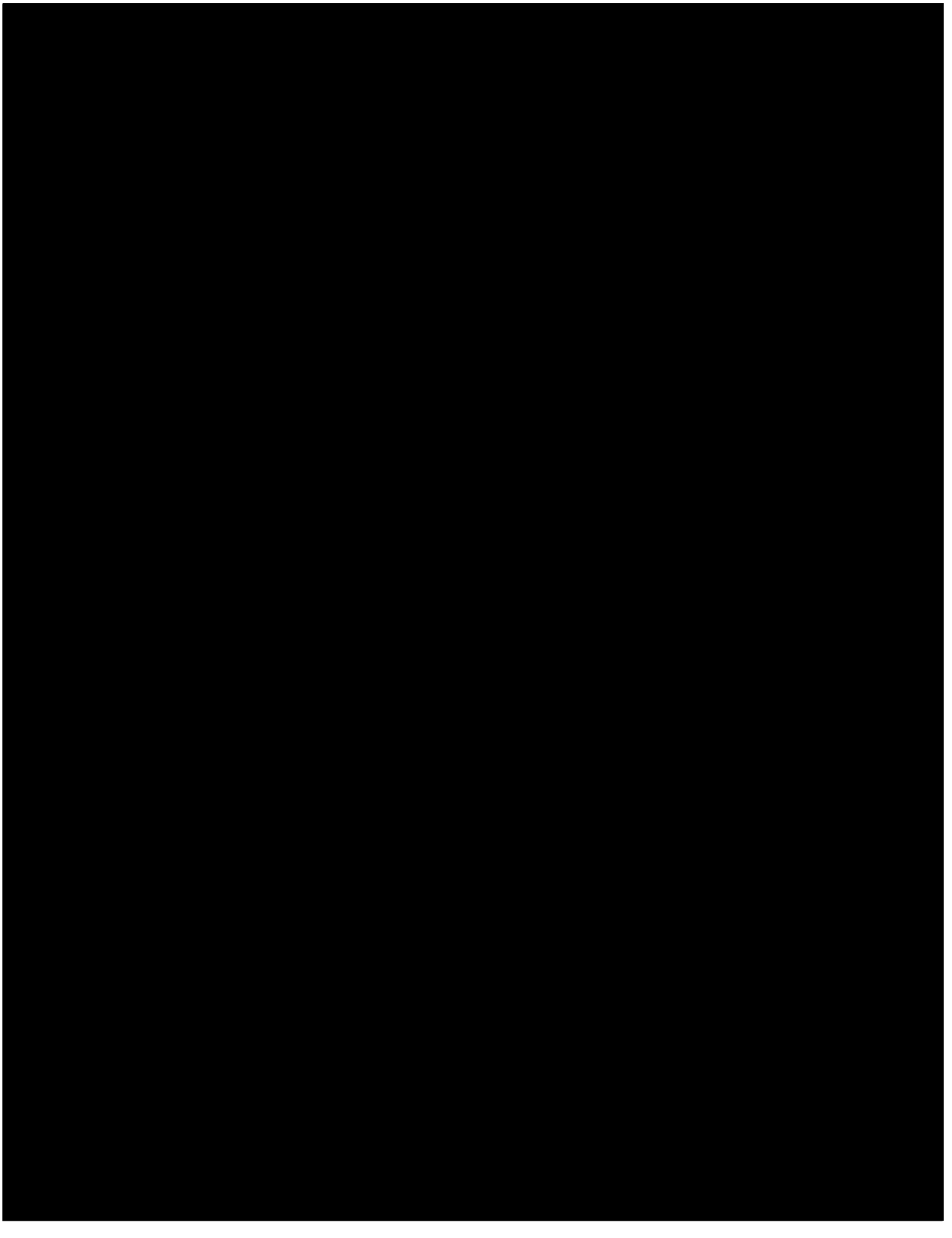


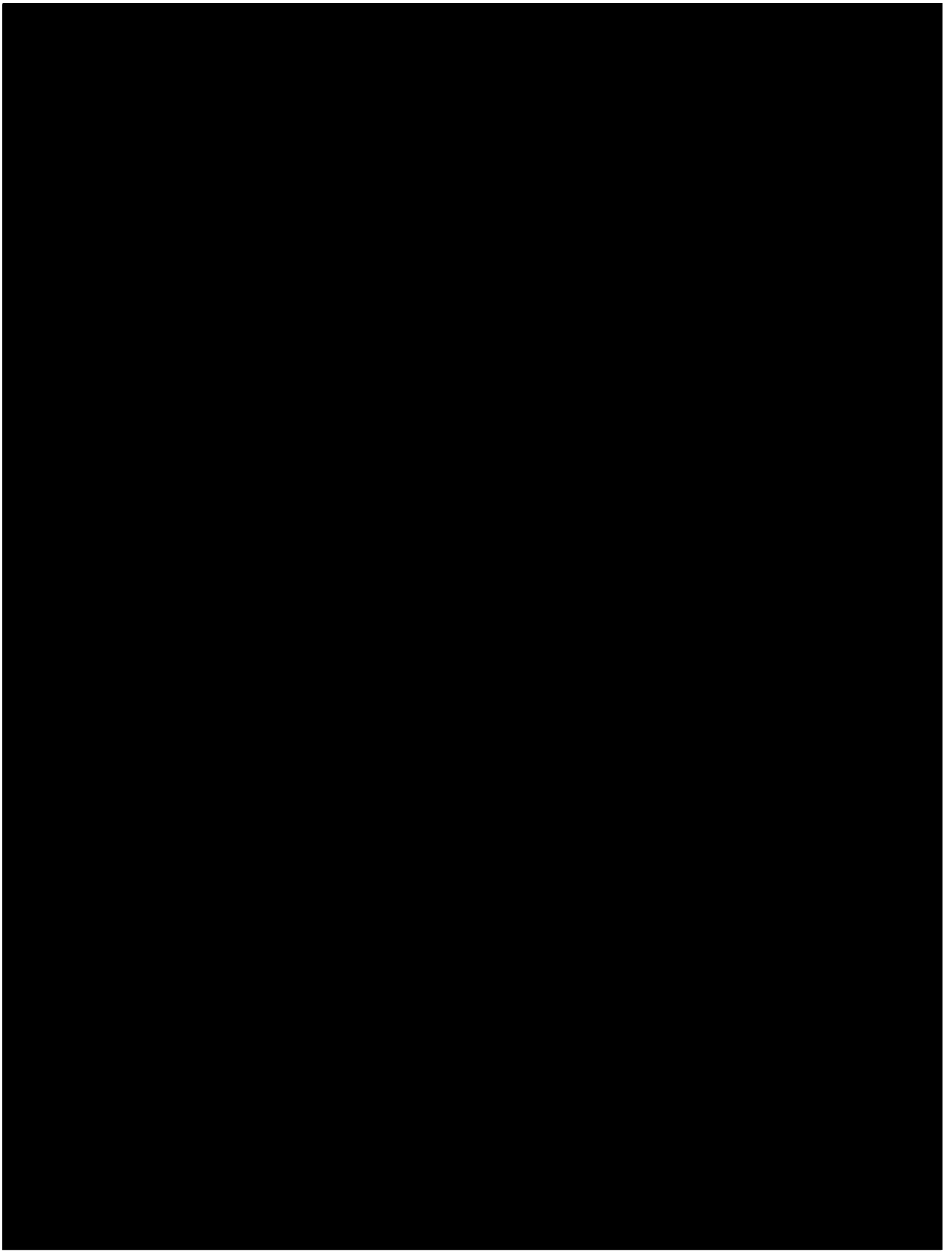


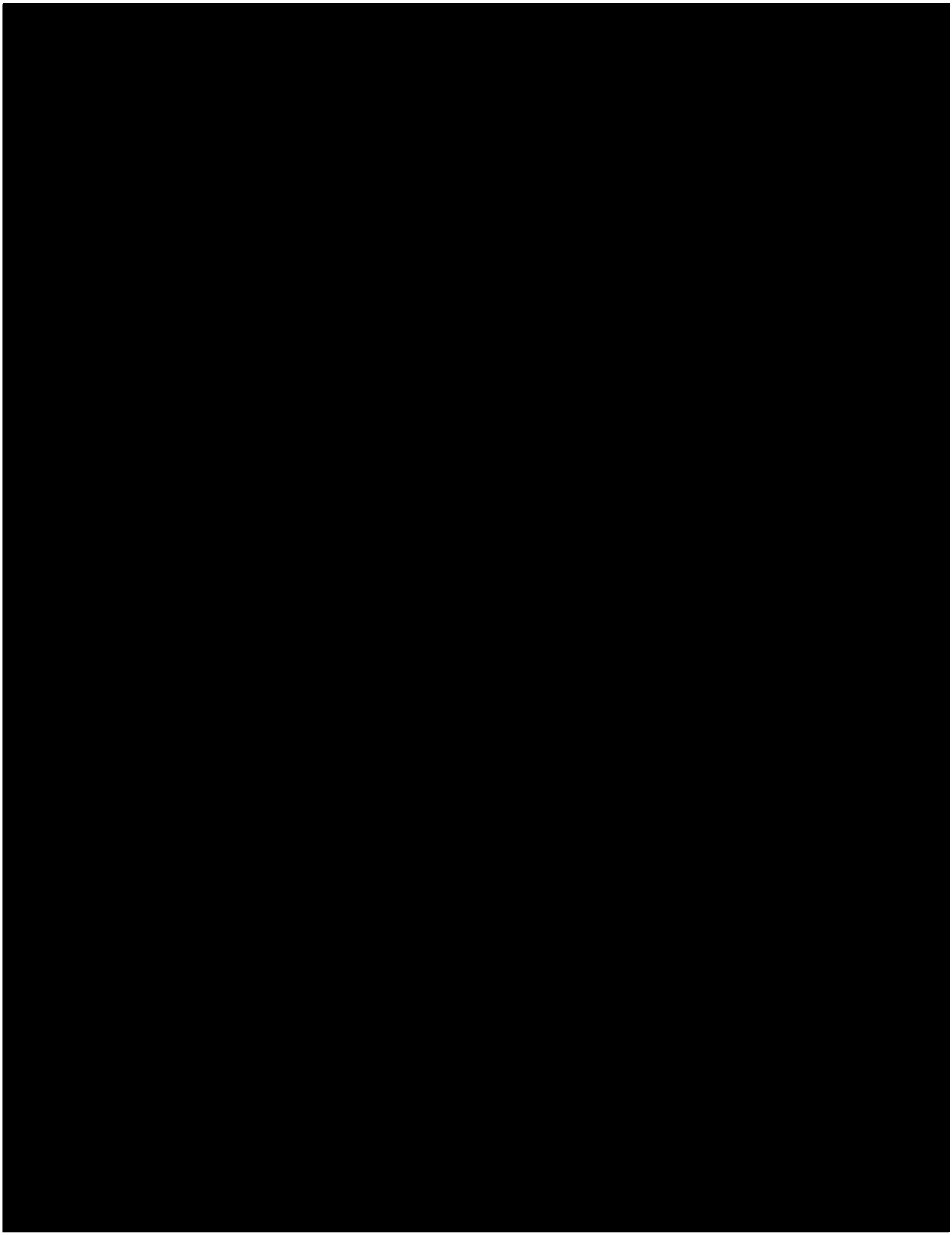


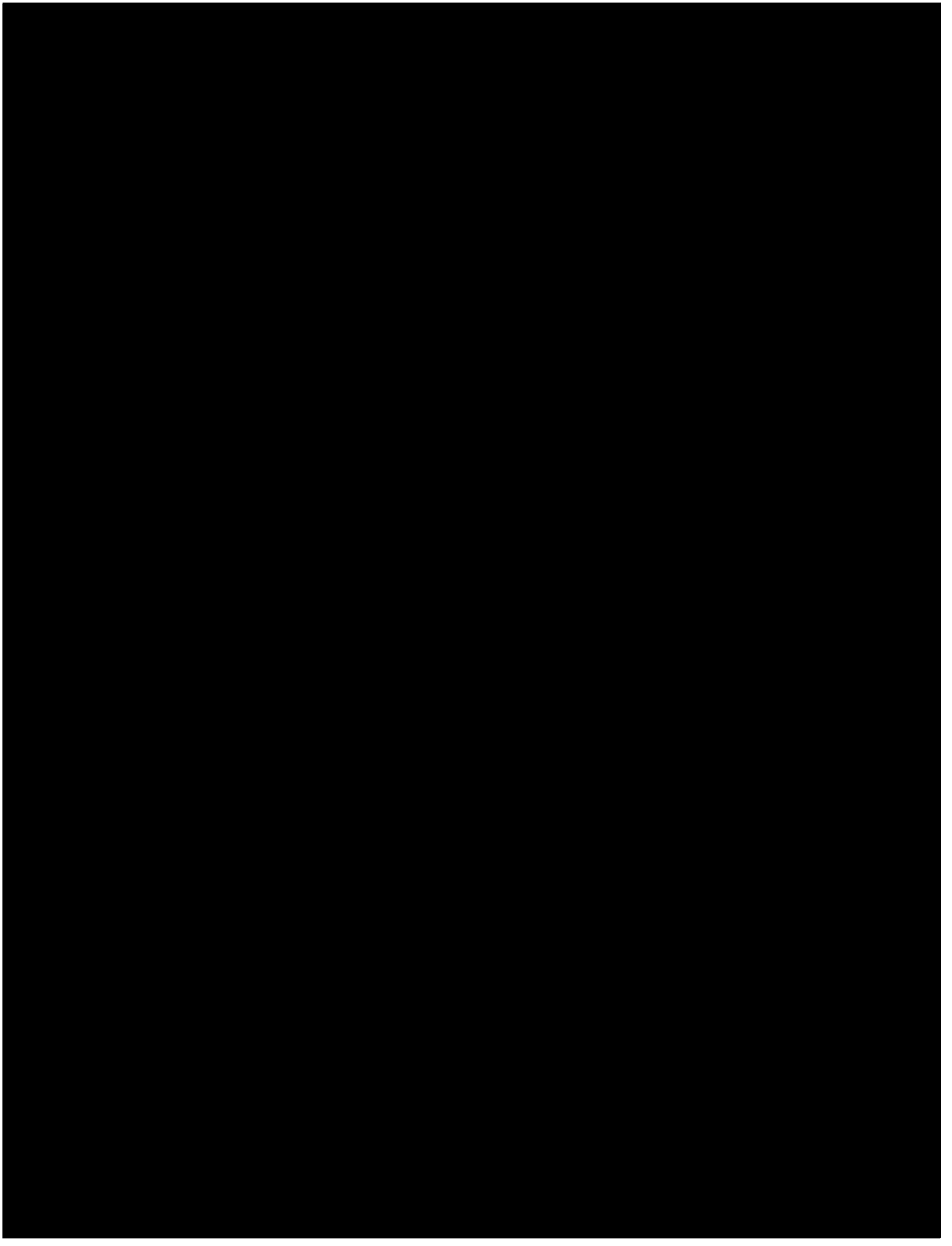


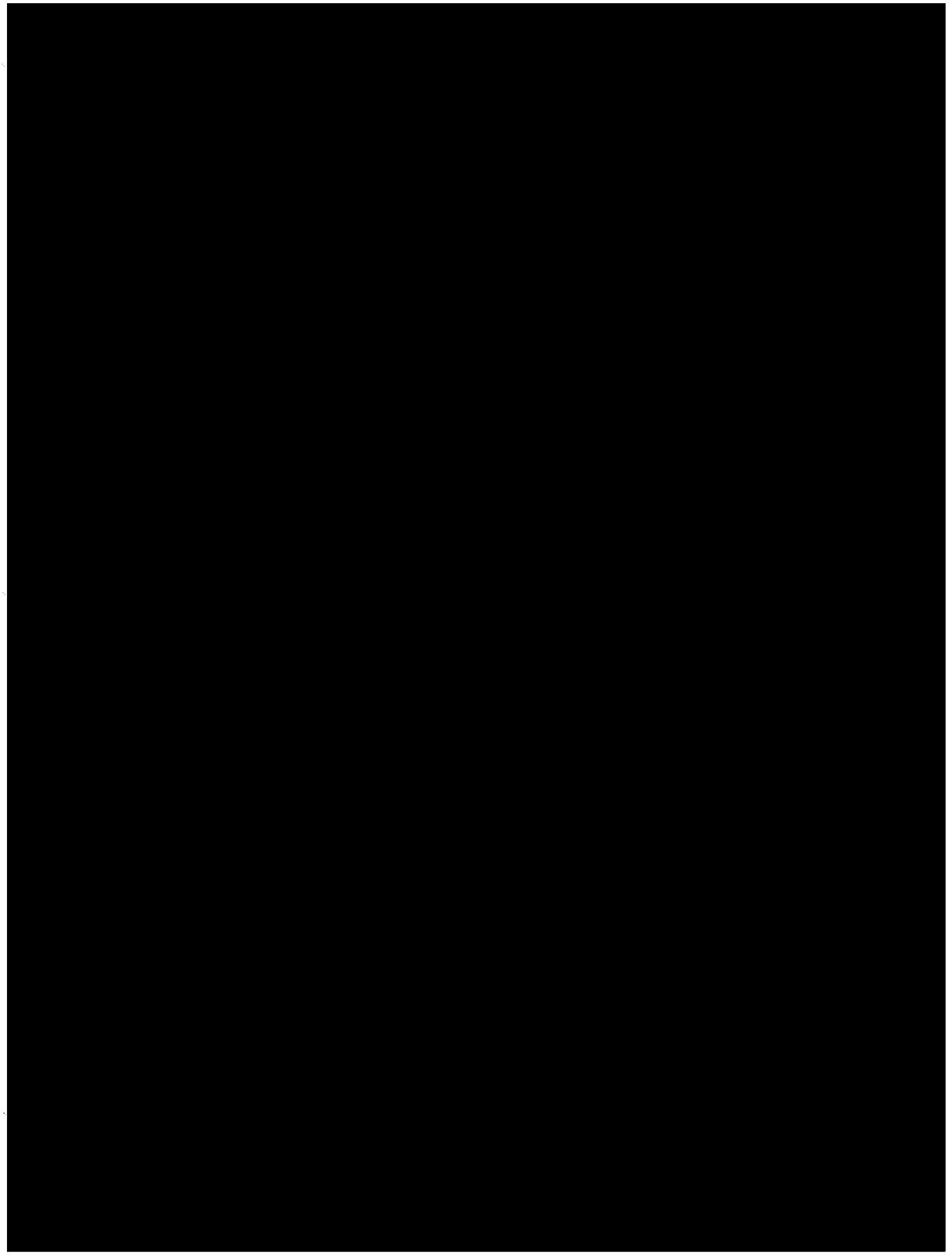


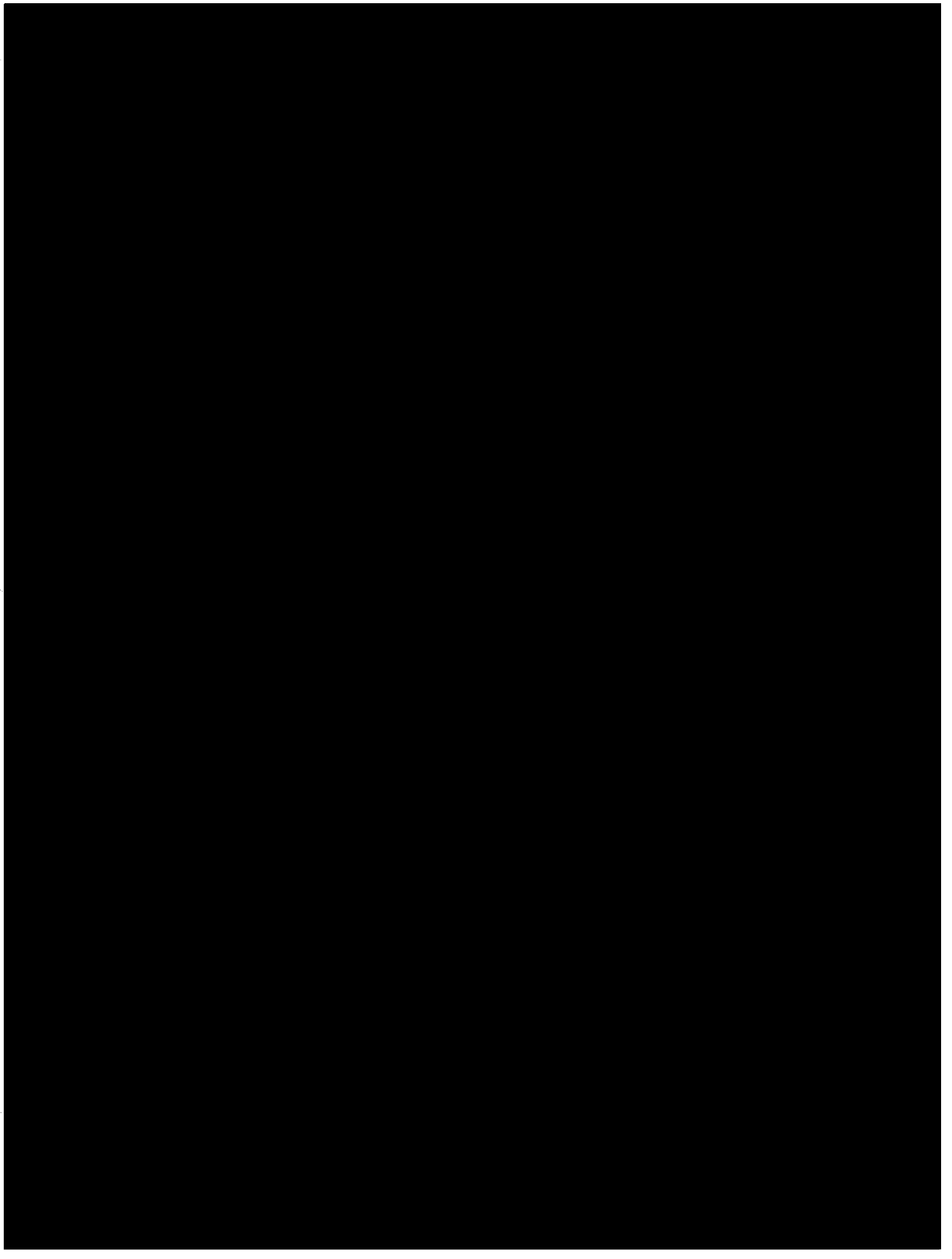


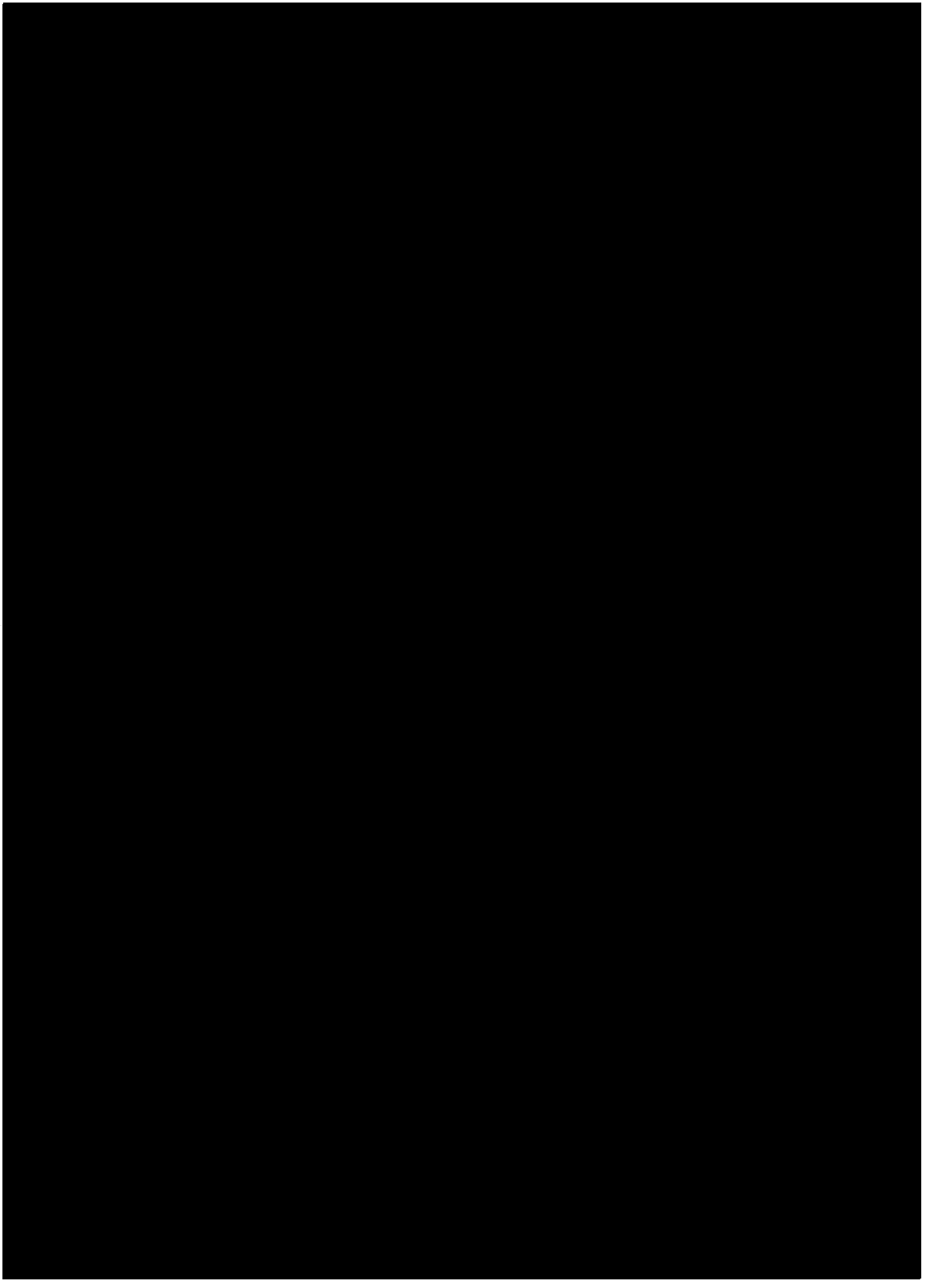


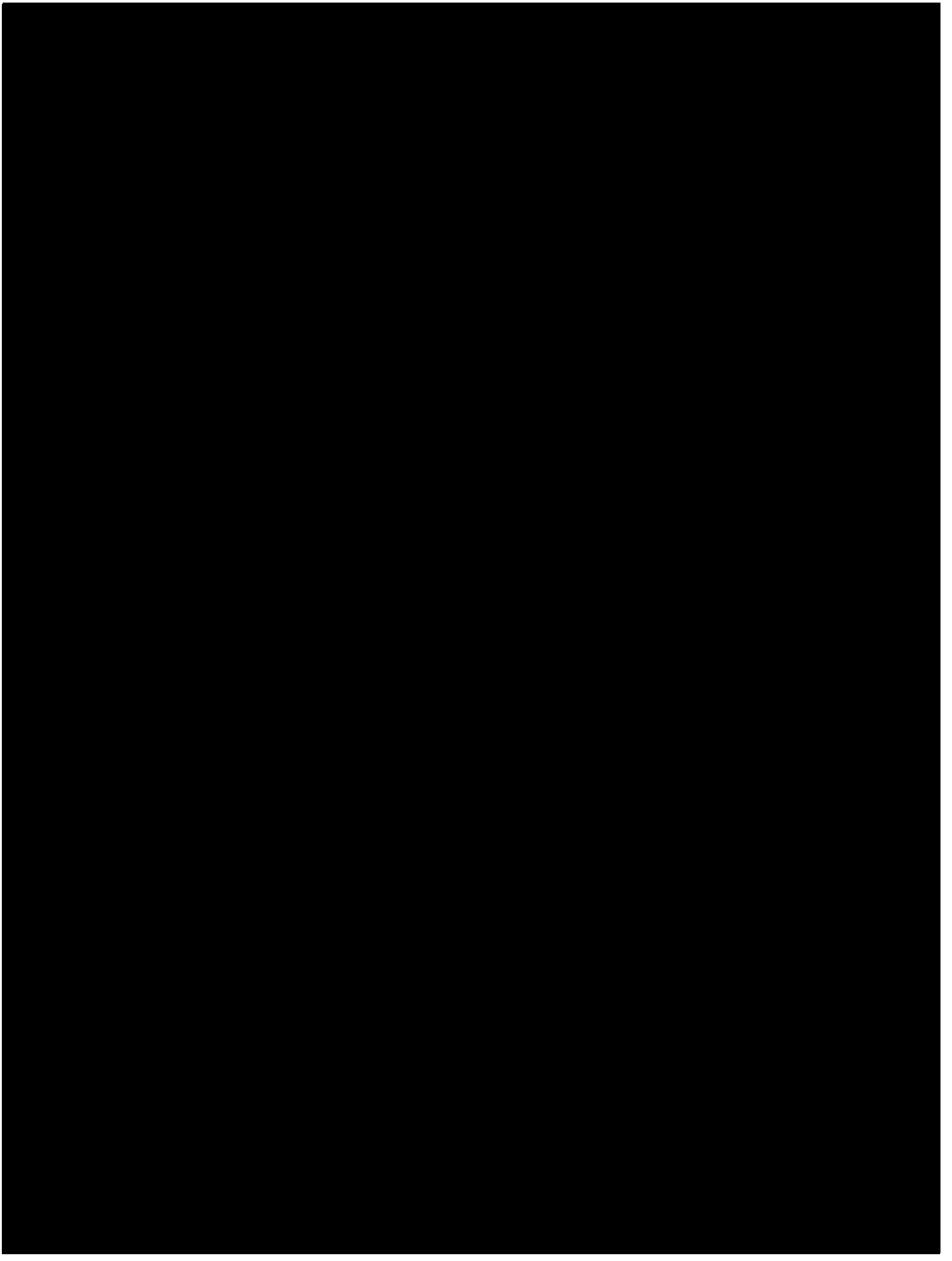


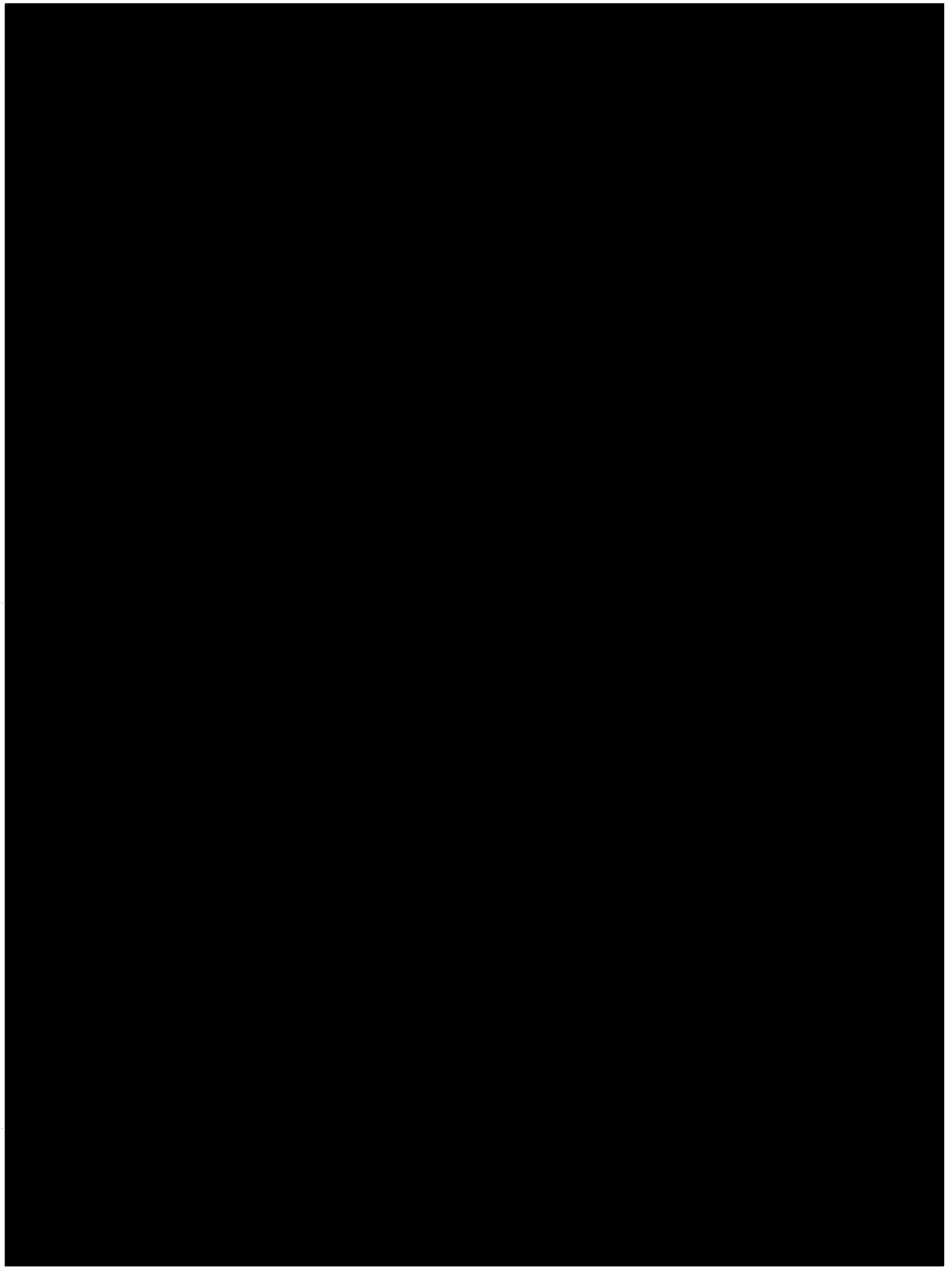


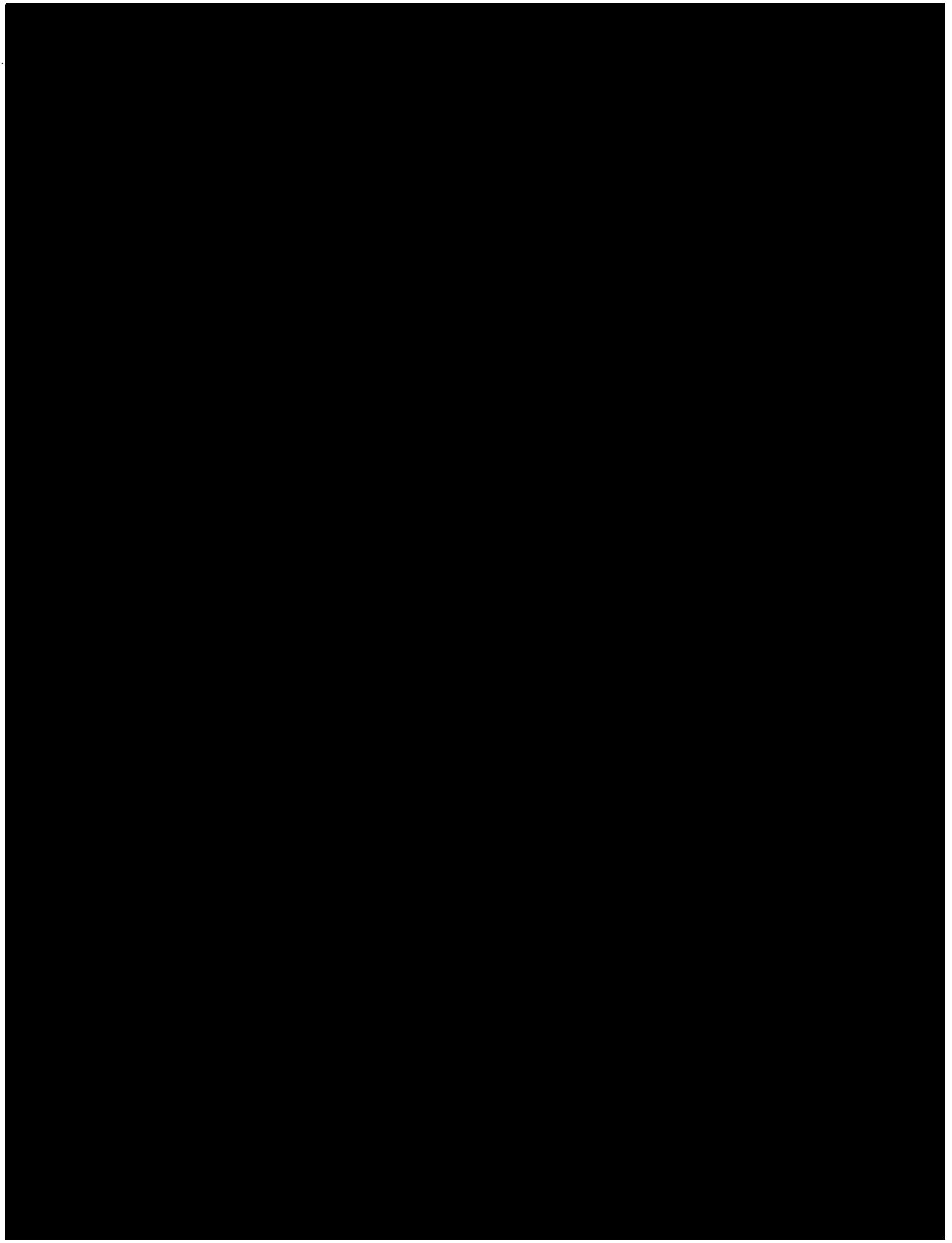


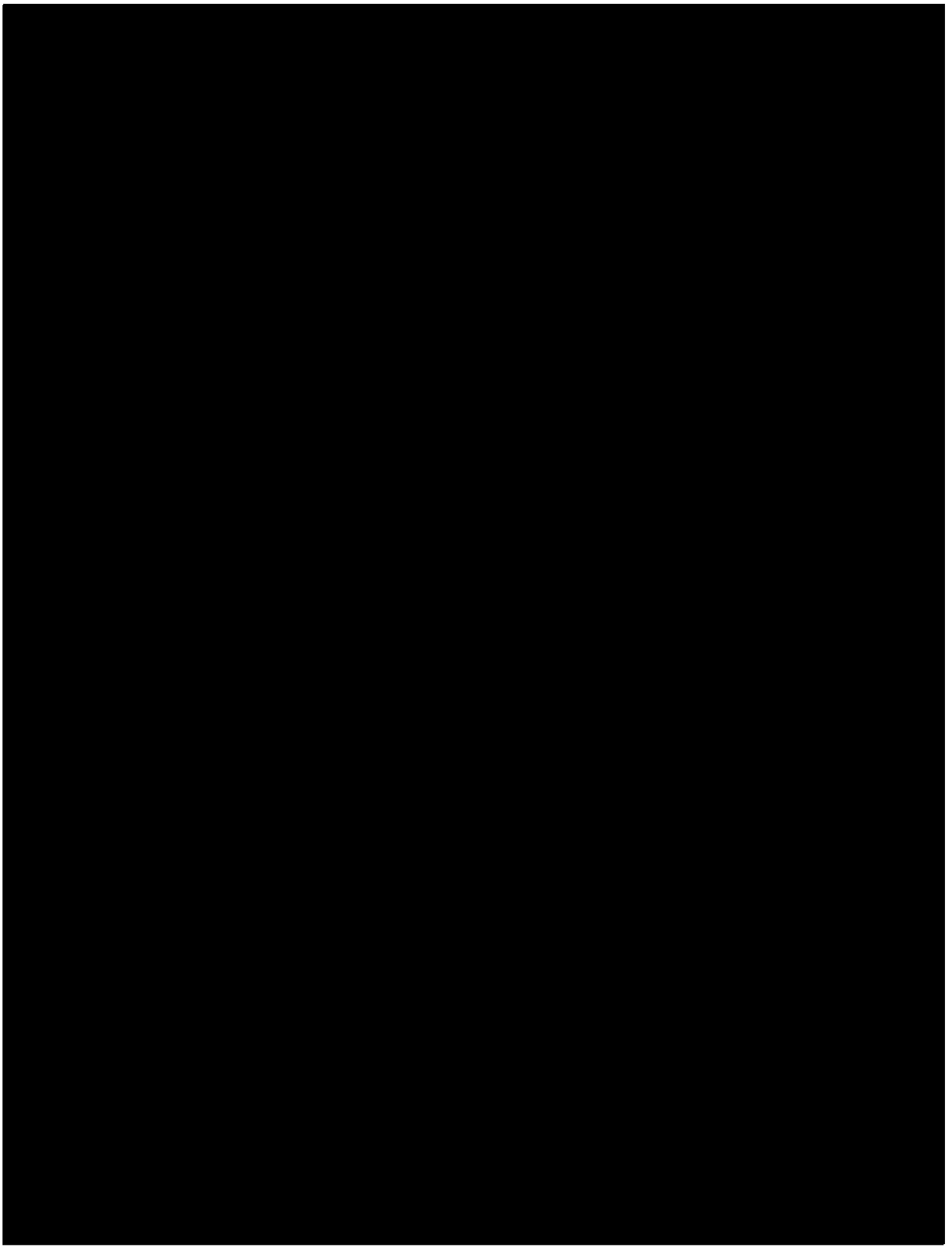


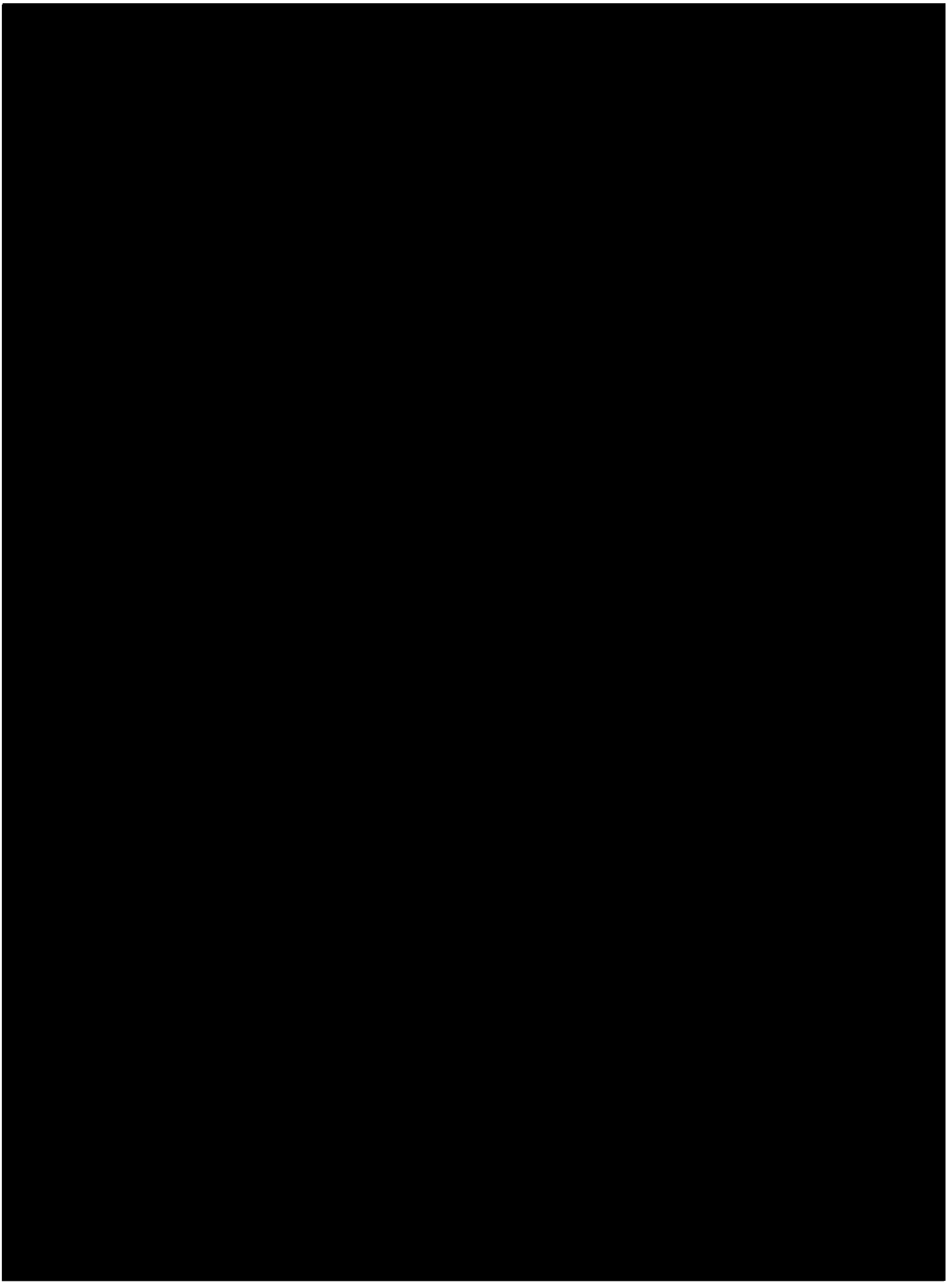


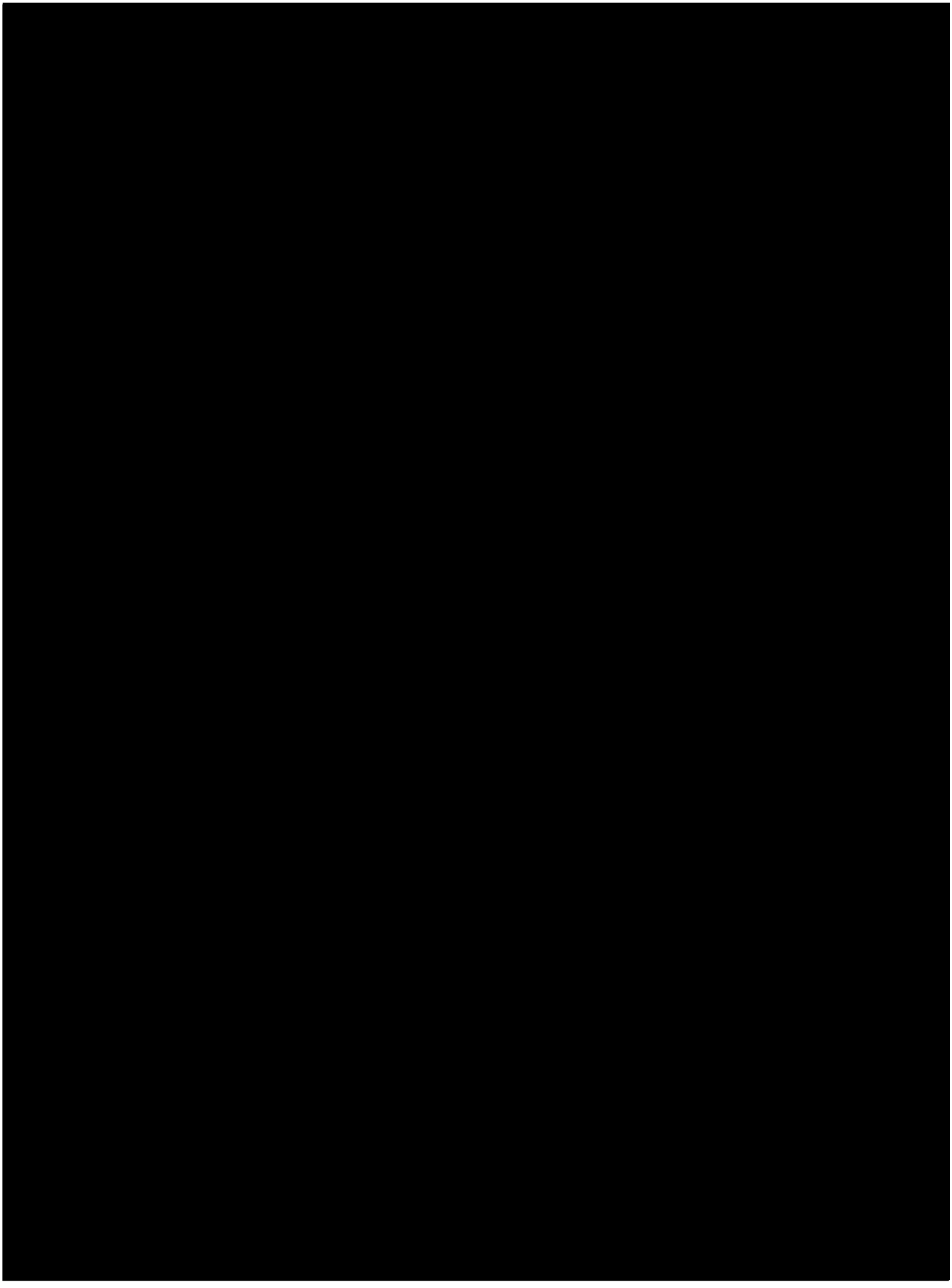


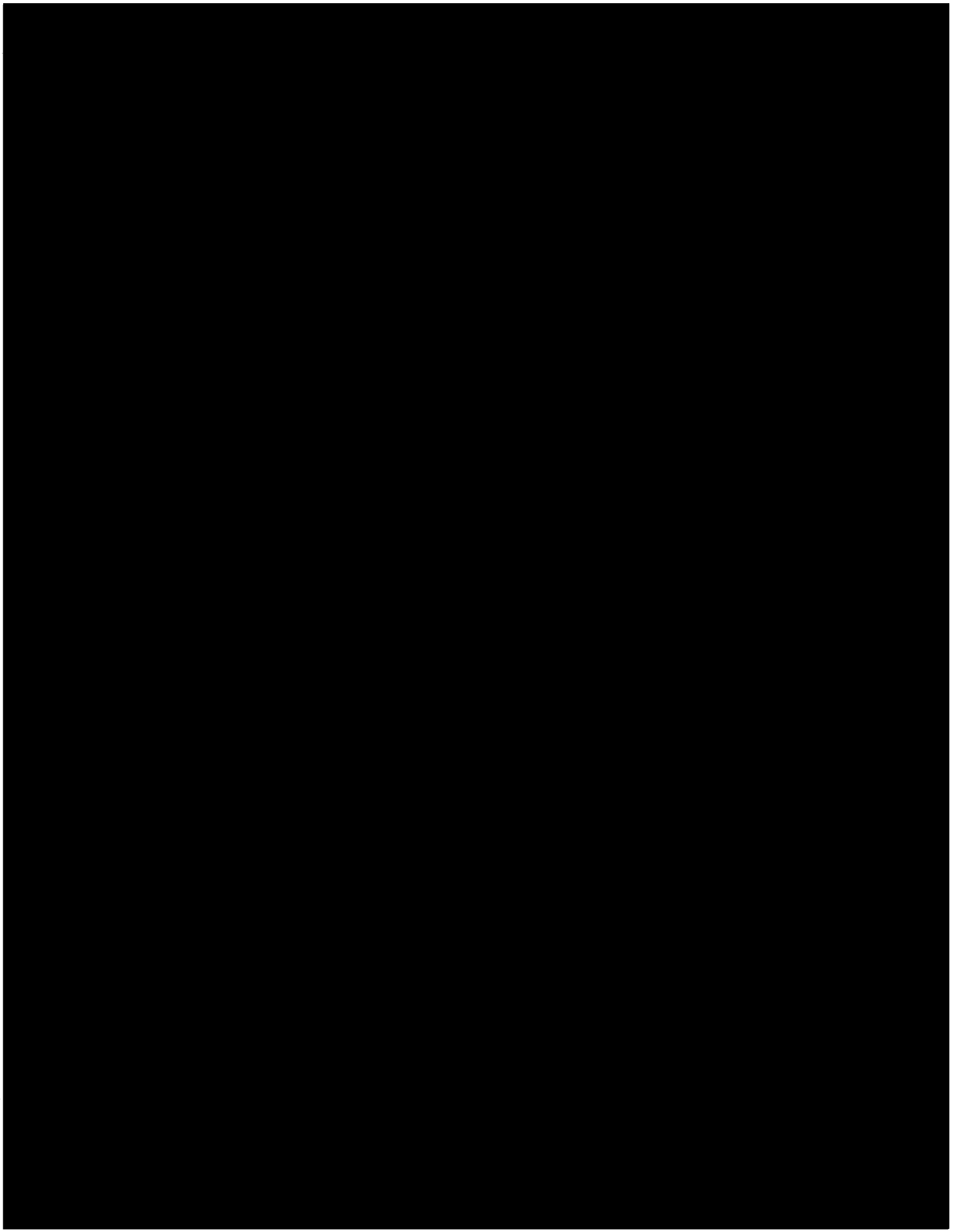


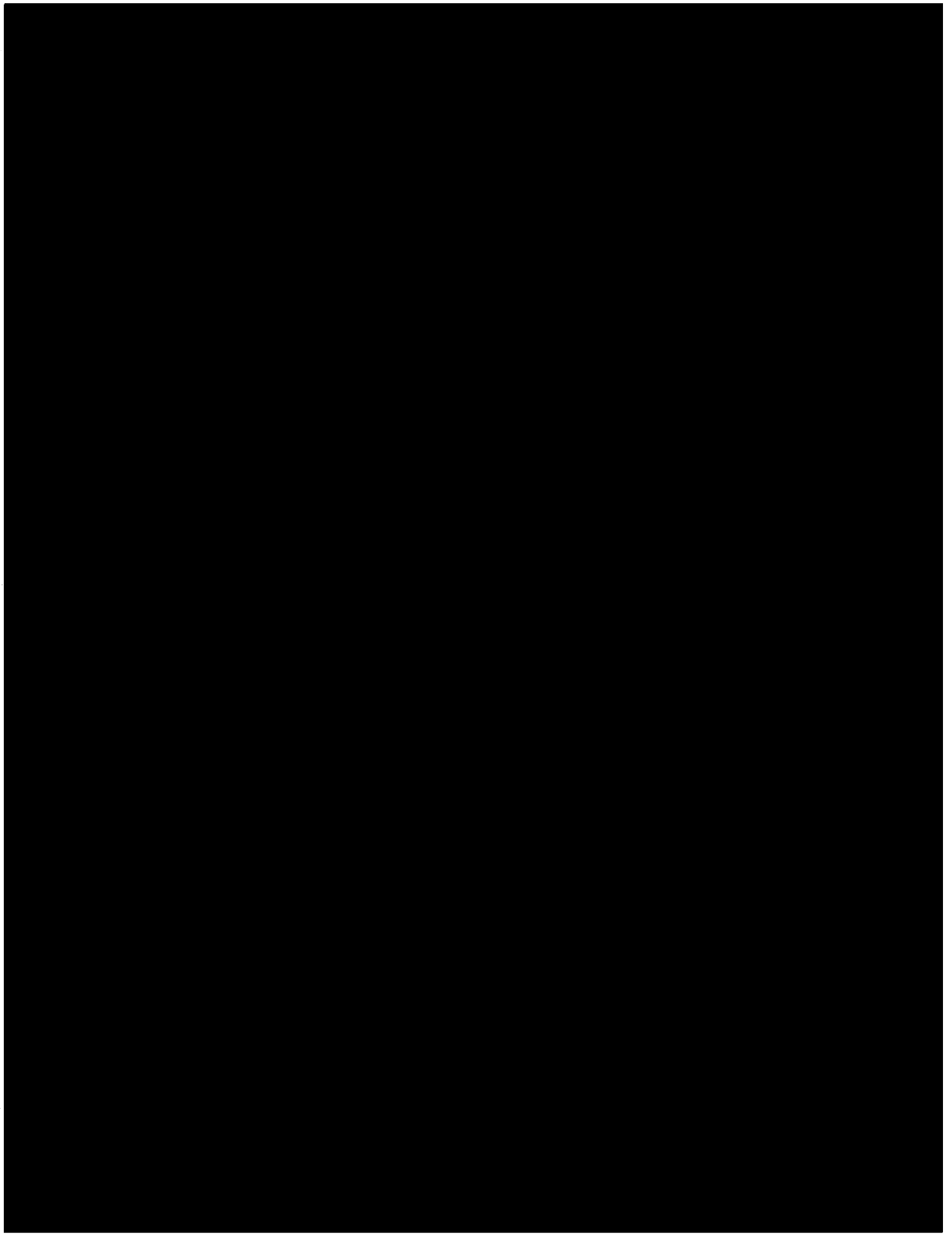


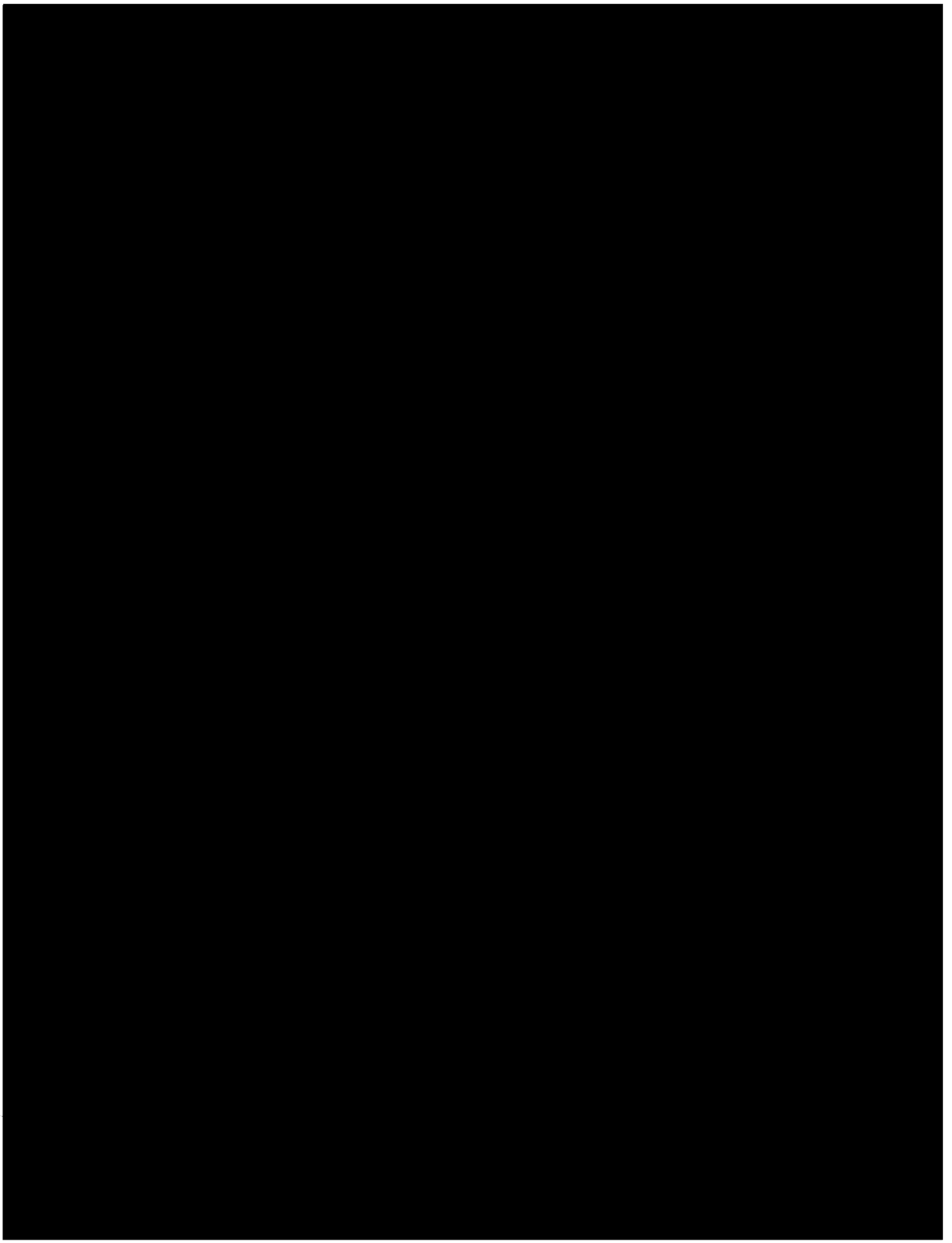


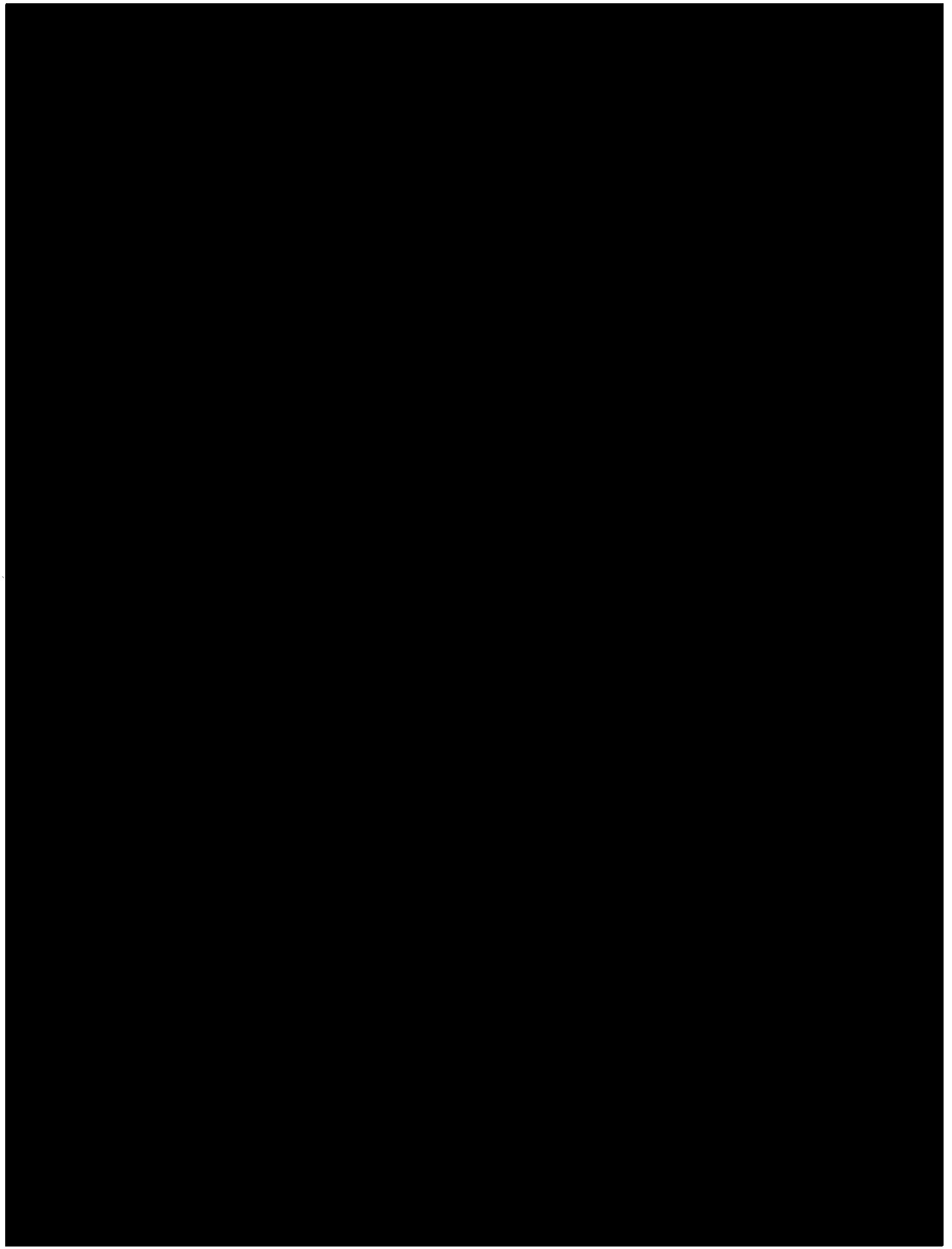


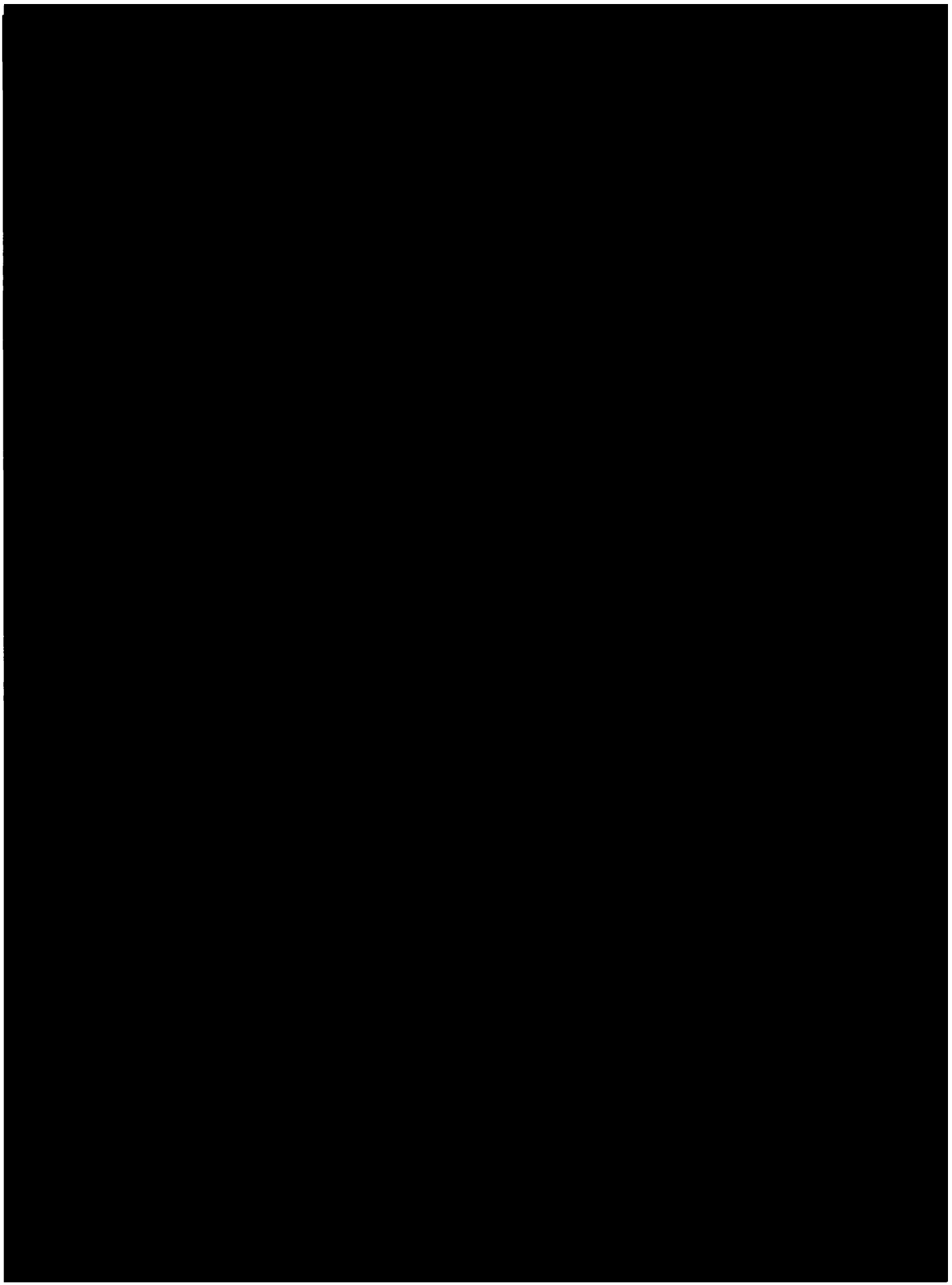


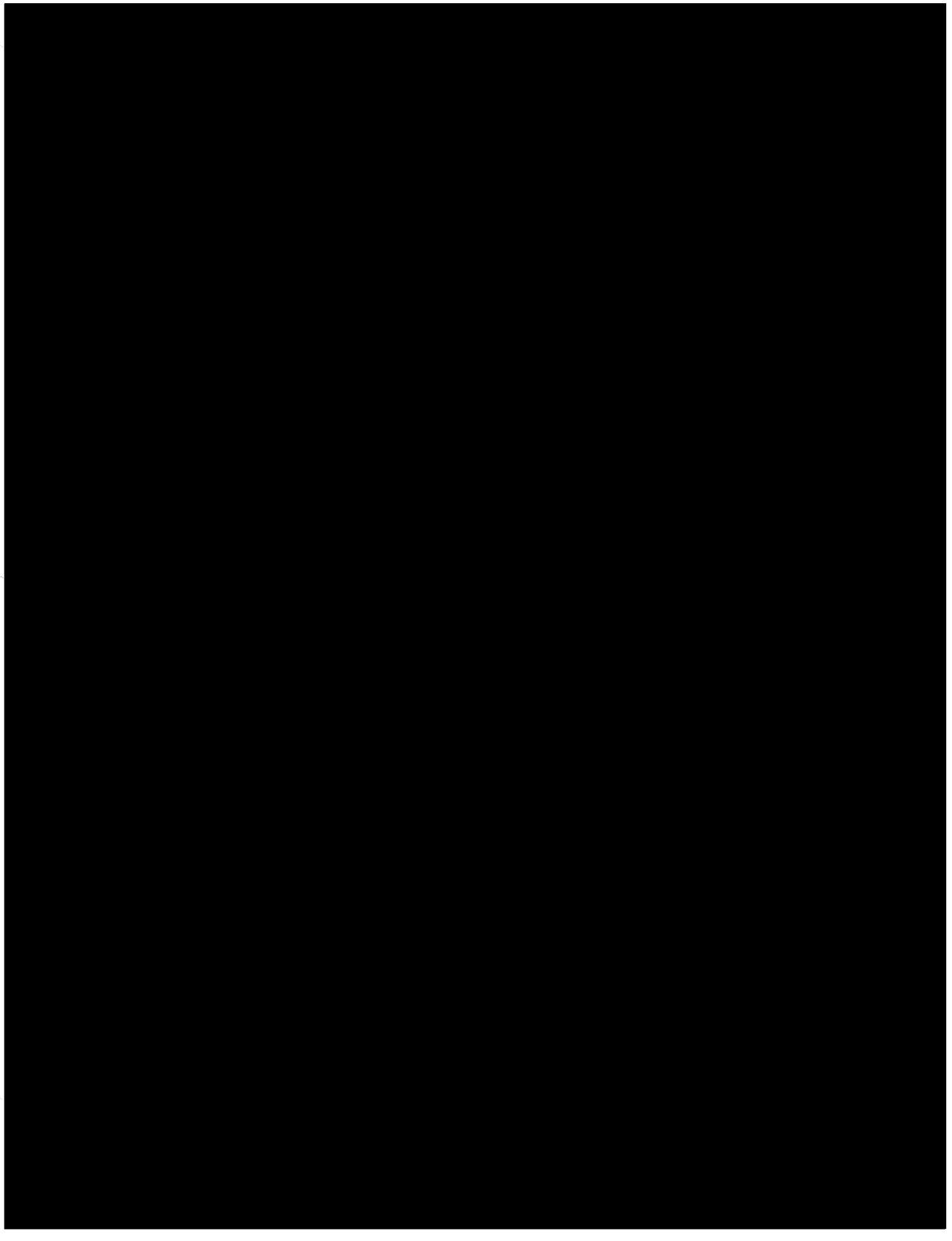


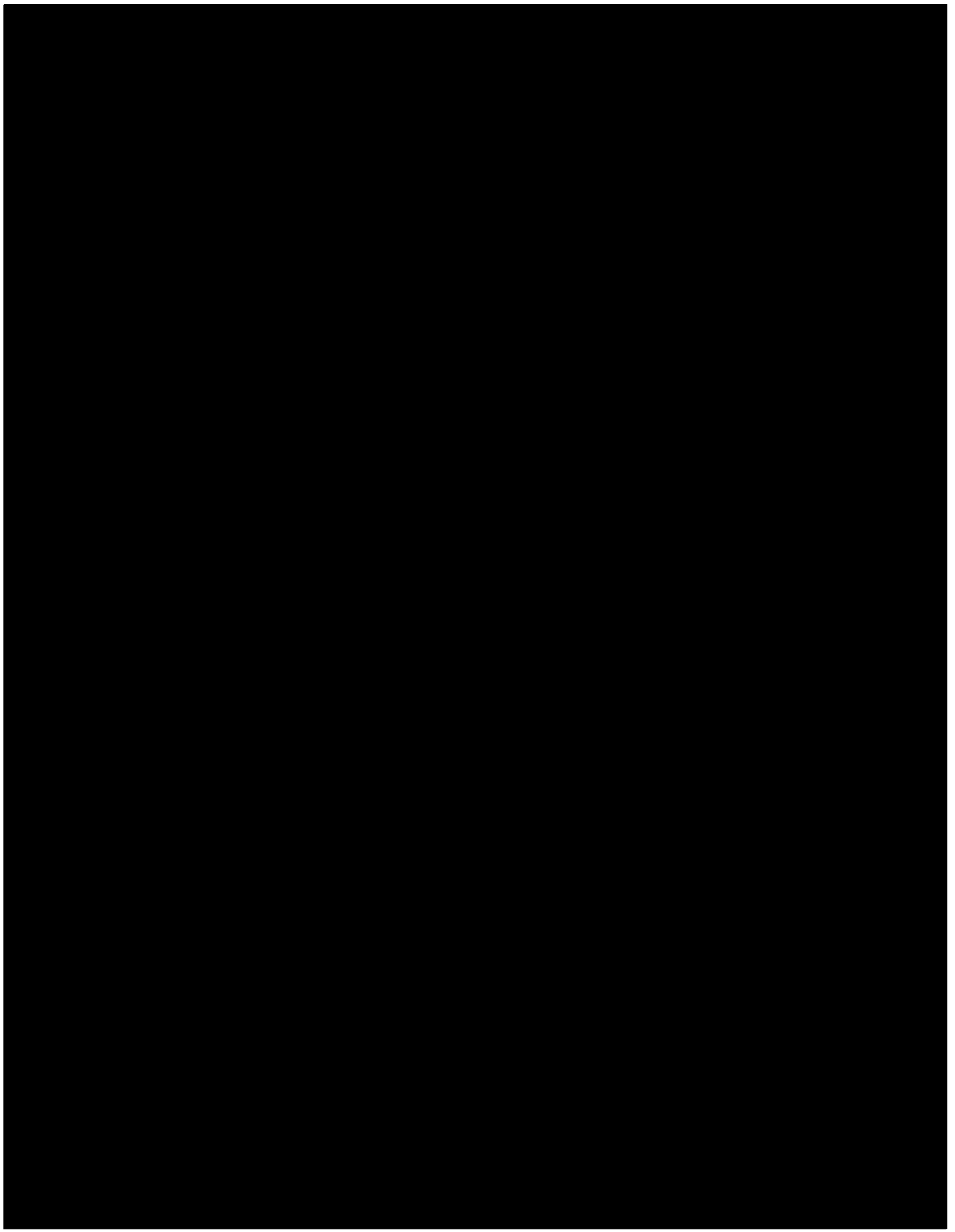


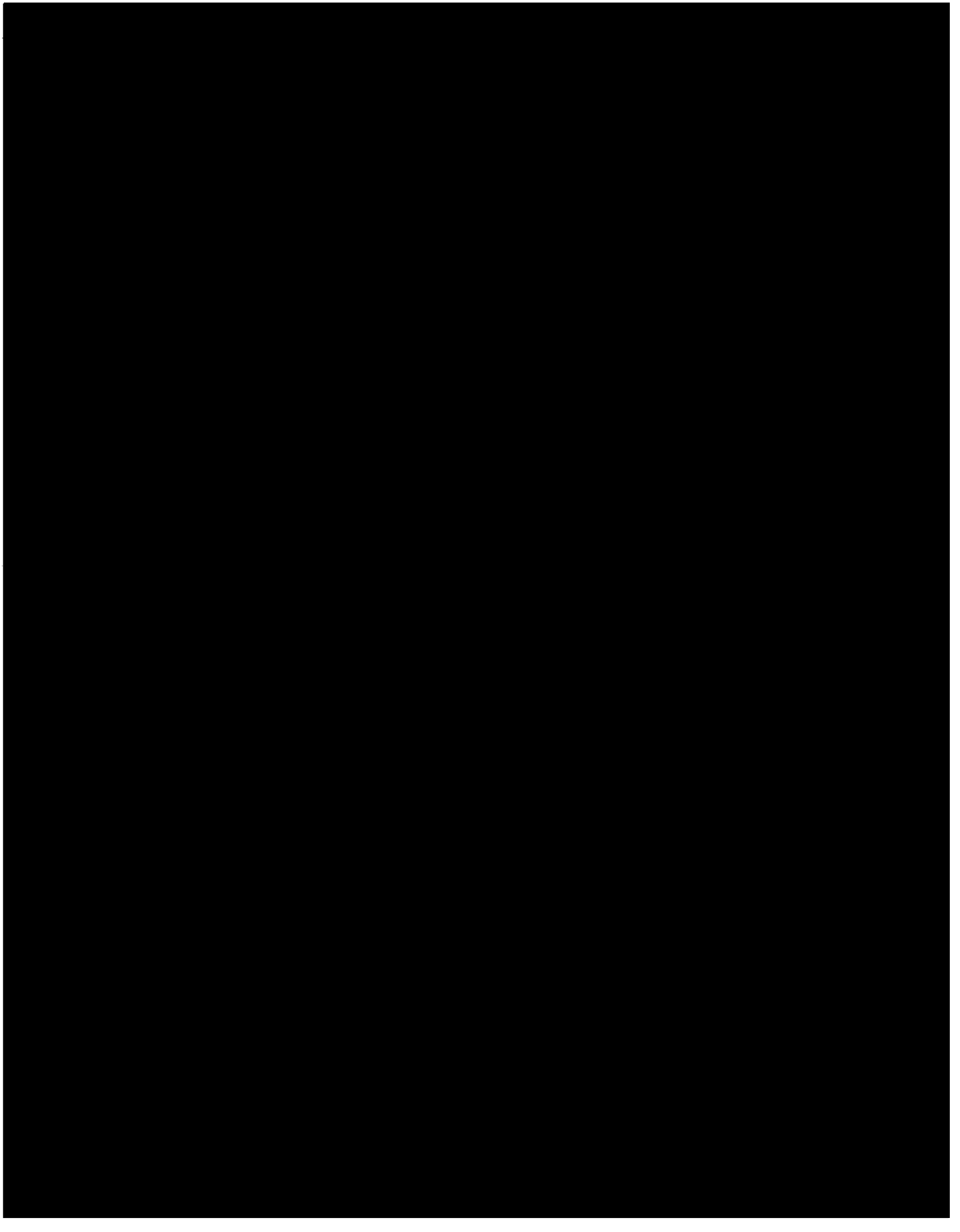


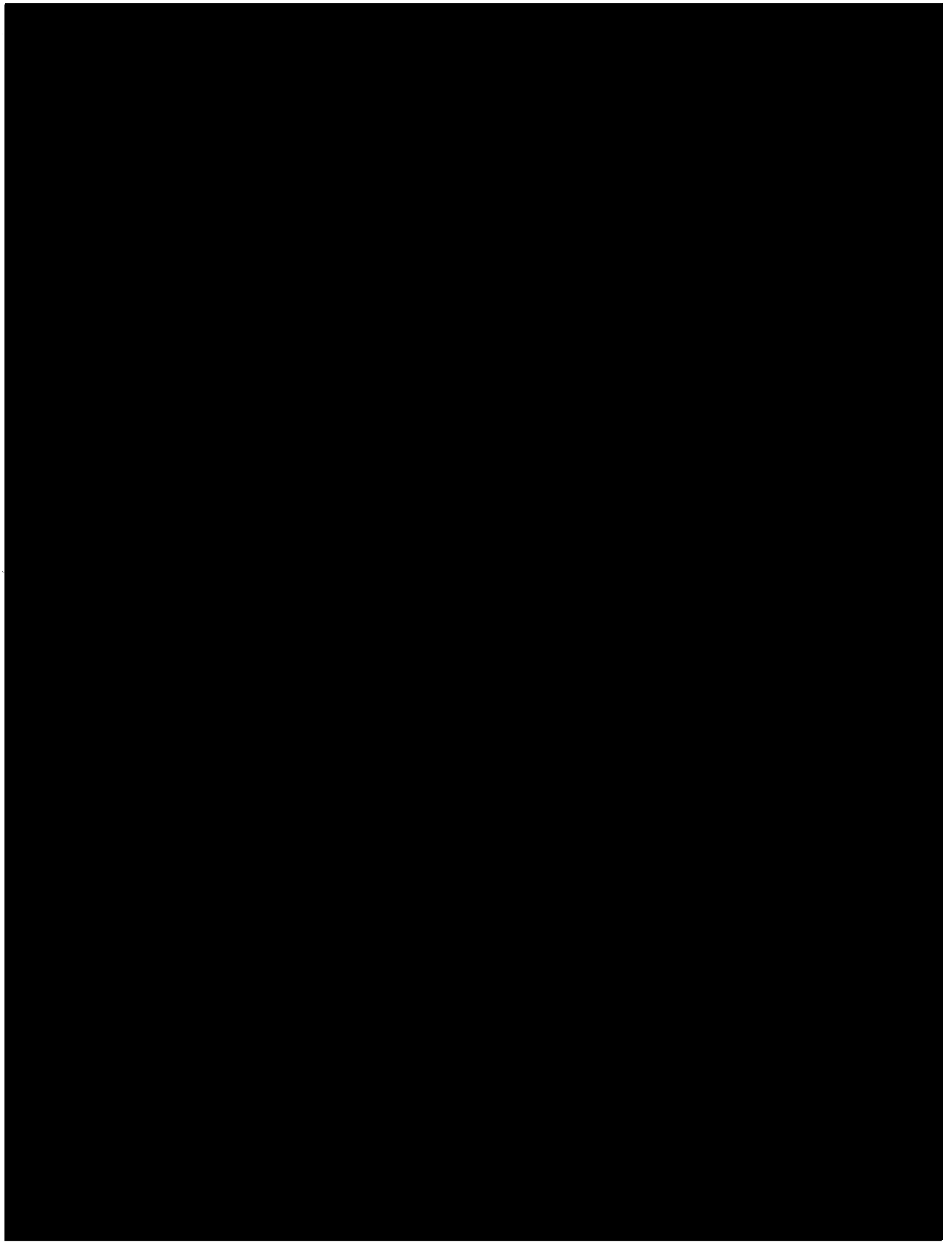


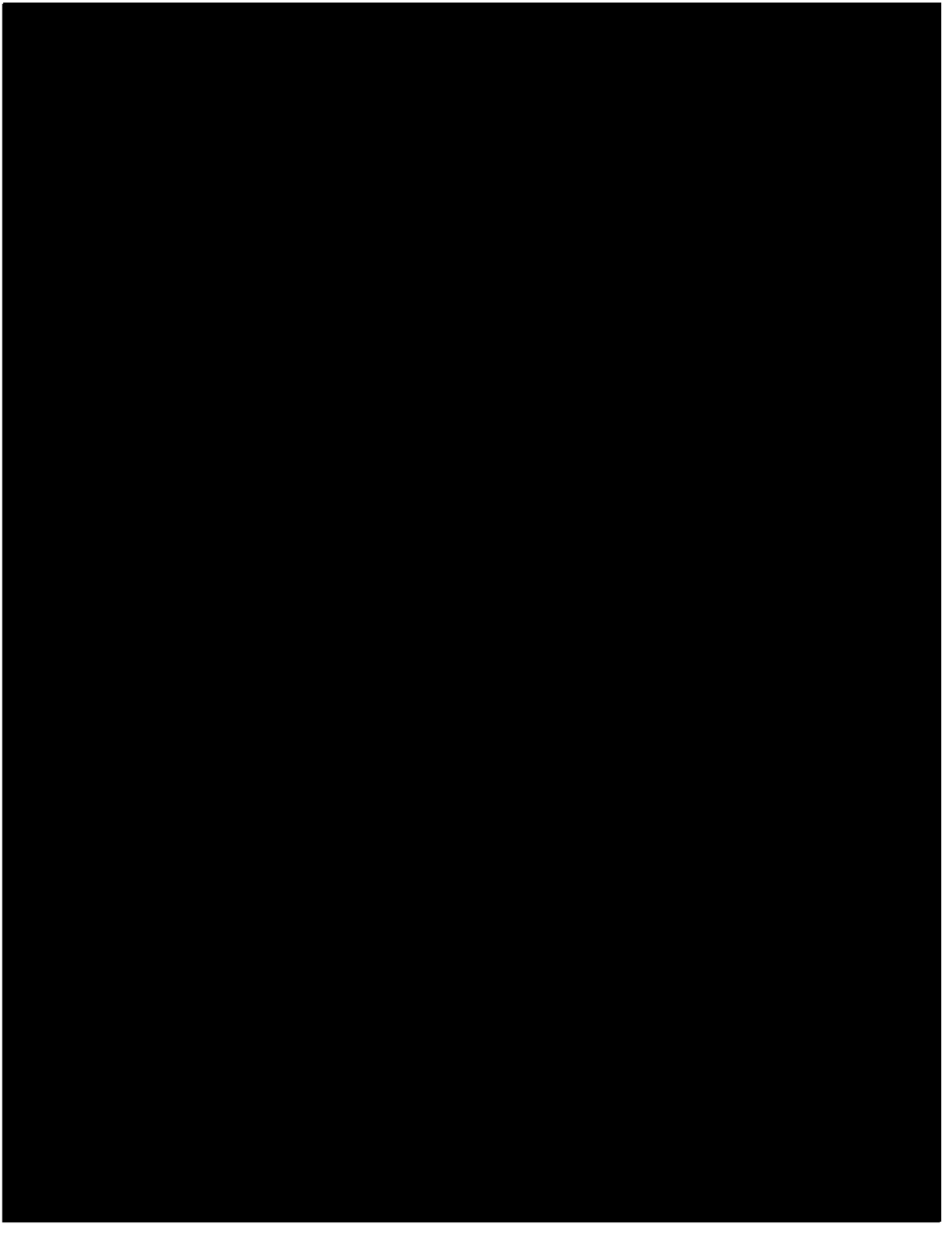


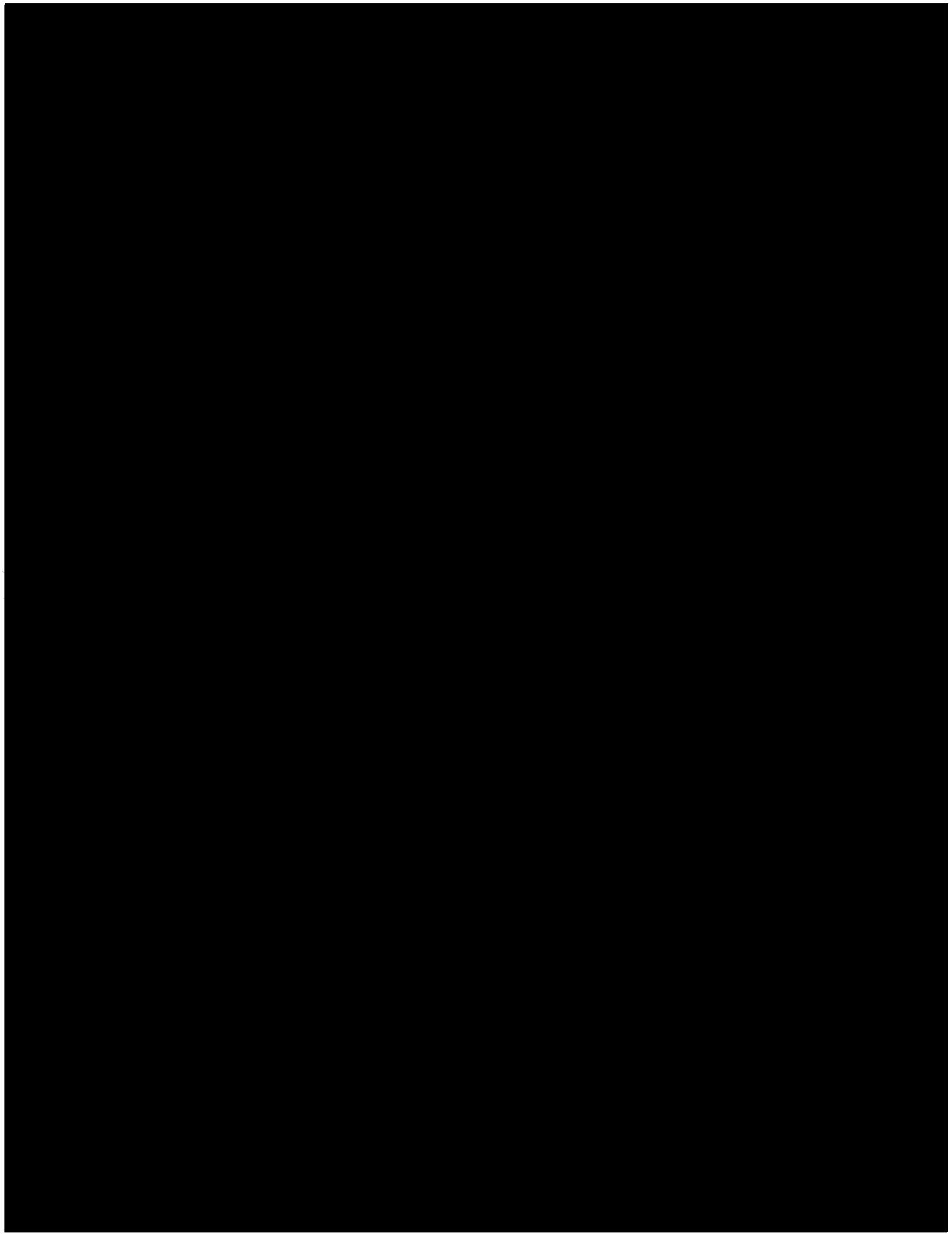


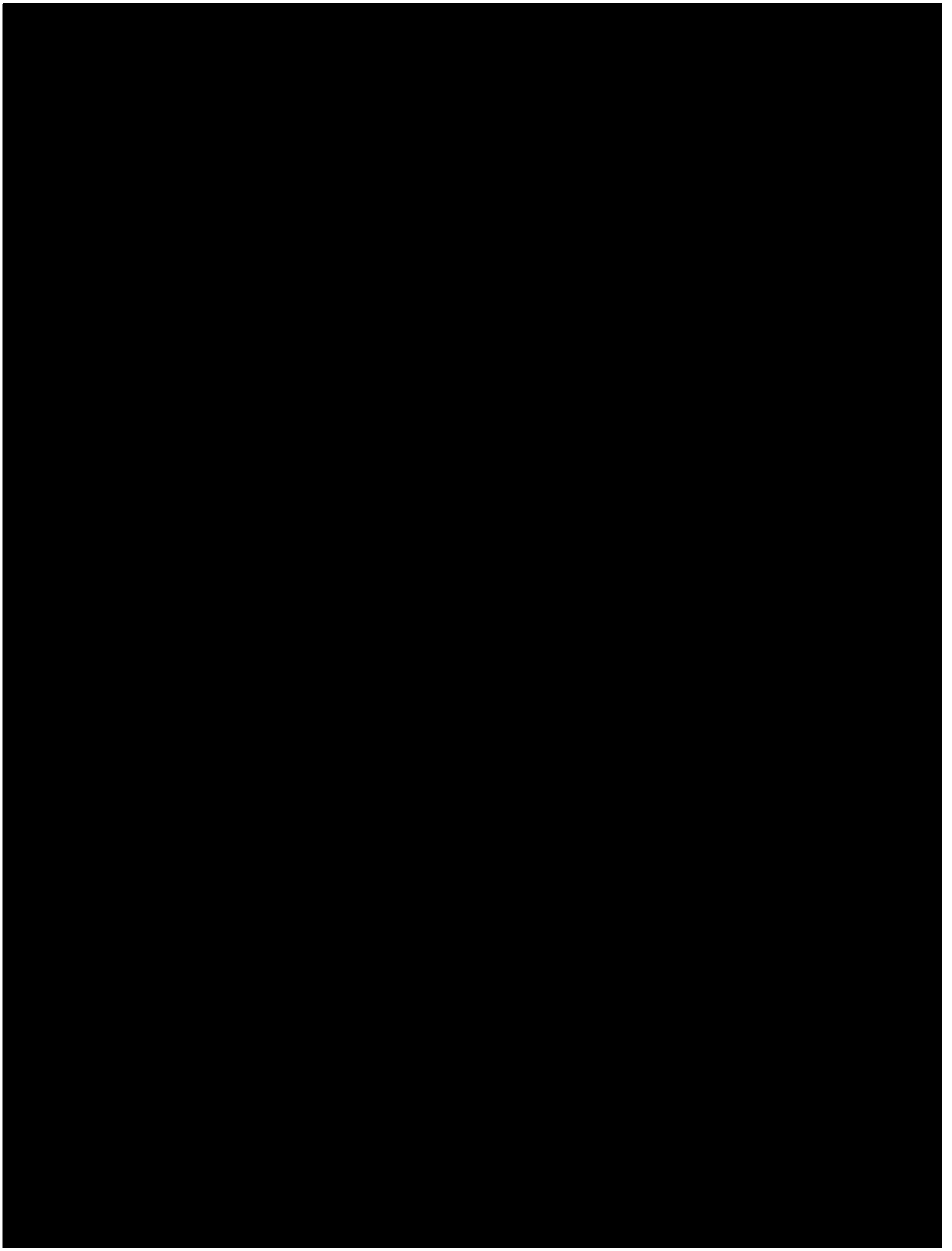


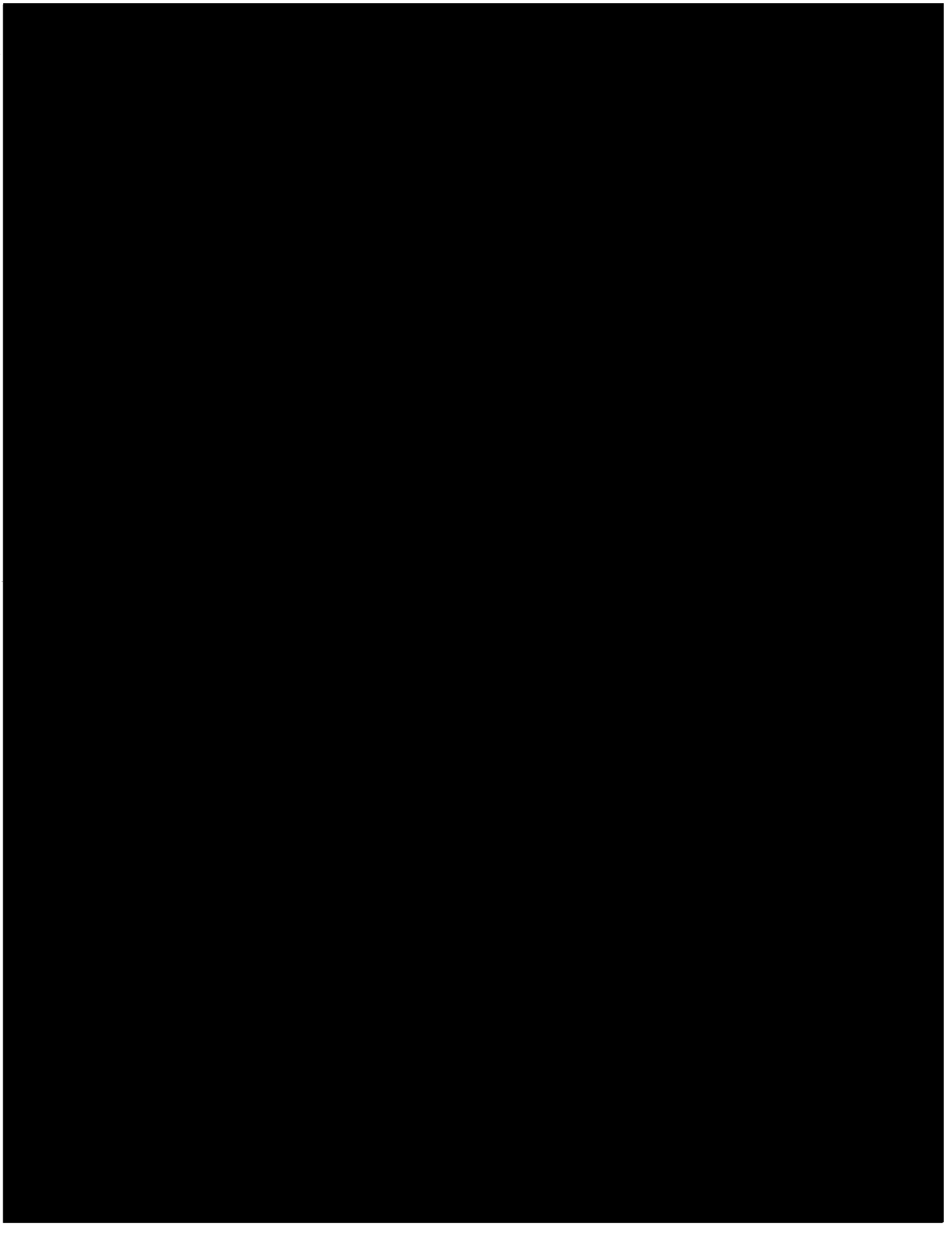


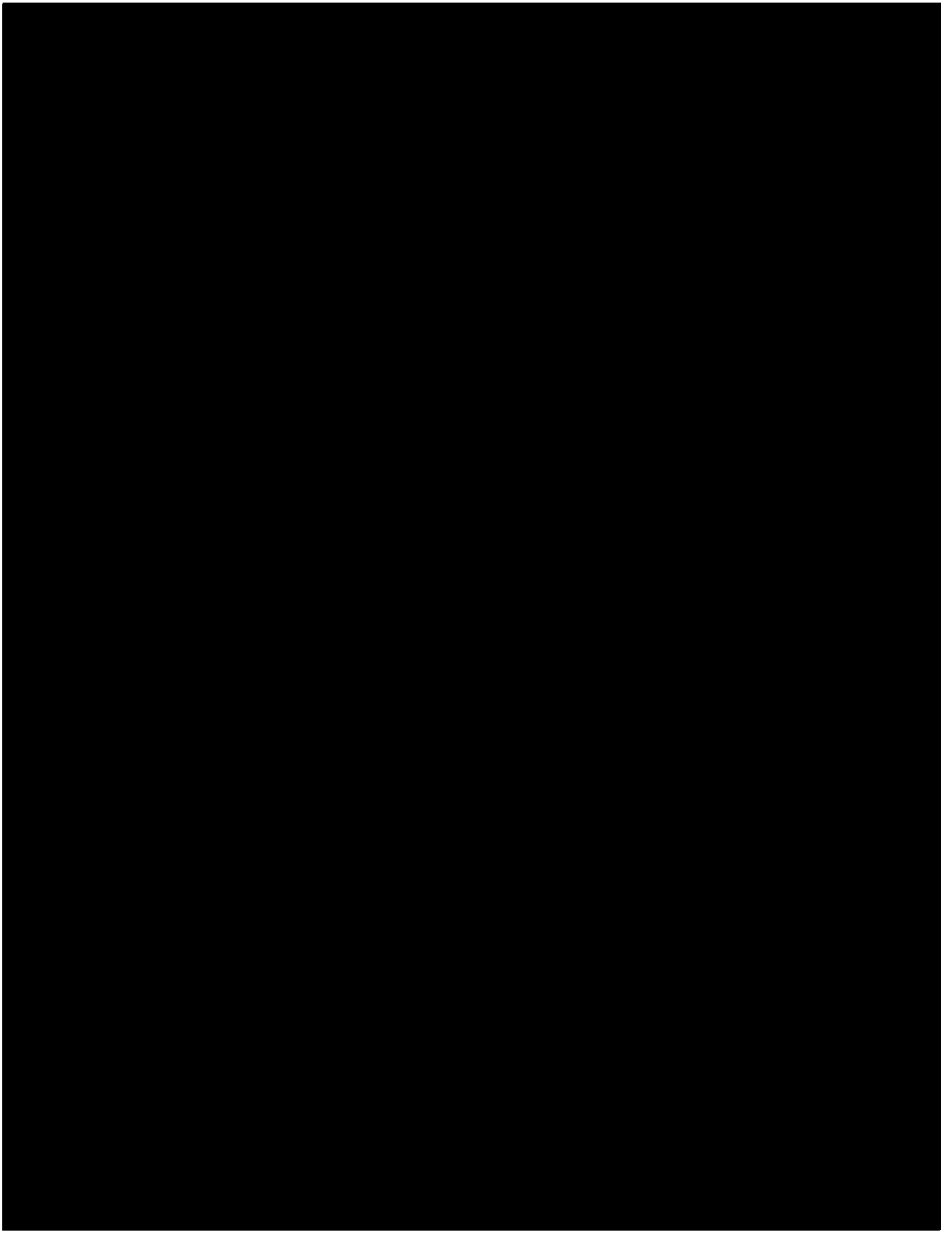


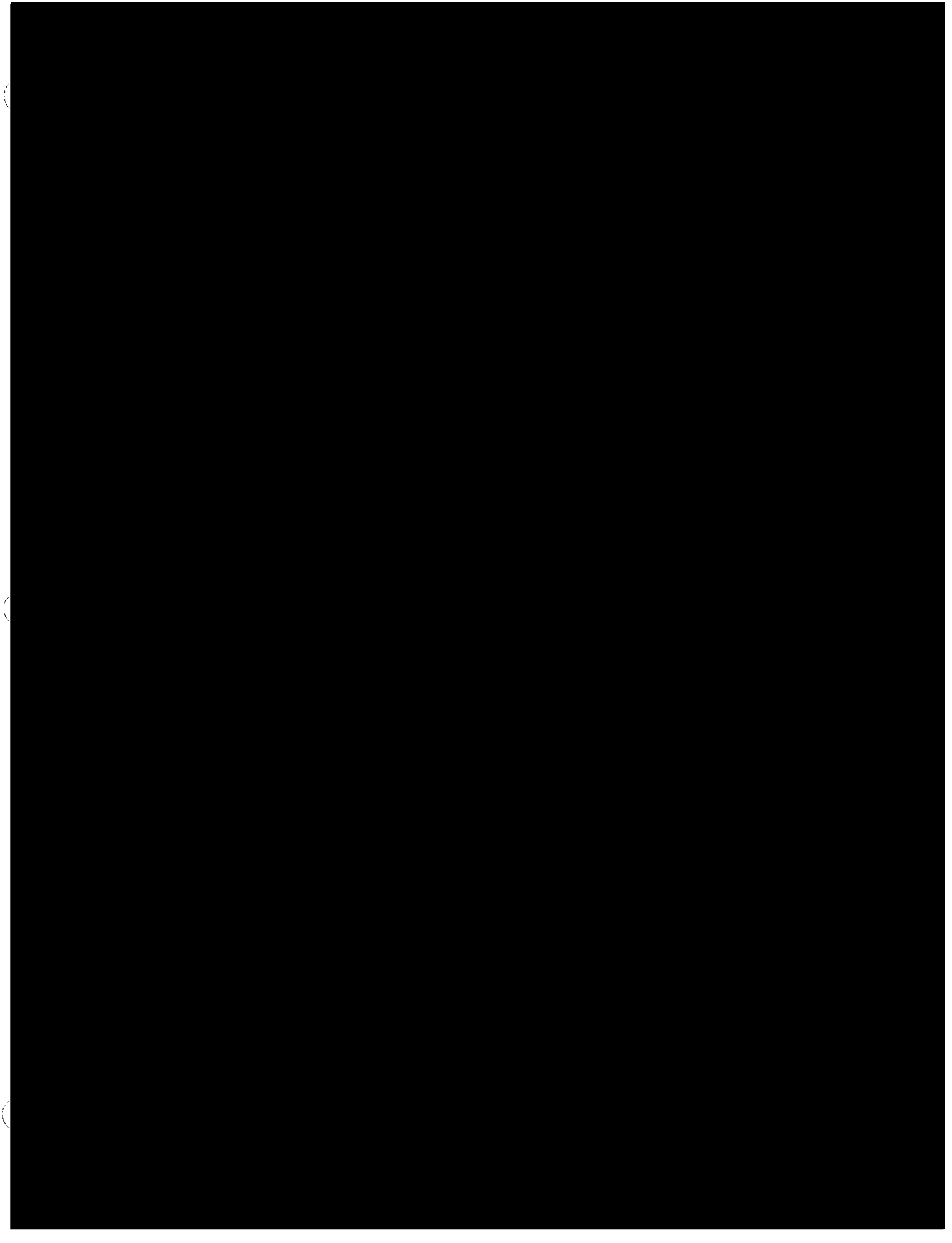


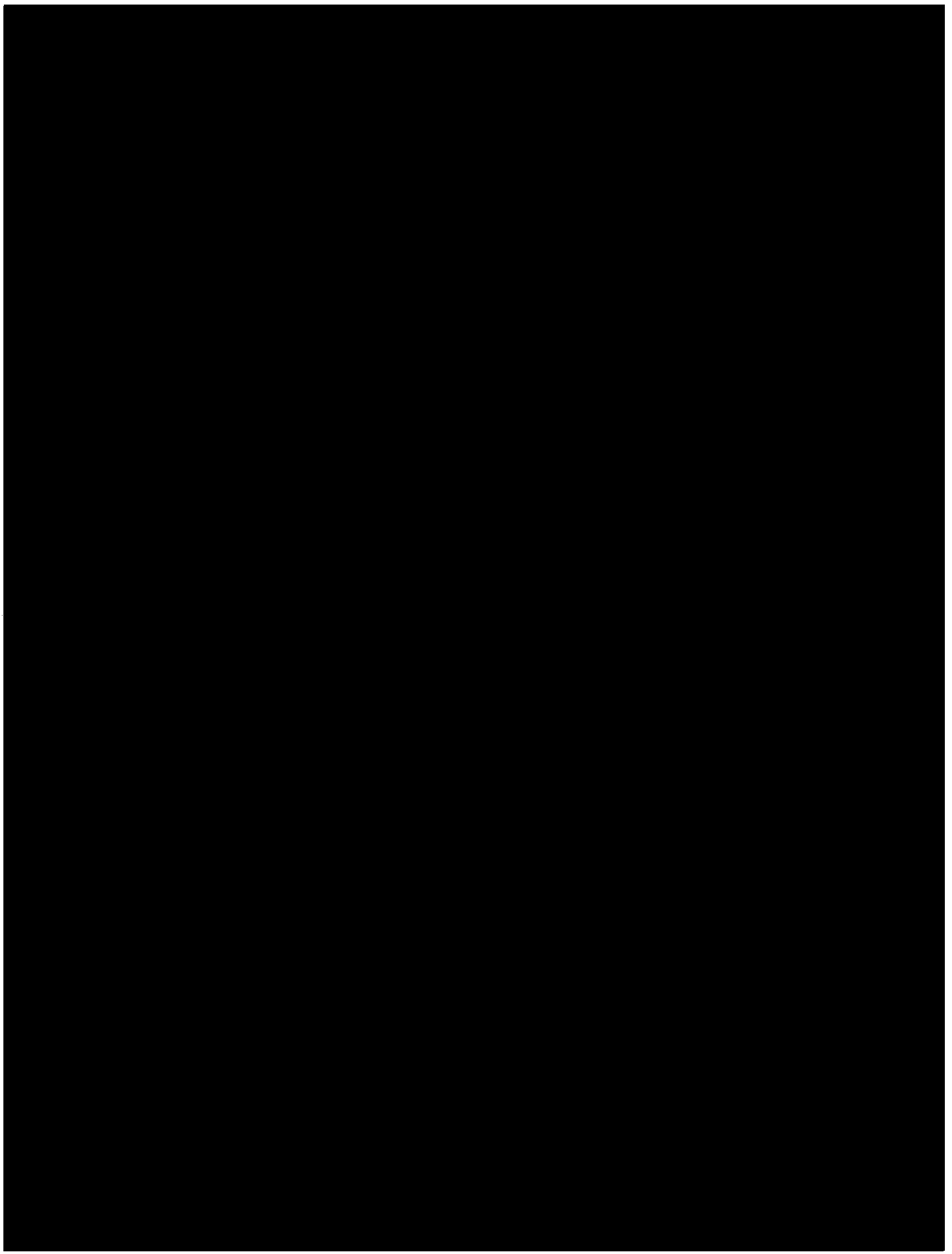


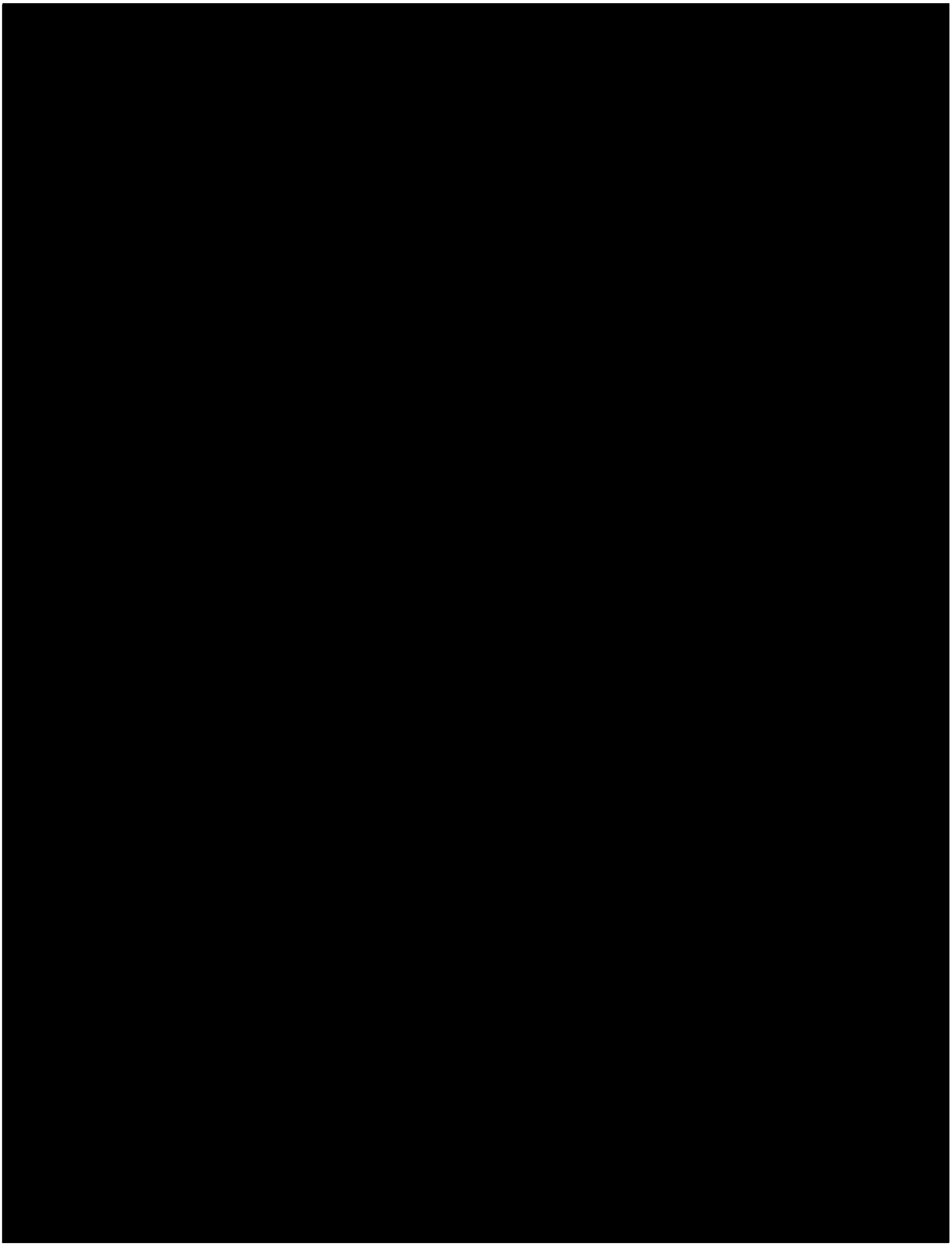


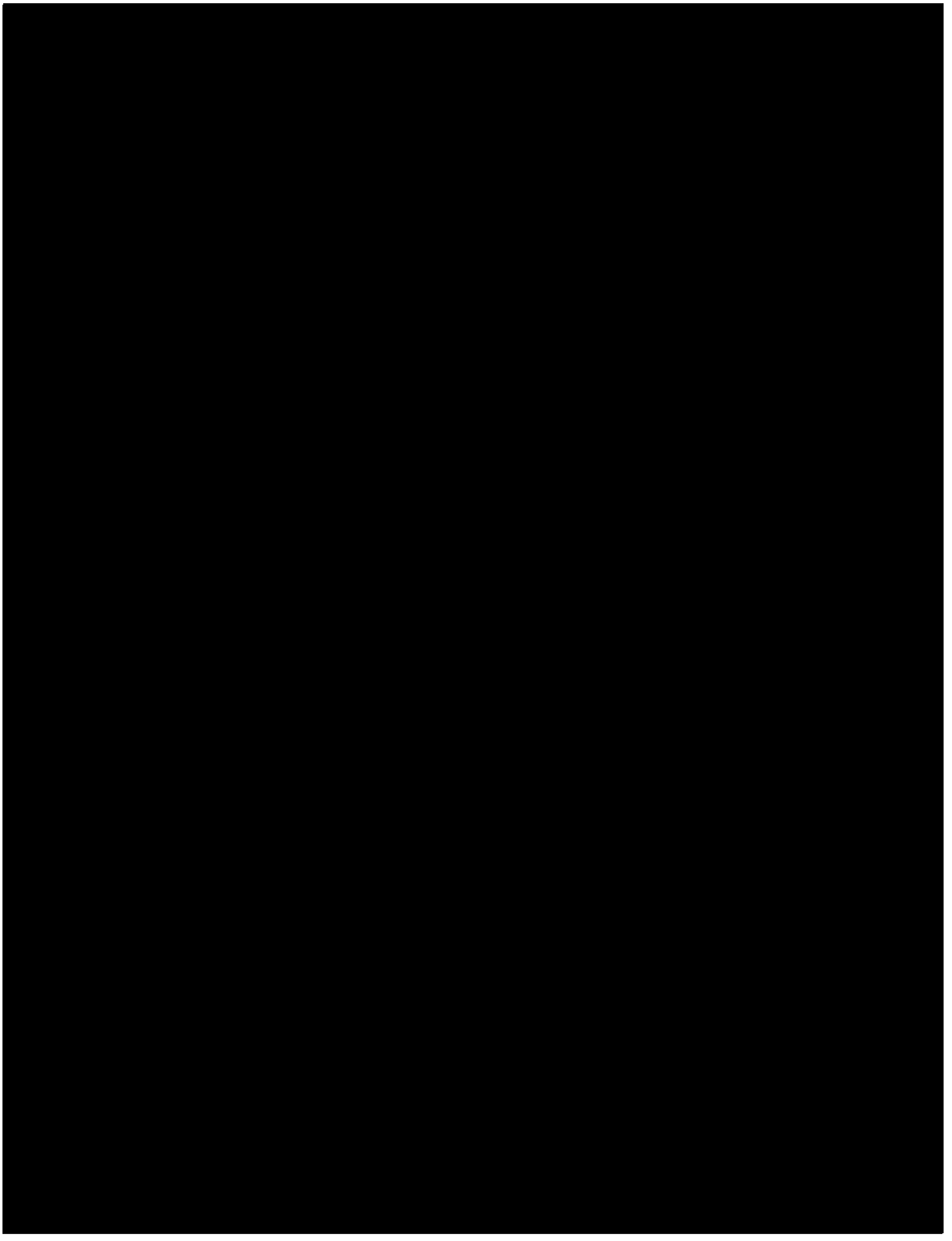


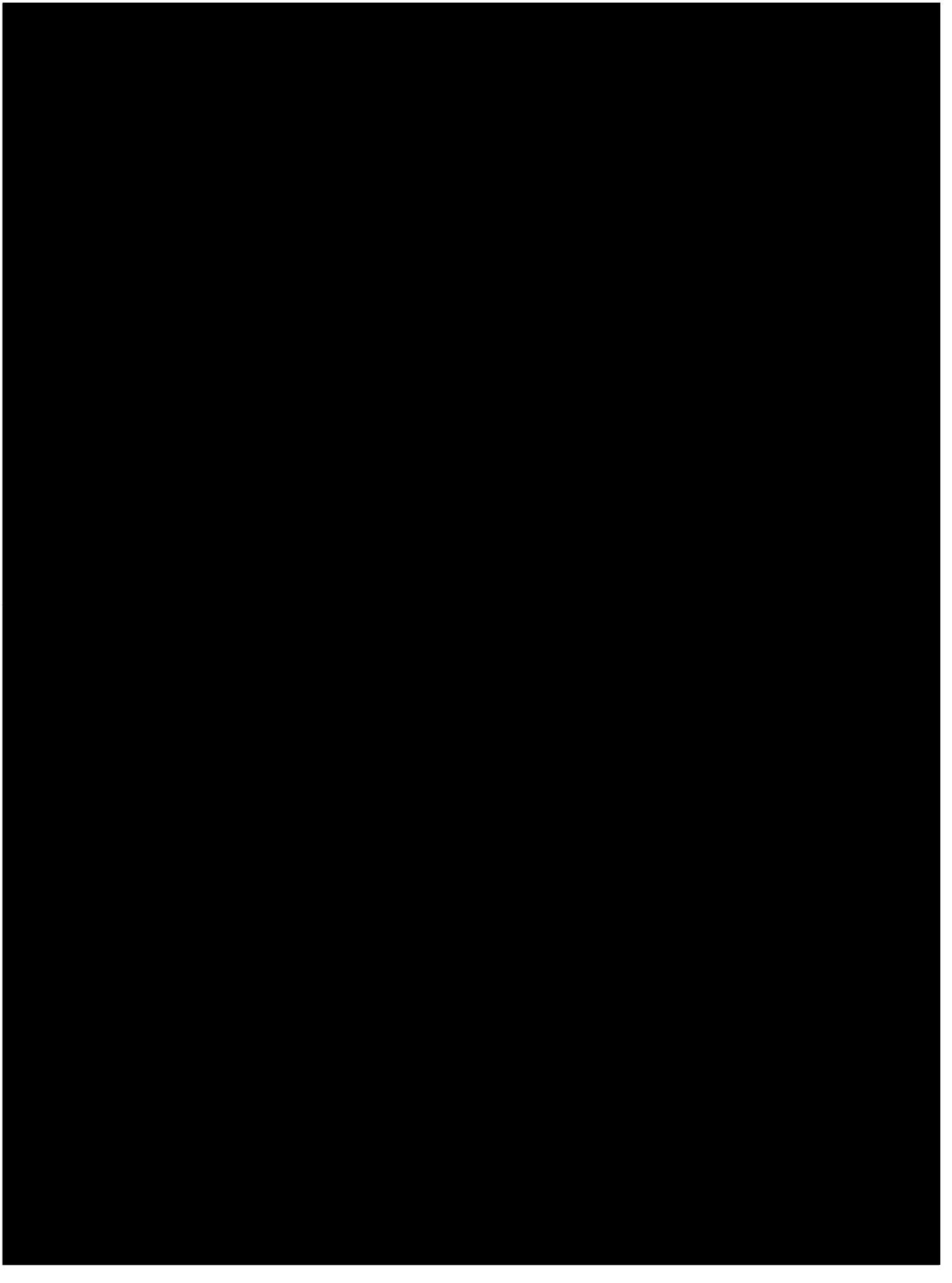


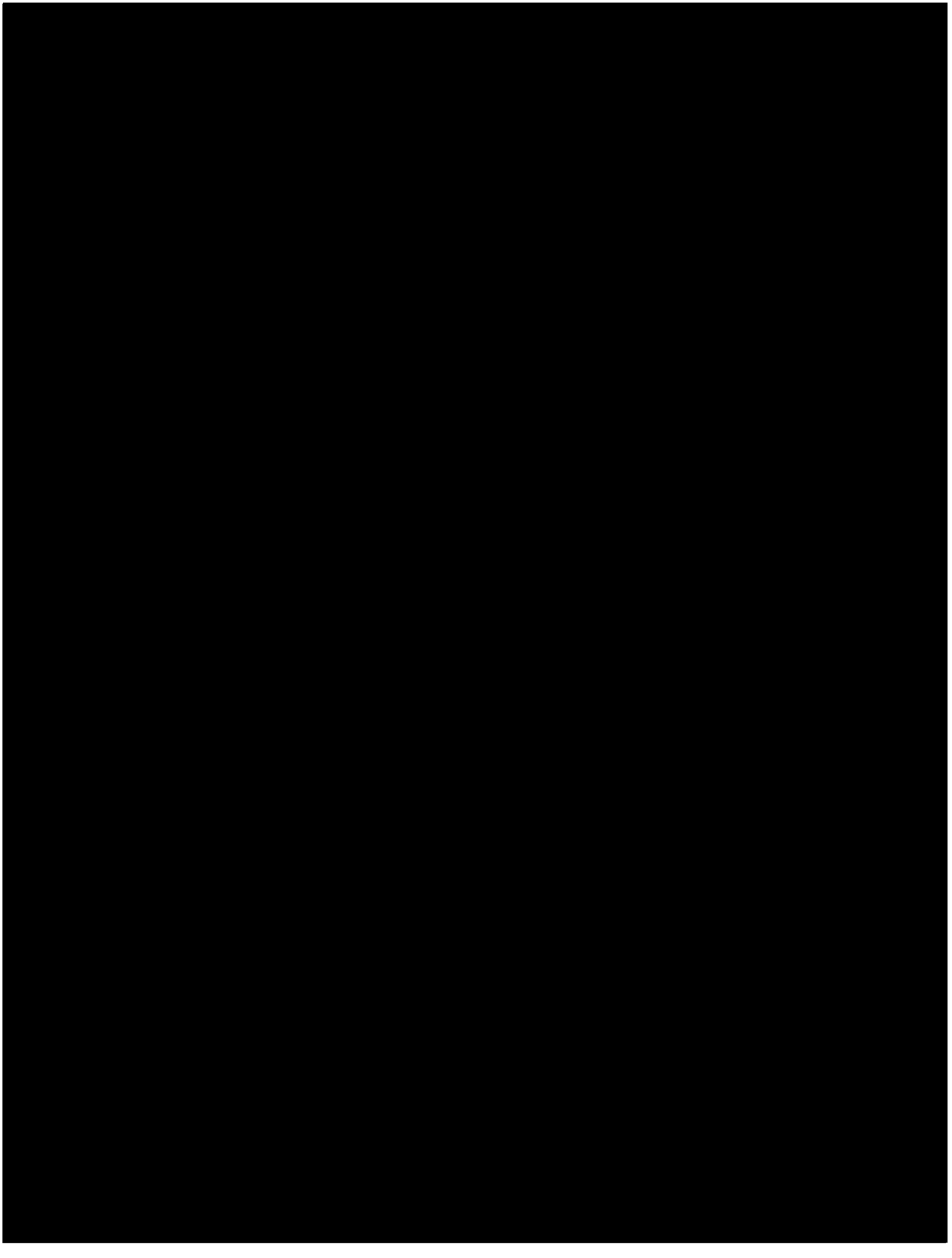


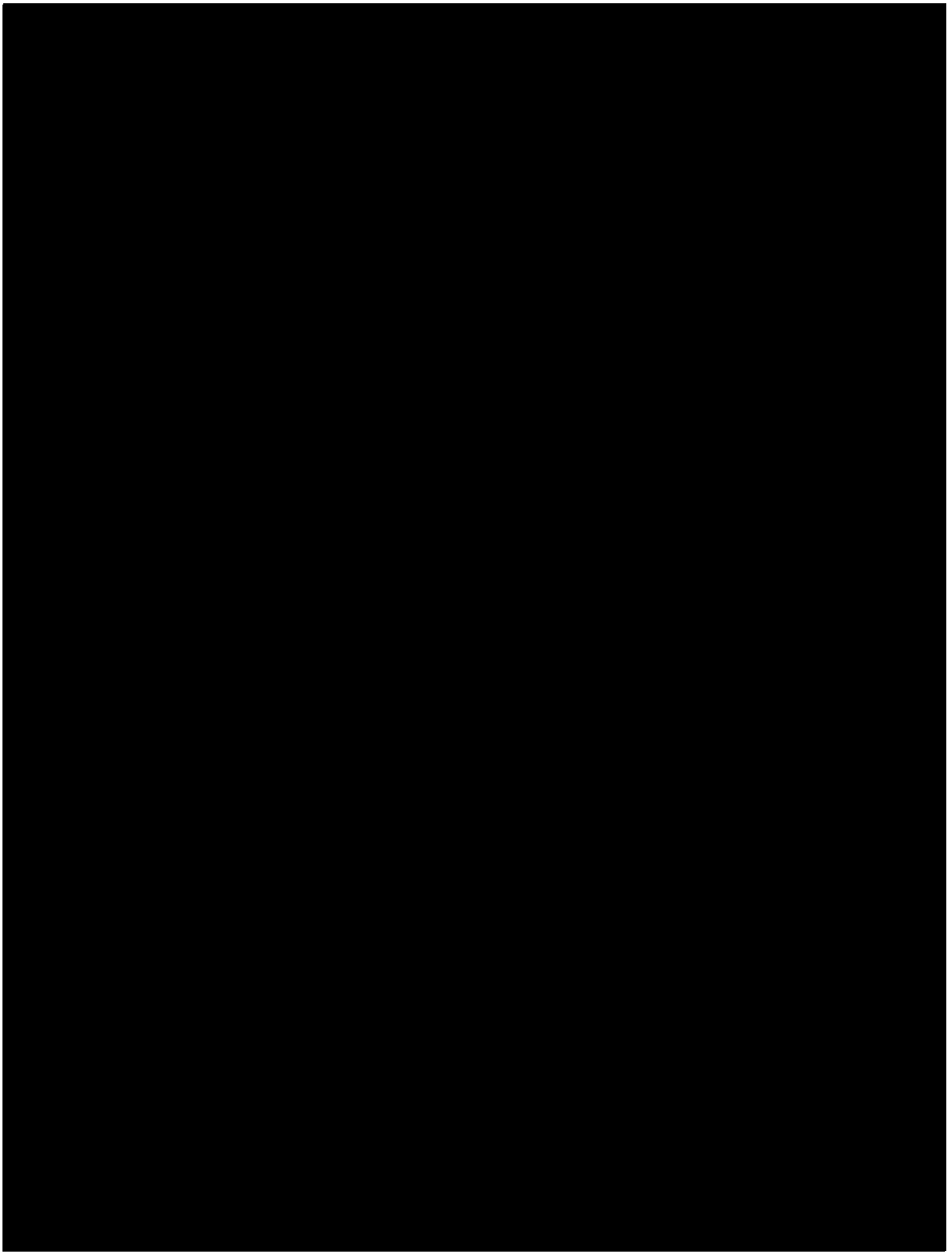


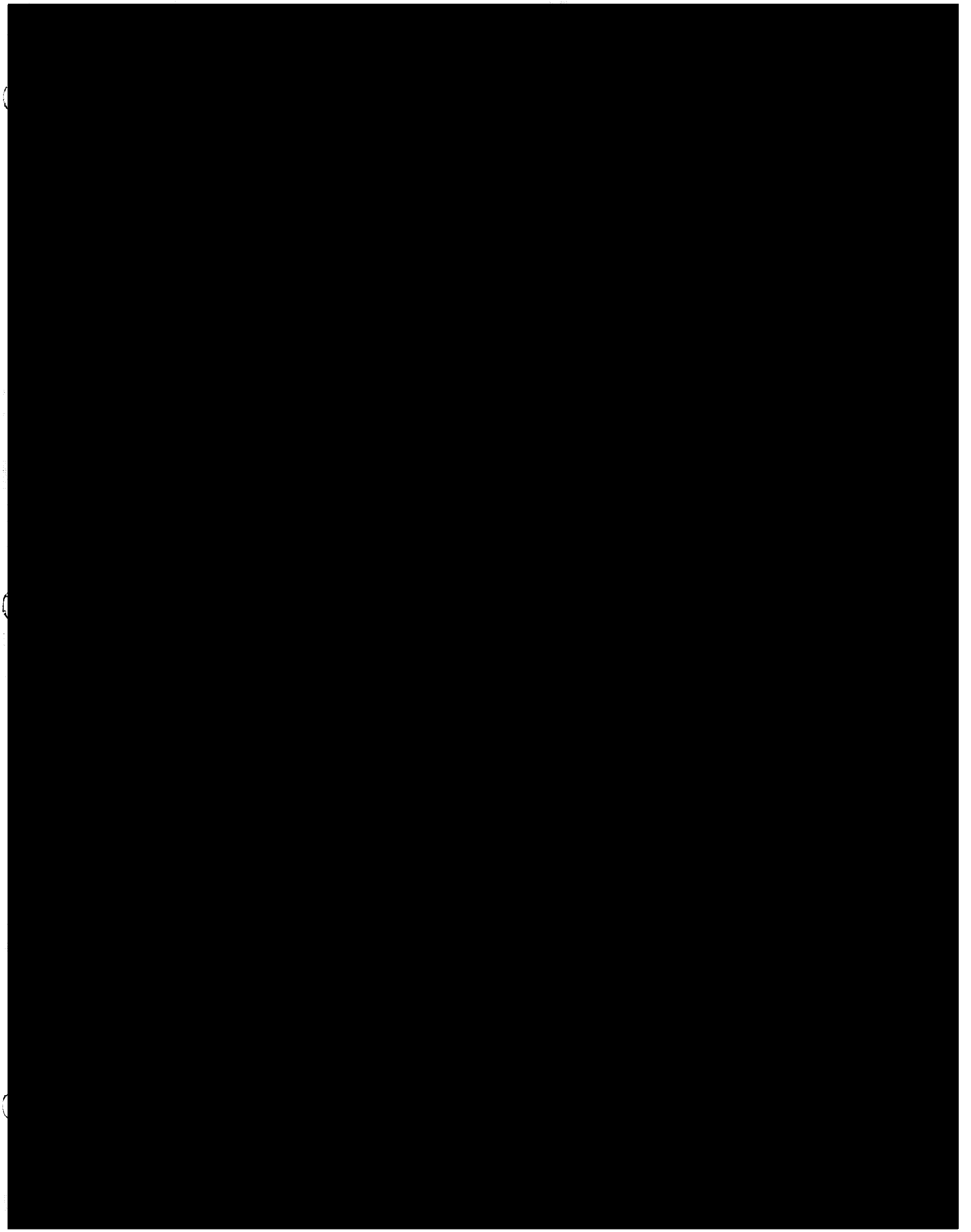












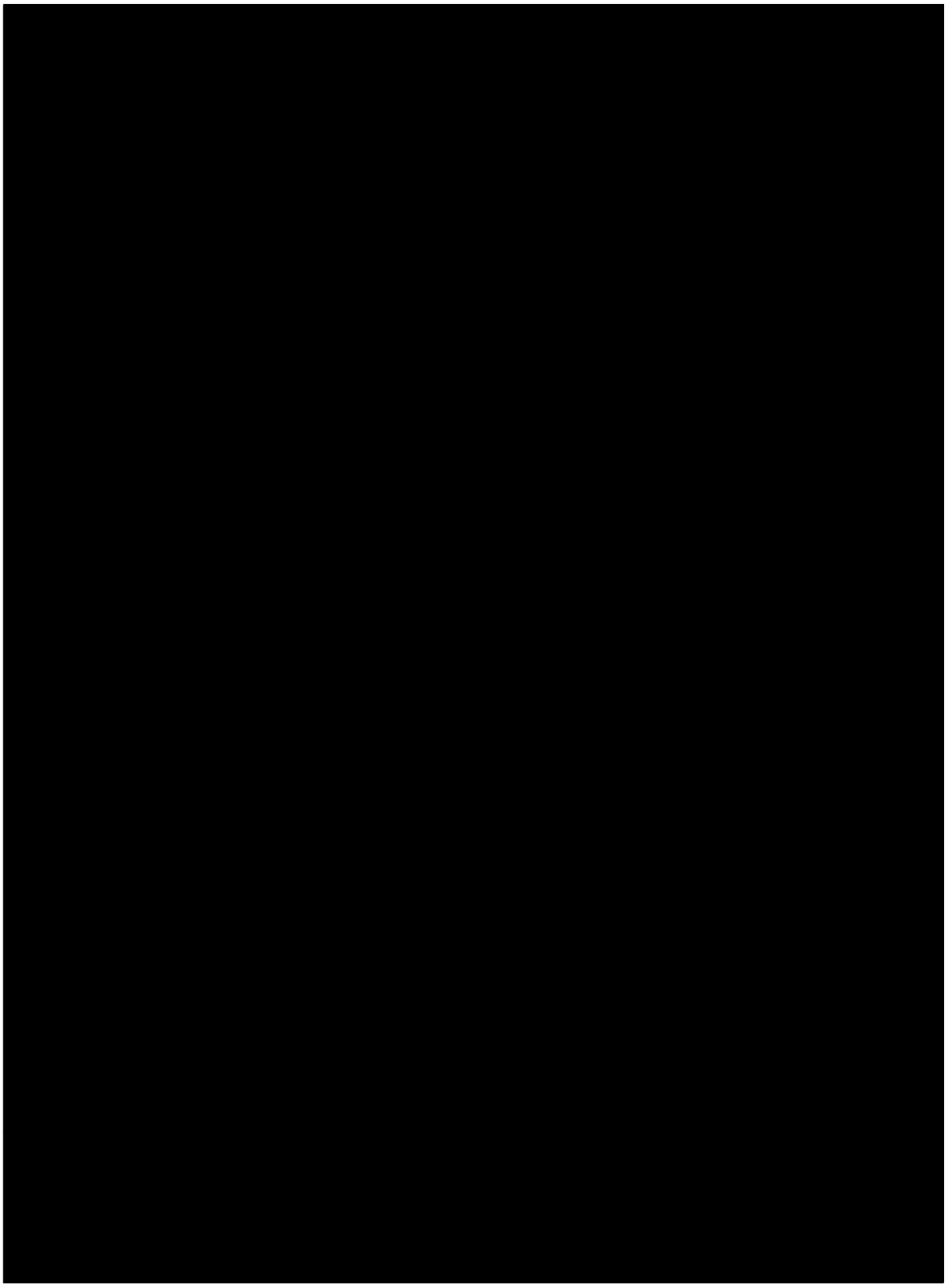
ePreop

PostOp Check Report

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

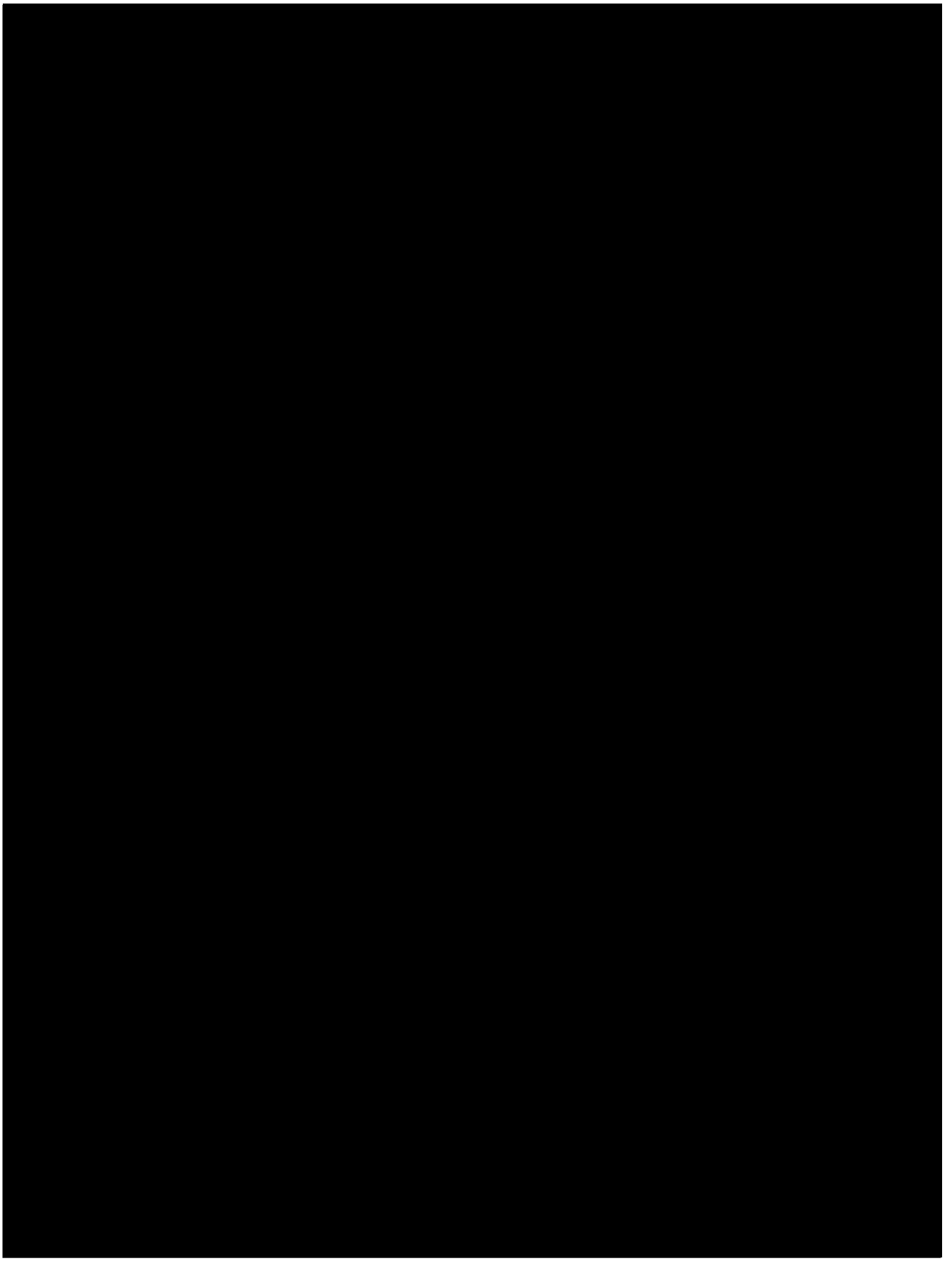
Operative Report

[redacted]

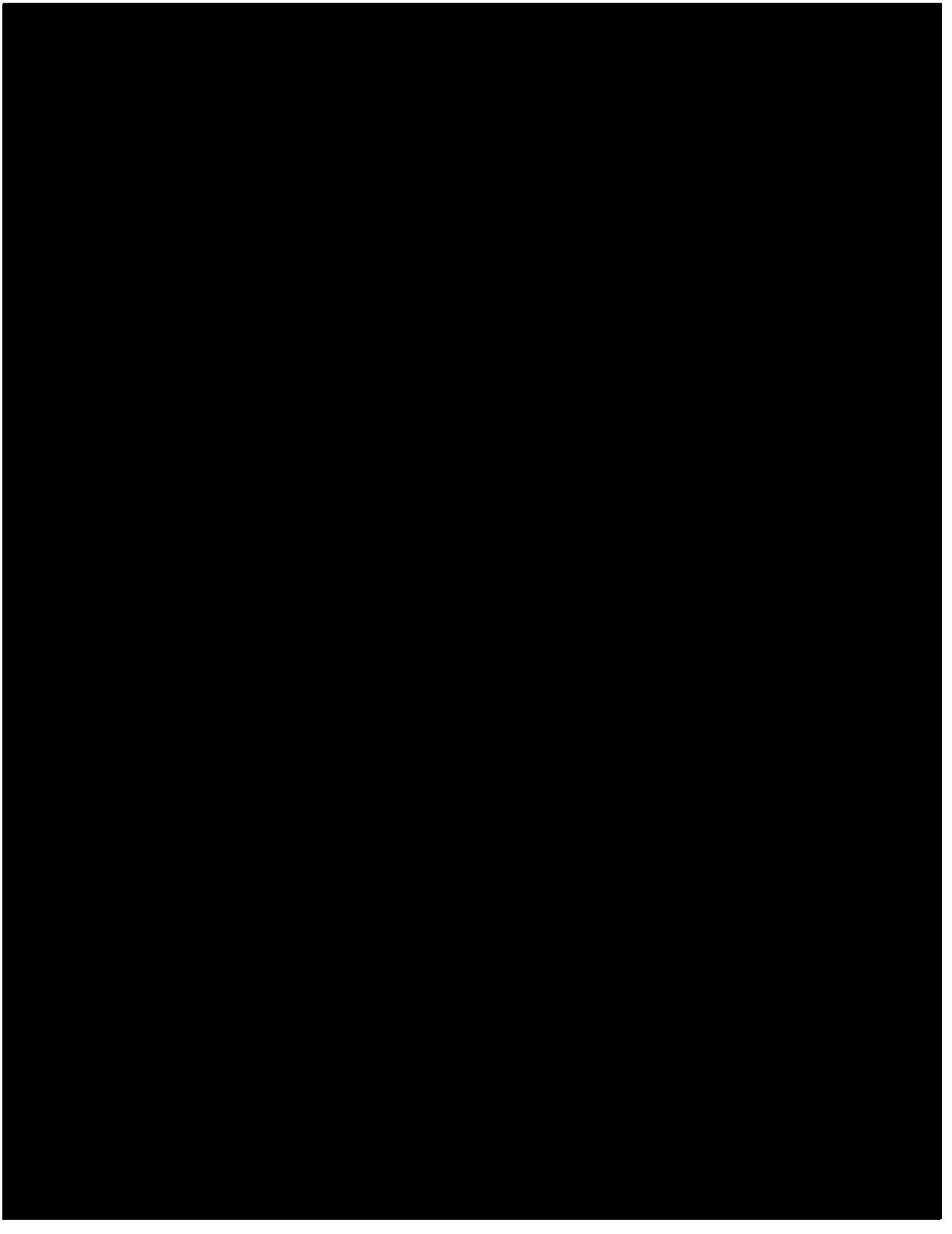
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



[redacted]

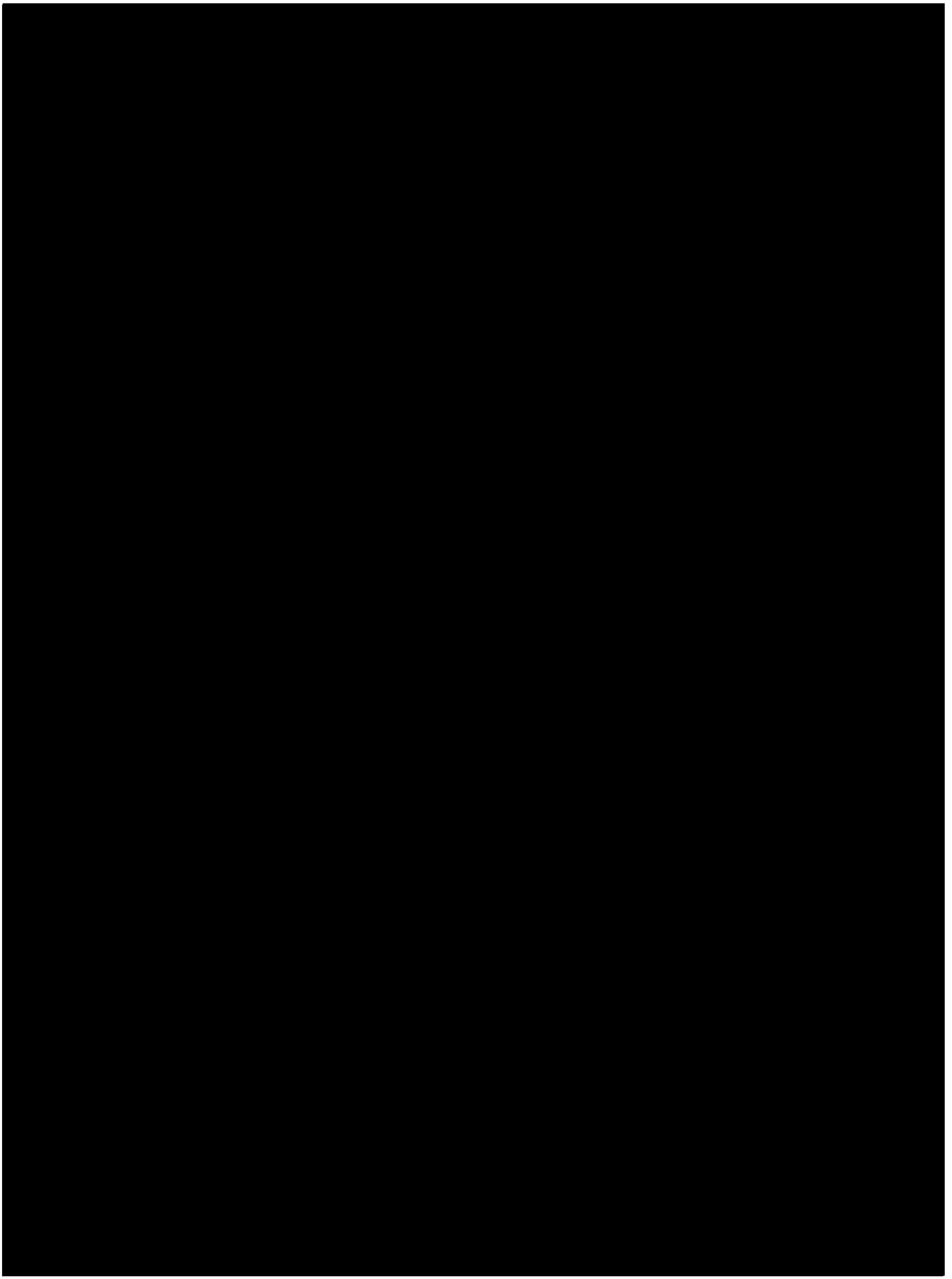












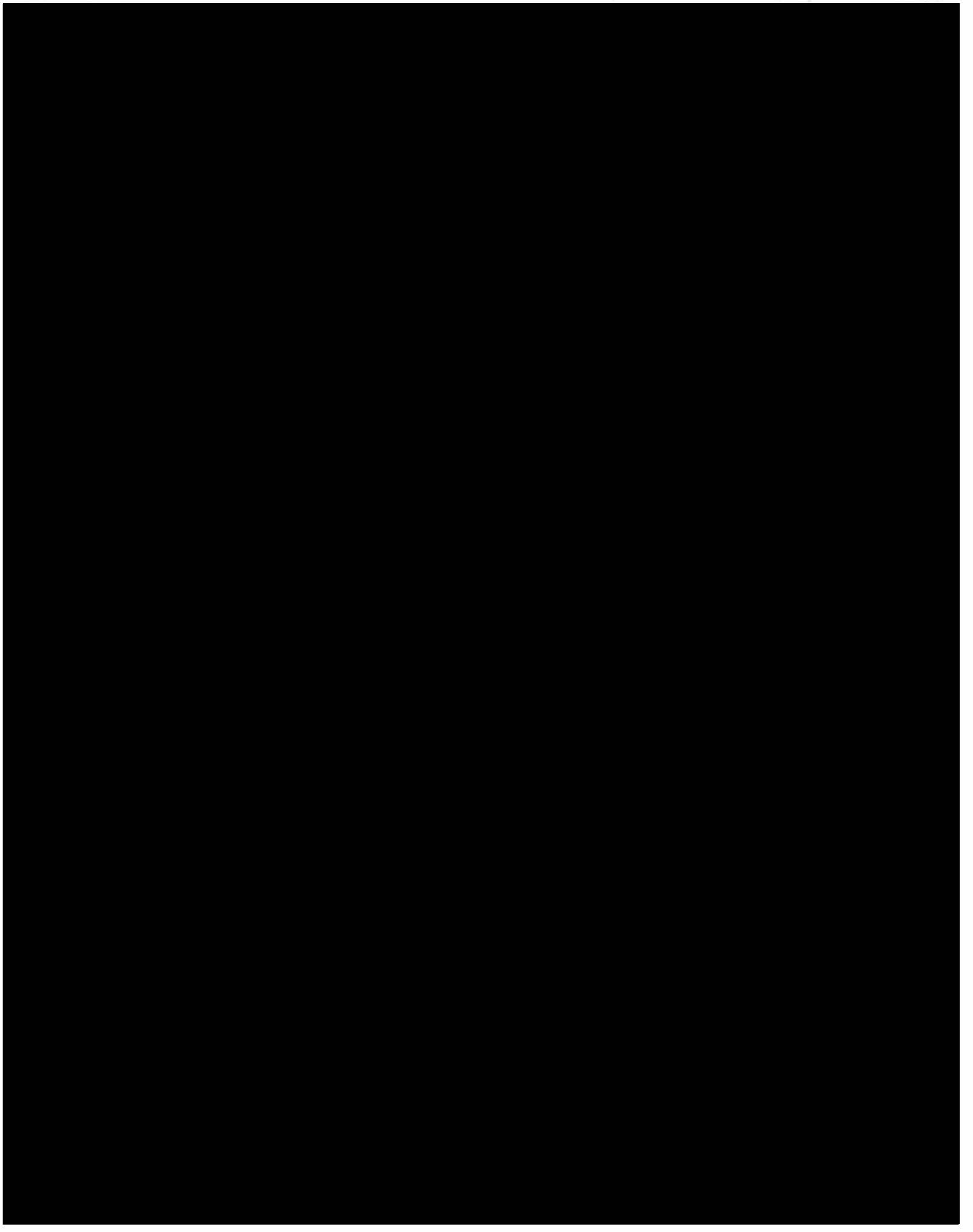


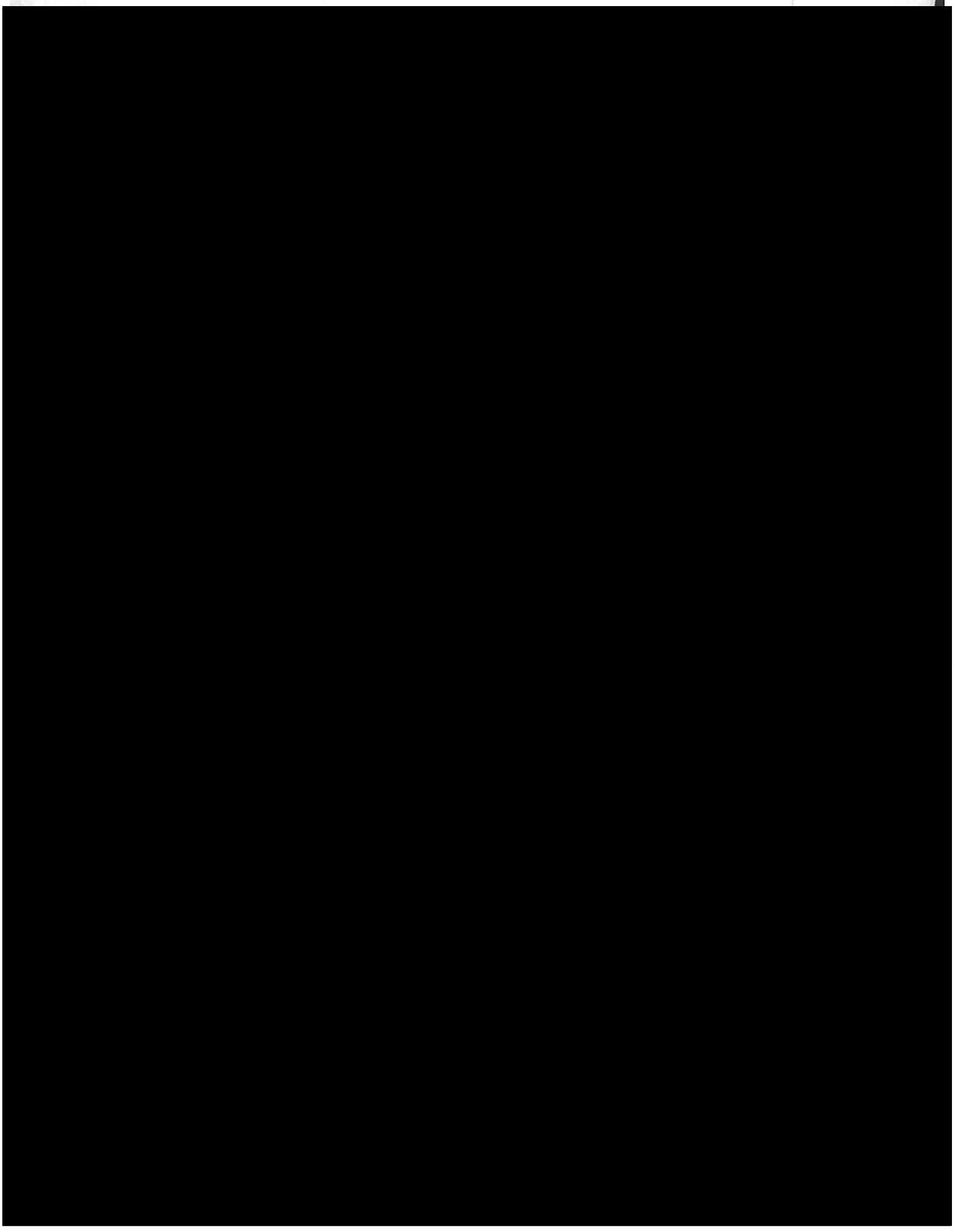


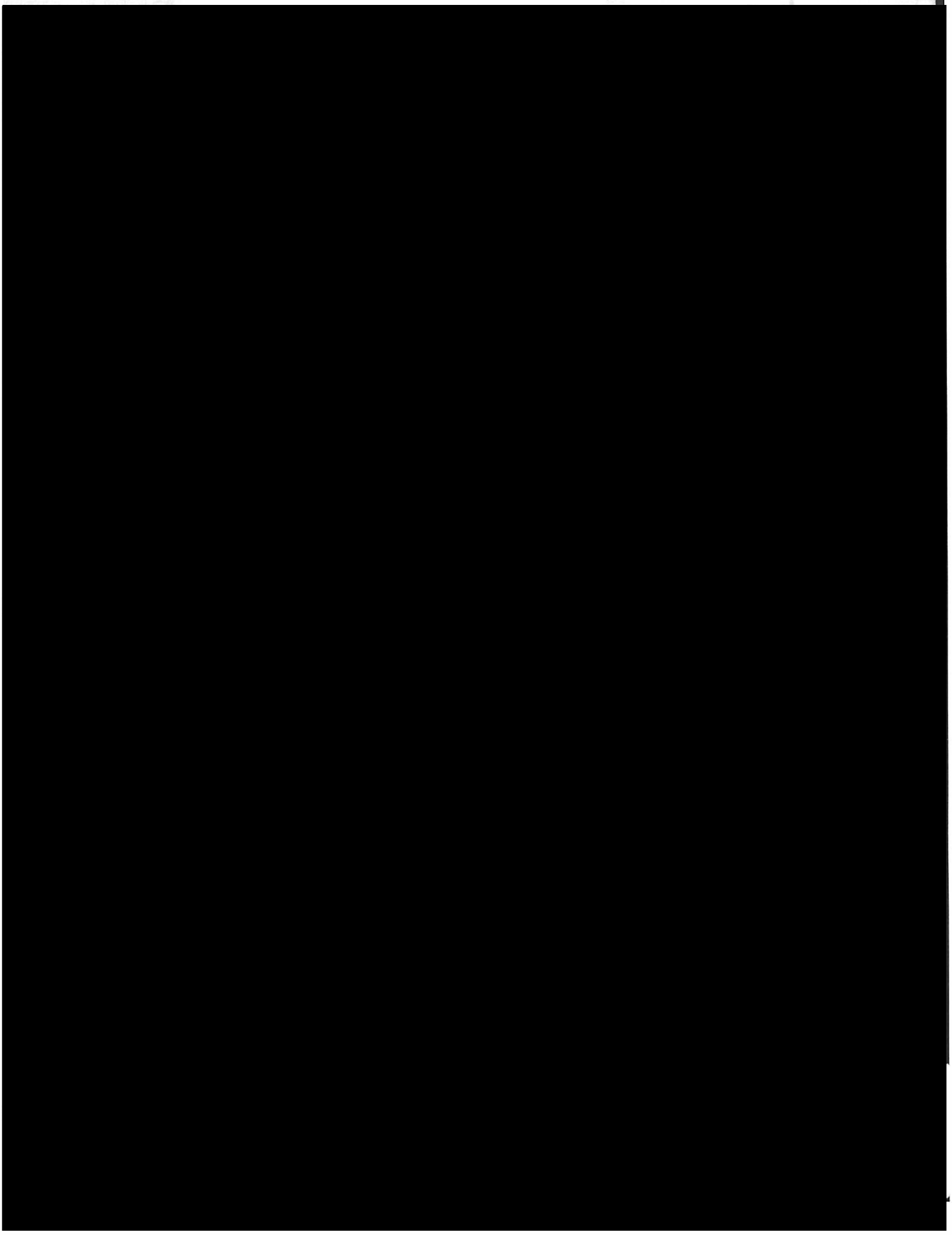


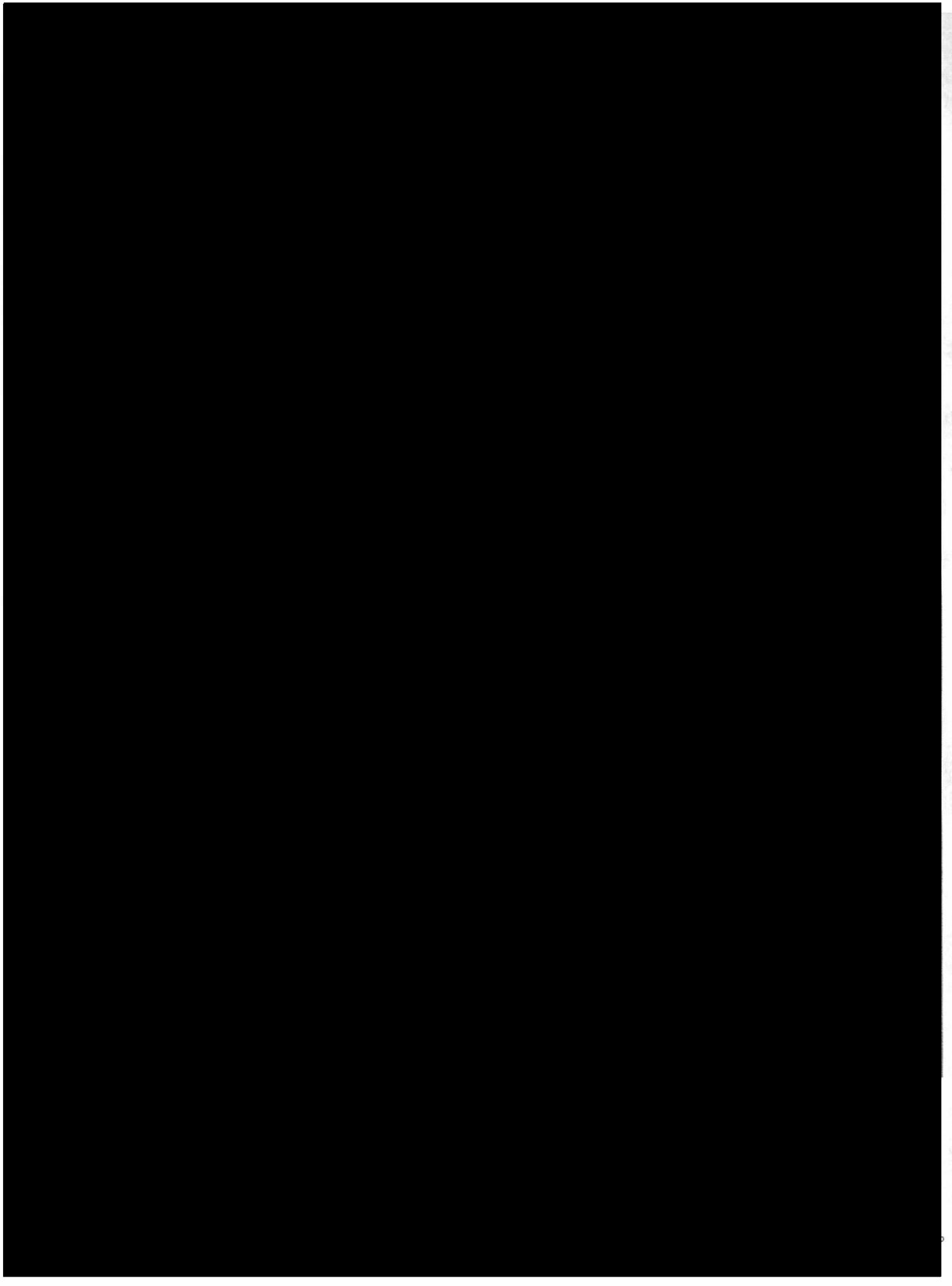


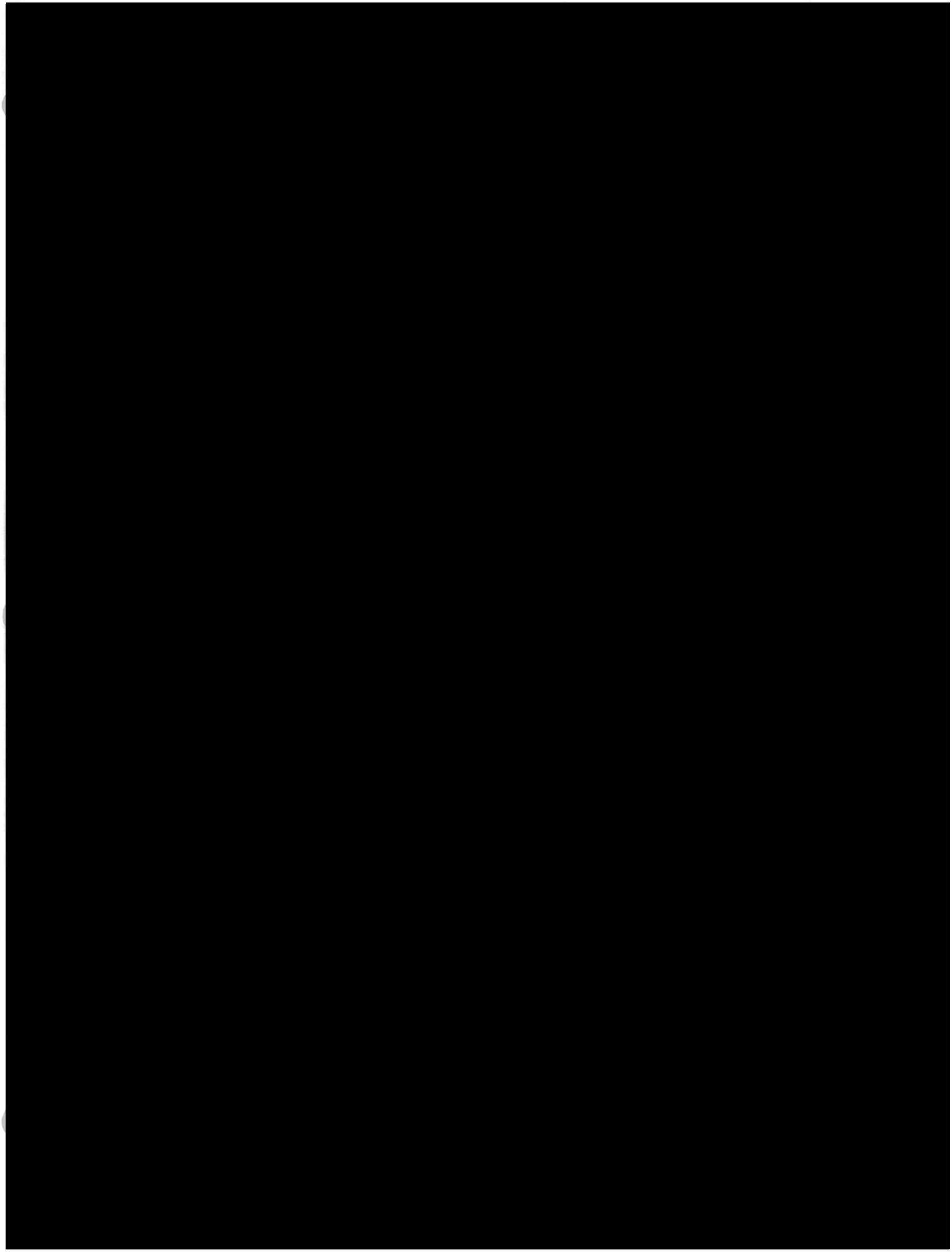


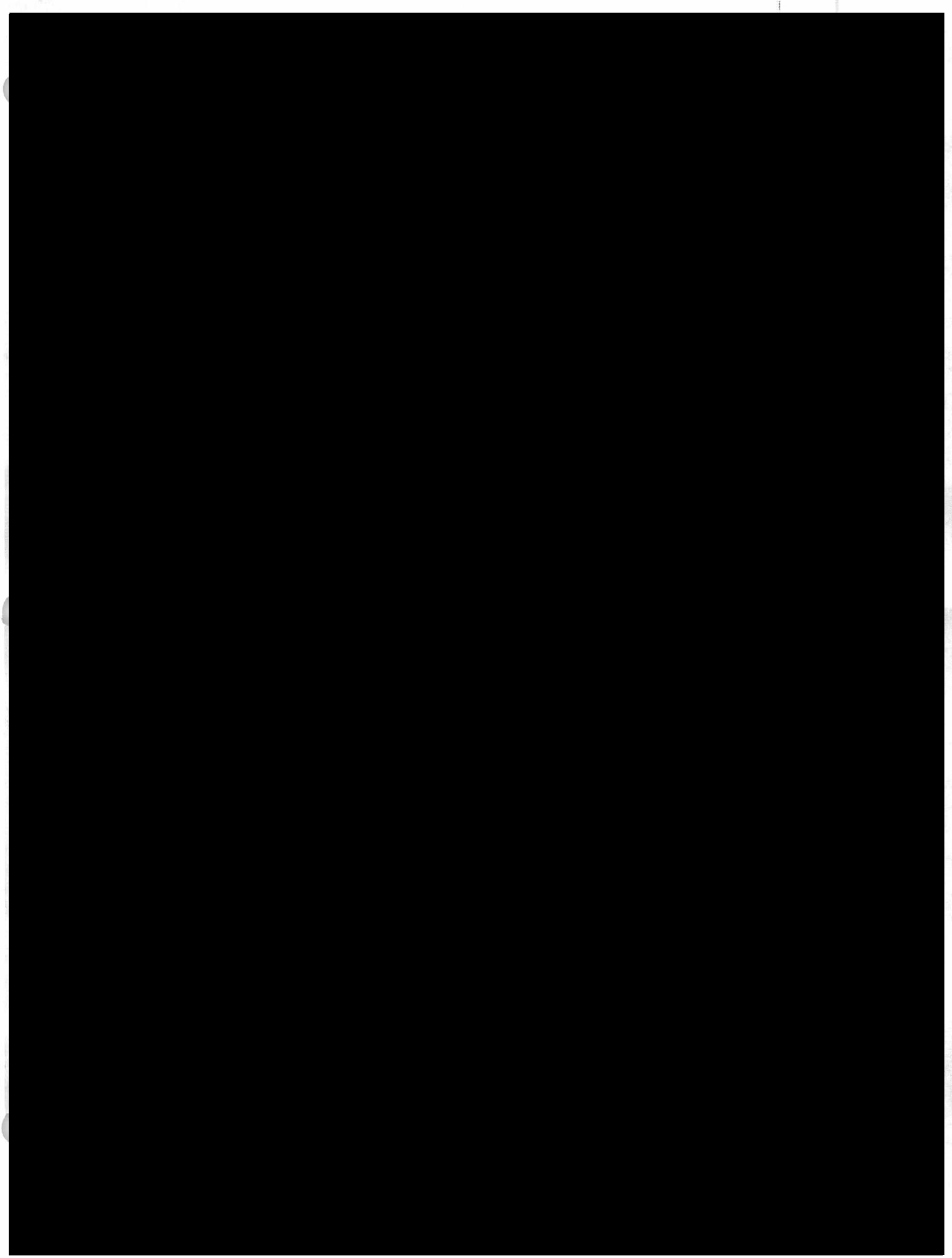


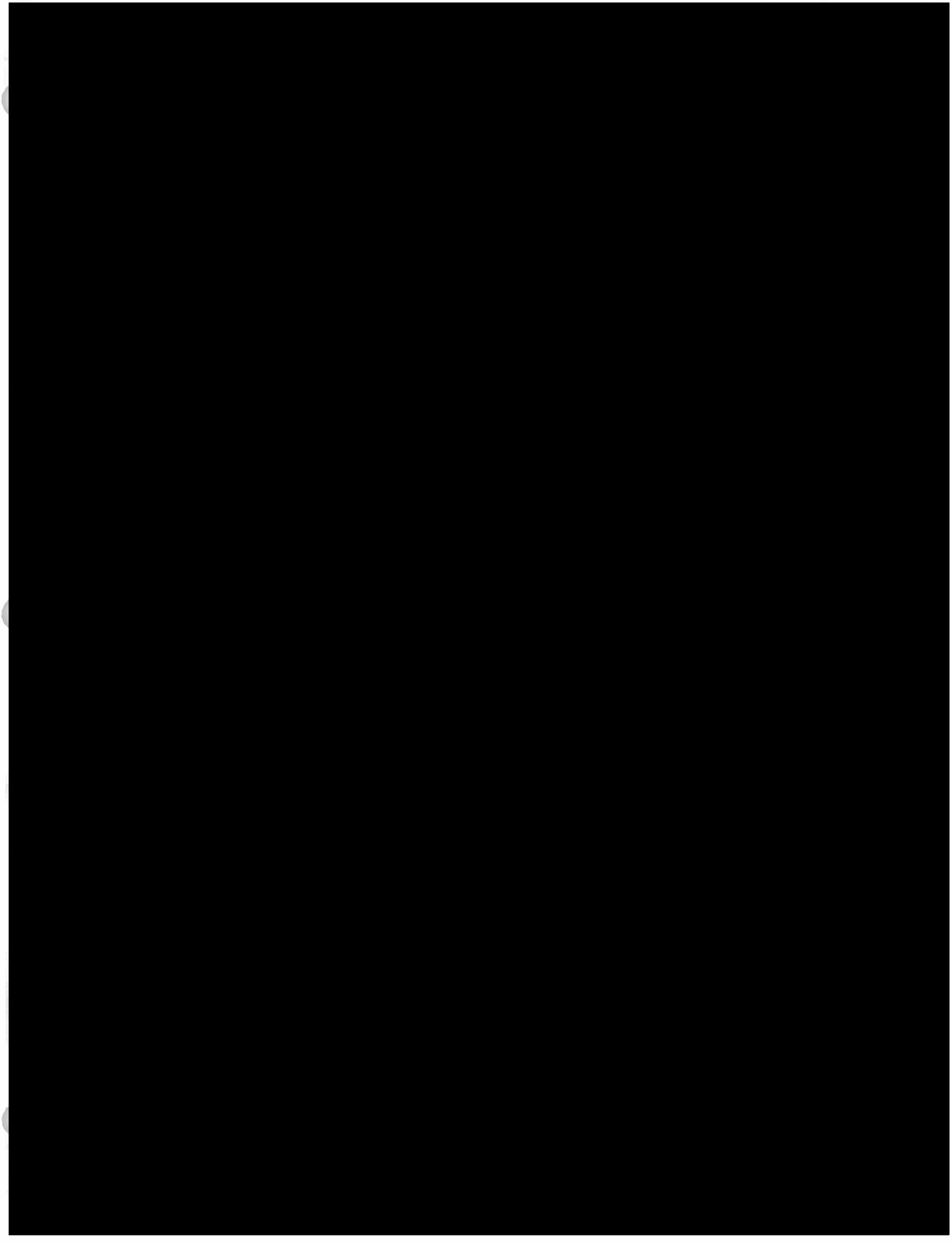




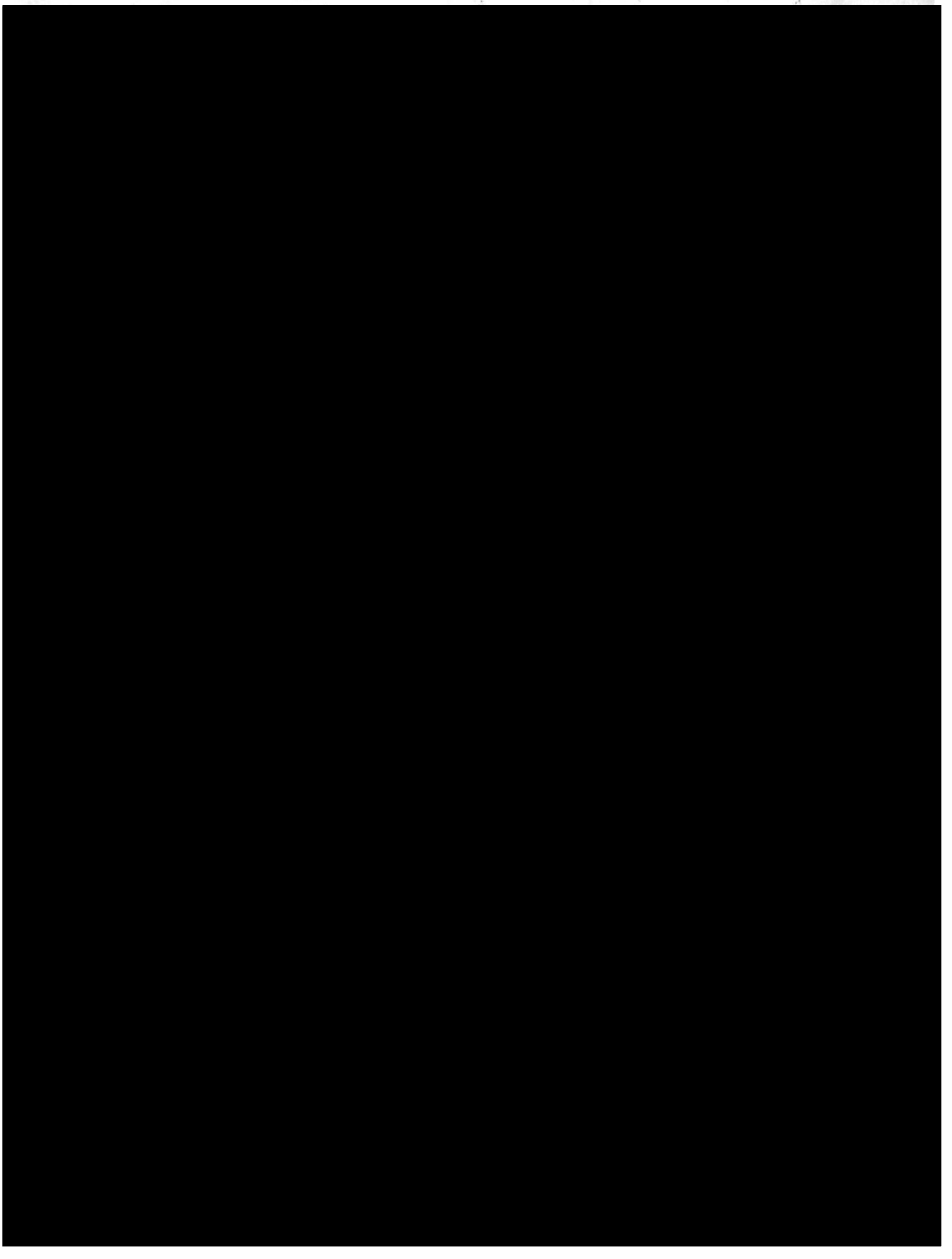


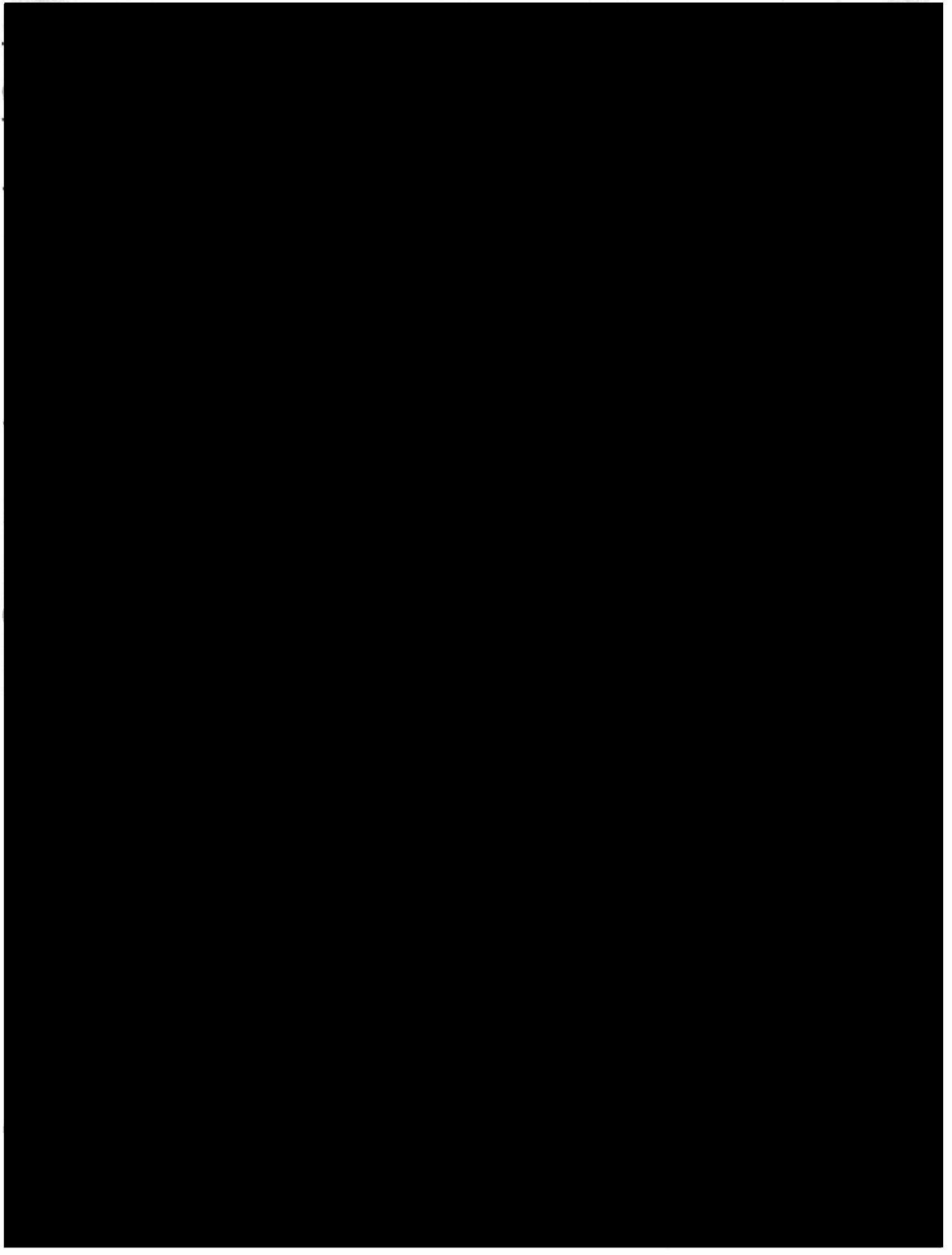


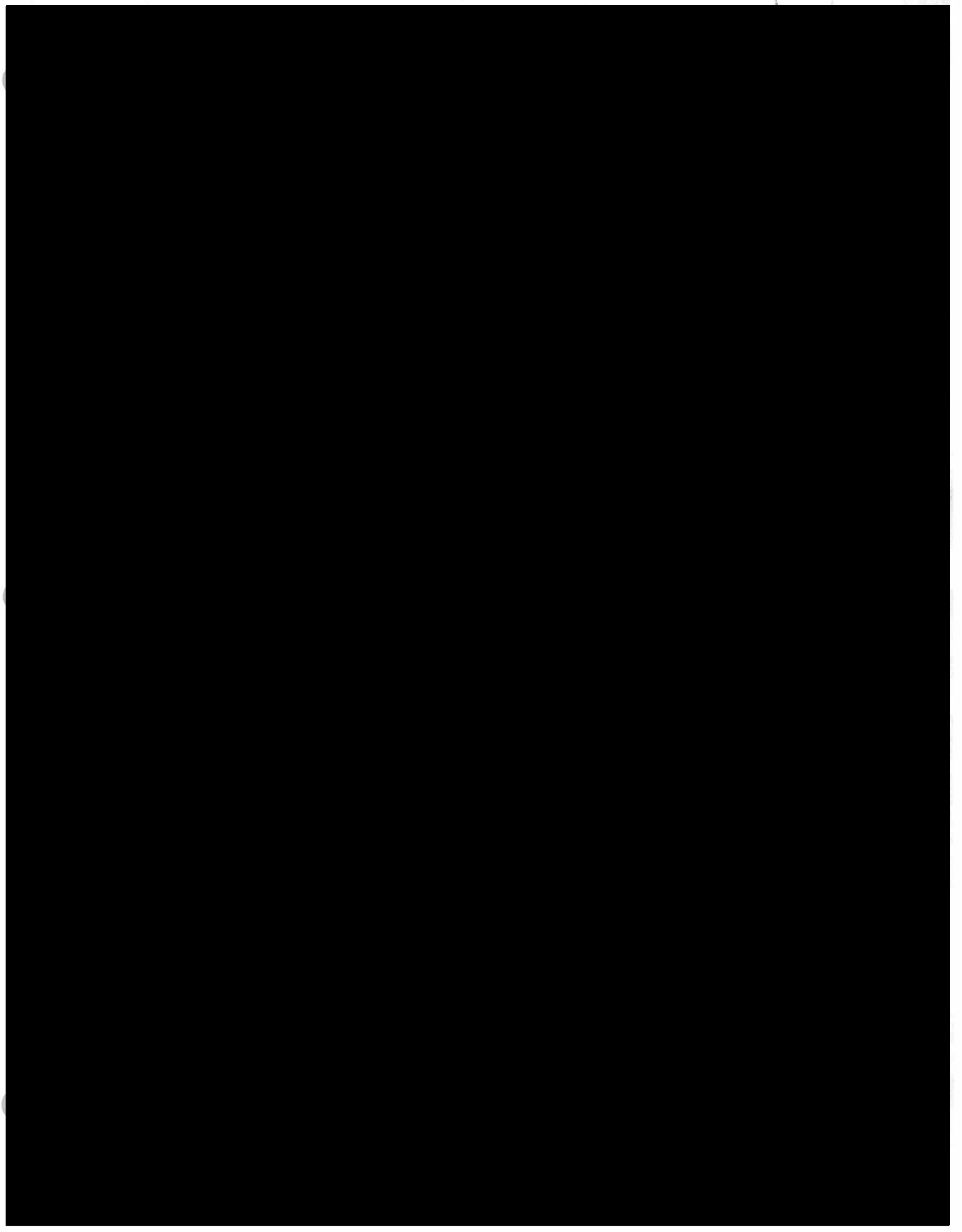


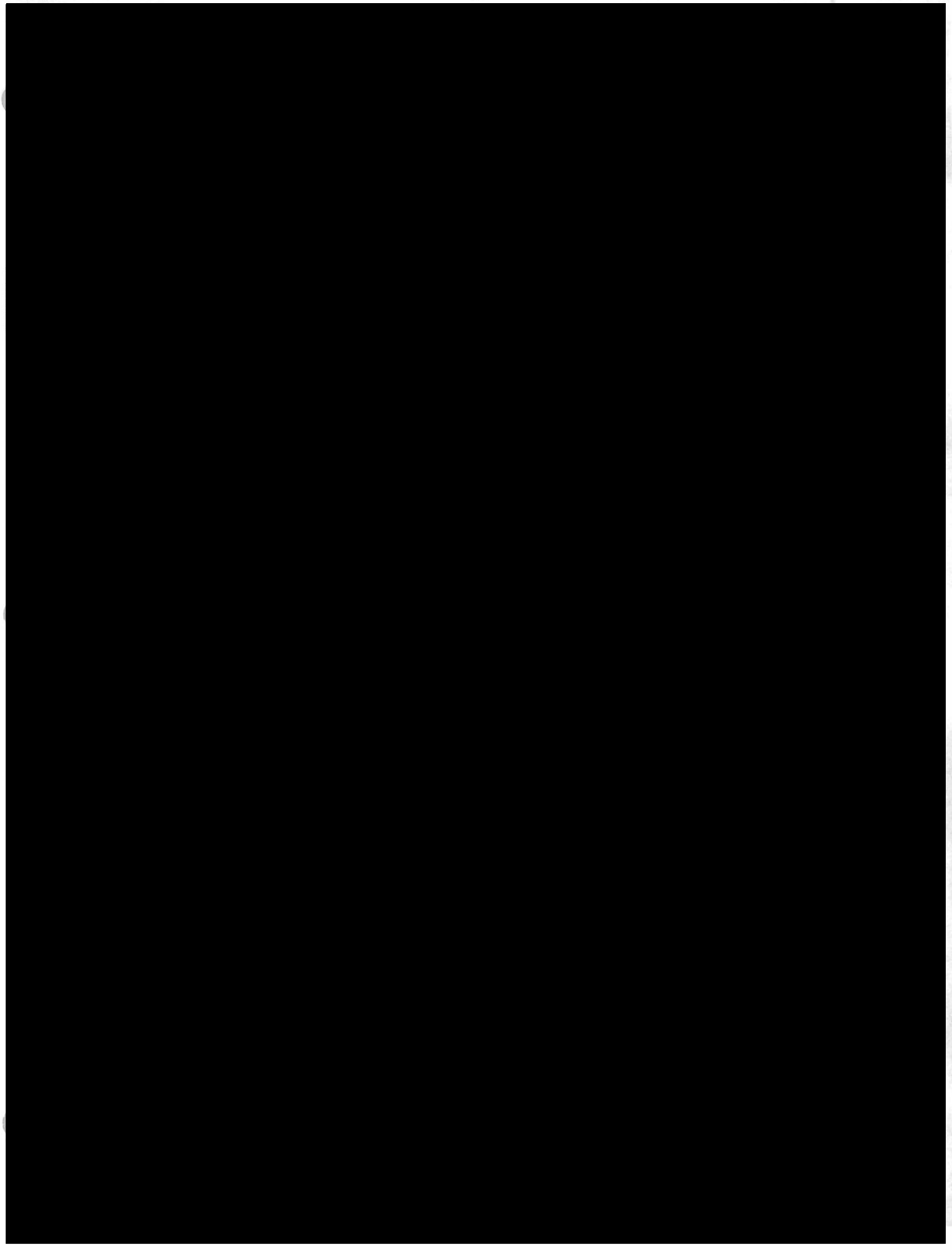


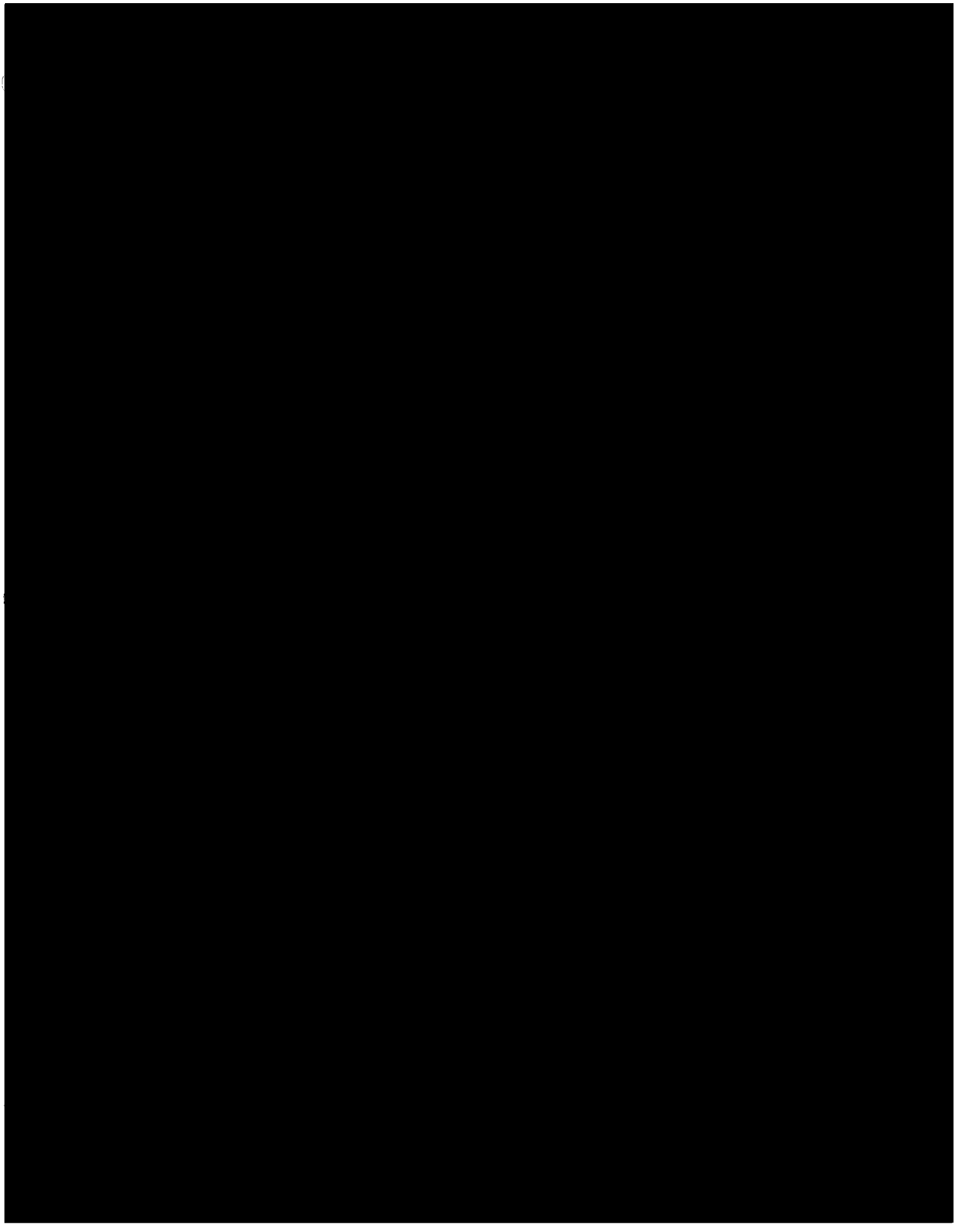
[redacted]

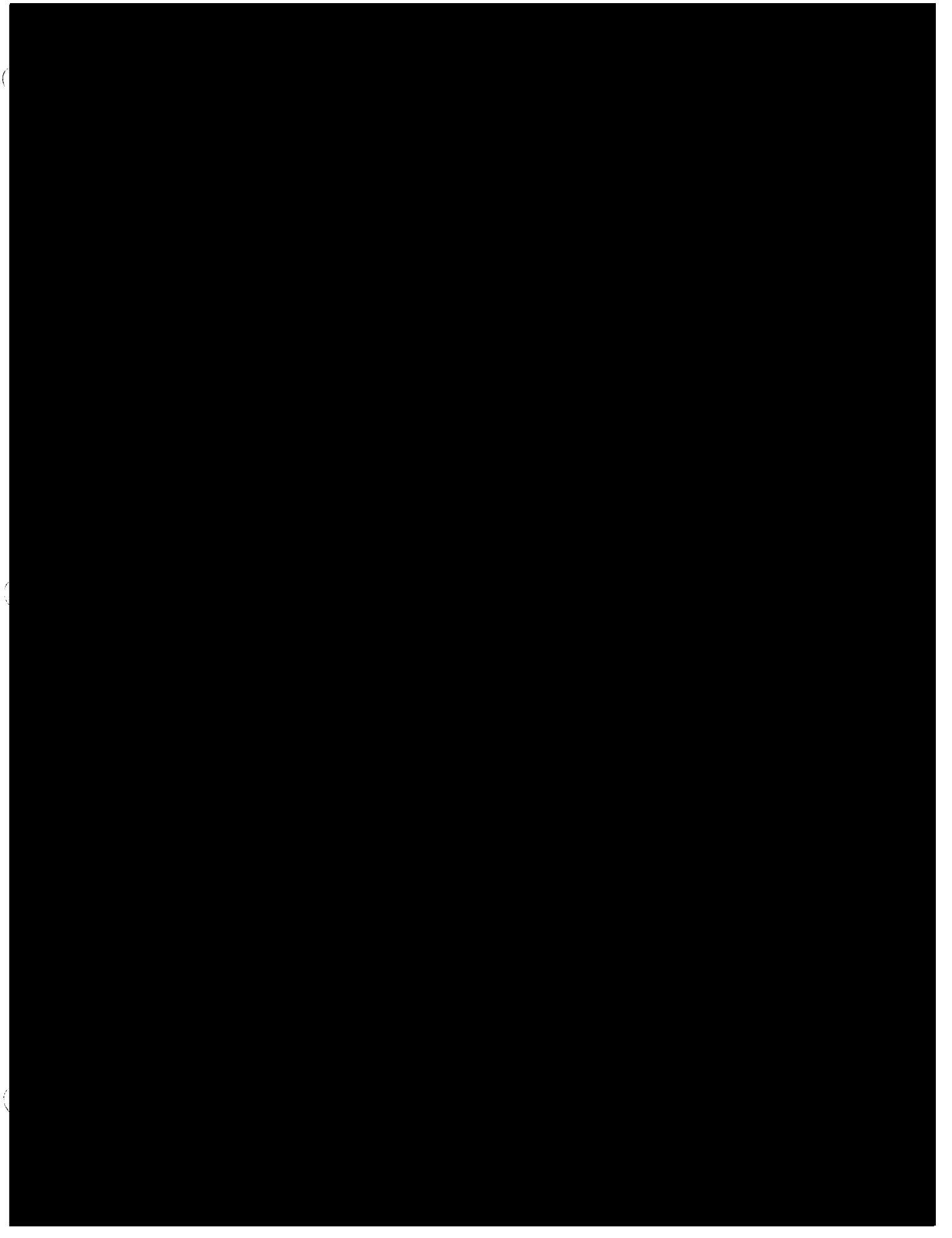


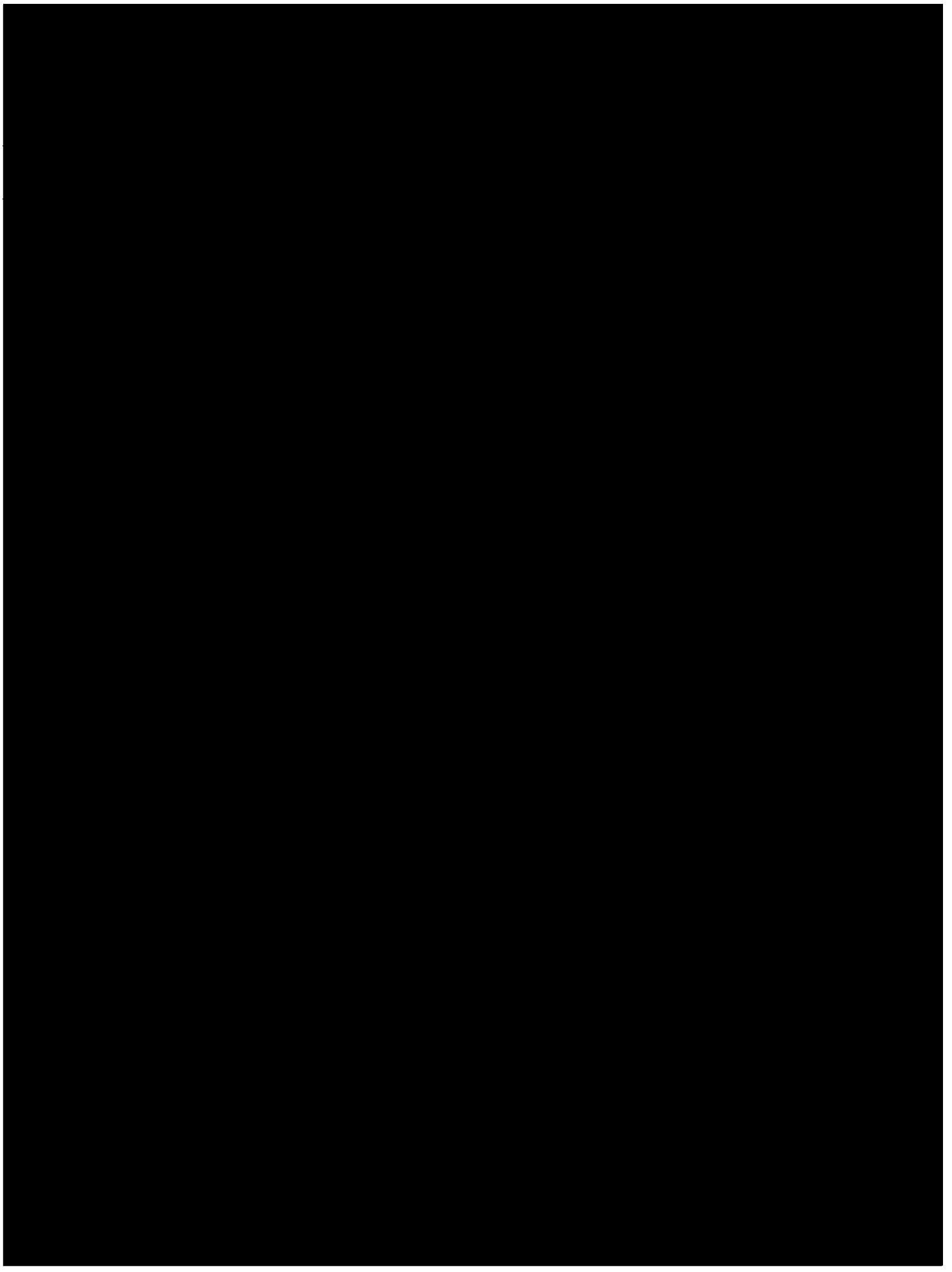


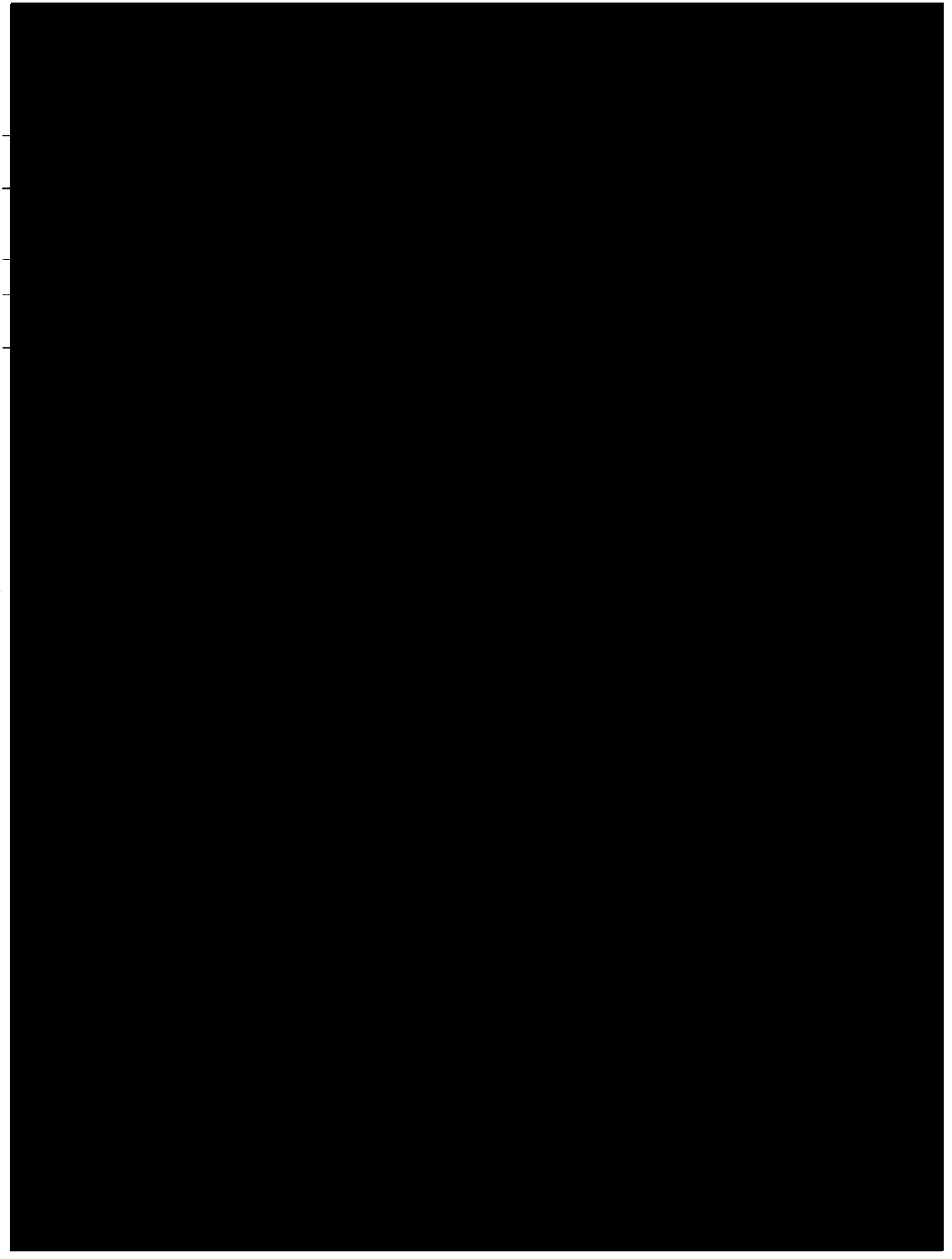


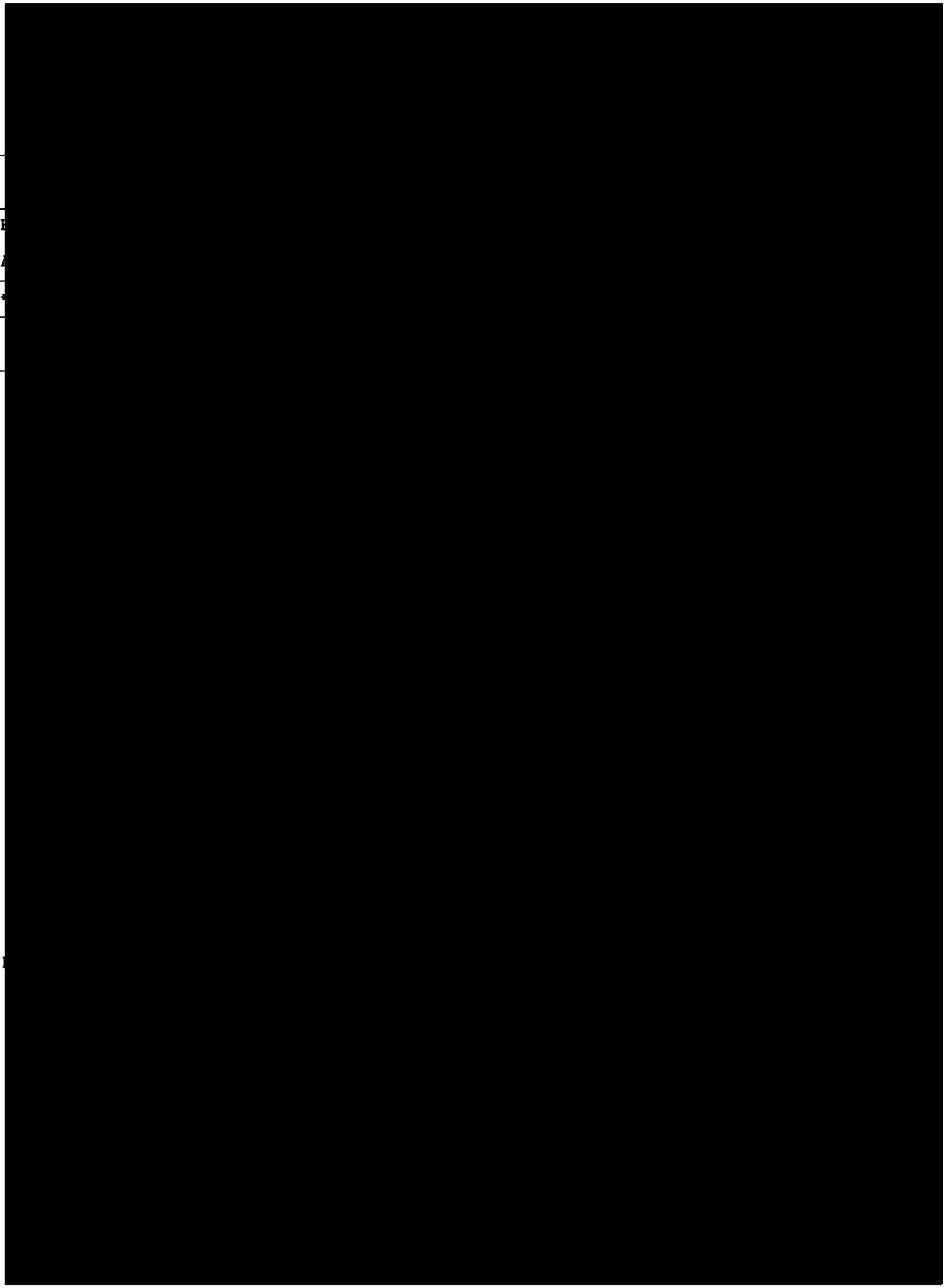










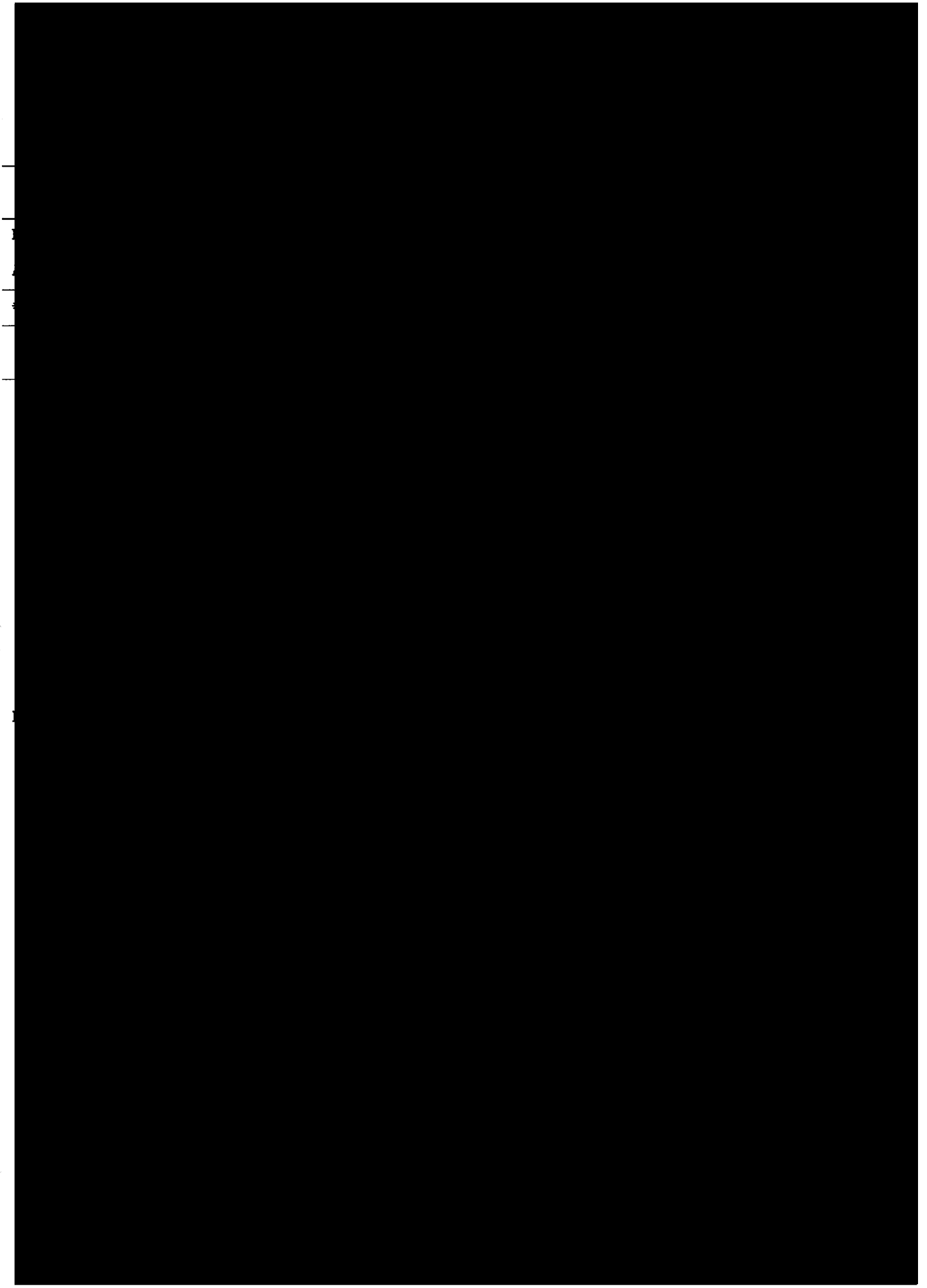


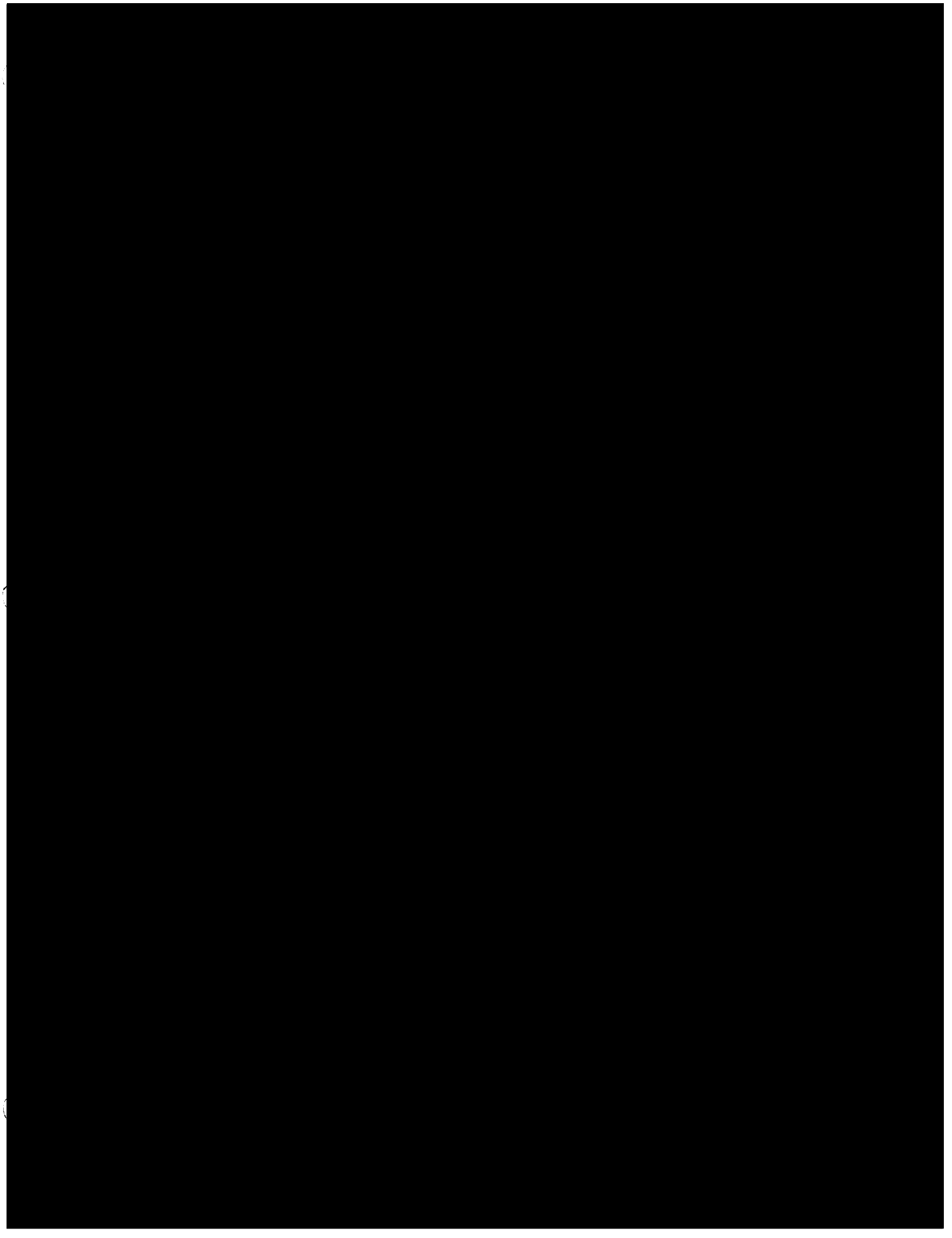
[redacted]

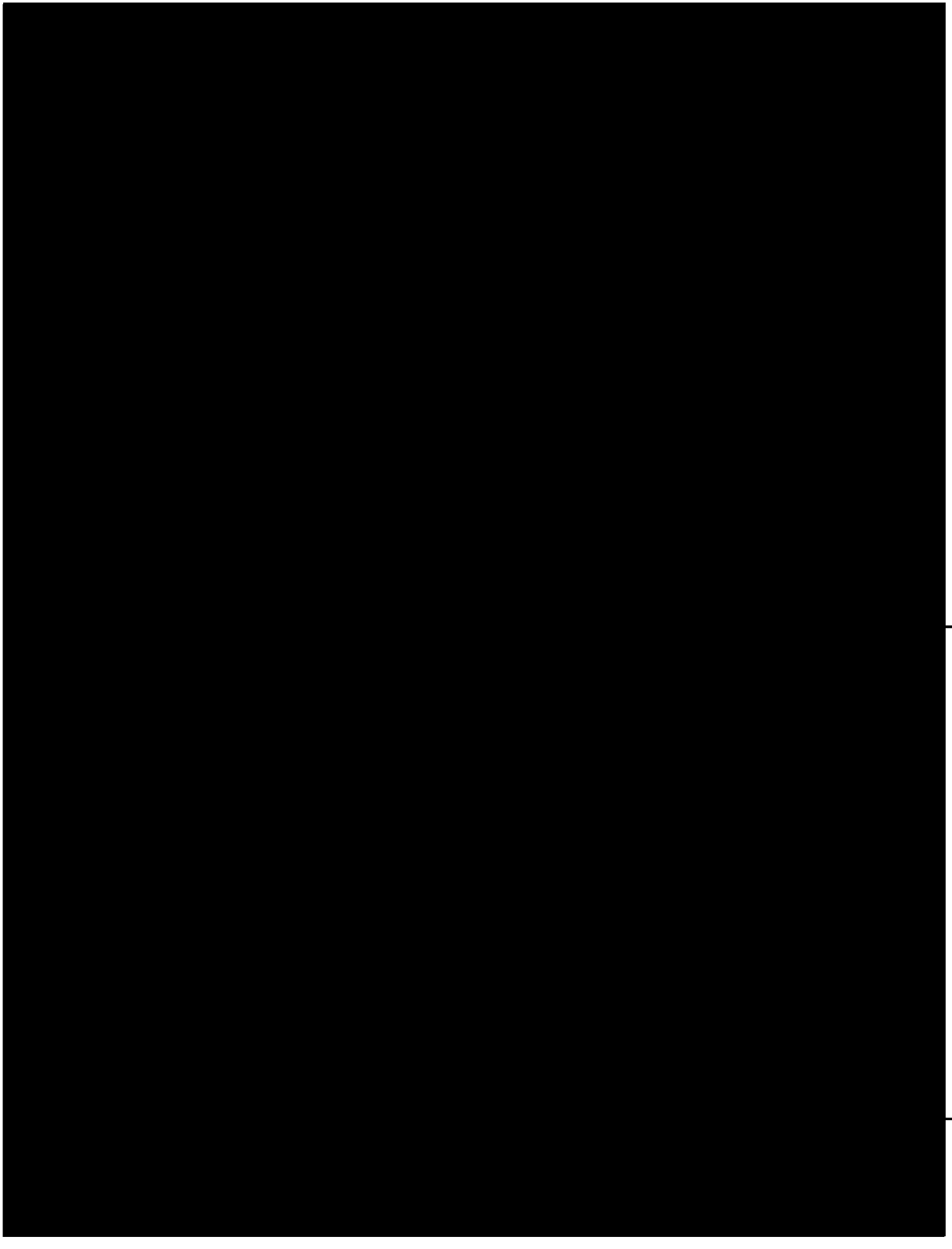
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]







SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

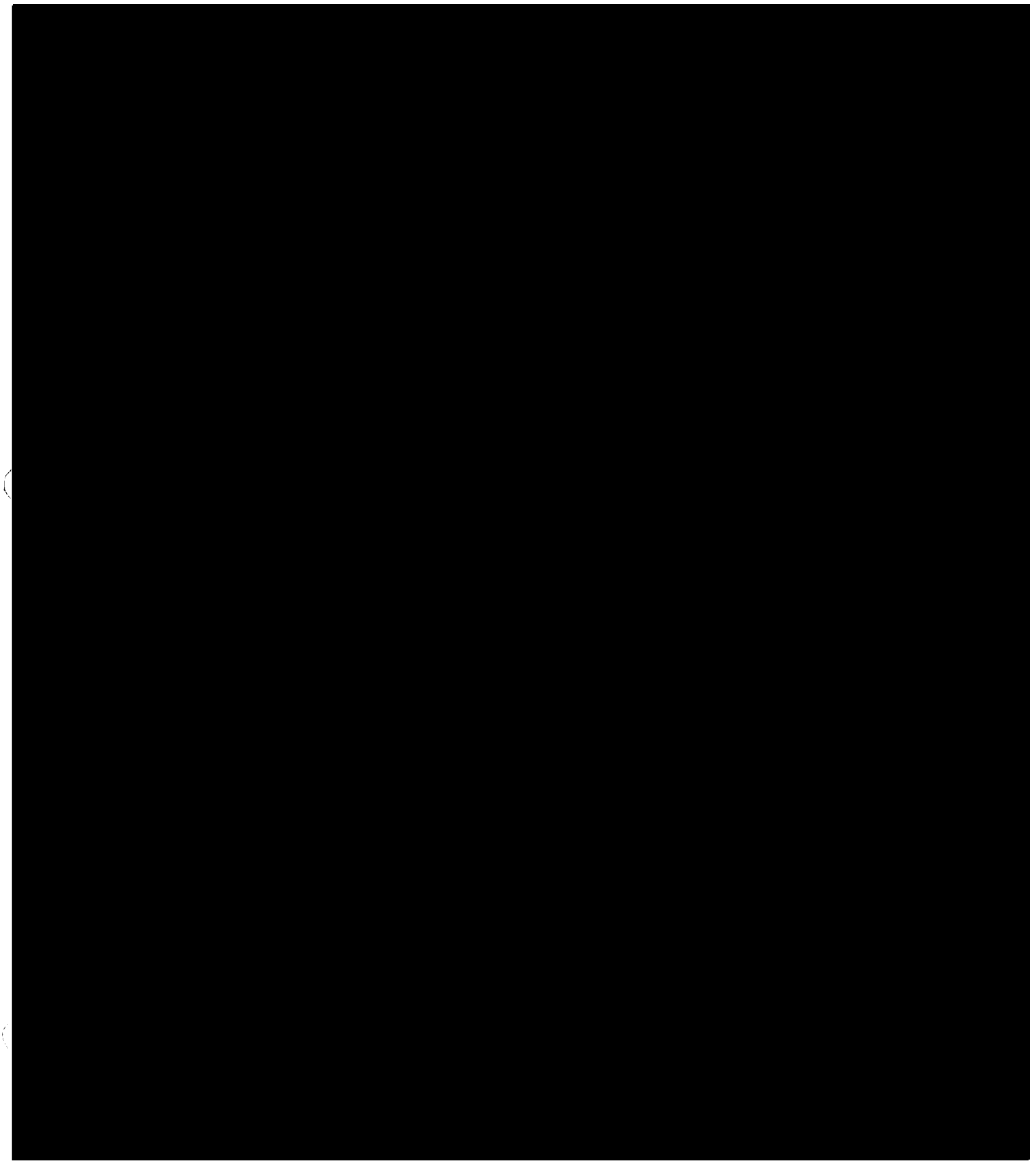
St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505

[redacted]

Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services



Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services

[redacted]

[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Electrocardiology Report

[redacted]

